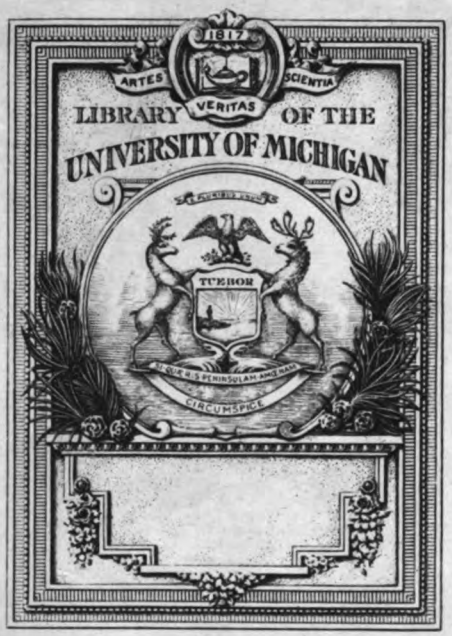
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

F
104
.E56
A42

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

HISTORY OF ENFIELD

12.0.52

CONNECTICUT

VOLUME III

COMPILED FROM ALL THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF THE TOWN KNOWN TO EXIST, COVERING FROM THE BEGINNING TO 1850

CAREFULLY COMPARED AND ATTESTED BY THE TOWN CLERK

TOGETHER WITH THE

GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS

AND THOSE

HARTFORD, NORTHAMPTON AND SPRINGFIELD RECORDS

WHICH REFER TO THE PEOPLE OF ENFIELD

EDITED AND PUBLISHED BY

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; MEMBER OF THE PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY; LIFE MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; MEMBER OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY; DEPUTY GOVERNOR GENERAL SOCIETY MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS; CHAIRMAN COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS OF PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS; MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE REVOLUTION IN PENNSYLVANIA; MEMBER AND ATTORNEY SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI, IN STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE; YALE, 1862

LANCASTER, PA.
THE WICKERSHAM PRINTING CO.,
1900

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

VOLUME III.

	PAGES
Deeds—Enfield	1905–2142
" —Somers	2143–2174
Church and Town Records—Somers	2175–2214
Probate Records	2215–2309
Graveyard Inscriptions—Enfield	2310–2453
" " —Somers	2454–2479
Appendix: Ear Marks of Cattle	2480–2510
" 200th Anniversary of the Church	2511–2614
" Additional Record of Deaths	2615–2632
" Soldiers' Rolls	2633–2645
" Earliest Enfield Land Grants	2646–2648
" Seating the Meeting House	2649–2652
" Moses Allen	2653
Index	i–lxxiv
Additions and Corrections	
Vol. I.	lxxv–lxxxiii
Vol. II.	lxxxiv
Vol. III.	lxxxv–lxxxix

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

HISTORY OF ENFIELD,

CONNECTICUT.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

VOLUME I

APOLOGY.
NOTES ON JOHN CHAUNCEY PEASE, M. D.
INTRODUCTION. "HISTORICAL SKETCH," BY JOHN C. PEASE, M. D.
LIST OF TOWN CLERKS.
CERTIFICATE OF PRESENT TOWN CLERK TO FAITHFUL COPY.
INTRODUCTION TO COMMITTEE BOOK.
COMMITTEE BOOK.
LAND GRANTS.
TOWN MEETINGS.
COMMONERS' BOOK.
INDEX.

VOLUME II

TREASURER'S BOOK.
SELECTMEN'S ACCOUNTS.
CHURCH RECORDS, 1ST ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETY.
CHURCH RECORDS, 2D "SEPARATIST" ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETY.
PETIT JURORS.
BIRTHS—TOWN RECORDS.
INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.
MARRIAGES—TOWN RECORDS.
DEATHS—TOWN RECORDS.
INDEX.

VOLUME III

DEEDS—ENFIELD.
DEEDS—SOMERS.
CHURCH AND TOWN RECORDS—SOMERS.
PROBATE RECORDS.
GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS—ENFIELD.
GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS—SOMERS.
APPENDIX: EAR MARKS OF CATTLE.
200TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE CHURCH.
ADDITIONAL RECORD OF DEATHS.
SOLDIERS' ROLLS AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTER.
INDEX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ENFIELD DEEDS.

N. B.—The East Precinct of Enfield in 1734 was incorporated as the Township of Somers.

Both Enfield and Somers were *de facto* in Hampshire County, Mass., until 1750.

The accompanying Abstracts of Enfield and Somers deeds are taken from the Land Record in the custody of the County Registrar of Deeds, Springfield, Mass., except the pages marked Town Book A, which are in the custody of the Enfield Town Clerk, Thompsonville, Conn.

In these Abstracts the residences of grantors and grantees if not given are in Enfield. The same is true of the land.

It was the intention to copy every name found in these deeds and also to give every indication of relationship therein expressed.

There are many evident errors in the original records, especially of dates. For these the copyist is of course not responsible.

JAMES ALLEN KIBBE, *Copyist.*

WAREHOUSE POINT, CONN., *July 28, 1898.*

Digitized by Google

CORRECTIONS IN DEEDS.

Book A. B.

Page 105, J. B., husbandman; J. L., weaver.
Page 140, S. B., weaver; J. P., husbandman.
Page 256, change page to 216.

Book B.

Page 144, W. H., husbandman; W. B., husbandman.
Page 167, E. F., tailor; W. S., planter.
Page 179, ———; E. C., husbandman.
Page 207, B. H., husbandman; T. B., husbandman.
Page 208, T. J., planter; J. P., weaver.
Page 210, J. P., yeoman; J. P., weaver.
Page 211, E. P., shoemaker; E. T., husbandman.
Page 218, S. G., planter; E. B., planter.
Page 252, change page to 251, I. M., husbandman; P. P., husbandman.
Page 262, T. J., husbandman; W. B., husbandman.
Page 271, B. J., husbandman; I. M., husbandman.
Page 276, S. T., planter; D. C., planter.
Page 277, W. B., planter; D. C., planter.
Page 280, D. C., planter; W. B., planter.
Page 283, E. F., planter; W. B., ———.
Page 283, S. P., ———; R. F., planter.
Page 285, J. H., planter; J. S., ———.
Page 286, N. B., planter; J. M., planter.
Page 289, B. C., planter; D. C., planter.
Page 292, T. P., planter; S. M., planter.
Page 293, M. M., ———; J. P., husbandman.
Page 294, R. P., planter, P. P., planter.
Page 297, J. P., planter; T. R., planter.
Page 300, E. T., planter; B. C., planter.
Page 307, E. K., planter; J. K., ———.
Page 308, J. B., planter; J. P., planter.

Digitized by Google

Page 319, J. P., planter; T. R., planter.
Page 334, T. B., planter; J. C., planter.
Page 334, change page to 335, J. S., planter; H. S., apothecary.
Page 336, H. S., apothecary; J. S., planter.
Page 344, S. T., planter; A. B., etc., gentlemen.
Page 345, E. F., ———; J. F., planter.
Page 346, W. B., husbandman; A. B., etc., gentlemen.
Page 350 (1st), J. P., planter; J. P., planter.
Page 357, S. T., yeoman; A. B., etc., gentlemen.
Page 359, J. P., husbandman; A. B., etc., gentlemen.
Page 362, J. P., planter; J. P. & T. R., planters.
Page 364, J. H., planter; B. C., planter.
Page 369, J. B., husbandman; E. K., husbandman.
Page 386, D. C., planter; J. K., planter.
Page 395, T. H., planter; J. F., planter.

Book C.

Page 70, W. S., planter; J. S., trader.
Page 74, N. C., clerk; H. D., ———.
Page 79, J. C., planter; T. H., laborer.
Page 97, W. S., planter; J. S., trader.
Page 102, N. H., planter; W. H., planter.
Page 107, T. H., husbandman; S. T., planter.
Page 111, change page to 113, J. P., yeoman; J. P., planter.
Page 120, J. P., planter; W. S., weaver.
Page 132, W. R., planter; I. P., weaver.
Page 133, A. P., planter; I. P., weaver.
Page 133, J. P., planter; Z. B., planter.
Page 134, E. W., planter; Z. B., planter.
Page 135, I. P., planter; Z. B., planter.
Page 145, J. P., yeoman; I. A., planter.
Page 151, J. F., planter; J. F., planter.
Page 161, N. C., planter; J. H., planter.
Page 174, R. P., planter; R. P., planter.
Page 175, J. M., planter; R. P., planter.
Page 176, D. P., planter; R. P., planter.
Page 182, R. P., planter; J. P., planter.
Page 182, R. P., planter; T. A., planter.
Page 183, J. P., planter; R. P., planter.
Page 189, N. C., gentleman; Z. B., yeoman.
Page 212, S. N., blacksmith; E. K., planter.

Digitized by Google

Page 230, J. P., husbandman; J. P., etc., ———.
Page 231, " "
Page 232, " "
Page 234, " "
Page 239, " "
Page 241, " "
Page 242, " "
Page 305, " "
Page 310, S. O., bricklayer; W. B., planter.
Page 314, W. B., husbandman; ———.
Page 331, S. T., yeoman; J. W., shopkeeper.
Page 334, I. P., planter; Z. B., yeoman.
Page 342 (not 343), T. G., tanner; S. G., ———.
Page 344, J. P., planter; R. F., ———.
Page 346, W. H., planter; S. T., yeoman.
Page 347, R. F., planter; S. T., yeoman.
Page 347, W. S., planter; S. T., yeoman.
Page 348, J. P., ———; S. T., ———; (J. C., glazier.)
Page 348, S. V., planter; W. H., ———.
Page 364, D. C., planter; T. J., planter.
Page 364, J. B., planter; T. J., planter.
Page 365, J. H., planter; T. J., ———.
Page 365, J. W., weaver; T. J., planter.
Page 370, E. W., planter; R. P., ———.
Page 375, J. P., planter; J. P. planter.
Page 389, S. K., planter; B. P., ———.
Page 390, J. M. gentleman; J. M., planter.
Page 392, change page to 393 (2d deed), J. P., planter; J. K., planter.
Page 393, B. J., planter; J. K. planter.
Page 394 (2d), J. W., weaver; B. P., ———.
Page 395, J. P., planter; J. P., planter.
Page 396 (2d), D. C., planter; T. A., planter.
Page 396 (1st), J. P., planter; J. P. ———.
Page 397, N. P., planter; T. S., ———.
Page 397, J. H., planter; I. P., ———.
Page 398, I. P., planter; D. C., ———.
Page 398, Z. B., planter; J. W., ———.
Page 399, T. H., planter; J. H., ———.
Page 399, B. J., planter; B. J., cooper.
Page 400 (2d), B. J., planter; B. J., planter.

Digitized by Google

Page 401, J. H., planter; I. P., planter.
Page 402, J. B., planter; I. P., planter.
Page 402, N. B., planter; Israel Phelps, husbandman.
Page 403, J. P., planter; I. P., planter.
Page 403, J. B., husbandman; I. P., husbandman.
Page 404, S. T., yeoman; I. P., planter.
Page 404, J. B., planter; I. P., planter.
Page 405, D. C., planter; I. P., planter.
Page 405, D. C., planter; I. P., planter.
Page 406 (2d), B. P., planter; Z. B., planter.
Page 406 (3d), J. B., planter; Z. B., planter.
Page 407 (1t), B. C., planter; Z. B., ———.
Page 408, B. J., cooper; J. P., planter.
Page 408, I. P., planter; J. P., planter.
Page 409, J. K., planter; E. K., planter.
Page 410, T. H., planter; T. H., ———.
Page 410, E. K., planter; J. K., planter.
Page 411 (1t), T. H., planter; J. K., planter.
Page 412, E. W., planter; N. G., planter.
Page 412, Z. B., planter; N. G., ———.
Page 419, T. H., planter; W. H., planter.
Page 420, T. R., planter; E. W., planter.
Page 421, J. K., planter; J. D., ———.
Page 421, T. H., planter; J. H., ———.
Page 422, S. A., planter; N. G., planter.
Page 422, E. M., planter; S. C., planter.
Page 424, R. P., planter; E. P., ———.
Page 427, J. B. planter; J. L., planter.
Page 427 (2d), N. C., clerk; J. P., ———.
Page 430, B. J.. planter; E. J., planter.
Page 446, change page to 445, W. B., planter; S. T., ———.
Page 453, S. K., planter; B. T., planter.
Page 456, S. P., planter; Z. B., ———.
Page 458, S. R., husbandman; I. P. & W. B., ———.
Page 462, J. P., husbandman; Z. B., ———.
Page 463, D. C., planter; I. P., ———.
Page 463, S. T., yeoman; B. L., etc., ———.
Page 464, S. T., yeoman; B. L., etc., ———.
Page 465, W. B.. yeoman; B. L., etc., ———.
Page 466, I. P., yeoman; B. L., etc., ———
Page 467, S. O., cordwainer; P. P., cordwainer.

Digitized by Google

Page 468, J. K., planter; P. P., ———.
Page 468, D. C., planter; P. P., cordwainer.
Page 469, J. K., planter; J. P., planter.
Page 469, J. B., planter; J. P., planter.
Page 472, R. P., planter; R. P., planter.
Page 473, W. B., planter; I. P., planter; J. P., planter.
Page 487, J. K., husbandman; S. H., widow.
Page 490, J. P., planter; H. D., yeoman.
Page 494, J. K., planter; T. P., ———.
Page 502, T. B., planter; E. C., planter.
Page 514, T. H., planter; W. H., planter; C. S., planter.
Page 518, D. M., blacksmith; J. K., planter.
Page 527, D. H., blacksmith; J. K., planter.
Page 536, J. P., planter; A. P., ———.
Page 536, J. P., planter; A. P., Planter.
Page 538, J. F., planter; W. B., planter.
Page 539, S. P., planter; J. F., planter.
Page 539, J. P., planter; J. P., planter.
Page 540, S. T., yeoman; E. S., ———.
Page 541, W. S., planter; J. A., planter.
Page 544, J. P., planter; E. S., planter.
Page 545, T. H., planter; T. H., ———.
Page 595, N. B., planter; N. P., planter.
Page 596, S. G., planter; W. B., ———.
Page 596, B. B., planter; W. B., ———.
Page 599, N. H., planter; S. G., ———.
Page 603, E. M., planter; D. M., planter.
Page 613, R. F., planter; B. T., ———.
Page 622, J. P., planter; H. D., shopkeeper.
Page 623, J. P., D. P., S. P., planters; H. D., shopkeeper.
Page 625 (not 626), S. T., husbandman; T. H., Esqr.
Page 627, W. B., planter; C. B., planter.
Page 643, J. P., husbandman; J. P., ———.
Page 647, W. B., planter; Z. B., ———

Book D.

Page 1, J. K., planter; B. A., laborer.
Page 2, B. A., laborer; D. M., ———.
Page 11, J. W., weaver; E. C., husbandman.
Page 20, J. P. & T. R., planters; B. S., ———.
Page 23, I. P., planter; D. P., ———.

Digitized by Google

Page 24, I. P. & W. B., planters; R. D., ———.
Page 25, I. P., planter; E. C., planter.
Page 30, S. T., planter; N. Z., ———.
Page 31, N. H., planter; N. Z., ———.
Page 34, J. D., turner; T. P., ———.
Page 42, change page to 39, B. B., ———; T. T., ———.
Page 58, H. D., planter; J. P., ———.
Page 76, B. S., husbandman; S. C., husbandman.
Page 84, J. P., yeoman; J. P., planter.
Page 92, T. M., cordwainer; T. of E., ———.
Page 103, J. B., planter; B. S., ———.
Page 104, J. S., planter; J. R., ———.
Page 104, J. P., planter; J. P., ———.
Page 109. Z. B., planter; P. P., cordwainer.
Page 118, N. C., gentleman; J. D., ———.
Page 125, W. R., planter; S. P., planter.
Page 126, S. P., planter; S. P., ———.
Page 127, J. P., planter; D. W., ———.
Page 128, D. M., cooper; J. P., ———.
Page 135, J. P., planter; I. G., planter.
Page 146, J. H., planter; J. P., ———.
Page 151, J. Z., husbandman; J. S., ———.
Page 204, S. T., yeoman; H. C., yeoman.
Page 209, N. E., husbandman; S. H., bloomer.
Page 223, E. W., husbandman; T. P., ———.
Page 223, J. P., planter; C. G., ———.
Page 224, J. M., husbandman; C. J., ———.
Page 224, J. H., planter; C. J., husbandman.
Page 225, I. P., husbandman; J. P., ———.
Page 226, I. P., husbandman.
Page 227, J. P., yeoman; J. G., ———.
Page 227, N. H., planter; E. T., ———.
Page 228, N. H., planter; J. P., ———.
Page 229, J. P., planter; N. H., ———.
Page 230, S. V., husbandman; J. S., ———.
Page 230, J. P., planter; J. K., planter.
Page 231, J. N., planter; J. K., Planter.
Page 266, S. T., yeoman; J. W., ———.
Page 290, S. O., planter; B. T., planter.
Page 290, E. K., planter; B. T., planter.
Page 297, W. B., husbandman; J. P., etc., ———.

Digitized by Google

Page 349, N. G., husbandman; J. P., ———.
Page 350, B. B., yeoman; J. S., ———.
Page 350, J. R., yeoman; D. S., ———.
Page 371, C. J., planter; J. P., planter.
Page 398, change page to 397, E. K., planter; J. K., ———.
Page 398, B. T., planter; T. P., ———.
Page 398, T. P., husbandman; B. T., blacksmith.
Page 398, T. P., husbandman: M. P., etc., ———.
Page 403, N. C., gentleman; S. P., gentleman.
Page 411, J. A., husbandman; A. A., husbandman.
Page 414, E. S., husbandman; I. P., ———.
Page 416, N. P., husbandman; I. C., ———.
Page 416, N. P., planter; J. P., shopkeeper.
Page 465, W. H., planter; J. H., planter.
Page 466. J. H., planter; W. H., weaver.
Page 472, change page to 471, J. P., planter; T. R., planter.
Page 480, T. R., husbandman; J. A., Esqr.
Page 481, J. A., husbandman; E. P., etc., husbandmen.
Page 482, J. P., husbandman; H. P., ———.
Page 483, A. P., yeoman; P. P., ———.
Page 483, N. H., planter; I. K., yeoman.
Page 484, J. A., planter; J. P., ———.
Page 484, T. A., planter; J. P., planter.
Page 485, T. J., husbandman; J. S., ———.
Page 485, N. H., planter; J. G., ———.
Page 487, S. O., cordwainer; J. P., planter.
Page 488, D. W., cooper; J. P., Esqr.
Page 488, S. G., husbandman; J. P., Esqr.
Page 488, J. O., cordwainer; S. H., ———.
Page 489, J. P., planter; J. P., ———.
Page 491, J. P., shopkeeper; S. T., yeoman.
Page 492, J. S., husbandman; N. C., husbandman.
Page 495, E. M., weaver; S. K., husbandman.
Page 496, N. C., clerk; S. T., gen^{t}.
Page 499, J. S., yeoman; D. S., ———.
Page 499, J. S., sen^{r}; D. S. & E. S,, husbandmen.
Page 405, J. S., husbandman; J. P., etc., Esq^{rs}.
Page 413, J. P., husbandman; J. P., Esqr.
Page 417, C. J., husbandman; J. P., etc., Esq^{rs}.
Page 419, S. V., planter; J. P., shopkeeper.
Page 420, P. S., husbandman; J. S., ———.

Digitized by Google

Page 521, S. V., planter; B. J., ———.
Page 522, J. S., husbandman; J. P., Esqr.
Page 564, J. P., yeoman; J. K., ———.
Page 567, N. J., husbandman; G. S., carpenter.
Page 568, T. P., planter; N. H., planter.
Page 569, N. G., planter; N. H., planter.
Page 569, N. H., planter; T. P., planter.
Page 570, J. H., planter; E. H., weaver.
Page 570, S. H., weaver; W. H., weaver.
Page 571, W. H., planter; T. H., ———.
Page 571, W. H., weaver; S. H., weaver.
Page 575, J. H., trader; S. E., husbandman.
Page 579, C. J., husbandman; J. H., trader.
Page 594, J. C., yeoman; N. C., ———.
Page 595, F. J., husbandman; T. F., carpenter.
Page 595, N. C., yeoman; J. C., yeoman.
Page 595, F. J., weaver; J. F., carpenter.
Page 596, E. B., laborer; J. F., ———.
Page 596, N. C., yeoman; S. J., carpenter.
Page 599, N. H., planter; E. C., ———.
Page 603, S. P., husbandman; T. H. & J. H., planters.
Page 604, S. T., yeoman; T. H., planter.
Page 611, B. S., planter; J. B., ———.
Page 616, E. J., planter; S. G., Junr, ———.
Page 620, D. P., planter; J. S., ———.
Page 624, E. J., planter; T. J., planter.
Page 624, T. J., planter; E. J., planter.
Page 628, B. S., husbandman; E. J., ———.
Page 632, J. P., yeoman; B. T., blacksmith.

Digitized by Google

N. B.—[The Colony issued Bills of Credit and took Mortgages on land as security. The following abstract is of this character. This is the first of the Enfield Mortgages.]

[Sample.]

*Samuel Terry & wife Martha.
December 13, 1714
to
Andrew Belcher et al.,
Trustees of the General Assembly of Mass.

*Book B, Page 344.

First in date but not in order of this record.

Digitized by Google

EARLY DEEDS OF ENFIELD, CONN.

ABSTRACTS.

TOWN BOOK A, AUTOGRAPH SIGNATURES.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY AND CHRONOLOGICALLY AS TO GRANTORS.

---

*John Allen to Jonathan Bement. *A. Page 190.
All right in the inward Commons second draught.
Witnesses Isaac Terry, Charles Sexton.
20 Jan. 1735/6.

*Joseph Allyn [signed with mark] late of Enfield now of Windsor Conn. to Israel Phelps. *A. Page 190.
31¼ acres in the inward Commons second draught.
Witnesses Benjamin Root, Ezekiel Sexton.
27 May 1735.

*John Allen sen^r to his son Ebenezer Allen. *A. Page 197.
All my common right in the township of Somers.
Witnesses Mary Sexton, Daniel Sexton.
15 April 1738.

*Jonathan Bement to Israel Phelps. *A. Page 191.
All right in John Allyn's second draught in the inward Commons, alienated to me 20 Jan. 1735/6.
Witnesses Reuben Hadlock, Ebenezer Pease.
6 April 1736.

*William Booth to Commoners of Enfield. *A. Page 131.
½ my common right in Enfield in consideration of 30 acres near Windsor line granted to me by my son Joshua Booth.
Witnesses Nath^ll Prior, Philip Simons.
19 Dec. 1728.

*Josiah Colton to the proprietors of Enfield. *A. Page 194.
All future divisions on the right that was Denslow's or Trumbles

Digitized by Google

—in consideration of possessing all lands already laid out on said right.

Witnesses Timothy Pease, Ezekiel Pease.

6 April 1747.

*Obadiah Hulburd to John Meacham. *A. Page 188.

7 acres in the inward Commons first draught, on the right that was my father William Hulburd's.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Richard French.

10 March 1731.

*Obadiah Hulburd to Jonathan Hulett. (Quit claim.) *A. Page 184.

20 acres of my Common right which I purchased of my father William Hulburd.

Witnesses Daniel Sexton, Benjn Bement.

26 May 1732.

*Isaac Kibbe to Nath^ll Pease. *A. Page 187.

20 acres in the inward Commons to be laid out on the right of John Bement.

Witnesses Nath^ll Collins Ju^r, Daniel Sexton.

14 Dec. 1731.

*James Killam to his son in law Edward Farrington of Somers. *A. Page 193.

12 acres second division in Enfield or Somers.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Benjamin Terry.

18 Nov. 1737.

*Benjamin Meacham to Zachariah Booth. *A. Page 192.

7 acres in the inward Commons first division in consideration of 7 acres alienated to me or to my fathers heirs from ensign Ephraim Terry of the right of his father Capt. Samuel Terry dec^d.

Witnesses Joseph Pease Ju^r, Joseph Sexton.

21 May 1737.

*Samuel Parsons to Christopher Parsons. (War.) *A. Page 186.

All my common right which I bought of my father in law William Randall.

Witnesses Ebenezer Pease, Daniel Sexton.

3 May 1729.

*Joseph Pease jun^r to Israel Phelps. (War.) *A. Page 186.

Digitized by Google

½ the common right which my father Robert sold to me and which he bought of Joseph West.
Witnesses Ezekiel Sexton, William Collins.
16 May 1730.

* James Pease to Israel Phelps. * A. Page 191.
29½ acres in the inward Commons second draught.
Witnesses Ann Terry, Joseph Sexton.
20 April 1736.

* Israel Phelps to Caleb Jones. * A. Page 187.
1¼ acres 16 rods—east of Scantick river being part of grant made 9 March 1730/31.
Witnesses Benjn Bement Ezekiel Sexton.
3 May 1731.

* Israel Phelps to John Simons. (Quit claim.) * A. Page 185.
13 acres 20 rods in Somers—it being ¼ of the fifth draught which originally belongs to Joseph West and was from him conveyed to Robert Pease ju^{r}.
Witnesses Daniel Sexton, Joseph Sexton.
31 March 1735.

* Israel Phelps weaver to Thomas Colton of Springfield. * A. Page 181.
12 acres 60 rods of second draught land.
Witnesses Daniel Sexton, Jonathan Bush Ju^{r}.
April 1747.

* Ebenezer Rumreil to Israel Phelps. (War.) * A. Page 185.
⅕ of a common right of 46 acres originally granted to my father Simon Rumreil.
Witnesses Nath^{ll} Pease, Charles Sexton.
5 July 1732.

* Joseph Sexton to his sons Daniel Sexton and Ezekiel Sexton. (Quit claim.) * A. Page 184.
All his right of commonage in Enfield.
Witnesses Joseph Pease, John Collins.
3 Aug. 1725.

* Ezekiel Sexton to his brother Daniel Sexton. * A. Page 188.
All right in the first draught in the inward Commons.
Witnesses Hezekiah Parsons, Nath^{ll} Pease.
12 July 1732.

Digitized by Google

*Hannah Sexton and her husband Joseph Sexton to Nath^ll Horton Ju^r and David Horton late of Enfield now of Somers. *A. Page 189.

30 acres in the East precinct now Somers, being all my right granted to me 19 May 1734 by the proprietors of Enfield.

Witnesses Nath^ll Collins, Thomas Jones.

11 Dec. 1734.

*William Simons to his son Philip Simons. *A. Page 131.

½ my common right in Enfield.

Witnesses Benjamin Jones, Joseph Sexton.

22 Nov. 1728.

ENFIELD DEEDS.

Found in Springfield, Mass., Books of Land Grants and Possessions. Vol. I.

*8 Dec. 1664, first general grant of lands from Freshwater brook to Mr Pynchon's warehouse and 20 poles below. *Spd. Pages 53 to 55. Vol. I.

Names of grantees: To the sons of Anthony Dorchester and his wife 30 acres each, viz., John Dorchester, James Dorchester, John Harmon, Samuel Harmon, Joseph Harmon.

Above lands relinquished Jan. 1665.

To Charles Ferry 25 acres. To Jonathan Burt 25 acres. To John Lumbard 25 acres. Burt and Lumbard resigned their rights Jan. 1665.

To Thomas Bancroft 30 acres.

To Benjamin Parsons 40 acres. Resigned.

To Richard Sikes 20 acres. Resigned Jan. 1665.

To John Stewart 25 acres.

To Samuel Bliss sen^r 35 acres.

To Reice Bedurtha 30 acres. Resigned May 1672.

To Samuel Bliss Junr 20 acres.

To Obadiah Cooley 35 acres.

To Isaac Colton 35 acres.

To Samuel Stebbins 30 acres.

To Joseph Warriner 30 acres.

To Samuel Terry 25 acres.

To Nathaniel Ely 30 acres. Resigned Jan. '67.

*21 May 1680, boundary between Springfield and "Freshwater" (Enfield) to the mouth of Longmeadow brook thence due east. *Spd. Page 22, Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

*23 April 1669, Dea. Samuel Chapin granted 4 acres meadow on hither branch of Freshwater brook. *Spd. Page 13, Vol. II.

*Jan. 9, 1662, George Colton and Benjamin Cooley granted 30 acres each between Freshwater and Grape brooks if they build and settle there in five years from date. *Spd. Page 45, Vol. I.

*Feb. 8, 1663, George Colton and Benjamin Cooley granted 10 acres each of meadow "in y° woods beyond Freshwater east of Pequitt Path." *Spd. Page 50, Vol. I.

*Feb. 8, 1663, George Colton and Benjamin Cooley and Nathaniel Eby granted 30 acres each at "ffreshwater east of Pequitt Path." "These 3 parcels of land 30 & 30 & 30 acres are Ensign Cooleys." *Spd. Page 50, Vol. I.

*19 Dec. 1670, Eliakim Cooley granted 6 acres wet meadow on Freshwater brook below Pequit Path. *Spd. Page 13, Vol. II.

*Exact duplicate of Vol. 11, page 7 (supra). *Spd. Page 9, Vol. III.

*March 13, 1660, John Keep granted 5 acres of meadow at Freshwater brook. *Spd. Page 37, Vol. I.

*1 Jan. 1672, John Keep granted 4 acres wet meadow at Freshwater brook. *Spd. Page 20, Vol. II.

*31 Jan. 1672, John Keep granted 4 acres wet meadow at Freshwater brook. *Spd. Page 21, Vol. II.

*Line run between Springfield and Enfield. Date of entry 2 Nov. 1685. *Spd. Page 27, Vol. III.

*March 14, 1653/4, John Pynchon granted 50 acres and a portion of meadow on Freshwater brook and Grape brook—and a committee appointed to lay out the same. *Spd. Page 18. Vol. I.

*Oct. 8, 1660, John Pynchon, Geo. Colton and Benjamin Cooley granted 40 acres to keep swine on at Freshwater brook. "This was carryed on till windsor corne eate up the swine." *Spd. Page 35. Vol. I.

*Jan. 9, 1662, John Pynchon granted 30 acres south side of Freshwater brook if he build there a saw mill within five years from date. *Spd. Page 45. Vol. I.

Digitized by Google

*26 Feb. 1665, Captain Pynchon granted 50 acres upland and 30 acres meadow provided he build a saw mill either on Freshwater brook or on the Old Mill stream within three years from date. *Spd. Page 7. Vol. II.

*Feb. 5, 1660, south bounds of Springfield "stated" to be 20 poles below where Mr Pynchon had a warehouse. *Spd. Page 36. Vol. I.

*Town meeting Aug. 4, 1679. *Spd. Page 21. Vol III.

Committee appointed to settle "Freshwater" John Pynchon, Samuel Marshfield, Lieut. Stebbins, Benjamin Parsons, Jonathan Burt.

ENFIELD DEEDS.

Found in Springfield Mass. Old Hampshire County Land Record.

*Thomas Abby senr to Commissioners of Mass. [See page 230.] (Mort.) *Book C, Page 305.

7 acres on Scantick river—James Pease junr north Scantick river south and east Jonathan Bush west.

26 acres in the south field third division—highway north and south Israel Phelps west.

4 acres of his home lot where he now dwells being the northerly side of said lot.

Witnesses William Pynchon, David Ingersole, Benjamin Winshell.

30 May 1717 Recorded 30 May 1717.

*John Abby to Israel Phelps. (War.) *D. Page 484.

2 acres west side of Scantick river laid out to "my father" Thomas Abby—sd Phelps north south and west.

Witnesses William Simons, Nathaniel Pierce, Daniel Sexton.

13 April 1722 recorded 9 July 1725.

*Thomas Abbe junr to Israel Phelps. (War.) *D. Page 484.

10 acres on Scantick river—sd Phelps north, William Simons south, hills east and west.

Witnesses William Bement, James Pease, John Pierce.

16 Oct. 1724 recorded 9 July 1725.

*Thomas Abbee senr husbandman to Henry Dwight of Hatfield shopkeeper. (War.) *O. Page 450.

25 acres near "Hampshire sawmill" Abbee's brook north, Timothy Root east.

Digitized by Google

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Joseph Pease.
18 Oct, 1726, recorded 29 Aug. 1745.

*Thomas Abby planter and wife Mary to Thomas Purchase. (War.) *E. Page 287.
7 acres in the East Precinct, the west end being a little east of Bush's sawmill.
Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Josiah Wood, Ann Terry.
10 March 1728/9. Recorded 28 March 1729.

*Thomas Abbey husbandman to Ebenezer Chapin husbandman. (War.) *F. Page 188.
150 acres near the north east corner of the town.
Witnesses Nathaniel Collins Junr, Jonathan Terry, William Collins.
18 Nov. 1731. Recorded 4 March 1731/32.

*Thomas Abbey yeoman to Zachariah Booth yeoman. (War.) *F. Page 284.
12 acres home lot originally Abraham Pease's, commons east, Town Street west, Zachariah Booth north and south.
Witnesses Saml Osborne, James Ferman, Joseph Booth.
23 May 1732. Recorded 29 Aug. 1732.

*John Abbe to Daniel Markham Ju^{r} both yeoman. *L. Page 362.
1½ acres west of Job's hill.
Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins, James Simons, Obadiah Hulbard.
29 May 1732. Recorded 4 July 1739.

*Thomas Abbee to Edmond Bement both husbandmen. (War.) *J. Page 717.
10 acres in the Southfield first division—Robert Pease sen^{r} formerly now Ebenezer Pease west, highway north, John Burroughs formerly now Samuel Pease east Edmond Bement south.
Witnesses Benjamin Pease, Joseph Pease, Ezekiel Pease.
26 March 1737. Recorded 21 Oct. 1737.

*Thomas Abbe husbandman to Daniel Brown of Harwinton Conn. blacksmith. (War.) *L. Page 347
11 acres home lot with one acre overplus at the east end—ministry land originally, now Sumners north, Peletiah Glover originally south, Town Street west, Commons east.
Witnesses Benjamin Pease, Isaac Gleason Ju^{r}, Ezekiel Pease.
15 Feb. 1738/9. Recorded 18 June 1739.

Digitized by Google

*John Abbee to his son John Abbee jun^r both husbandmen. (War.) *O. Page 90.

2½ acres Scantick river south and southwest—land John Abbee jun^r had by will of his uncle Obadiah Abbee dec^d east and northeast.

Witnesses Isaac Terry, Parmenas King, Richard French jun^r.

1 Feb. 1742/3, recorded 28 Aug. 1744.

*Thomas Abbee yeoman to Nath^ll Chapin. (War.) *O. Page 394.

107 acres on Scantick river—highway to Somers north widow Mighill east, Samuel Pease and land laid out on the right of Jonathan Pease south Benoni Gains west.

Witnesses Joseph Pynchon, William Stebbins, Ebenezer Stebbins 2^d.

13 may 1745, recorded 17 May 1745.

*John Adams and wife Esther to William Simmons. *B. Page 165. (War.)

38 acres in the south field—Shubael Gears west, "Soltonstols land" south highways north and east.

Witnesses Samuel Terry, John Gleason, John Holyoke.

18 Feb. 1701/2 recorded 13 April 1709.

*John Adams and wife Hester to John Gleason. (War.) *C. Page 99.

11 acres homelot—Commons east highway south Andrew Miller west Edward Kibbe north.

Witnesses Samuel Terry, Samuel Osborne, William Adams.

27 Jan. 1702 recorded 19 Oct. 1715.

*Agreement as to setting up a dam and grist mill on the stream running through William Simons home lot. *B. Page 294.

Signed by William Simons, Zachariah Booth, Isaac Pease, Edmond Bement, John Pease Junr.

Witnesses Hannah Sexton, Joseph Sexton, Samuel Partridge, William Randall.

25 Feb. 1709/10 recorded 15 Sept. 1713.

*John Allin and wife Bridget to Thomas Hale of Springfield. (War.) *E. Page 31.

10 acres home lot in two parts—one part 2 acres with house—country road west, highway to the spring east, Edward Kibbe north, Andrew Miller south. The other part 8 acres—highway to the spring west, Andrew Miller east, Edward Kibbee north, highway to the woods south.

Witnesses John Pynchon 3^d, William Bliss, John Holyoke.

11 Oct. 1701 recorded 3 April 1727.

Digitized by Google

*John Allen and wife Bridget to his brother Samuel Allen. (War.) *B. Page 266.

30 acres in the South field west division—Great River west, country road east, Jeremy Lord north John Allen south.

20 acres not yet taken up "which I bought of John Richards."

In payment of above, Samuel Allen transferres to his brother John his portion of the estate left by their father John Allen of Dearfield dec^d.

Witnesses William Booth, Robert Pease.

30 March 1703 recorded 16 Sept. 1712.

*John Allyne and wife Bridget (for £10 cash paid on my account to Mr Alexander Allyne of Windsor Conn. merchant, by Thomas Abby) to Thomas Abby. (War.) *H. Page 249.

56 acres on Scantick river above the sawmill. Thomas Hale northeast, Commons on all other sides.

Witnesses Atherton Mather, Daniel White, Samuel Wolcott.

27 May 1705 recorded 25 March 1735.

*John Allen and wife Elizabeth to Azariah Allen. (War.) *D. Page 411.

30 acres on the south side of "my home lot," country road east Great River west Town land and the mouth of Saltanstalls brook south John Allen north.

26 acres opposite the former tract, William Simons east and north, Abraham Pease south, country road west.

Witnesses Jeremiah Lord, Mary Spencer.

24 Aug. 1724. Recorded 28 Aug. 1724.

*Azariah Allen husbandman to his father John Allyne husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 156.

15 acres [South field] river division—Samuel Allyne sen^r north, Azariah Allyn south, Country road east, Great River west.

26 acres in the [South field] fourth division William Simons Junr north, Abraham Pease south, John Allyn east, Country road west.

Also ½ of a common right to a 30 acre grant.

Witnesses Daniel Sextone, Joseph Sextone, Josiah Colton.

29 Aug. 1727. Recorded 27 March 1728.

*John Allin husbandman to Azariah Allin. (War.) *H. Page 384.

8 acres in the south field west division—Country road east, Great River west, John Allin north, Azariah Allin south.

Digitized by Google

23 acres highway past Israel Phelps' and so over Scantick river south, highway from Windsor Line to Springfield west, Ebenezer Chapin east, "said road north."

Witnesses Samuel Allin, Joseph Allyn, John Allen Junr.

31 Jan. 1734/35. Recorded 7 Aug. 1735.

* Azariah Allen planter to John Allen sen^{r} dish turner. * L. Page 508.
(Quit claim.)

All rights in common lands of Enfield and Somers.

Witnesses Samuel Allen, Joseph Allyn, John Allen Ju^{r}.

31 Jan. 1734/35. Recorded 6 Feb. 1739/40.

* John Allen sen^{r} and wife Elizabeth to Ebenezer Allen * H. Page 306.
both husbandmen. (War.)

16 acres in the [South field] river division—Country road east, Great River west, Samuel Allen north, Azariah Allen south.

50 acres in the South field fourth division—land formerly Benjamin West east, Country road west, William Simons north, Abraham Pease south.

17 acres—Ebenezer Chapin east, Azariah Allen south, highway west.

Witnesses Samuel Allen, Joseph Allen, John Allen Junr.

7 Feb. 1734/5. Recorded 9 May 1735.

* Hannah Allin widow of Samuel Allin dec^{d} and Samuel * H. Page 327.
Allin and Joseph Allin both of Windsor Conn. to John Allin, all sons of said dec^{d}.

45 acres homestead—Connecticut River west, road east, John Simons north, John Allin south.

20 acres in the South field—John Abby north, Commons south, Col. Pynchon east, Zachariah Booth west, reserving the widow's thirds.

Witnesses Azariah Allin, Eben^{r} Allin, John Allin.

1 April 1735. Recorded 21 May 1735.

* Hannah Allin widow of Samuel Allin dec^{d}, Samuel * O. Page 374.
Allen of Windsor Conn. and John Allen both yeomen sons of said dec^{d} to Joseph Allen of Windsor Conn. also son of said dec^{d}. (Quit claim.)

30 acres on Scantick river—Joseph Allen east and south, Benjn Root north, highway west.

Digitized by Google

30 acres in the Outward Commons on the right of said dec^{d}.
Witnesses Azariah Allin, Eben^{r} Allin, John Allin.
1 April 1735. Recorded 18 April 1745.

*Caleb Allen yeoman to Benoni Gains. (War.) *J. Page 416.
3 acres in Keeps Sprong—Samuel Keep south, John Gains north, Isaac Pease east, Thomas Jones west.
Witnesses Ichabod Meacham, Ebenezer Warriner, Benoni Gains jun^{r}.
26 June 1736. Recorded 27 March 1737.

*Azariah Allen to Ebenezer Chapin both husbandmen. *R. Page 611. (War.)
23 acres in the Inward Commons first division—highways south and west, Ebenezer Chapin and Ebenezer Allen north, Ebenezer Chapin east.
Witnesses Abraham Pease, Benjamin Pease, Ezekiel Pease.
2 Aug 1744. Recorded 27 June 1749.

*Ebenezer Allen to Ebenezer Chapin both yeomen. *R. Page 612. (War.)
3 acres on west side of Scantick river—said Allen west, Jonathan Terry north, said Chapin east and south.
Witnesses Shubael Geer, Ephraim Terry.
22 May 1745. Recorded 27 June 1749.

*Moses Allen and wife Hannah of Suffield to Daniel Kibbee of Somers. (Quit Claim.) *S. Page 222.
All right and title to lands in Enfield laid out or not laid out on the Right of Andrew Miller and David Miller both dec^{d}.
Witnesses John Pengilly, John Pengilly ju^{r}.
25 April 1746. Recorded 29 March 1750.

*Samuel Allyne to Nathaniel Gary. (War.) *C. Page 422.
7 acres at spring meadow uplands north and south Isaac Meacham dec^{d} east Robert Pease 2^{d} west.
Witnesses William Bement, Josiah Colton, John Pynchon jun^{r}.
1 May 1718. Recorded 8 May 1718.

*Benjamin Allyne to Daniel Markham. (War.) *D. Page 2.
15 acres north of Freshwater brook near "Keeps sprong." Deacon Thomas Hale north commons south and east John Gleason dec^{d} west.
Witnesses Joseph Barnard, Ebenezer Stubbins, Jonathan Bliss.
18 April 1721. Recorded 18 April 1721.

Digitized by Google

*Samuel Allis clerk to Samuel Meacham husbandman. *F. Page 312.
(War.)

2½ acres in the East Precinct—Mr Allis east Samuel Meacham west.

Witnesses James Killum, Joseph Pynchon, Peter Hunt.

20 July 1730. Recorded 29 Nov. 1732.

*Samll Allis, clericus, to Joseph Cooley Junr husband- *H. Page 350.
man. (War.)

60 acres in the East Precinct—John Meacham alias Joseph Cooley south Joseph Cooley north and west, Ebenezer Pratt and Samll Rockwood east.

Witnesses Benjamin Thomas, Elizabeth Root, Joseph Cooley senr.

1 May 1732. Recorded 25 June 1735.

*John Artsoll now of Springfield to Samuel Terry of *Spd. Book A. Folio 81.
Springfield. (War.)

¼ part of Sawmill on Freshwater brook owned in partnership with John Pynchon and George Colton.

Witnesses Jos: Warner, Peter Montague.

30 June 1680. Recorded 1 July 1680.

*John Ashley Esqr of Westfield to Joseph Sexton Junr. G. Page 11.
(War.)

70 acres in the East Precinct—Mr Nathll Collins south, Timothy Root east, James Pease junr north said Pease and Henry Dwight west.

17 acres Mr Nathll Collins east, above 70 acres north Abby's brook and said Sexton west.

Witnesses Henry Bartlet, Deotatus Curtis, Aaron King.

23 March 1731. Recorded 29 Aug. 1733.

*John Ashley Esqr of Westfield, James Pease of Somers *J. Page 763.
and Joseph Pease. (Agreement.)

To divide 154 acres—highway running east from Caleb Allin's north, highway running south from aforesaid highway to highway which goes over Perkins bridge east, heirs of Capt. Terry west.

Witnesses Robert Harriss, George Pynchon, Abel Stockwell.

Signed by James Pease and Joseph Pease in presence of Robert Harriss, William Colton, George Pynchon.

2 Dec. 1737. Recorded 22 Dec. 1737.

*Noah Ashby of Western gentleman to Ebenezer Terry *P. Page 429.
physician. (War.)

148½ acres adjoining Buckhorn meadow and Spring meadow origi-

Digitized by Google

nally laid out to Jonathan Pease dec^{d} and was formerly sold by John Peirce dec^{d} to Henry Dwight Esqr of Hatfield dec^{d}.

Witnesses Freegrace Leavis, Corn^{s} Jones.

16 April 1748. Recorded 16 April 1748.

*Robert Auchmuty of Roxbury, Samuel Adams and William Stoddard both of Boston, all Esq^{rs} Peter Chardon of Boston merchant, Samuel Watt Esqr of Chelsea, George Leonard Esqr of Norton, Robert Hale Esqr of Beverly, John Choate Esqr of Ipswich, Thomas Cheever of Lynn gentleman. Directors of the Manufacturing Company to Nathaniel Pease yeoman. *M. Page 466.

Release of mortgage given 9 Sept. 1740.

Witnesses S. Danforth, Jos. Hiller.

9 Dec. 1741. Recorded 4 Jan. 1741/2.

*Thomas Baker of Brookfield to Josias Colton. (War.) *B. Page 334.

20 acres in the North field south division—highway north, Capt. Isaac Meacham south, Nathan Collins east, Edward Kibbe west.

Witnesses Joseph Atherton, Joseph Williams, Thomas Sheldon.

1 Sept. 1713. Recorded 29 Dec. 1714.

*Samuel Bancroft to William Rendall. (War.) *A. B. Page 76.

13 acres homelot—Street east, Great River west, William Rendall north, Robert Pease Junr south.

3 acres on Scantick river hills west and east, "my brother" Nathaniel Bancroft north, Abraham Pease south.

Grantor mentions his father Thomas Bancroft his mother Hannah Barber and his minor brother Nathaniel Bancroft.

Witnesses John Holyoke, Lydia Lamb.

24 April 1691. Recorded 5 May 1691.

*Nathaniel Bancroft of Springfield to Thomas Hale Junr. (War.) *D. Page 604.

10 acres in the North field—Edmond Bement west, Commons east, "first highway" south, "second highway" north.

Witnesses Christian Van Horne, Sarah Atcheson, John Holyoke.

23 Sept. 1708. Recorded 11 Aug. 1726.

*Nathaniel Bancroft of Springfield to John Meacham. (War.) *B. Page 286.

"All my Right of Lands and Commonages in Enfield which belonged to my father Thomas Bancroft of Enfield dec^{d}."

Witnesses Isaac Frost, Joseph Bedortha, Samuel Terry sen^{r}.

10 May 1710. Recorded 17 June 1713.

Digitized by Google

*Nathaniel Bancroft and wife Ruth of Springfield. *C. Page 402.
(War.)

10 acres in the Southfield second division—James Pease Junr north, highway south Capt. John Pease east, ministry alias Mr Collinses land west.

10 acres in the south field third division—highway north John Pease south Thomas Bancroft east David Miller west.

Also 3 acre right not laid out.

[No witnesses recorded.]

29[?] Dec. 1714. Acknowledged 28 Dec. 1714. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Nathaniel Bancroft and wife Ruth of Springfield to *C. Page 595.
Nathaniel Pierce. (War.)

3½ acres on Scantick river—school lot north, William Randall south hills east and west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Downing, William Pynchon.

8 Dec. 1714. Recorded 13 May 1720.

*Samuel Bancroft of Windsor Conn. to Isaac Kibbe. *F. Page 209.
(Quit Claim.)

All right in the undivided lands of Enfield which right descended to me from my father Thomas Bancroft dec^d.

Witnesses Roger Woolcott Junr, Mara Woolcott.

24 March 1731/2. Recorded 7 April 1732.

*Samuel Belknap weaver, to Samuel Colton of Spring- *G. Page 380.
field yeoman. (War.)

103 acres a little below a small brook running out of the mountains and a little below the Springfield Old Line.

Witnesses John Burt, Jonathan Day, Wm Pynchon Junr.

10 May 1734. Recorded 10 May 1734.

*William Beamon and wife Hannah to Daniel Cooley. *B. Page 277.
(War.)

14 acres house barn etc. in Southfield first division—Town Street north Benjamin Parsons south Philip Parsons east Country road west.

Witnesses James Pease, James Pease Junr, Joseph Sexton.

23 May 1712. Recorded 1 April 1713.

*William Beamon and Hannah his wife to Trustees of *B. Page 346.
General Court of Mass. (Mort.)

[See deed on page 344.]

Digitized by Google

18 acres homelot—Town Street west, Commons east, Thomas Abbe sen^r north, Obadiah Abbe south.

57 acres in the South field first division—Commons north, highways south and east, Simon Rummeril west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, John Pease, John Pasko.

30 Dec. 1714. Recorded 3 March 1714/15.

*John Beauchamp of Hartford Conn. to John Lawrence of Hartford Conn. (War.) *J. Page 662.

81 acres—Commons east, highway south, James Kibby west, Henry Chandler sen^r bought of Samuel Terry north.

Witnesses John Marsh, James Poisson.

25 July 1737. Recorded 29 July 1737.

*John Bement to Jeremiah Lord formerly of Beverly now of Enfield weaver. (War.) *A B. Page 105.

3 acres being part of "my" 30 acre field land granted "me" by the Committee of Enfield.

Witnesses Edward Whittington, William Rendall.

2 Aug. 1693. Recorded 2 Nov. 1695.

*John Bement to William Gibbons late of Hartford Conn. (War.) *A B. Page 102.

6 acres in the [South field] second division—highways north and south, Isaac Gleason west, land that formerly belonged to "my father" —— Bement east.

Witnesses James Taylor Junr, Pelatiah Bliss.

7 Dec. 1694. Recorded 1 Oct. 1695.

*William Bement and wife Hannah to Shubael Geers. (War.) *B. Page 291.

10 acres—Country road east, Great River west, John Prior north, Nathan Howard south.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Israel Meacham, James Pease Junr.

5 May 1708. Recorded 1 Sept. 1713.

*William Bement and wife Hannah to Commissioners of Mass. [See page 463.] (Mort.) *C. Page 465.

60 acres in the South field—Commons north, highways south and east, Simon Rummeril west.

18 acres home lot—Thomas Abby sen^r north, Obadiah Abby south, Town Street west, Commons east.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Samuel Terry, Israel Phelps.

13 Feb. 1717. Recorded 5 Dec. 1718.

Digitized by Google

* William Bement and Israel Phelps to James Pease Senr. (War.) *C. Page 473.

5 acres on Scantick river—James Pease sen^{r} north, School land south, hills east and west.

Witnesses John Pease Ju^{r}, Robert Pease 3^{d}, Joseph Sexton.

29 Dec. 1718. Recorded 30 Dec. 1718.

* Benjamin Bement to William Bement. (Quit claim.) *C. Page 596.

All right to Wauchage lands "that was formerly belonging to my father John Bement."

All right to all lands "that was my grand father John Bement's."

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, John Pasko, John Pease Junr.

24 Feb. 1719/20. Recorded 13 May 1720.

* William Bement and wife Hannah to Zachariah Booth. (War.) *C. Page 647.

13 acres at the south end of town on Saltonstalls brook—James Pease sen^{r} now Abraham Pease north, Edmond Beament south, Country road west, Commons east.

Witnesses Isaac Gleason, John Booth. Nathaniel Pryor.

31 Jan. 1720. Recorded 16 March 1720/21.

* William Bement and wife Hannah to John Pynchon of Springfield. (War.) *C. Page 614.

18 acres homelot in the middle of the town plot—Thomas Abby north, Obadiah Abby south, Commons east, Town Street west.

57½ acres in the South field first division—Commons north, highways south and east, land originally Simon Rummerys now —— Persons west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Israel Phelps, Joseph Sexton Junr.

24 June 1720. Recorded 8 Aug. 1720.

* William Bement planter and his wife Hannah to Samuel Colton of Springfield planter. (War.) *N. Page 598.

100 acres in the mountains—Samuel Colton north, Commons east, foot of hill near Jones' land west.

Witnesses Benoni Gaines, Benjamin Bement, John Pease Ju^{r}.

14 Nov. 1720. Recorded 23 May 1744.

* Benjamin Bement to Capt Timothy Thrall of Windsor Conn. (Mort.) *D. Page 39.

Digitized by Google

58 acres "on ye west side of ye high mountains"—Windsor line south.

Witnesses Daniel Fuller, John Stoughton, Nathaniel Drake.

8 Aug. 1721. Recorded 29 Aug. 1721.

*Benjamin Bement to his uncle Edmond Bement. *D. Page 195.
(Q. C.)

All right to lands accruing "to me" from estate of "my grandfather" John Bement in the town of Enfield.

Witnesses Robert Pease 3^d, Joseph Pease, Joseph Sexton Junr.

15 Feb. 1722/23. Recorded 19 Feb. 1722/23.

*William Bement to John Pynchon, Luke Hitchcock, *D. Page 297.
John Ashley and Henry Dwight Esq^rs [No residences given] Commissioners of Mass. to issue bills of credit. (Mort.)

All his two tracts of land in Enfield.

200 acre farm on Buckhorn brook—Commons and meadow originally Firmans north, highway and James Pease sen^r south, land originally Jonathan Pease sen^r's west, Commons east.

40 acres on west side of Jobs hill—Abby and Commons north, Commons east, west and south.

Witnesses Josiah Shelden, William Pynchon Junr, John Pynchon Junr.

13 Feb. 1722/23. Recorded 15 Jan. 1723/24.

*Benjamin Bement to Robert Pease 3^d. (War.) *D. Page 195.

58 acres second division near the mountains—Commons and Robert Pease 3^d north, Commons and Daniel Pease west, Commons and Horton south.

Witnesses Ebenezer Spencer, Joseph Pease, Joseph Sexton, Junr.

15 Feb. 1722/3. Recorded 19 Feb. 1722/3.

*William Bement to Francis Johnson Junr of Andover. *D. Page 267.
(War.)

103 acres on Wechauge brook—Edmond Bement north, Commons and James Killum south, Commons west, James Kibbe alias James Pease Junr east.

Witnesses Samuel Chandler, Joseph Sexton Junr.

2 April 1723. Recorded 4 July 1723.

*John Bement of Westfield to John Pengilly Junr of *D. Page 320.
Suffield. (War.)

Digitized by Google

30 acres field land and 3 acres meadow granted in 1697 to "my father" John Bement of Enfield dec[d].

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, James Kibbee, Benjamin Bement.

20 May 1723. Recorded 20 Feb. 1723/24.

* Benjamin Bement to John Simons. (War.) * D. Page 350.

4 acres on Brook meadow.

20 acres second division—Horton north, highway south, Robert Pease west, Brook meadow east.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Ebenezer Pease, Joseph Sexton Jun[r].

16 March 1723/4. Recorded 16 March 1723/4.

* Edmond Bement to Joseph Fisk of Andover. (War.) * D. Page 596.

36 acres second division upon Wauchoage brook—William Bement south.

Witnesses John Warner, Jonathan Pasco, Jonathan Pierce.

6 Nov. 1725. Recorded 4 July 1726.

* John Bement late of Enfield now of Northfield to * G. Page 485. John Pengilly Jun[r] of Suffield. (War.)

All right in land and divisions in Enfield belonging to me of the estate of my grandfather John Bement and of my father John Bement both dec[d].

Witnesses Josiah Kent, John Lewis, Sam[ll] Kent 2[d].

13 Jan. 1726/7. Recorded 16 Aug. 1734.

* William Bement husbandman to James Bodwine of * E. Page 255. Boston merchant. (Mort.)

260 acres on Buckhorn brook—Spring meadow and Commons north, highway south, Commons east, Henry Dwight Esq[r] west.

40 acres on Jobs Hill—Abbe's meadow and Commons north, Commons south, east and west.

Witnesses John Ashley, Joseph Sextone, Joseph Pease.

25 Dec. 1728. Recorded 30 Jan. 1728/9.

* Hannah Bement and William Bement executors to * F. Page 329. the last will of William Bement dec[d] gentleman to Jonathan Terry, yeoman. (War.)

32½ acres on the west side of Scantick river—M[r] Nathaniel Collins north, Jonathan Terry south, said Terry and ministry land east, highway west.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Eben[r] Terry.

16 Jan. 1732/3. Recorded 19 Jan. 1732/3.

Digitized by Google

*Edmond Bement to his son Dennis Bement, both husbandmen. (War.) *M. Page 89.

12 acres homelot—Edmond Bement north, street east, Jeremiah Lord south, Great River west.

Witnesses Benjamin Terry, Ezekiel Pease.

21 March 1739/40. Recorded 29 July 1740.

*Edmond Bement to William Commings of Mansfield Conn. (War.) *N. Page 433.

96 acres with dwelling house and barn—Country road and Isaac Gleason Ju^r north, Windsor Line south, Isaac Gleason Ju^r west.

Witnesses Edward Collins, William McCarty.

8 Dec. 1743. Recorded 7 Dec. 1743.

*Edmond Bement husbandman to Joseph King of Suffield gentleman. (War.) *P. Page 225.

32½ acres on Grape brook—highway east, Commons south, estate of Capt Samuel Terry west, James Pease and Joseph Pease north.

32½ acres, in Somers—heirs of William Bement south, Christopher Parsons west, Commons north, Obadiah Abbe dec^d east.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Ephraim Terry.

23 June 1744. Recorded. [No date given.]

*Jonathan Bement to William Dunn of Ellington Parish, Windsor Conn. both husbandmen. (War.) *O. Page 111.

26 acres in Enfield and Somers on the north end of Job's hill—Joseph Jones north and west, new laid out land south, the following 101 acres east.

101 acres—above 26 acres and Jones's land west, new laid out land north, Commons south and east.

20 acres in Somers to be laid out on the right of James Pease.

Witnesses Sarah Dwight, Dan^ll Harris, Josiah Dwight.

19 Sep^t 1744. Recorded 18 Sept. 1744.

*Edmond Bement husbandman and wife Margery to *his* son Dennis Bement husbandman. (War.) *O. Page 513.

12 acres homelot, Isaac Terry north, Dennis Bement south, Great River west, Country road east.

50 acres in the South field—highway that goes east by Samuel Pease's and land of Samuel Pease north, estate of Ebenezer Pease and Booth west, highway south, Israel Phelps and Samuel Pease east.

Digitized by Google

32½ acres near Spring meadow—Philip Parsons north, Capt Terry west, Nathll Pierce south, highway east.

Witnesses Isaac Terry, Ezekiel Pease.

20 Dec. 1744. Recorded. [No date.]

*Jonathan Bement to Wm Dunn both husbandmen. *P. Page 88. (War.)

26 acres on Job's hill in Enfield and Somers—Joseph Jones north and west, land newly laid out south and east.

101 acres—above 26 acres and said Jones west, new laid out land north, Commons east and south.

20 acres to be laid out in Somers on the right of James Pease of Enfield.

Witnesses John Hancock Jur, William Pynchon.

8 Oct. 1745. Recorded 8 Oct. 1745.

*Timothy Biggelow of Hartford Conn. to Nathaniel Pease. (Quit claim.) *O. Page 558.

20 acres with buildings—street west, Thomas Jones south, Jonathan Terry east, highway north.

Witnesses Benjn Dod, Mary Jones.

18 Jan. 1745/6. Recorded 5 Feb. 1745.

*Thomas Bishop of Lebanon Conn. to Ephraim Colton. *C. Page 502. (War.)

All second division rights and commonages which were forgotten in a former deed of house and homestead.

Witnesses John Magregrie, Joseph Sexton.

1 Nov. 1710. Recorded 14 April 1719.

*David Bissell of Windsor Conn. to William Bement. *C. Page 514. (Q. claim.)

67 acres "meshuage" on Watchoage brook—William Bement north, Commons south, east and west.

Witnesses Samuel Mather, Thomas Files.

9 July 1719. Recorded 24 July 1719.

*John Bliss and wife Hannah to Isaac Pease. (War.) *C. Page 537.

12 acres homelot with buildings—Nathaniel Bliss south, Zachariah Booth north, Commons east, Town street west.

5 acres meadow on the north bank of Freshwater brook—Eliakim Cooley west, Nathaniel Bliss north, two sides by uplands.

Digitized by Google

4 acres on south branch of Freshwater brook—Samuel Osborne west, Nathaniel Bliss east, uplands south and north.

1½ acres—Abbe's brook east, Samuel Osborne south, uplands west and north.

1½ acres north side of Isaac Morgan's meadow.

Witnesses James Pease, Deliverance Brooks.

31 March 1704. Recorded 7 Jan. 1719/20.

*Nathaniel Bliss and wife Mary to Joseph Sexton of Westfield. (War.) *B. Page 199.

"All my housing and lands in Enfield."

12 acres homelot—Abraham Pease north, Samuel Osborn south, highway west, Commons east.

10 acres in the south field fourth division—Samuel Terry west, Simon Booth east, highway north "Davisons farme" south.

20 acres in the South field—John Burroughs west, vacant land east, highway north, Davison's farme south.

9 acres on Scantick river—highlands east and west, vacant land north, Ben^{n} Denslow south.

½ of 8 acres in Freshwater great meadows recorded to Nathaniel Bliss alias Benjamin West.

½ of 10 acres on Freshwater river—Samuel Bliss 2^{d} east, Eliakim Cooley west, Commons north and south.

Witnesses John Worthington, Elizabeth Wright, John Holyoke.

5 April 1705. Recorded 19 June 1710.

*Jonathan Bliss and wife Sarah to James Kibbe. (War.) *B. Page 387.

18 acres near Grape brook—Nathaniel Pierce north, Ephraim Terry and James Kibbe south, Country road or Lieut. Pease east, Connecticut river west.

Witnesses Isaac Morgan, John Richards.

16 July 1705. Recorded 10 April 1715.

*Jonathan Bliss and wife Sarah to Ebenezer Jones. (War.) *B. Page 354.

10 acres homelot—Robert Peas Junr north, Benjamin Jones south, Town street west, Commons east.

Witnesses John Richards, Samuel Osborne.

6 Aug. 1705. Recorded 16 March 1714/15.

Acknowledged 3 March 1709/10.

Digitized by Google

*Jonathan Bliss of Windsor Conn. and wife Sarah to Edward Kibbe. (War.) *B. Page 369.

7 acres in the North field—Nathaniel Horton north, Zachariah Booth south, Country road east, Capt. Meacham west.

Witnesses Handford Old, Sarah Ackhinson, John Holyoke.

15 April 1709. Recorded 7 April 1715.

*Jonathan Bliss of Windsor and wife Sarah to John Parsons. (War.) *B. Page 308.

10 acres north side south branch of Grape brook, Commons north and east, Deacon Parsons south, Deacon Burt west.

Witnesses James Killum, Joseph Sexton Junr, Joseph Sexton Senr.

9 Jan. 1711. Recorded 2 March 1713/14.

*Jonathan Bliss of Windsor Conn. and wife Sarah to Jeremiah Lord. (War.) *C. Page 427.

7 acres in the South field second division—highways north and south, John Pease sen^r east, Jonathan Pease west.

Witnesses William Booth, Joseph Sexton Junr, Joseph Sexton Sen.

9 Jan. 1711. Acknowledged 23 May 1718. Recorded 23 May 1718.

*Ebenezer Bliss cordwainer to Josiah Colton husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 126.

24 acres homelot—Ephraim Chapin north, John Strong south, Great River west, Town Street east.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Joseph Sextone, Daniel Sextone.

23 Feb. 1727/8. Recorded 26 Feb. 1727/8.

*Ebenezer Bliss cordwainer and wife Sarah to Benjamin Terry blacksmith. (War.) *F. Page 52.

12 acres—said Terry north, Ebenezer Terry south, Josiah [Colton ?] east, Main Street west.

Witnesses Daniel Chandler, Eben^r Terry, Benj^a Meacham.

—fth Dec. 1729. Recorded 14 July 1731.

*John Bliss of Springfield to Caleb Allen both yeomen. (War.) *P. Page 536.

North $\frac{1}{8}$ of 6 acres on Freshwater brook laid out to my father Samuel Bliss—bounded partly by John Bliss now, formerly Samuel Bliss sen^r and by Samuel Bliss.

Witnesses Jonathan Bush, Experience Atchinson.

10 Nov. 1741. Recorded 12 Jan. 1748.

Digitized by Google

*Jedadiah Bliss of Springfield tanner to Isaac Terry cordwainer. (Mort.) *N. Page 431.

12 acres homelot—William Cooley's homelot formerly, now Joseph Olmsted's north, Edmond Bements homelot south, Town Street east, Connecticut river west.

Witnesses Daniel Parsons, Wm Pynchon.

4 July 1743. Recorded 6 Dec. 1743.

*Nathaniel Bliss 2^d^ of Springfield husbandman alias weaver to Timothy Pease husbandman. (War.) *N. Page 340.

⅓ of a grant of land on Freshwater brook made to my father Sam^ll^ Bliss—land formerly Joseph Sexton's south, land formerly belonging to Sam^ll^ Bliss 3^d^ north.

Witnesses Joseph Pynchon, Dorcas Atchinson. ✓

11 Dec. 11th year of George III. Recorded 16 Aug. 1743.

*Jedediah Bliss of Springfield tanner to Isaac Terry cordwainer. (Quit claim.) *R. Page 110.

All right in homestead of 12 acres deeded to me as security by Isaac Terry—William Cooley's homelot formerly, now Joseph Olmsted's north, homelot of Edmond Bement dec^d^ south, Town Street east, Connecticut river west.

Witnesses Edward Pynchon, Wm Pynchon.

18 April 1748. Recorded 18 April 1748.

*William Booth and wife Hannah to John Trumble. (War.) *A B. Page 118.

6 acres on Scantick river—high banks east and west, Edward Kibbee north, Simeon Booth south.

Witnesses Anthony Austin, Jno Austin.

28 Sept. 1692. Recorded 30 April 1696.

*Simon Booth of Enfield to widow Elizabeth Elmer of Hartford Conn. (Marriage deed.) *A B. Page 93.

⅓ of all lands in Enfield.

130 acres at Winter Harbour near river Sagadahock [Maine].

Witnesses Joseph Bull, Sarah Bull.

7 Dec. 1693. Recorded 15 Jan. 1693.

*Zachariah Booth to Joseph West. (War.) *A B. Page 92.

Joseph West to Zachariah Booth. (War.)

Exchange of homelots, Booth to West—bounded Robert Pease Ju^r^

Digitized by Google

north, Thomas Bliss south, Commons east, street west, west to Booth —Samuel Day north, John Bliss south, Commons east, street west.

Witnesses Benjamin Parsons, Edward Whittington.

18 Dec. 1693. Recorded 25 Dec. 1693.

*Simon Booth and wife Elizabeth to his son Zachariah Booth. (War.) *B. Page 89.

10 acres in the South field river division—Country road east, Great River west, William Booth north, Thomas Abbey south.

5 acres on Scantick river—Samuel Terry north, Thomas Geer south, hills east and west.

Witnesses John Eveleth, John Richards.

27 July 1696. Recorded 25 July 1702.

*Simon Booth and wife Elizabeth to John Pryor of Symsbury Conn. (War.) *A B. Page 138.

All rights to Enfield lands.

12 acres homelot Main Street east, Great River west, William Booth north, land that was John Borrowses south.

13 acres in the South field west division—widow Beamon south, Thomas Abbe north, Country road east, Great River west.

10 acres in the South field fourth division—highway north, Davisons farm south, Zachariah Booth east, Benjamin West west.

4 acres near Freshwater meadows—Benjamin West north, Jonathan Bliss (formerly Thomas Hayward Junr) south, hills east and west.

Witnesses John Eveleth, John Richards.

14 Oct. 1696. Recorded 30 Nov. 1696.

*Simon Booth weaver and wife Elizabeth to John Pryor. (Agreement.) *A B. Page 140.

Concerning alienation of Elizabeth Booth's rights as given to her in marriage contract found in Deed Book A B, page 93.

Witnesses John Pynchon 2^{d}, Samuel Ely, John Holyoke.

13 Nov. 1696. Recorded 30 Nov. 1696.

*Elizabeth Boothe of Hartford Conn. widow of Simon Boothe late of Hartford Conn. deceased and administratrix on his estate to Caleb Standley Junr. (Power of attorney.) *B. Page 102.

To collect of John Pryor all sums due the estate of s^{d} Simon Boothe.

Witnesses Samuel Spencer, Thomas Dickinson.

1 July 1703. Recorded 6 Oct. 1703.

Digitized by Google

*Zachariah Booth and wife Mary to Philip Parsons. *D. Page 109.
(War.)

10 acres in the South field west division—William Booth north, Thomas Abby south, Country road east, Great River west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, William Randall, William Booth.

19 June 1713. Recorded 11 April 1722.

*William Booth to Commissioners of Mass. [See page *C. Page 314.
230.] (Mort.)

10 acres in the South field—Reserved lots north, James Pease east, highway south, William Booth west.

Witnesses Samuel Ashley, David King, Matthew Noble.

14 June 1717. Recorded 14 June 1717.

*Zachariah Booth to Nathaniel Gary late of Pomfritt *C. Page 412.
Conn. now of Enfield. (War.)

9 acres a little north of Gary's grist mill—highways north, south and east, gutter west.

1 acre where s^d^ Gary's mill now stands—Capt. Samuel Terry east, and so runs down to the Scantick river to the foot of the steepest falls.

Witnesses Ebenezer Warriner, Joseph Sexton Junr, Joseph Sexton Senr.

8 Oct. 1717, Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Zachariah Booth to John Warner. (War.) *C. Page 398.

15 acres on Scantick river—Edward Kibbe north, Israel Phelps south, high hills east and west.

Witnesses Benjamin Parsons, Joseph Sexton, Daniel Sexton.

9 Jan. 1717/18. Recorded 18 March 1717/18.

*William Booth to Capt Samuel Terry. (War.) *C. Page 446.

12 acres homelot—Joseph Sexton north, John Pryor south, Town Street east, Great River west.

Witnesses William Bement, William Stibbens, John Sherman.

1 Oct. 1718. Recorded 1 Oct. 1718.

*William Booth to Henry Dwight of Hatfield. (War.) *C. Page 618.

300 acres in second division—Job's Hill and Abby's brook east, small brook northeast corner, Abby's brook southeast corner.

Witnesses Ebenezer Wright, Joseph Sexton, Samuel Partridge Junr.

18 Sept. 1719. Recorded 1 Sept. 1720.

Digitized by Google

*William Booth and wife Hannah to his son Caleb Booth. (War.) *C. Page 627.

30 acres with buildings—Town street north, Zachariah Booth south, John Pease east, Philip Parsons west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Daniel Sexton.

18 Jan. 1719/20. Recorded 30 Nov. 1720.

*Phebe Booth of Hartford Conn. to her brother Zachariah Booth. (Quit claim.) *E. Page 404.

All right in the Commonages of Enfield divided from the estate of her father Booth.

Witnesses Hannah Phelps, Esther Phelps.

12 Dec. 1721. Recorded 5 Jan. 1729/30.

*Caleb Booth and wife Mary to Samuel Colton of Springfield both planters. (War.) *N. Page 599.

104 acres in the mountains—John Burroughs formerly, now Samuel Colton south, Commons north and east.

Witnesses William Booth, Joshua Booth, Benoni Blodgett.

15 March 1723. Recorded 23 May 1744.

*William Booth to his son Caleb Booth. (War.) *D. Page 243.

12 acres homelot—Joseph Sexton Senr north, John Pryor Senr south, Town street east, Great River west.

14 acres in the south field river division—Zachariah Booth north, John Abby south, Commons west, street east.

40 acres in the South field fourth division—Deacon Isaac Pease north, Commons south and east, William Simons west.

16 acres in the South field east division—Obadiah Abby north, Shubael Geer south, Commons east, highway west.

4 acres on Abby's brook—Mr Henry Dwight south, Abby's brook east, Pine plain west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Pierce Junr, Benoni Blodgett.

5 April 1723. Recorded 16 May 1723.

*Caleb Booth to Zachariah Booth. (War.) *D. Page 585.

7 acres in the South field west division—Zachariah Booth north, Caleb Booth south, Country road east, Commons west.

Witnesses John Booth, Robert Davis, Jemima Booth.

23 Sept. 1723. Recorded 18 Oct. 1723.

*Caleb Booth to William Booth. (War.) *D. Page 557.

Digitized by Google

12 acres—Great River west, street east, Joseph Sexton alias John Pynchon north, John Pryor south.

40 acres in the South field fourth division—Commons east and south, William Simons west, Isaac Pease north.

16 acres in the [South field] east division—highway west, Obadiah Abby north, Josiah Colton south, Pine plain east.

5 acres—Abby's brook east, Pine plain west, Henry Dwight south, Isaac Pease north.

Witnesses Joshua Booth, Benoni Blotchett.

20 Sept. 1725. Recorded 25 March 1725/26.

* William Booth to Joshua Booth. (War.) * E. Page 246.

50 acres in the South field east division—Maj^r John Pynchon west, Pine plain east, Isaac Pease north, Commons south.

5 acres—Abby's brook east, Pine plain west, Henry Dwight south.

Also ½ a common right based on a 40 acre grant.

Witnesses Caleb Booth, Israel Pease.

3 Jan. 1725/6. Recorded 2 Jan. 1728/9.

* William Booth yeoman and wife Hannah to Josiah Hadlock cordwainer. (War.) * E. Page 67.

16 acres in the South field—Obadiah Abby north, Ephraim Colton dec^d south, highway west, Pine plain east.

Witnesses Philip Parsons, Samuel Osborne, Jonathan Pierce.

3 Jan. 1726/7. Recorded 4 July 1727.

* Caleb Booth and wife Mary to Philip Parsons. (War.) * E. Page 69.

30 acres with my dwelling house—Philip Parsons west John Pease east Zachariah Booth south, Philip Parsons and highway north.

Witnesses John Abby, Obadiah Halburd, Roger Griswold.

20 Feb. 1726/7. Recorded 4 July 1727.

* William Booth yeoman and wife Hannah to Ephraim Chapin of Mansfield Conn. yeoman. (War.) * E. Page 61.

12 acres, household—Major John Pynchons homelot north, Ebenezer Bliss' homelot south, Main Street east, Great River west.

Witnesses Ebenezer Bliss, Obadiah Hulburd, Ebenezer Terry.

1 June 1727. Recorded 7 June 1727.

* William Booth husbandman son of Simeon Booth late deceased in Hartford to my brother "Zachariah Booth." (Quit claim.) * L. Page 166.

Digitized by Google

All second division and common rights to be laid out to the estate of said Simeon Booth.

Witnesses Jonathan Bement, Ebenezer Spencer.

22 July 1727. Recorded 18 Oct. 1738.

*Caleb Booth to his father William Booth both of Windsor Conn. (War.) *E. Page 243.

22 by 40 rods—Commons west, highway east, John Booth north, John Abby south.

Witnesses Edmond Bement, William Bement.

25 July 1728. Recorded 27 Dec. 1728.

*Caleb Booth of Windsor Conn, yeoman to Edmond Bement yeoman. (War.) *E. Page 242.

10 acres in the south field—Samuel Pease north highway south, Israel Pease east Edmond Bement west.

12½ acres in the South field—Ebenezer Pease north, the above highway south Zachariah Booth west, Edmond Bement east.

Witnesses Obadiah Hulburd, Philip Parsons Junr Ebenezer Terry.

26 July 1728. Recorded 27 Dec. 1728.

*William Booth of Windsor Conn. husbandman to Benoni Blodget husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 241.

30 acres—Windsor line south, Joshua Booth west, Commons north and east, to the said Blotchet for life and then to his heirs by his wife Rebecca the daughter of the said William Booth.

Witnesses Jemima Booth, Zachariah Booth.

25 Dec. 1728. Recorded 25 Dec. 1728.

*William Booth of Windsor Conn. husbandman to John Booth blacksmith. (War.) *G. Page 277.

— acres in the [south field] river division—country road east, Commons west, John Booth north John Abbe south.

Witnesses Nehemiah Chandler, James Ferman, Joseph Booth.

20 Oct. 1729. Recorded 20 March 1733/4.

*Joshua Booth husbandman to Joseph Sexton Junr. (War.) *E. Page 474.

4 acres on Abby's brook.

Witnesses Ebenezer Chapin, Josiah Pease, Seth Chapin.

24 March 1729/30. Recorded 27 Aug. 1730.

Digitized by Google

*Joshua Booth to Jonathan Henlet of Rehoboth. *E. Page 490. (War.)

40 acres with my now dwelling house in the [south field?] east division—highway west, Benoni Blodgett east, John Pryor north Commons south.

Witnesses John Simons, Sarah Simous.

10 Oct. 1730. Recorded 19 Oct. 1730.

*Joshua Booth to John Prior. (War.) *J. Page 392.

10 acres in the south field last division—highway west, ministry land east, Roger Griswold north William Simons south.

Witnesses Sam^ll Owen, Nath^ll Owen jun^r, John Owen jun^r.

13 Nov. 1730. Recorded 9 March 1736/7.

*Joshua Booth to John Simons. (War.) *F. Page 15.

10 acres in the south field west division—Great River west, street east, Shubael Geer north, John Simons south.

Witnesses Benjamin Grant, Samuel Allin.

14 Nov. 1730. Recorded 30 April 1731.

*Zachariah Booth to Thomas Abby both yeomen. *H. Page 251. (War.)

10 acres in the first division—Samuel Pease 1st east, Robert Pease sen^r west highway on land of Edmond Bement south.

Witnesses Samuel Osborn, James Ferman, Joseph Booth.

23 May 1732. Recorded 25 March 1735.

*Zechariah Booth yeoman to his son Joseph Booth. *M. Page 349. (War.)

3 home lots (adjoining)—homelot originally Isaac Gleason's now Nath^ll Pryor's north, Zechariah Booth bought of John Simons south, Commons east, Town Street west.

65 acres in the South field second division—country road west, my son John Booth north, highway that goes east, from Shubael Geer's south.

Witnesses Nath^ll Collins, Samuel Osborn, James Fairman.

23 May 1732. Recorded 21 July 1741.

*Caleb Booth of Windsor Conn. husbandman to Philip Simons. (War.) *H. Page 36.

10 acres—highway from Springfield to Windsor east, Obadiah Abby west, Philip Simons south, Isaac Gleason north.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, John Meacham.

21 Aug. 1732. Recorded 21 Oct. 1734.

Digitized by Google

*William Booth to his son Caleb Booth both of Windsor Conn. (War.) *H. Page 380.

40 acres in the South field—Windsor line south, highway west, "within two rods of the house Benoni Blodget lives in" east.

Witnesses Thomas Abbe, Joseph Pease.

16 Jan. 1732/3. Recorded 2 Aug. 1735.

*Caleb Booth of Windsor Conn. husbandman to Thomas Abby. (War.) *H. Page 250.

10 acres fn the South field east division—Pine plain east, east highway west, Elisha Kibbe north, Obadiah Abbe south.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Nath^ll Collins.

18 Jan. 1732/3. Recorded 25 March 1735.

*Caleb Booth of [Windsor] Conn. to Joseph Allin of Windsor Conn. (War.) *F. Page 372.

10 acres first division Inward Commons, upon Isaac Gleason's right—Windsor line south, highway east, Benoni Blodget west, Commons north.

10 acres upon Isaac Gleason's right, Samuel Allin north, highway west, Samuel Osborne south, Col. Pynchon east.

Witnesses Timothy Mather, James Fitch.

5 March 1732/3. Recorded 5 April 1733.

*William Booth of Windsor Conn. husbandman to Joseph Allin of Windsor Conn. laborer. (War.) *F. Page 298.

8 acres—Scantick river east and south, hills west, Israel Phelps north.

Witnesses Philip Simons, Obadiah Hulbard.

18 March 1732/3. Recorded 15 Sept. 1732.

*Zachariah Booth to Samuel Allen Junr of Windsor Conn. both husbandmen. (War.) *L. Page 225

40 acres in the Inward Commons first division near Windsor Line —Sam^ll Osborn and Col. Pynchon north, Col. Pynchon and Scantick meadow east, Commons south, highway west.

Witnesses Ezekiel Pease, Daniel Weld, Israel Pease.

10 Dec. 1734. Recorded 5 Feb. 1738/9.

*Joshua Booth to Caleb Booth both of Windsor. (War.) *H. Page 383.

Digitized by Google

40 acres in the South field east division—highway west, Pine plain east, William Hulbard south, Ephraim Terry north.

Witnesses Thomas Fuller, Abigail Eaton.

22 June 1735. Recorded 6 Aug. 1735.

* Zechariah Booth husbandman to his daughter Abigail Booth. (War.) * M. Page 207.

50 acres near Job's hill—highway east, Isaac Gleason north and west, Zechariah Booth south.

Witnesses Ezekiel Pease, Pelatiah Pease, James Fairman.

15 Nov. 1736. Recorded 23 Feb. 1740/41.

* Zachariah Booth husbandman to his daughter Jemima Booth. (War.) * L. Page 210.

51¾ acres on Job's Hill—highway east, Abigail Booth north, Isaac Gleason west, Commons south.

Witnesses Ezekiel Pease, Pelatiah Pease, James Fairman.

17 Nov. 1736. Recorded 16 Jan. 1738/9.

* Zechariah Booth husbandman to his son Joseph Booth. (War.) * M. Page 348.

73 acres near Freshwater meadows, Thomas Hale alias Burt south, Commons north and west, Bliss alias Samuel Colton east.

56 acres near Kibbe's Sprong—highway south, Isaac Pease north and west, James Firman east.

8 acres in Freshwater meadows—ministry land south, upland east and west, "said Booth" north. Also two Common Rights, one is my own right, the other is the right of my father Simon Booth.

Witnesses Daniel Weld, Reuben Chapin, Daniel Weld jur

17 Feb. 1736/7. Recorded 21 July 1741.

* Zachariah Booth husbandman to his son Joseph Booth. (War.) * M. Page 347.

13 acres homelot—Town street west, Commons east, Samuel Osborn south "said Booth" north.

Witnesses Reuben Chapin, Daniel Weld, Daniel Weld jur.

20 Feb. 1736/7. Recorded 21 July 1741.

* Elizabeth Boothe of Hartford widow of Simon Boothe late of Hartford decd to John Pryor. (Q. C.) * B. Page 102.

All right title etc in Enfield lands formerly owned by her sd husband now deceased.

Witnesses Jabez Whittelsey, Sarah Standley.

Digitized by Google

*James Bowdoin Esqr of Boston to Joseph Pease and Ebenezer Pease both yeomen. *M. Page 237.

Release of mortgage given 2 Jan. 1735.

Witnesses Th^s Flucker, Mela^h Bourn.

28 Oct. 1740. Recorded 10 March 1740/1.

*William Brooks husbandman to David Kibbee yeoman. (War.) *O. Page 122.

—— acres north of Freshwater brook—Benoni Gaines north Great River west, the Meachams south, Stephen Kibbee east, that is, ½ of said tract on the east side—except one rod at the south end.

Witnesses Nehemiah Chandler, Ichabod Meacham Ju^r, Ezekiel Pease.

26 Sept. 1744. Recorded 27 Sept. 1744.

*Daniel Brown of Bedford blacksmith to Timothy Pease jun^r of Plainfield Conn. (War.) *N. Page 418.

13 acres with buildings—ministry land [north ?] said Brown south, Daniel Sexton east, Town Street west.

11 acres homelot with one acre overplus at the east end—ministry land formerly now my own north, land originally Pelatiah Glover's south, Town Street west, Sexton east.

18 acres on the road from Town Street to Doctor Terry's in the easternmost part of the township.

Witnesses Joseph Talcott, Esther Talcott.

27 June 1743. Recorded 28 Nov. 1743.

*John Burroughs and wife Elizabeth to Israel Phelps. (War.) *C. Page 402.

13 acres in the Southfield second division—Nathaniel Collins east Samuel Parsons west, highway or William Booth north highway south.

Witnesses Jedediah Phelps, William Booth, Joseph Sexton.

23 May 1712. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*John Burroughs to Israel Phelps. (War.) *C. Page 404.

5 acres on Scantic river—Thomas Abby sen^r north, John Pease jun^r south, hills east and west.

Witnesses William Bement, John Abby, Joseph Sexton.

18 June 1715. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*John Burroughs to Thomas Jones. (War.) *C. Page 364.

Digitized by Google

103 acres at the mountains—Benjamin Jones sen^r west country road east commons north and south.

Witnesses Abigail Gleason, Deborah Markham, Joseph Sexton.

5 Aug. 1716. Recorded 21 Oct. 1717.

*John Burroughs to John Pryor. (War.) *C. Page 469.

12 acres homelot—John Pryor north, John Strong south, Town Street east, Great River west.

Witnesses Obadiah Abbee, Zachariah Booth, Joseph Sexton.

16 Oct. 1718. Recorded 5 Dec. 1718.

*John Burroughs planter to Samuel Allyne. (War.) *E. Page 148.

20 acres in the Southfield fourth division—highway north, Saltonstalls farm south, Joseph Sexton east, John Pease west.

Witnesses Joseph Sextone sen^r, Ebenezer Pease, Joseph Sextone jun^r.

24 Oct, 1719. Recorded 19 March 1727/28.

*John Burroughs of Windsor Conn. to Samuel Colton of Springfield, both planters. (War.) *N. Page 597.

131 acres in the mountains north of Great brook.

Witnesses Benjamin Cooley, Jonathan Pierce.

7 June 1720. Recorded 23 May, 1744.

*John Burroughs "of or near" Windsor Conn. husbandman to Caleb Booth. (War.) *E. Page 243.

10 acres in the South field—Samuel Pease north, highway south, Capt. Samuel Terry east, John Bement west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton jun^r, William Booth.

9 March 1720/21. Recorded 27 Dec. 1728.

*John Burroughs husbandman late of Enfield now of Windsor Conn. to John Pierce. (War.) *E. Page 176.

½ acre on Burroughs brook—Pryor's land south.

Witnesses Ezekiel Sextone, Daniel Sextone, Joseph Sextone Junr.

16 Dec. 1721. Recorded 24 May 1728.

*John Burroughs and wife Sarah of Windsor Conn. and John Rumriel to Ebenezer Rumeriel of Freetown. (Quit claim.) *N. Page 540.

All right in 8½ acres of a homelot lying between Elisha Kibbee's homelot and John Pease's homelot, it being the north half and was set out to our mother Sarah Stiles of Windsor as her thirds in the

Digitized by Google

estate of her former husband Simon Rumeriel dec[d] who was father to said Sarah Burroughs and said John Rumeriel.

Witnesses Nathaniel Pease, Eben[r] Terry, Caleb Allin.

15 Jan. 1729/30. Recorded 24 April 1744.

*John Burroughs of Windsor Conn. yeoman and his wife Sarah daughter of Simon Rumrall dec[d] to Jonathan Terry yeoman. (War.) *L. Page 421.

All right in estate of said Simon Rumrall not already disposed of except right in the homelot, viz. 8 acres on Scantick river—hills east and west, said Terry north and south.

Also ⅛ of Commonages based on Simon Rumarell's right.

Witnesses Ebenezer Terry, Mary Terry.

1 Dec. 1731. Recorded 13 Sept. 1739.

*Henry Burt and John Burt both of Springfield yeoman to John Rumeril husbandman. (War.) *Q. Page 1.

20 acres on Grape brook—Richard French south, Benj[a] Parsons east, Commons north and west.

Witnesses Noah Alvard, James Burt, Eben[r] Terry.

1 Sept. 1727. Recorded 6 Aug. 1746.

*Jonathan Bush Sen[r] and wife Sarah to Israel Phelps. (War.) *C. Page 403.

5 acres on Scantick river—John Pease Jun[r] north, Thomas Abbe Jun[r] south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Israel Meacham, Thomas Gleason, Joseph Sexton.

8 Nov. 1714. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Jonathan Bush Jun[r] to Zachariah Booth. (War.) *C. Page 406.

5 acres in Freshwater great meadows—Zachariah Booth north, west and east, Ministry land south.

Witnesses Sarah Parsons, Jonathan Pierce.

25 Nov. 1717. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Jonathan Bush sen[r] to his son in law Benjamin Sitton. (War.) *D. Page 103.

25 acres on Scantick river—Commons north, James Ferman west, Jonathan Bush sen[r] east, Nathaniel Pierce south.

Witnesses John Meacham, John Pierce, Jonathan Pierce.

17 June 1719. Recorded 7 April 1722.

*Jonathan Bush sen[r] to Caleb Booth. (War.) *D. Page 484.

Digitized by Google

10 acres, messuage, in the South field—Obadiah Abby south, John Pryor north, Pine plain east, highway west.

Witnesses Benjamin Terry, Ephraim Terry, Samuel Pease Junr.

5 March 1724. Recorded 9 July 1725.

*Jonathan Bush husbandman and wife Sarah to Capt. Samuel Terry. (War.) *F. Page 260.

15 acres in the North field third division—John Pynchon north, highway south, Daniel Collins east, Samuel Terry west.

Witnesses Benj^{a} Meacham, Benj^{a} Terry, Isaac Pease.

4 Nov. 1724. Recorded 30 June 1732.

*Jonathan Bush sen^{r} planter to Jonathan Bush jun^{r}. (War.) *E. Page 20.

— acres homelot—country road east, the Meachams west, Capt. Terry south, highway north.

— acres—Capt. Terry and Commons west, "s^{d} Jonathan Bush" east, Commons north, John Hale south.

Witnesses Caleb Jackson, John Durell.

4 April 1726. Recorded 16 March 1726/7.

*Jonathan Bush to Jonathan Terry husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 529.

12 acres homelot—Jonathan Terry originally Samuel Terry north, Isaac Kibbee south, Main Street east, Great River west.

Witnesses John Ashley, Abraham Pease.

8 Dec. 1730. Recorded 8 March 1730/31.

*Jonathan Bush to Hezekiah Parsons. (War.) *G. Page 403.

13 acres in the East Division—Robert Pease 2^{d} west, Hezekiah Parsons east, highway between Thomas Heal and John Heal north, highway that runs south of Richard Funk's south.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins, Christopher Parsons, Edward Collins.

12 March 1730/31. Recorded 21 May 1734.

*Jonathan Bush of Springfield wheelwright to Ephraim Terry tanner. (War.) *F. Page 335.

All rights of Commonage in Enfield based on a grant to me of 56 acres—except the second part of the last division of the Inward Commons.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton jun^{r}, Ebenezer Pease, Abr^{m} Burbank.

30 Aug. 1732. Recorded 19 Jan. 1732/3.

Digitized by Google

*Jonathan Bush of Springfield wheelwright to Ebenezer Pease yeoman. (War.) *F. Page 335.

— acres second part of the last division of the Inward Commons based on a 56 acre grant.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton jun^{r}, Ephraim Terry, Abr^{m} Burbank.

30 Aug. 1732. Recorded 19 Jan. 1732/3.

*Jonathan Bush wheelwright to Thomas Hale cooper. (War.) *M. Page 108.

9 acres in the North field middle division—John Pease sen^{r} formerly, now James Killum west, Robert Pease formerly, now Nath^{ll} Pease east, highways north and south.

Witnesses Ezekiel Pease, Ebenezer Pease, Ephraim French.

12 June 1738. Recorded 28 Aug. 1740.

*Jonathan Bush of Somers yeoman, Joshua Bush yeoman, Moses Bush of Middletown, shipcarpenter, Aaron Bush, Caleb Bush both yeoman, Richard French ju^{r} and Miriam his wife, John Funck and Rachel his wife Job Larkham and Mary his wife and Elizabeth Bush spinster to Ephraim Terry gentleman. *S. Page 178.

All rights in Enfield and Somers lands laid out to Ephraim Terry or to Eben^{r} Pease yeoman dec^{d} on the Common Right of our grandfather Jonathan Bush dec^{d}.

Witnesses Francis Baxter, John Worthington.

6 Jan. 1749. Recorded 21 Feb. 1749.

*Josias Byles of Boston shopkeeper to John Abbee ju^{r} husbandman. (War.) *Q. Page 162.

3¼ acres 13 rods on Buckhorn brook formerly the estate of Daniel Prior—Jeremiah Lord south, uplands east and west.

Witnesses Hezekiah Usher, Joshua Kent.

11 Dec. 1746. Recorded 11 March 1746.

*David Canada of Windham Conn. to John Ayers of Stonington Conn. (War.) *E. Page 435.

83 acres in the East Precinct Springfield Old Line south, Commons north and east, Capt. Samuel Terry west.

Witnesses William Billing, Bethiah Billing.

23 April 1730. Recorded 18 June 1730.

*Henry Chandler sen^{r} yeoman to Henry Chandler jun^{r}, Samuel Chandler, Daniel Chandler and Nehemiah Chandler. (War.) *J. Page 262.

Digitized by Google

— acres part of the tract I bought of Capt. Samuel Terry—my land west, and as in Terrys deed east south and north.

Witnesses Josiah Colton, Wm Pynchon Junr.

12 Feb 1727/28. Recorded 27 July 1736.

* Henry Chandler Ju^{r} carpenter, Samuel Chandler black- *L. Page 245.
smith, Daniel Chandler cordwainer, Nehemiah Chandler husbandman, to Isaac Colton of Springfield husbandman. (War.)

15 acres—street east, our own land south and west, Longmeadow field fence or Samuel Colton sen^{r} north.

Witnesses Isaac Colton 2^{d}, John Colton.

25 May 1733. Recorded 20 Feb. 1738/9.

* Henry Chandler sen^{r} bloomer to Heny Chandler jun^{r} *J. Page 199.
carpenter. (War.)

— acres on Connecticut River near Longmeadow line.

Witnesses Nehemiah Chandler, Isaac Chandler, Hannah Bixby.

2 April 1735. Recorded 21 May 1736.

* Samuel Chandler, Daniel Chandler and Nehemiah *J. Page 417.
Chandler. Agreement to divide the land given 12 Feb. 1727/8 by Henry Chandler to his son Henry Chandler now dec^{d}.

Witnesses Thomas Colton, Isaac Colton 2^{d}, Wm Pynchon Ju^{r}.

26 Jan. 1736. Recorded 29 March 1737.

* Nehemiah Chandler husbandman to Isaac Colton Junr *K. Page 16.
of Springfield gentleman. (War.)

50 acres 67 rods—bounded partly on Springfield line, Samuel Chandler and Col. Pynchon.

20 acres lying 20 rods from Springfield line—Country road east, Samuel Chandler south and west, Isaac Colton north.

Witnesses Thomas Colton, Samuel Chandler, Wm Pynchon Junr.

26 Jan. 1736. Recorded 5 Feb. 1736.

* Henry Chandler bloomer to his son Nehemiah Chand- *J. Page 247.
ler yeoman. (War.)

30 acres—Benoni Gains south and east, Connecticut River west, land I this day gave to my son Isaac Chandler north.

Witnesses William Pynchon jun^{r}, Wm Hale.

16 July 1736. Recorded 16 July 1736.

* Henry Chandler bloomer to his son Daniel Chandler *J. Page 248.
cordwainer. (War.)

Digitized by Google

22 acres—Connecticut River west, Springfield line north.
Witnesses Wm Hale, Wm Pynchon jun^{r}.
16 July 1736. Recorded 16 July 1736.

*Henry Chandler bloomer to his son Isaac Chandler husbandman. (War.) *L. Page 241.

60 acres on Pot brook being my homestead where I now dwell—land I have conveyed to my sons Henry, Samuel, Daniel and Nehemiah east, Connecticut River west, land I have conveyed to my son Henry north, land I this day gave to my son Nehemiah south.
Witnesses Wm Hale, Wm Pynchon ju^{r}.
16 July 1736. Recorded 19 Feb. 1738/9.

*Henry Chandler bloomer to Samuel Chandler yeoman. (War.) *J. Page 417.

24 acres—Connecticut River west, my son Henry Chandler dec^{d} south, Daniel Chandler north, land I gave to my sons Henry, Samuel, Daniel and Nehemiah east.
Witnesses Isaac Kibby, William Brooks, Isaac Chandler.
29 Dec. 1736. Recorded 29 March 1737.

*Jonathan Church of Springfield feltmaker, to George Philips jun^{r} of Middletown Conn. gentleman. (War.) *K. Page 212.

12 acres homelot—Buckhorn brook east, highway north, Daniel Prior west and south.

40 acres east of Buckhorn brook—Isaac Gleason west, east and south, Jeremiah Lord, Josiah Colton sen^{r} formerly, now Josiah Colton Junr north. Above tract I bought of Josiah Colton.
Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Saml Colton, Wm Pynchon jun^{r}.
14 Feb. 1738/9. Recorded 14 Feb. 1738/9.

*Samuel Chandler yeoman administrator on the estate of Henry Chandler dec^{d} to Ezekiel Pease. (War.) *L. Page 243.

8 acres on Freshwater brook—bounded as in deed by Sam^{ll} Osborn to Sam^{ll} Terry dec^{d}—and by said Terry sold to Henry Chandler dec^{d}.
Witnesses Nath^{ll} Sikes, Wm Pynchon ju^{r}.
14 Feb. 1738/9. Recorded 19 Feb. 1738/9.

*Samuel Chandler to Isaac Markham both blacksmiths. (War.) *L. Page 422.

— acres on Freshwater brook—bought of Ezekiel Pease—Abraham Pease south.
Witnesses John Abbe, Obadiah Hulbard.
12 July 1739. Recorded 24 Sept. 1739.

Digitized by Google

*Ephraim Chapin gentleman to Ebenezer Chapin husbandman. (Mort.) *E. Page 298.

12 acres homelot—street east, John Pynchon Esqr, formerly Joseph Sexton north, Connecticut River west, Josiah Colton, formerly John Pryor south, security for payment of £100 to William Booth late of Enfield now of Windsor.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Downing, John Pynchon jun^{r}, Samuel Day jun^{r}.

4 March 1728/29. Recorded 23 April 1729.

*Ephraim Chapin gentleman to Ebenezer Chapin husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 361.

12 acres homelot—Connecticut River west Town Street east John Pynchon Esqr north Josiah Colton south.

Witnesses Wm Pynchon jun^{r}, Nathaniel Atcheson, Jonathan Stebbins.

9 Sept. 1729. Recorded 9 Sept. 1729.

*Ebenezer Chapin yeoman to Thomas Abby yeoman. (War.) *F. Page 186.

12 acres homelot—Connecticut river west, Town Street east, John Pynchon Esqr north, Wm Cooley south.

Witnesses Wm Collins, Jonathan Terry, Edwd Collins.

18 Nov. 1731. Recorded 4 March 1731/32.

*Ephraim Chapin husbandman to Samuel Thompson both of Windsor Conn. (War.) *H. Page 458.

30 acres—Colony Line west of Jobs hill south, other sides bounded by Enfield Commons.

Witnesses Sarah Wolcott, Sarah Wolcott jun^{r}.

4 July 1733. Recorded 10 Nov. 1735.

*Ephraim Chapin yeoman to Israel Pease husbandman. (War.) *H. Page 247.

32½ acres in the Inward Commons first division—said Pease south and east, Ebenezer Pease north, highway west.

Witnesses Jonathan Terry, Nath^{ll} Collins jun^{r}.

25 March 1735. Recorded 25 March 1735.

*Daniel Chapin to Daniel Pryor both husbandmen. (War.) *N. Page 215.

8 acres—highways east and north, Ezekiel Pryor alias John Hall west, John Prior south.

Witnesses Thomas Perkins, Ezekiel Pease.

21 Feb. 1742/3. Recorded 27 April 1743.

Digitized by Google

*Nathaniel Chapin and Sarah Chapin to John Chapin *P. Page 66.
jur of Springfield both yeomen. (War.)

117 acres on Scantick river—highway to Somers north, widow Mighill east, Samuel Pease and land laid out on the Right of Jonathan Pease south Benoni Gains and highway west.

Witnesses Edward Pynchon, Sarah Pynchon, Elisha Chapin, Phinehas Chapin.

17 June 1745. Recorded 24 June 1745.

*Ebenezer Chapin to Jonathan Craw both yeomen. *O. Page 684.
(War.)

— acres in the Inward Commons, second division—Isaac Gleason west, Thompson north and east, Windsor Line south.

Witnesses Benjamin Root, Benjamin Root jur.

28 Oct. 1745. Recorded 13 March 1745.

*Ebenezer Chapin to his son Ebenezer Chapin of Somers *R. Page 615.
both yeomen. (War.)

27 acres on Scantick river—hills east and west, Jonathan Terry north, Benjamin Root and John Abbee Jur south.

36½ acres—above 27 acres and Jonathan Terry west, Jonathan Terry north, Nathll Pierce east, highway south.

38 acres with buildings on west side of Scantick river—above 27 acres and Benjamin Root east, Benjamin Root and highway south, highway and Ebenezer Allen west, Ebenezer Allen, above 27 acres and Jonathan Terry north.

Witnesses Christopher Parsons, Jonathan Terry.

7 April 1749. Recorded 27 June 1749.

*John Chapin of Springfield husbandman to Ezekiel *S. Page 42.
Pease tailor. (War.)

167 acres on both sides of Scantick river—highway to Somers north, widow Mighill east, Samuel Pease and Jonathan Pease south, Benoni Gains west.

Witness Shubael Geer, Nathll Collins.

1 May 1749. Recorded 7 Nov. 1749.

*Thomas Clapp and wife Mary of New Haven Conn. *N. Page 316.
only surviving heirs of Mrs. Sarah Haynes of Hartford Conn. to James Kibbee husbandman.

Release of mortgage bearing date 30 Aug. 1705, viz:—

24 acres north of Freshwater brook—Capt Meacham south, Commons east, north and west.

Digitized by Google

11 acres south of Freshwater brook—Edward Kibbee west, Isaac Pease east, highways north and south.

Witnesses Sam[ll] Bishop, Judah Thompson.

1 Oct. 1741. Recorded 26 July 1743.

*Daniel Clark yeoman to Joseph Pease Jun[r] yeoman. (War.) *E. Page 328.

½ a 52 acre right in Enfield Commons originally William Randall's.

15 acres home lot north of the meeting house—Jonathan Pierce north, M[r] Peter Raynolds homestead south, Town Street east, Connecticut River west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Nathaniel Pierce, Mehitabel Pease.

12 June 1729. Recorded 14 June 1729.

*Daniel Clark, weaver, to Joseph Pease Jun[r]. (War.) *E. Page 417.

68 acres near Freshwater and Cold meadows.

60 acres between Freshwater and Cold meadows—Cold meadow, formerly Isaac Morgan, and Ephraim Colton south.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Nathaniel Pierce, William Cooley.

26 March 1729/30. Recorded 7 April 1730.

*Daniel Collins of Milford Conn. and wife Ruth to James Killum. (War.) *B. Page 107.

12 acres homelot—Obadiah Abbee south, Ephraim Terry north, street west.

Witnesses Samuel Terry, Edward Kibbee, Ruth Soley.

26 May 1703. Recorded 3 Jan. 1703/4.

*Nathan Collins of Springfield to Jeremiah Lord. (War.) *B. Page 148.

10 acres homelot—street east, Great River west, Jeremiah Lord north, Tho. Jones south.

4 acres in Spring meadow—upland north and south, Isaac Pease west, Robert Pease Jun[r] east.

Witnesses John Worthington, Lydeah Marshall.

24 Jan. 1704/5. Recorded 26 July 1708.

*Nathan Collins and wife Anna of Springfield, to John Prior. (War.) *B. Page 554.

All right in Second Division land based on a 60 acre grant to "my" father Collins dec[d].

Witnesses Pelatiah Glover sen[r], John Glover, Nathaniel Miller.

16 March 1714/15. Recorded 16 March, 1714/15.

Digitized by Google

*Nathaniel Collins clerk and wife Alice to Henry Dwight, of Hatfield. (Mort.) *C. Page 74.

13 acres homelot—Town Street west, Ministry land north, Thomas Abby Senr south, Commons east.

Witnesses John Stoddard, Daniel White, Increase Sykes.

No date acknowledged, 8 May 1715. Recorded 19 May 1715.

*Nathaniel Collins gentleman and wife Alice to Zachariah Booth. (War.) *C. Page 189.

30 acres in the South field second division—John Pease north, highway south, Zachariah Booth east, Israel Phelps west.

Witnesses John Parsons sen^r, Joseph Pease, James Pease 3^d.

20 Sept. 1716. Recorded 11 Feb. 1716/17.

*Nathan Collins and wife Anna of Springfield to John Howard. (War.) *C. Page 161.

10 acres in the South field first division—highways south, north and east, Samuel Pease west.

Witnesses Moses Ingersole, Nathan^ll Austin, Tilly Merick.

1 Oct. 1716. Recorded 1 Oct. 1716.

*Nathaniel Collins and wife Alice to John Davis. (War.) *D. Page 118.

6 acres on Scantick river—ministry land north, Robert Pease 3^d south, Scantick river east, upland west.

Witnesses John Pease jun^r, James Killum.

7 Jan. 1716/17. Recorded 24 April 1722.

*Nathaniel Collins, clerk, to John Pynchon jun^r, John Ashley, Luke Hitchcock and Henry Dwight [no residences given], Commissioners of Mass. for the issue of Bills of Credit. (Mort.) *C. Page 427.

13 acres homelot east side of the street in the middle of the town plot—ministry lot north, Thomas Abby south, Commons east, street west.

120 acres on north side of Thomas Abby's brook, bounded by trees and stones.

Witnesses George Colton, Tilly Merick, James Merick.

2 May 1718. Recorded 23 May, 1718.

*Nathan Collins and wife Anna of Brimfield to Samuel Hathaway of Suffield, bloomer. (War.) *D. Page 209.

18 acres in the North field, east end of first division—Thomas Howard west, Pine plain east, highway at north end.

Digitized by Google

16 acres in the North field—ffreshwater meadows north, 2d highway south, Isaac Gleason west, Thomas Perkins east.

Witnesses Samuel Terry, William Pynchon junr, John Pynchon junr.

26 Oct. 1721. Recorded 12 March 1722/23.

*Nathaniel Collins, gentleman, to Samuel Porter of Hadley. (War.) *D. Page 403.

133 acres of Second Division between Scantick river and the mountains—Springfield "new line" north, Commons south and east, Capt. Terry west.

100 acres at foot of mountains—Springfield line north, Commons south and west, "his own land" east.

120 acres near the mountains—brook south, "his own land" north and east, "his own land" and commons west.

20 acres on above brook—"his own land" west, commons south, east and west.

Witnesses John Pease junr, Danll Sexton.

13 May 1724. Recorded 25 Aug. 1724.

*Nathaniel Collins, clerk, to Capt. Samuel Terry. (War.) *D. Page 496.

12 acres with buildings—Ministry land north Commons east Thomas Abby south Town Street west.

Witnesses Luke Hitchcock, Pelatiah Glover, Nathaniel Austen.

12 Aug. 1725. Recorded 2 Sept. 1725.

*Nathaniel Collins gentleman to Edward Sumner of Roxbury felmonger. (Mort.) *E. Page 240.

13 acres homelot—Ministry land north Thomas Abbye south Commons east Town Street west.

40 acres in the North field west division—Ministry land north, Ichabod Meacham south, Town street east, Great River west.

Witnesses Joseph Sextone, Daniel Sextone, Ezekiel Sextone.

6 Dec. 1728. Recorded 13 Dec. 1728.

*Daniel Collins of Milford Conn. weaver, son of Daniel Collins decd to Nathan Collins of Brimfield. (Quit Claim.) *E. Page 372.

All right in estate of my father Daniel Collins decd.

Witnesses Ebenezer Stebbins 2d, Philip Simons, Wm Pynchon junr.

22 Oct. 1729. Recorded 22 Oct. 1729.

Digitized by Google

* Nathaniel Collins gentleman to John Meacham yeoman. (War.) *F. Page 70.

100 acres Second Division belonging to my right yet to take up.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Wm Pynchon, Charles Sexton.

23 June 1731. Recorded 28 Aug. 1731.

* Nathaniel Collins, clerk, to Cornelius Phelps of Windsor Conn. (War.) *F. Page 128.

50 acres at Abby's brook in the East Precinct—Joseph Sexton jun^r^ north and west, John Brown south, Nathaniel Collins east.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Jonathan Terry.

28 Sept. 1731. Recorded 18 Oct. 1731.

* Nathaniel Collins gentleman to Obadiah Miller late of Springfield now of Enfield yeoman. (War.) *F. Page 285.

83 acres and house in the East Precinct—Cornelius Phelps, formerly said Collins west, Thomas Jones south, Timothy Root north.

Witnesses Robert Pease, Thomas Abbey.

16 July 1732. Recorded 29 Aug. 1732.

* John Collins husbandman to William Collins cordwainer. (War.) *G. Page 80.

28 acres with buildings on Geers brook—Edward Kibbe sen^r^ east, John Pynchon Esqr bought of Timothy Root south and west, road or Commons north.

Witnesses Ezekiel Sexton, Daniel Pease, Nath^ll^ Collins.

17 April 1733. Recorded 29 Oct. 1733.

* John Collins yeoman to Benjamin Jones. (War.) *F. Page 385.

10 acres in the East Precinct—Street north, said Jones west, said Collins east.

Witnesses Timothy Root, John Pasko, Joseph Sexton jun^r^.

14 May 1733. Recorded 19 May 1733.

* John Collins yeoman to Benjamin Jones jun^r^. (War.) *G. Page 78.

20 acres in the East Precinct—highway north, Col. Pynchon south and east, Benjamin Jones sen^r^ west.

Witnesses Timothy Root, Ebenezer Jones jun^r^, Joseph Sexton jun^r^.

15 Oct. 1733. Recorded 29 Oct. 1733.

* Nathaniel Collins clerk to Nathaniel Collins jun^r^ husbandman. (War.) *G. Page 379.

60 acres "in rear of homelots"—homelots of Serg^t^ Robert Pease 2

Digitized by Google

and Lieut. Thomas Jones west, Isaac Kibby and highway to East Precinct north.

— acres meadow on Scantick river—Ministry land south, hills east and west said Nath^{ll} Collins north, reserving to said Nathaniel Collins and his wife Alice Collins during their natural lives, ½ above meadow.

— acres for a road way to said land on Scantick river.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Ebenez^{r} Terry.

12 Feb. 1733/4. Recorded 10 May 1734.

*Nathaniel Collins clerk to Eph^{m} Terry gentleman. (War.) *H. Page 148.

86 acres to be taken up between the Precinct line and the line that goes over Cabbage Tree Hill.

Witnesses John Pierce, Joseph Pease, Sam^{ll} Roads.

21 May 1734. Recorded 3 Feb. 1734/5,

*Nathaniel Collins jun^{r} husbandman to Daniel Parsons of Springfield. (War.) *H. Page 88.

60 acres lying in the rear of homelots of Robert Pease 2^{d} and Thomas Jones—Isaac Kibbee and highway north.

Witnesses Joseph Miller, Benjamin Colton.

5 Nov. 1734. Recorded 3 Dec. 1734.

*Nathaniel Collins Junr yeoman to Jonathan Terry of Somers. (War.) *H. Page 490.

— acres meadow on Scantick river—Ministry land south, highlands east and west, Nath^{ll} Collins sen^{r} north.

— acres for a roadway between the highway and above meadow, which land I had of my father by deed of 12 Feb. 1733/34.

Witnesses Joseph Miller, John Pynchon Junr, Wm Pynchon Junr.

12 Jan. 1735/6. Recorded 12 Jan. 1735/6.

*Edward Collins husbandman to Ephr^{m} Terry "inholder." (War.) *Q. Page 250.

100 rods lying west of Scantick river—Ephraim Terry south, hill northeast, Edward Collins west.

Witnesses John Parsons, Rebeccah Pierce 2^{d}.

14 May 1737. Recorded 30 April 1747.

*John Collins husbandman to John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (Mort.) *L. Page 443.

Digitized by Google

72 acres north of Cedar Swamp—Joseph Meacham south, Commons east, highway, Booth, and Meacham west, Colton north.

Witnesses Caleb Bliss, Moses Bliss, George Pynchon.

16 Jan. 1738/9. Recorded 26 March 1739.

*Edward Collins to Philip Parsons both husbandmen. (War.) *L. Page 343.

18 acres in Wigwam Meadow on Scantick river—Jonathan Terry south, hill east, Edward Collins and Dwight north, ditch west.

Witnesses Nath^ll Pease, John Collins, Isaac Terry.

12 June 1739. Recorded 16 June 1739.

*John Collins husbandman to Peter Mills of Windsor Conn. tailor. (War.) *K. Page 313.

72 acres north of Cedar swamp—Joseph Meacham south, Commons east, highway, Booth and Meacham west, Colton north.

Witnesses George Pynchon, Corn^s Jones.

27 Dec. 1739. Recorded 1739.

*Nathaniel Collins of Glastonbury Conn. to Timothy Thrall of Windsor Conn. (War.) *Book M. M. Page 23.

100 acres north of Job's hill.

160 acres east of Job's hill—Mr Henry Dwight north, Windsor Line south.

Witnesses John Warham Strong, John Allin.

18 Jan. 1739/40. Recorded 5 May 1740.

*Nathaniel Collins of Glastonbury Conn. to Timothy Thrall of Windsor Conn. (War.) *M. Page 24.

57 acres near the homelots—Mr Peter Raynolds south, highway east, land laid out to Isaac Kibbe and his father Elisha Kibbe north, land I sold to my son Nath^ll Collins west.

Witnesses John Warham Strong, John Allin.

18 Jan. 1739/40. Recorded 5 May 1740.

*Nathaniel Collins of Glastonbury Conn, "clerk" to Ephraim Terry "inholder." (War.) *Q. Page 251.

All the Common Rights on a 100 acre grant laid out to the first minister in Enfield.

Witnesses Thomas Skinner, Zebulon King.

27 Nov. 1745. Recorded 30 April 1747.

Digitized by Google

*Ephraim Colton and wife Hester to Edward Kibbe. *B. Page 368. (War.)

10 acres homelot—Joseph Warriner north John Allyne south Street west Commons east.

Witnesses Edward Stebbins, John Petty.

15 March 1696. Recorded 7 April 1715.

*George Colton sen^r of Springfield to the Town of Enfield for the use of the ministry. (War.) *L. Page 351.

10 acres on Freshwater brook—Capt. Isaac Meacham and Samuel Stebbins south, the Cooleys north, "my lands" east and west.

Witnesses Thomas Colton, Isaac Meacham, John Colton.

16 April 1696. Recorded 22 June 1739.

*Ephraim Colton to his son Josiah Colton. (War.) *B. Page 264.

25 acres homelot with house—highway south Ephraim French north.

11 acres—Isaac Meacham sen^r south, John Kibbee east, Jonathan Bush west, highway north.

Ephraim Colton and wife Esther to occupy during life the west 12 acres with buildings.

Witnesses John Haile, Abigail Morgan, Esther Colton jun^r.

No date. Acknowledged 14 May 1708. Recorded 13 Aug. 1712.

*Josiah Colton and wife Margaret to Capt. Samuel Terry. (War.) *F. Page 91.

½ of 10 acres on Freshwater brook, Thomas Hail, formerly Col. Pynchon west, John Hail, formerly Joseph Cooley east, Jonathan Bush, Samuel Parsons and Nathan Collins south, uplands and Capt. Terry north.

Witnesses Ebenezer Warriner, John Collins, Abraham [ ]lgar.

14 April 1721. Recorded 1 Sept. 1731.

*Josiah Colton planter to Thomas Colton sen^r of Springfield planter. (War.) *E. Page 157.

14½ acres—Enfield New Line north, Enfield Old Line south, William Colton's homelot and Ebenezer Coltons homelot west, Commons east.

Witnesses John Evens, Isaac Colton 2^d, Ebenezer Colton.

26 May 1721. Recorded 1 April 1728.

*Josiah Colton to Nathaniel Colton. (War.) *D. Page 594.

18 acres in East Precinct, Second Division, that was "my father"

Digitized by Google

Ephraim Colton's dec^{d}—Springfield line north, Thomas Perkins south, Commons west, Nathaniel Colton east.

Witnesses Ichabod Meacham, Samuel Johnson, Ebenezer Terry.

2 April 1726. Recorded 4 April 1726.

*Nath^{ll} Colton to Josiah Colton. (Quit claim.) *D. Page 596.

All right in estate of "my father" Ephraim Colton dec^{d}.

Witnesses Ichabod Meacham, Ebenezer Terry.

2 July 1726. Recorded 4 July 1726.

*Nathaniel Colton to Samuel Johnson of Andover carpenter. (War.) *D. Page 596.

3 messuages in the East Precinct.

60 acres—Samuel Parsons south, s^{d} Colton, formerly his father Ephraim Colton west, Commons north and east.

17½ acres—s^{d} Colton formerly his father Ephraim Colton south, Springfield Old Line north, Commons east and west.

[ ] acres Second Division, near Springfield old line, the above 60 acres lying east.

Witnesses Ichabod Meacham, Josiah Colton, Ebenezer Terry.

2 July 1726. Recorded 4 July 1726.

*Nathaniel Colton husbandman to Daniel Colton of Springfield. (War.) *F. Page 222.

80 acres in the north part of the East Society—Old Springfield Line north, Stephen Johnson east, Commons west, John Meacham south.

Witnesses Thomas Hail, Sam^{ll} Keep jun^{r}, Sarah Keep.

27 Sept. 1726. Recorded 15 May 1732.

*Nathaniel Colton to Samuel Johnson of Andover. (War.) *E. Page 172.

40 acres—Elisha Kibbe and James Killum north, James Killum west, Ministers land south, Nathaniel Horton east.

Witnesses Stephen Johnson, Willm Reddington.

28 Dec. 1727. Recorded 20 May 1728.

*Josiah Colton husbandman to Ebenezer Bliss cordwainer. (War.) *E. Page 160.

11 acres homelot—Benjamin Terry north, Ebenezer Terry south, Josiah Colton east, Town Street west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Sikes, Timothy Nash, Wm Pynchon jun^{r}.

26 Feb. 1727/8. Recorded 1 April 1728.

Digitized by Google

*Nathaniel Colton late of Springfield now of Killingly Conn. husbandman to Jacob Terry husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 177.

A certain right of Commonage in Enfield belonging to a grant of 70 acres granted to Lieut. Stebbins of Springfield and deeded to me by Joseph Stebbins of Springfield.

Witnesses Ebenezer Colton, Nathaniel Pease, Joseph Sexton.

12 March 1727/8. Recorded 25 May 1728.

*Nathaniel Colton of Killingly Conn. yeoman to Benjamin Sitton sen^r yeoman. (War.) *E. Page 173.

3 tracts of land in the East Precinct, as follows:

120 acres laid out to my father Ephraim Colton dec^d—Springfield Line north.

60 acres—Corporal Parsons south, Commons north and east, the above 120 acres west.

7½ acres—Commons north, east and west, the above 60 acres south.

Witnesses Ebenezer Terry, Mary Terry.

13 March 1728. Recorded 20 May 1728.

*Josiah Colton husbandman to Samuel Colton of Springfield yeoman. (War.) *E. Page 158.

100 acres in the east part of town—Springfield Line north.

Witnesses John Huggins, Joseph Ashley, Wm Pynchon Junr.

1 April 1728. Recorded 1 April 1728.

*Josiah Colton planter to Christopher Parsons planter. (War.) *E. Page 287.

20 acres in the North field—Benjamin Terry, formerly Edward Kibbee west, Isaac Kibbee, formerly Nathan Collins east, the Meachams formerly Co^ll Pynchon south, highway north.

Witnesses Nath^ll Collins, Joseph Pease.

Last day of Feb. 1728/9. Recorded 28 March 1729.

*Daniel Colton of Guilford Conn. weaver to Thomas Colton of Springfield yeoman. *F. Page 222.

80 acres in the east part of town—Benjamin Sitton east, Samuel Belknap north, Commons and Elisha Kibbee west, John Meacham south.

Witnesses James Meggs, Elizabeth Lededle.

26 May 1730. Recorded 15 May 1732.

*Josiah Colton husbandman to William Cooley of Springfield husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 515.

Digitized by Google

26 acres with buildings—Great River west, Ephraim Chapin north, Town Street east, Capt. John Strong south.

Witnesses Samuel Warner, Joshua Field.

5 Feb. 1730/31. Recorded 5 Feb. 1730/31.

*Josiah Colton husbandman to John Meacham husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 69.

16½[?] acres in the rear of the homelots—said Meacham north, road south, "Ditch French made in ye ground" east, the Meachams and Ebenezer Terry west.

Witnesses Ichabod Meacham, Ebenezer Pease, Joseph Sexton.

6 July 1731. Recorded 28 Aug. 1731.

*Josiah Colton to Isaac Gleason both husbandmen. (Quit claim.) *H. Page 278.

33 acres—Windsor Line south, Isaac Gleason west, Commons north and east.

Witnesses Daniel Prior, Caleb Jones.

3 Dec. 1731. Recorded 14 April 1735.

*Noah Colton late of Enfield now of Kingstown husbandman, to George Graves of Brimfield. (War.) *F. Page 417.

11 acres in the North field first division—land originally Col. Pynchons south, highway north.

Witnesses Joseph Knowlton, William Scott, John Scott.

26 Nov. 1732. Recorded 26 July 1733.

*Josiah Colton husbandman to Samuel Colton of Springfield yeoman. (Mort.) *F. Page 400.

100 acres on Buckhorn brook—Town road north, hills east, Daniel Prior and Isaac Gleason west.

Witnesses John Pynchon, Wm Pynchon Junr.

19 June 1733. Recorded 19 June 1733.

*Josiah Colton husbandman to Jonathan Church of Springfield feltmaker. War. *H. Page 285.

12 acres house lot—Buckhorn brook east, highway north, Daniel Prier west and south.

40 acres east of Buckhorn meadow—Gleason west, Jeremiah Lord and my land north, Isaac Gleason east and south.

Witnesses John Worthington, Stephen Kellogg, John Kilburn.

5 April 1735. Recorded 19 April 1735.

Digitized by Google

*Noah Colton of Brimfield husbandman to Daniel Graves of Brimfield husbandman. (War.) *J. Page 650.

11 acres in the North field first division—Col. Pynchon formerly now Meacham south, Abraham Pease formerly now Richard French west, highway north, John Kibbe east.

Witnesses John Collins, Samuel Chandler, Ezekiel Pease.

6 April 1737. Recorded 30 June 1737.

*Thomas Colton of Springfield to Ebenezer Colton of Springfield both yeomen. (War.) *K. Page 213.

1½ acres Ebenezer Colton north and east, Capt. George Colton west, Col. John Pynchon south.

45½ acres—Thomas Colton east and north, Ebenezer Colton west, Col. Pynchon south.

Witnesses Sam^ll Day, Thom^s Hale ju^r, Wm Pynchon Junr.

27 Feb. 1738/9. Recorded 27 Feb. 1738/9.

*Thomas Colton of Springfield gentleman to Isaac Colton of Springfield gentleman. (War.) *K. Page 774.

— acres—Springfield Line north, hills south, my land east, William Colton west.

Witnesses Charles Pynchon, Joseph Pynchon.

30 April 1744. Recorded 10 May 1744.

*Josiah Colton to Ebenezer Bliss of Springfield both husbandmen. (War.) *P. Page 306.

44 acres—Keeps Sprong and Thomas Colton east, Thomas Colton north, highway and Comings Pease west, Caleb Allen, Comings Pease and land Josiah Colton this day sold to Ephraim Colton Ju^r south.

Witnesses Ben Smith, Wm Pynchon.

6 April 1747. Recorded 6 April 1747.

*Josiah Colton to Ephraim Colton Ju^r of Springfield both husbandmen. (War.) *P. Page 307.

44 acres—highway south, Comings Pease west, land this day sold by Josiah Colton to Ebenezer Bliss north, Keeps Sprong east.

Witnesses Ben Smith, Wm Pynchon.

6 April 1747. Recorded 6 April 1747.

*Joseph Colton of Springfield gentleman to Josiah Colton yeoman. (War.) *P. Page 308.

44 acres taken by execution being part of the homestead of Dan^ll

Digitized by Google

Prior, Buckhorn brook or Josiah Colton east, land taken of said Prior on execution by Joseph Boyles, and land of Isaac Gleason sen^{r} south, highway and John Prior north, Daniel Prior formerly, and John Prior father of the said Daniel Prior west.

Witnesses Lamberton Cooper, Cornelius Jones.

6 April 1747. Recorded 6 April 1747.

*Isaac Colton 2^{d} of Springfield gentleman—administrator on estate of Samuel Colton dec^{d} of Springfield, yeoman, to Ephraim Colton gentleman, (Transfer of judgment.) *Q. Page 289.

2¼ acres of the homelot of Ebenezer Pease dec^{d} received by execution against estate of said Ebenezer Pease dec^{d} in the hands of Mindwell Pease spinster and Ebenezer Pease executors of the last will of said Ebenezer Pease dec^{d}—Joseph Pease's homelot north, Ebenezer Pease dec^{d}, south and west, Town Street east.

Witnesses Robert Harris, Ephraim Colton Ju^{r}.

5 June 1747. Recorded 5 June 1747.

*Josiah Colton husbandman to his son Josiah Colton Ju^{r} yeoman. (War.) *R. Page 314.

13 acres on Buckhorn brook bought of Joseph Colton of Springfield—Josiah Colton sen^{r} and John Abbee Ju^{r}, formerly Daniel Prior dec^{d} east, Isaac Gleason south, Daniel Prior formerly west, John Prior and highway north.

— acres on Buckhorn brook—near meadow of John Abbee Ju^{r}.

Witnesses Hannah Pease, Ezekiel Pease.

10 Oct. 1748. Recorded 10 Oct. 1748.

*Isaac Colton of Springfield to Simon Colton of Springfield both yeomen. (War.) *S. Page 79.

15 acres—Springfield Line north, Capt. Isaac Colton south, Lt Samuel Chandler west, Country road east.

Witnesses Thomas Colton, Jonathan Stibbins.

12 Dec. 1749. Recorded 12 Dec. 1749.

*George Colton sen^{r} of Springfield to Samuel Terry. (War.) *C. Page 346

½ of 10 acres on Freshwater brook—Capt. Isaac Meachams land bought of Col. John Pynchon west, Joseph Cooley east, uplands north and south. It lies about 1½ miles above Samuel Terry's house.

Witnesses Lydia Colton, Samuel Colton, John Colton.

Mentions also Lydia wife of George Colton sen^{r}, his son John Colton and his grandson Samuel Colton.

Digitized by Google

*Eliakim Cooley sen^r of Springfield and wife Hannah to Jonathan Bush jun^r. (War.) *B. Page 200.

5 acres on Freshwater river—Robert Pease Junr north Joseph Cooley south.

5 acres in Freshwater Great meadow "being ½ of my father Benjamin Cooley's grant there."

Witnesses Joseph Cooley, Joseph Meacham.

20 July 1705. Recorded 27 June 1710.

*Joseph Cooley of Springfield and wife Mary to John Heale. (War.) *B. Page 202.

5 acres in upper Great meadow "being my right in my father Benjamin Cooleys 10 acres there."

5 acres on Freshwater river—Ephraim Colton or Samuel Terry south Jonathan Bush Junr west.

Witnesses John Worthington, John Holyoke.

24 July 1705. Recorded 17 July 1710.

*Eliakim Cooley of Springfield to Richard French. (War). *B. Page 160.

3 acres on Freshwater brook—Samuel Keep southwest John Bliss or Nathaniel Bliss or both northeast.

Witnesses James Killum, William Beament, David Allen.

3 April 1706. Recorded 5 April 1709.

*Benjamin Cooley Junr of Springfield and wife Margaret to his brother Daniel Cooley of Springfield. (War.) *B. Page 289.

18 acres house barn etc—Thomas Abby north Obadiah Abby south Commons east Street west.

7 acres on Scantick river—John Kibbee north Obadiah Abbee south, hills east and west.

15 acres north of Freshwater brook—James Kibbee north Capt. Meacham south Country road east Great River west.

15 acres in the South field—highways north and south Ephraim Colton east Daniel Collins west.

15 acres in the [South field] east division Robert Pease sen^r north Isaac Pease south Commons east Robert Pease Junr west.

5 acres on Scantick river—Shubael Geer north Thomas Abby south hills east and west.

Witnesses Jonathan Ely, Nathaniel Bliss, John Holyoke.

3 May 1710. Recorded 25 Aug. 1713.

Digitized by Google

* Daniel Cooley and wife Jemima to James Kibbe son of Elisha Kibbe. (War.) *B. Page 386.

15 acres north of Freshwater brook—James Kibbe north and east Capt. Isaac Meacham south Great River west.

Witnesses Israel Meacham, Jonathan Pierce, Josiah Colton.

6 June 1711. Recorded 10 April 1715.

* Daniel Cooley and wife Jemima to William Beament. (War.) *B. Page 280.

18 acres house barn etc. Thomas Abby sen^{r} north Obadiah Abby south Town Street west Commons east.

Witnesses James Pease, James Pease jun^{r}, Joseph Sexton.

23 May 1712. Recorded 8 April 1713.

* Daniel Cooley and wife Jemima to Thomas Abby jun^{r}. (War.) *C. Page 396.

5 acres on Scantick—hills east and west, Jonathan Bush sen^{r} north, Pierce south.

Witnesses Jeremiah Lord, Jonathan Pasko, Joseph Sexton.

28 Dec. 1713. Recorded 18 March 1717/18.

* Joseph Cooley 3^{d} of Springfield and wife Mary to Thomas Hulburd of Springfield. (War.) *C. Page 79.

107 acres near the mountains—Commons north, road to Woodstock south, William Hulburd east, William Simons west.

Witnesses Luke Hitchcock, William Pynchon, Jehojada Bartlet.

1 Feb. 1714/15. Recorded 13 Aug. 1715.

* Daniel Cooley and wife Jemima to Israel Phelps. (War.) *C. Page 405.

15 acres in the South field, first division—highway north and west, second division south, Colton east.

5 acres on Scantick river—Ebenezer Warriner alias Zachariah Booth north, Thomas Abby sen^{r} south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Zachariah Booth, Philip Parsons.

10 Jan. 1715/16. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

* Daniel Cooley and wife Jemima to Thomas Jones. (War.) *C. Page 364.

256 acres on the mountains and east from Goodman Jones's house —Roxbury highway or road to Woodstock north, mountain top south, William Hulburd west, commons east.

Witnesses James Pease, Philip Parsons, Robert Pease.

8 May 1716. Recorded 21 Oct. 1717.

Digitized by Google

*Benjamin Cooley jun^r of Springfield and wife Margaret to Zachariah Booth. (War.) *C. Page 407.

5 acres in Freshwater great meadows—Zachariah Booth north and west, ministry meadow south, Jonathan Bush jun^r east.

Witnesses Thomas Bliss, James Gerald.

6 June 1717. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Daniel Cooley and wife Jemima to Israel Phelps. (War.) *C. Page 405.

25 acres in the South field, east division—Colton north, William Booth south, Commons east, highway or Philip Parsons west.

10 acres in the South field, east division—Robert Pease sen^r north, Abraham Pease south, Commons east, highway west.

7 acres on Scantick river—John Kibbee north, Obadiah Abby south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Daniel Weld, Philip Parsons, John Burroughs.

9 Nov. 1717. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Daniel Cooley and wife Jemima to Philip Parsons cordwainer. (War.) *C. Page 465.

14 acres of homelot on the southerly side of Town Street near the south end of the town—highway or Commons north, Zechariah Booth south, Philip Parsons east, country road west.

Witnesses Samuel Terry, John Sherman, William Bement.

27 Nov. 1718. Recorded 5 Dec. 1718.

*Daniel Cooley and wife Jemima to Israel Phelps. (War.) *C. Page 463.

12 acres homelot—Abraham Pease north, Samuel Osborne south, Commons east, street west.

Witnesses John Pynchon Junr, John Allen, William Bement.

5 Dec. 1718. Recorded 5 Dec. 1718.

*William Cooley yeoman to Benoni Gains cooper. (War.) *G. Page 270.

31 acres on Grape brook—Benoni Gains alias Chandler south, Ensign Terry north, country road east.

Witnesses Ebenezer Warriner, Christopher Parsons, Ephraim Terry.

21 Nov. 1732. Recorded 14 March 1733/4.

*Joseph Cooley to his sons in law Daniel Parsons of Springfield, Joseph Loomis and Joshua Loomis both of Windsor Conn., all yeoman. (War.) *F. Page 374.

Digitized by Google

14 acres in the East Precinct near the meeting house—Samuel Felt south, highway east.

Witnesses Jonathan Bliss, Luke Bliss, Nathaniel Hitchcock.

23 April 1733. Recorded 26 April 1733.

* William Cooley to Jonathan Terry both husbandmen. * K. Page 629. (War.)

60 acres—Isaac Kibbee and highway north, the homelots of Serg^{t} Robert Pease 2^{d} and Thomas Jones west.

Witnesses Joseph Miller, Nath^{ll} Collins.

21 Aug. 1739. Recorded 22 Feb. 1742.

* William Cooley yeoman to Joseph Olmsted of Bolton * M. Page 600. Conn. cordwainer. (War.)

39 acres—Country road east, Revd Mr Peter Raynolds south, Great River west, Benjamin Terry north.

24 acres with buildings—Country road east, Isaac Terry south, Great River west, Thomas Abbee north.

30 acres—Hezekiah Parsons west, John Meacham north, William Cooley east, James Pease south.

Witnesses Daniel Parsons, Gideon Morgan.

3 May 1742. Recorded 3 May 1742.

* John Curtice of Weatherfield Conn. Treasurer to the * G. Page 206. New London Society for Trade and Commerçe, to Ebenezer Pease.

Release of mortgage deed dated 16 Jan. "in ye 6th of George II."

Witnesses John Bissell, Thos Seymore Junr, Joseph Pease.

25 Nov. 1733. Recorded 7 Feb. 1733/34.

* John Curtice [as in last deed] to Nath^{ll} Pease yeoman. * G. Page 137.

Release of mortgage deed dated 12 Jan. 1732/3.

Witnesses Elnathan Whitman, Jno Paterson, Ebenezer Mudg.

7 Dec. 1733. Recorded 20 Dec. 1733.

* John Curtice [as above] to James Pease yeoman. * G. Page 130.

Release of mortgage dated 12 Jan. 1732/3.

Witnesses Elnathan Whitman, Jno Paterson, Ebenezer Mudg.

7 Dec. 1733. Recorded 20 Dec. 1733.

* John Curtice [as in last deed] to John Pease husband- * G. Page 122. man.

Release of mortgage dated 16 Jan. 1732/3.

Witnesses Elnathan Whitman, John Paterson, Ebenezer Mudg.

7 Dec. 1733. Recorded 17 Dec. 1733.

Digitized by Google

*John Curtice of Weatherfield Conn. Treasurer to the New London Society for Trade and Commerce, to Joseph Pease. (Release of mortgage.) *G. Page 121.

See mortgage deed dated 13 Jan. 1732/3.

Witnesses Elnathan Whitman, Jn° Patterson, Ebenezer Mudg.

7 Dec. 1733. Recorded 17 Dec. 1733.

*John Curtice of Weathersfield Conn. Treasurer of the New London Society for Trade and Commerce, to Robert Pease 3d yeoman. *G. Page 136.

Release of mortgage deed dated 5 Jan. 1732/3.

Witnesses Elnathan Whitman, Jn° Paterson, Ebenezer Mudg.

7 Dec. 1733. Recorded 20 Dec. 1733.

*Thomas Day senr of Springfield and wife Sarah to William Hulburd. (War.) *B. Page 167.

"My whole right interest and property in Enfield."

12 acres homelot—street west, Commons east, Isaac Gleason north, Joseph West south.

40 acres in the South field east division—highway west, Commons east and south, Thomas Marick senr north.

4 acres meadow.

Witnesses Pelatiah Glover, Micah Mudge, Tilly Mirick.

31 May 1694. Recorded 25 April. 1709.

*John Durell and wife Abigaile to Thomas Purchase. (War.) *D. Page 34.

10 acres near the Woodstock road—William Randall west, Commons or Purchases land east.

Witnesses Ebenezer Warriner, Benoni Gains, Samuel Hale.

8 Aug. 1721. Recorded 14 Aug. 1721.

*Henry Dwight of Hatfield to Isaac Pease senr. (War.) *D. Page 58.

12 acres homelot—Iseac Pease senr north highway south Town Street east Great River west.

15 acres in the South field second division highways north and south Jeremiah Lord east Capt Samuel Terry west.

Witnesses John Warner, John Pierce, John Pease junr.

15 Nov. 1721. Recorded 5 Dec. 1721.

*John Davice husbandman to Samuel Colton of Springfield husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 163.

Digitized by Google

½ of a piece of meadow bought of Mr Nathaniel Collins—Ministry land north Robert Pease junr south Scantick river east upland west.

Witnesses John Pynchon, Nathll Colton, John Pynchon junr.

19 April 1728. Recorded 19 April 1728.

*Mary Davice of Mansfield Conn. to Israel Pease. (War.) *Book G. G. Page 5.

15 acres in the South field—Capt Pynchon east and west, highway north—second division land in the South field south.

Witnesses John Gleason, David Chapin, Joseph Booth.

7 May 1729. Recorded 29 Aug. 1733.

*James Dickinson husbandman to James Wood. (Quit Claim.) *E. Page 329.

All right in certain land bought of Josiah Wood decd.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, John Pynchon, John Pynchon junr.

18 July 1729. Recorded 18 July 1729.

*John Davis yeoman to Samuel Meacham. (War.) *F. Page 313.

44 acres in the East Precinct—bounded by Scantick river James Killum, Ebenezer Jones.

3½ acres on Scantick river—bounded partly by Robert Pease.

Witnesses John Meacham, Israel Meacham, James Killum.

24 Nov. 1729. Recorded 30 Nov. 1732.

*John Davis planter to James Killum. (War.) *H. Page 197.

7 acres Second Division—James Killum north, Robert Pease 3d south, Scantick meadow east, Obadiah Abby west.

5 acres Second Division recorded to Isaac Meacham senr.

Witnesses Daniel Sexton, Joseph Pease, Joseph Sexton junr.

3 May 1734. Recorded 11 March 1734/5.

*William Dunne of Ellington Parish Windsor Conn. to Jonathan Bement both husbandmen. (War.) *K. Page 842.

127 acres on Job's hill, partly in Enfield and partly in Somers—26 acres of it bounded by Joseph Jones north and west, new laid out land south, other part of said land east,—101 acres of it bounded by about 26 acres and Joseph Jones west, Commons north, east, and south.

Also 20 acres to be laid out in Somers on the Right of James Pease.

Witnesses Sarah Dwight, Daniel Harris, Josiah Dwight.

19 Sept. 1744. Recorded 18 Sept. 1744.

Digitized by Google

*Samuel Edwards of Hartford Conn. to Zebulon Mygatt of Hartford Conn. (War.) *E. Page 121.

10 acres in the North field first division—highway north, Capt. Terry south, John Gleason dec^d west, James Kibbee east.

10 acres in the [North field] first division—Richard French north, highway south, William Hale west, John Gleason dec^d east.

Witnesses Tho: Hooker, John Hooker, Anna Stanley.

29 Jan. 1727/28. Recorded 2 Feb. 1727/28.

*Ruth Evens wife of Edmond Evens to Mary Wood and James Wood administrators on Estate of Josiah Wood dec^d. *E. Page 443.

All right in Estate of Josiah Wood dec^d.

Witnesses Josiah Wood, Ebenezer Pratt, George Wood.

13 Jan. 1728/29. Recorded 6 July 1730.

*Moses Esty of Suffield tailor to John Pingilly jun^r of Suffield yeoman. (War.) *O. Page 253.

16 acre right I bought of John Pierce ju^r.

Witnesses Abr^m Burbank, John Adams.

10 Jan. 1744/5. Recorded 10 Jan. 1744.

*Moses Esty of Suffield tailor, to John Lancton of Suffield yeoman. (Mort.) *R. Page 237.

16 acres with buildings—Town Street east, Joseph Pease north, Connecticut River west, Capt. Ephraim Terry south, which land I hold by deed of John Lancton.

Witnesses Phin^s Lyman, Sam^ll Kent ju^r.

19 July 1748. Recorded 2 Aug. 1748.

*Ephraim French to his "cousin" Richard French. (Gift.) *B. Page 159.

"All my housings and lands at Enfield after my death." "He to live with me and maintain me," etc.

Witnesses Thomas Marshall, Jonathan Bissill.

5 June 1699. Recorded 5 April 1709.

*John Ferman of Stoneingtowne Conn. and wife Sarah to James Ferman. (War.) *B. Page 394.

9 acres in the South field first division—highways north and south, Daniel Collins east, John Burroes west.

15 acres in the south field third division, and is ½ a lot which formerly belonged to Edward Whittington.

Digitized by Google

5 acres on Scantick river—hills east and west, Daniel Collins south, Thomas Howard north.

Witnesses Ichabod Meacham, Joseph Meacham.

3 Sept. 1705. Recorded 18 April 1715.

*Ephraim French to William Simons sen^r. (War.) *B. Page 167.

2½ acres on Scantick river—John Pierce deceased north, William Simons south, hills east and west.

Witnesses William Beament, Samuel Osborn, Edmond Beament.

4 May 1708. Recorded 13 April 1709.

*Ephraim French to William Beament. (War.) *B. Page 283.

16 acres in the South field first division—Commons north, highways south and east, William Beament west.

Witnesses James Pease Junr, Joseph Sexton, Richard French.

2 March 1710/11. Recorded 18 May 1713.

*Elizabeth Ferman to her son James Ferman. (War.) *B. Page 345.

12 acres homelot—Obadiah Abby north, Isaac Gleason south, Town Street west, Commons east.

9 acres in the South field first division—highways north and south, Nathan Collins east, John Burroughs west.

9 acres in the South field third division—John Pease north east and west, Davisons farm south.

4 acres at Spring meadow—Thomas Perkins south, Simon Rummerill north, hills east and west.

Witnesses Jonathan Pease, Nicholas Mighill, Joseph Sexton.

20 Feb. 1712/13. Recorded 3 March 1714/15.

*John Ferman of Killingly Conn. to his brother James Ferman. (War.) *C. Page 151.

All rights to lands in Enfield set out to his father John Ferman deceased.

Witnesses James Killum, Joseph Sexton Junr, Joseph Sexton, Senr.

11 Feb. 1713/14. Recorded 10 Aug. 1716.

*James Ferman planter to his sister Dorothy Mighill wife of Nicholas Mighill. (War.) *F. Page 99.

35 acres north of Scantick near Coronation brook bounded partly by Thomas Abby sen^r.

Witnesses James Pease, John Pasko, Joseph Sexton.

25 Sept. 1714. Recorded 1 Sept. 1731.

Digitized by Google

*James Ferman to Jonathan Jenkes now resident in Suffield. (War.) *C. Page 161.

12 acres homelot—Obadiah Abby north, Isaac Gleason south, Commons east, Town Street west.

Witnesses Samuel Porter, John Whipple, Eliazer Porter.

20 Sept. 1716. Recorded 21 Sept. 1716.

*Richard French and wife Elizabeth to Capt. Samuel Terry. (War.) *C. Page 347.

26 acres north of Freshwater brook—Commons north, west and east, Thomas Haile, Capt. Samuel Terry, —— Colton and John Haile south.

Witnesses Israel Phelps, William Bement, Joseph Sexton.

Witnesses to wifes signature John Sherman, William Pynchon, Daniel Colton.

2 July 1717. Recorded 23 Aug. 1717.

*James Ferman to William Bement. (War.) *C. Page 538.

8 acres at Spring meadow—"my own meadow" north and west, William Bement south.

Witnesses Daniel Cooley, Richard French, Samuel Osborne.

9 March 1718/19. Recorded 7 Jan. 1719/20.

*James Ferman to Samuel Porter of Hadley. (Mort.) *C. Page 520.

20 acres on Coronation brook—Thomas Hale south, Ebenezer Warrener north, uplands east and west.

60 acres—aforesaid land east, Eben Warriner north, "his own land" south, a great rock west.

20 acres east of Coronation brook—"the other land" west, Commons east, —— Bush south.

Witnesses Eleazer Porter, Richard Chauncey, Joshua Smith.

8 June 1719. Recorded 26 Aug. 1719.

*Richard French and wife Elizabeth to Benjamin Terry. (War.) *C. Page 613.

15 acres homelot, "a crankey piece" by reason of 4 acres of the 15 acres being bought off the rear of Thomas Perkins home lot—Isaac Meacham dec^{d} and Thomas Perkins north, Josias Colton south, Commons east, Thomas Perkins and Town Street west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton sen^{r}, Deborah Gleason, Samuel Terry.

7 July 1720. Recorded 22 July 1720.

Digitized by Google

*Patience Firman widow of James Firman to Samuel Porter of Hadley. (Quit claim.) *D. Page 16.

To satisfy mortgage.

20 acres with house and barn on Coronation brook, Thomas Hale south, Ebenezer Warriner north, uplands east and west.

60 acres—aforesaid land east, Eb^r Warriner north, "his own land" south, Great Rock west.

20 acres—the other land west, Commons east and north, Jonathan Bush south.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton sen^r, Joseph Pease, Benjamin Sitton.

5 June 1721. Recorded 6 June 1721.

*Patience Ferman "widow Woe man" to Ebenezer Rummerill. (War.) *E. Page 56.

4 acres in Spring meadow—Robert Pease 2^d north, William Beament and John Pryor sen^r south, William Beament east, Capt. Meacham dec^d west.

Witnesses Pelatiah Hitchcock, John Huggins, Joseph Burt.

6 Dec. 1723. Recorded 26 May 1727.

*Joseph Felt housewright to Samuel Felt housewright. (War.) *O. Page 400.

14 acres in the East Precinct—Samuel Felt west, Commons north, James Wood east, Stafford road south.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Joseph Sexton Ju^r, Elisha Kibbe Ju^r.

— —— 1724. Recorded 22 May 1745.

*Timothy Farman carpenter to Edward Farrington carpenter both of Andover. (War.) D. *Page 612.

73 acres Watchoage brook—joining partly on James Killum and partly on Joseph Fisk.

Witnesses Samuel Chickering, Andrew Peters.

22 July 1726. Recorded 30 Aug. 1726.

*Joseph Fisk carpenter to Daniel Chandler cordwainer. (Mort.) *E. Page 185.

— acres on Watchoag brook—Edmond Bement north, Commons west, Timothy Farman south, James Pease east,

36 acres on Watchoag brook—William Bement south.

Witnesses Wm Pynchon, James Killum, John Pynchon Junr.

25 June 1728. Recorded 25 June 1728.

Digitized by Google

*Richard French husbandman and wife Elizabeth to Samuel Colton of Springfield yeoman. (War.) *N. Page 590.

— acres by James Pease's alias Jeremiah Lord's meadow and lies east of the Great meadow.

Witnesses Daniel Sexton, Joseph Sexton.

26 April 1730. Recorded 18 May 1744.

*Richard French to Proprietors of Enfield. (War.) *F. Page 68.

50 acres of my farm of 95 acres—Commons west and north, said French east, John Pease south.

Witnesses Ishabod Meacham, John Meacham.

4 May 1731. Recorded 28 Aug. 1731.

*Richard French husbandman to John Meacham yeoman. (War.) *F. Page 70.

50 acres Second Division originally belonging to the Grant of my uncie Ephraim French dec^{d}.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} [ ], Nathl Collins, [ ] Collins.

16 [ ] 1731. Recorded 28 Aug. 1731.

*Joseph Fisk husbandman to Benjamin Sitton husbandman. *F. Page 121.

Agreement to pay to said Sitton annually 10 bu. of rye 10 bu. of wheet 20 bu. of Indian corn, 10 bu. of oats 20 lb. of wool 30 lb. of flax—to keep for him a horse and 2 cows—to pay all necessary charges of his sickness and also his ministers, town, and county rates.

Security for performance of the above is the conveyance to said Sitton of 80 acres in East Precinct—Commons north and east David Ingersole south, Thomas Colton west.

Witnesses William Pynchon, Dan^{ll} Bagg, Wm Smith.

9 Sept. 1731. Recorded 29 Sept. 1731.

*Joseph Fisk husbandman, to his father in law Benjamin Sitton—cancelling deed given by same parties 29 Sept. 1731. *F. Page 419.

Witnesses Joseph Cooley, Henry Chandler, James Wood.

19 Sept. 1732. Recorded 26 July 1733.

*John Fayerweather Esqr and Hannah Fayerweather widow both of Boston Executors of the last will of Thomas Fayerweather of Boston dec^{d} to Edward Ting Esqr of Boston. (War.) *O. Page 631.

$\frac{1}{3}$ of the following tracts of land:—

196 acres on Grape brook—Town highway north, highway and

Digitized by Google

Ephraim Terry south, Ephraim Terry, Jacob Terry and Benoni Gains west, sundry persons east.

75 acres homestead of Ephraim Terry gentleman and lies on both sides of Freshwater brook—Country Road west, Jonathan Bush and Estate of Samuel Terry dec^{d} east, Christopher Parsons and Above Estate south, highway north.

12 acres on Grape brook—John Hall or Joseph Hall [Hale?] north and east above 196 acres west.

246½ acres on Grape brook—highway and Jacob Terry south, Christopher Parsons and above 196 acres north, Christopher Parsons, Richard French and John Gleason dec^{d} west, Jacob Terry and above 196 acres east.

Witnesses Samuel Fayerweather, Elizabeth Hall.

5 April 1746. Recorded 6 May 1746.

*Thomas French husbandman to David Sabin of Cold Spring combmaker. (War.) *R. Page 502.

17 acres houselot—Town Street east, Connecticut River west, highway north, Thomas Abbee south.

Witnesses Isaac Terry, Nath^{ll} Collins.

17 April 1749. Recorded 18 April 1749.

*Joseph Felt husbandman to Phineas Felt cordwainer. (War.) *G. Page 107.

— acres in the East Precinct—Joseph Felt south, Rockwood and Pratt west, Pease and Commons north, Commons east.

Witnesses John Atchinson, James Wood, Dan^{ll} Wood.

24 Nov. 1733. Recorded 28 Nov. 1733.

*Phineas Felt cordwainer to James Wood. (War.) *G. Page 374.

— acres homestead in the east part of Enfield—Joseph Felt south, Rockwood and Pratt west, Pease and Jones north, Commons east.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Horton, David Horton, John Brown.

6 May 1734. Recorded 6 May 1734.

*Richard French to Ebenezer Chapin both yeoman. (War.) *L. Page 293.

26 acres Second Division to be taken up.

Witnesses Richard French Ju^{r}, John French, Alles French, Ephraim Terry.

7 Nov. 1738. Recorded 5 April 1739.

Digitized by Google

*Richard French husbandman to his son John French. *P. Page 232. (War.)

56 acres north of Freshwater brook—John Rumerel north.

Witnesses Ephraim French, Alles French.

22 Sept. 1741. Recorded 6 Oct. 1746.

*John Ferry sen^r and John Ferry Junr to Thomas *K. Page 720. Colton all of Springfield and all yeoman. (War.)

All rights to lands in Enfield and Somers as heirs to Charles Ferry sen^r late of Springfield dec^d except First and Second Divisions.

Witnesses Jabish Hancock, Wm Pynchon.

28 Dec. 1743. Recorded 28 Dec. 1743.

*Thomas Geares and wife Deborah to his son Shubael. *A. B. Page 211. (War.)

Homelot field land and meadow—"all lands granted to me by the Committee for Enfield."

Witnesses William Booth, Zachariah Booth.

22 Feb. 1694/5. Recorded 16 Jan. 1698/9.

*Peletiah Glover and wife Hannah of Springfield to *A. B. Page 121. Benjamin Parsons of Springfield. (Q. C.)

All right to Enfield lands.

12 acres homelot—street west, Commons east, Daniel Collins south, Thomas Abby north.

15 acres in the South field—highways north and south, Benjamin Denslow or Jno Trumble east, Daniel Collins west.

15 acres in the South field—Commons north, Pine plain east, Thomas Day south, highway west.

15 acres north of Freshwater brook—land granted to the saw mill and the corn mill and to Isaac Meacham south, Great River west, land not yet laid out north, "present highway" east.

7 acres on Scantick river—Jno Kibbe north, Obadiah Abbee south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Jo^n Pynchon, David Morgan, Jno Holyoke.

30 April 1696. Recorded 30 April 1696.

*Shubael Geers and wife Sarah to Edmond Bement. *B. Page 156 (War.)

"South half of my home lot"—"my half" of said homelot north, Edmond Bement south, Great River west, street east.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Israel Meacham, James Pease Junr.

5 May 1708. Recorded 4 April 1709.

Digitized by Google

*Shubael Geares and wife Sarah to William Simons. *B. Page 166. (War.)

15 acres in the South field west division—Road east Great River west, William Simons sen^r south, Nathan Howard north.

Witnesses James Pease jun^r, John Heal, John Haward.

5 May 1708. Recorded 13 April 1709.

*Shubael Gears and wife Sarah to Ebenezer Warriner. *Q. Page 18. (War.)

7 acres on Scantick river—hills east and west, Zechariah Booth north, Benjamin Cooley south.

Witnesses William Simons, Margaret Pease, Mary Pease.

5 May 1708. Recorded 8 Aug. 1746.

*Shubael Geers and wife Sarah to Edmond Beament. *B. Page 218. (War.)

6½ acres ½ homelot—William Symons north Edmond Beament south Town street east Great River west.

Witnesses James Pease jun^r, John Pasko, Joseph Sexton.

19 May 1710. Recorded 12 Dec. 1710.

*Benoni Gaines to Mrs Elizabeth Allen relict of Mr Alexander Allen of Windsor Conn. deceased. (Mort.) *B. Page 207.

16 acres homelot "with housings"—Country road east, land that was Col. John Pynchon sen^r west, Edward Kibbe north, Nathaniel Horton south.

Witnesses Ebenezer Graves, Samuel Barnard, David Morgan.

9 Aug. 1710. Recorded 9 Aug. 1710.

*John Gleason and wife Hannah to Thomas Jones. *C. Page 101. (War.)

11 acres homelot and house Thomas Jones north Commons east highway south Andrew Miller west.

Witnesses Ruth Bush, Jonathan Bush.

8 March 1711. Recorded 19 Oct. 1715.

*Pelatiah Glover of Springfield to Daniel Cooley. *C. Page 120. (War.)

"All lands and rights to lands in Enfield."

Witnesses Jonathan Eley, Eliakim Cooley, Thomas Stebbens.

18 May 1714. Recorded 14 Jan. 1715/16.

Digitized by Google

*Thomas Gleason tailor to Jonathan Bush sen^r planter. *F. Page 438.
(War.)

15 acres in the North field third division—Col. Isaac Meacham north, highway south, Daniel Collins east, Samuel Terry west.

Witnesses Israel Meacham, Israel Phelps, Joseph Sexton.

8 Nov. 1714. Recorded 28 Aug. 1733.

*Thomas Geer tanner and wife Deborah to his son *C. Page 342.
Shubael Geere. (War.)

All his lands in Enfield.

12 acres homelot—John Strong north, Edmond Bement south, Town Street east, Great River west.

And all other lands as they are laid out.

Witnesses Samuel Terry, Josiah Colton, Benoni Gaines.

25 March 1717. Recorded 23 Aug. 1717.

*Benoni Gaines to Commissioners of Mass. [See page *C. Page 231.
230.] (Mort.)

111 acres lying between Kibbes sprong and Pryors sprong—Commons south Pryors sprong east Kibbes sprong west.

8 acres between Freshwater and Grape brooks—Benoni Gaines north and east, Nathaniel Pierce south Great River west.

Witnesses Joseph Ely, Joseph Sexton, John Meacham.

16 May 1717. Recorded 25 May 1717.

*John Gleason and wife Hannah Edmond Bement and *C. Page 345.
wife Prescilla Nathaniel Pierce and wife Mary James Pease sen^r and wife Hannah, to Samuel Terry. (War.)

20 acres from John Gleason on Grape brook.

20 acres from Edmond Bement lying west of John Gleasons 20 acres and having Nathaniel Pierce's 10 acres north.

10 acres from Nathaniel Pierce lying north of Edmond Bements 20 acres and south of James Pease sen^rs 50 acres.

50 acres from James Pease sen^r—Samuel Terry and Nathaniel Pierce south, "New Road" east, Great River west.

Witnesses Philip Parsons, William Bement, Hannah Bement. Date of deed, July 1711.

Witnesses to Signature of Hannah Pease, Widow Hannah Gleason, Priscilla Bement and Mary Pierce Dated 23 Aug. 1717—Benoni Gaines, Ebenezer Terry, Benjamin Terry.

Recorded 23 Aug. 1717.

Digitized by Google

*Isaac Gleason to Caleb Booth. (War.) *E. Page 243.

12½ acres in the South field—highways north and south John Bement dec^d east Zachariah Booth west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton Junr, Zachariah Booth, Joseph Sexton sen^r.

18 March 1720/21. Recorded 27 Dec. 1728.

*Nathaniel Gary sen^r to Jonathan Morton of Hatfield blacksmith. (Mort.) *E. Page 183.

20 acres home lot near Gary's mill—highway north, Thomas Perkins, Scantick river, Nathaniel Gary, and Israel Meacham dec^d east, "Muddy Gutter" west.

1½ acres on Freshwater brook near Kibbee's Sprong, upland north, Henry Chandler east, Commons south, Isaac Pease west.

1 acre in Brook meadow Robert Pease north Thomas Purchase east upland south and west.

Witnesses Josiah Colton, Joseph Sextone.

22 Dec. 1725. Recorded 18 June 1728.

*Elizabeth Gardner of Isle of Wight N. Y. and Fitz John Allen of New Haven Conn. to Benoni Gaines. (Q. C.) *E. Page 301.

All right etc. in housing and land within mentioned and described [No description given].

Witnesses John Filer, John Allen.

17 Feb. 1726/27. Recorded 3 April 1729.

Acknowledged in Windsor Conn. by Elizabeth Gardner and Fitz John Allen before Matthew Allyn Asst. 17 Feb. 1726/27.

*Hannah Gleason widow, and John Gleason, Hannah Gleason, Samuel Vining Junr, and Elizabeth Gleason children of John Gleason dec^d and of the widow Hannah Gleason, to Daniel Markham. (War.) *E. Page 151.

10 acres granted by the town to John Gleason dec^d north of Freshwater meadows—Commons west and south, Daniel Markham east, Thomas Hale sen^r north.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, John Collins.

5 Jan. 1727/8. Recorded 19 March 1727/28.

*John Gleason husbandman son of John Gleason dec^d, and his wife Sarah to Ephraim Terry. (Quit claim.) *E. Page 131.

All rights in estate of his deceased father John Gleason.

Witnesses Ebenezer Terry, Jonathan Terry, John Gaines.

2 March 1727/8. Recorded 4 March 1727/28.

Digitized by Google

*Shubael Geer and wife Sarah to William Bement. *C. Page 596. (War.)

14 acres on Buckhorn brook—William Bement north, Commons or the falls south, William Bement, James Pease sen^r and Commons east, Jonathan Pease west.

Witnesses Robert Pease, Nathaniel Pierce, Joseph Sexton.

25 Feb. 1719/20. Recorded 13 May 1720.

*Joshua Gary and wife Lydia to Joseph Sexton Junr. *D. Page 151. (War.)

13 acres "near ye old saw mill"—Scantick river north, Commons south, east and west.

Witnesses John Pease Junr, Israel Phelps, John Warner.

8 July 1721. Recorded 28 Aug. 1722.

*Nathaniel Gary and wife Mary to John Pryor sen^r. *D. Page 349. (War.)

7 acres in Spring meadow—upland north and south, Meacham east, Robert Pease 2^d west.

50 acres on Scantick river—Commons north, south, west and east.

Witnesses John Davis, Benjamin Terry, Benjamin Meacham.

16 Aug. 1721. Recorded 16 March 1723/24.

*Nathaniel Gary to Capt. Timothy Thrall of Windsor Conn. (War.) *D. Page 166.

100 acres "which I bought of Capt. Terry, Horton, and Ebenezer Warriner" bounded by trees.

Witnesses Thomas Filer, John Stoughton, William Thrall.

13 Aug. 1722. Recorded 9 Nov. 1722.

*Shubael Geers to John Pynchon of Springfield. *D. Page 488. (War.)

15 acres in the South field first division—highways north and south, Simon Rummerel east, Ephraim Terry west.

Witnesses Robert Davis, John Bliss, Benjamin Meecham.

28 March 1723. Recorded 15 July 1725.

*Nathaniel Gary sen^r to Nicholas Hall. (War.) *D. Page 569.

80 acres on Scantick river—bounded by trees.

Witnesses Nathaniel Horton Junr, Benjamin Sitton Junr, Jonathan Pasco.

27 August 1724. Recorded 15 April 1726.

*Isaac Gleason planter to Daniel Pryor. (Quit claim.) *E. Page 48.

Digitized by Google

— acres near buckhorn brook—Daniel Pryor west, Jeremiah Lord southeast, John Pryor and John Pierce east, John Pierce and Commons north.

Witnesses Richard French, Jonathan Pierce, Joseph Sexton jun^{r}.

6 Jan. 1724/5. Recorded 16 May 1727.

* Nathaniel Gary to Gersham Sexton. (War.) *D. Page 567.

10 acres messuage north of highway to East Precinct and south of Great Pond.

Witnesses John Abby, Ezekiel Sexton, Ebenezer Terry.

15 April 1726. Recorded 15 April 1726.

*Samuel Gibbs Junr husbandman to Robert Winchell *E. Page 269. of Simsbury Conn. husbandman. (Mort.)

50 acres in the East Precinct—Mr Nathaniel Collins north, Abbys brook east, Commons south and east [?].

Witnesses John Collins, John Pynchon, Wm Pynchon Junr.

27 Feb. 1728/9. Recorded 27 Feb. 1728/9.

*Hannah Gleason, widow; John Gleason, laborer; *E. Page 294. Samuel Vining jun^{r}, yeoman; and Mary Vining his wife, to Ephraim Terry, yeoman. (War.)

$\frac{3}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{5}$ of 3 tracts of land on the north side of Freshwater brook which land comes to us from the estate of Hannah Gleason Junr, dec^{d}, said tracts are as follows:

4 acres—highway south, commons east and north, Zebulon Mygatt west.

6 acres—commons north and east, the above 4 acres south, Zebulon Mygatt west.

14 acres—above highway north, Freshwater brook south, Zebulon Mygatt east, Ephraim Terry west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Ebenezer Terry, Joseph Sextone.

3 April 1729. Recorded 3 April 1729.

* Isaac Gleason and Mary Gleason to Nathaniel Pryor. *H. Page 440. (War.)

— acres homelot with buildings on the east side of the street—homelot originally John Ferman's now Nath^{ll} Pryor's north, lot originally Thomas Day's now Zachariah Booth's south.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins, Thos Abbe, Philip Simons.

23 Oct. 1729. Recorded 8 Oct. 1735.

Digitized by Google

*Samuel Gibbs Junr of Windsor Conn. to John Brown *H. Page 462.
of Windsor Conn. (War.)

50 acres with house in the East Precinct—Nath^ll Collins north, Abbys brook west.

¼ of a saw mill standing on Abby's brook.

Witnesses Nathaniel Pinny jun^r, Jno Allin.

25 March 1731. Recorded 10 Nov. 1735.

*Isaac Gleason husbandman to Josiah Colton Junr husbandman. (Quit claim.) *H. Page 375.

30 acres—Dan^ll Weld south, John Pryor sen^r and Buckhorn brook west, commons north and east.

3 acres—Buckhorn brook west, highway north, Isaac Gleason south.

Witnesses Daniel Prier, Caleb Jones.

2 Nov. 1731. Recorded 23 July, 1735.

*Isaac Gleason yeoman to John Hale and Abigail Hale *O. Page 496.
both minor children of Abigail Hale alias Gleason dec^d. (War.)

20 acres in the First Division yet to be laid out.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Ephraim Terry.

1 Dec. 1731. Recorded 22 Oct. 1745.

*Nathan^l Gary husbandman and wife Mary to Jonathan *F. Page 267.
Morton of Hatfield blacksmith. (War.)

12 acres on Scantick river—highway west, Samuel Hall east and north—except one acre granted to Israel Meacham.

10 acres—highway and land granted to Israel Meacham north, highways south and east Muddy Gutter west.

Witnesses Israel Warner, Robert White jun^r.

22 June 1732. Recorded 11 July 1732.

*Thomas Gleason of Simsbury Conn. tailor to his *J. Page 681.
brother Isaac Gleason yeoman. (Quit claim.)

All right in Estate of my father Isaac Gleason dec^d—except lot in the North field at the mouth of Peases Sprong.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Eben^r Terry.

7 Jan. 1732/3. Recorded 30 Aug. 1737.

*Nath^ll Gary husbandman to Jonathan Rose miller. *H. Page 308.
(War.)

Grist mill and all utensils thereunto belonging.

1 acre about 20 rods above said mill, granted by the town to Zachariah Booth.

Digitized by Google

24 acres on Scantick river—Nicholas Hall alias Samuel Hall east.

1½ acres above Freshwater falls—Sam^{ll} Osborne dec^{d} east, land formerly John Bliss' west, uplands north and south.

1 acre in Brook meadow—Commons north and south, Robert Pease east.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins, Nicholas Hall.

24 July 1734. Recorded 10 May 1735.

*Joseph Gary yeoman to Israel Phelps jun^{r} husbandman. (War.) *H. Page 40.

20 acres with dwellinghouse, south of Scantick river—Nathaniel Gary west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Edward Collins.

5 Aug. 1734. Recorded 28 Oct. 1734.

*Elizabeth Gleason spinster to Ephraim Terry "inholder." (War.) *J. Page 174.

⅕ of 3 tracts north of Freshwater brook being my part in estate of my father John Gleason dec^{d}. Also ¼ of ⅕ of said tracts which I hold from my sister Hannah Gleason dec^{d}. Said tracts are as follows:—

4 acres—highway south, Commons north and east, Zebulon Mygatt west.

6 acres—above 4 acres south Commons east and north, Zebulon Mygatt west.

14 acres—highway north Freshwater meadows south Capt. Sam^{ll} Terry dec^{d} west, Zebulon Mygatt east.

Witnesses Samuel Pease, Samuel Vining jun^{r}.

26 March 1735/6. Recorded 1 May 1736.

*Benoni Gaines yeoman to Nehemiah Clandler. (War.) *J. Page 579.

18¾ acres on the north branch of Grape brook.

Witnesses James Pease, Eph^{m} Terry.

27 July 1736. Recorded 16 April 1737.

*Daniel Graves of Brimfield husbandman to Noah Colton "of the Elbows" [now Palmer] "inholder." (War.) *K. Page 152.

11 acres in the North field first division—Col. Pynchon originally now the Meachams south, highway north Abraham Pease originally now Richard French west John Kibbe east.

Witnesses William Scott, Obadiah Cooley, Robert Old.

12 day of — 1738. Recorded 4 Aug. 1738.

Digitized by Google

*Isaac Gleason sen^r to his son Isaac Gleason jun^r both yeomen. (War.) *L. Page 115.

78 acres part in Enfield and part in Windsor—Wm Pynchon jun^r and Scantick river west, Edmond Bement and Windsor Line south, Caleb Jones and highway north, Bement east.

Witnesses Isr^l Markham, Isaac Markham, Daniel Parsons.

10 Aug. 1738. Recorded 18 Aug. 1738.

*Esther Gleason widow of Isaac Gleason to their son Isaac Gleason yeoman. (Quit Claim.) *Q. Page 63.

All right in Estate of Isaac Gleason dec^d.

Witnesses Caleb Jones, David Phelps.

22 Oct. in the 11 year of his Majesty's reign.

Recorded 10 Sept. 1746.

*Josiah Hadlock yeoman to Philip Simons yeoman. (War.) *F. Page 225.

15 acres with dwelling house in the South field east division originally Deacon Thomas Hale's—Obadiah Abby north Commons south, highway west, Pine plain east.

Witnesses John Abby, Benj^a Bement, Obadiah Hulbard.

3 Dec. 1730. Recorded 16 May 1732.

*Thomas Haile (and wife Priscilla) and William Booth. (Exchange.) *B. Page 143.

Booth to Haile—19 acres north of Freshwater brook.

Haile to Booth 16 acres in the South field—Obadiah Abby north Ephraim Colton south Highway west, Pine Plain east.

Witnesses John Allen, Ebenezer Warriner.

30 March 1703. Recorded 15 April 1708.

*Thomas Haile sen^r to his son John Haile. (War.) *C. Page 399.

8½ acres in the North field north division—Capt. Terry north, highway south Thomas Haile east James Pease sen^r west.

30 acres—Thomas Haile sen^r north Isaac Pease sen^r south Bliss's meadow east Commons west.

Also "⅕ my Common rights in Enfield."

Witnesses John Howard, John Pierce, John Abby.

14 March 1717/18. Recorded 18 March 1717/18.

*Joseph Haile to Samuel Haile, weaver. (War.) *D. Page 570.

20 acres messuage between the branches of Freshwater brook—

Digitized by Google

Samuel Haile north James Pease south "Bliss' sprong" east Commons west.

Witnesses John Collins, Nathaniel Collins.

17 March 1726. Recorded 16 April 1726.

*Thomas Haile yeoman to Jacob Terry yeoman. *E. Page 288. (War.)

36 poles of land north of Freshwater brook—Jacob Terry north and west, Thomas Haile south, Jeremiah Meacham west.

Witnesses Benoni Gaines, Benoni Gaines [jun?], John Gaines.

17 Dec. 1728. Recorded 28 March 1729.

*Thomas Hale of Springfield to Benjamin Parsons. *C. Page 388. (War.)

10 acres homelot in two parts with house (viz).

2 acres—Country road west "highway to the spring" east Edward Kibbe north Andrew Miller south.

8 acres—"highway to the spring" west Andrew Miller east Edward Kibbe north "highway to the woods" south.

Witnesses Joseph Parsons, John Allen, John Holyoke.

9 June 1702. Recorded 11 March 1717/18.

*Thomas Hale sen^r and wife Priscilla to his son John Hale. (War.) *C. Page 418.

12 acres in the North field—Country road west, highway or "land I do give to my son Thomas Hale" north, Samuel Parsons east, Richard French south.

Witnesses Richard French, John Gridle, Abigail Morgan.

14 May 1708. Recorded 5 May 1718.

*Thomas Hale sen^r and wife Priscilla to James Firman. (War.) *B. Page 395.

53 acres northwest of Scantick river—Thomas Abby and Commons north Scantick river southeast and west, Samuel Parsons east.

Witnesses John Parsons, Caleb Allen, Joseph Sexton.

1 June 1709. Recorded 18 April 1715.

*John Hale to Benjamin Cooley of Springfield. (War.) *B. Page 364.

5 acres in Freshwater great meadow—Zachariah Booth north and west Jonathan Bush jun^r east Ministry land south.

Witnesses Samuel Keep, Joseph Cooley 3^d, Simon Cooley.

7 Dec. 1712. Recorded 26 March 1715.

Digitized by Google

*Thomas Hale jun^r and wife Mary to James Kibbe. *C. Page 411. (War.)

6 acres north of Freshwater brook—highway north Freshwater meadow south James Kibbe east John Gleason dec^d west.

Witnesses Israel Phelps, James Pease jun^r, Edward Kibbee.

13 Jan. 1715/16. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*William Hale planter to Jonathan Bush Junr planter. *E. Page 21. (War.)

2 acres north of Freshwater brook—Commons north and east, Jonathan Bush sen^r west, Freshwater meadow south.

Witnesses Benjamin Sitton, Jonathan Pierce.

13 June 1718. Recorded 16 March 1726/7.

*Thomas Hale sen^r to his son Thomas Hale. (War.) *C. Page 410.

20 acres—Thomas Hale sen^r north, John Hale south, "Blisses sprong" east, highway west.

⅓ of 25 acres—Jeremy Meacham and Thomas Hale Junr north, "my son William Hale" west, Jonathan Bush sen^r east, highway south.

⅕ part of my Commonages at my decease.

Witnesses Christopher Parsons, Jonathan Peirce, John Warner.

19 March 1717/18. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Thomas Hale to his son Joseph Hale. (War.) *C. Page 421.

10 acres over Freshwater brook—Commons north, David Hitchcock west, highway south, Thomas Hale east.

10 acres near head of south branch of Grape brook—son William Hale west, Thomas Hale east, Commons north and south.

20 acres west side Freshwater meadows—"Blisses meadow" east, Thomas Hale north, Commons west, son Wm Hale south.

⅓ "my meadow" at Keeps sprong at the south end.

⅕ of "my Commonages in Enfield at my decease."

Witnesses James Pease, Jonathan Pierce, John Pierce.

18 April 1718. Recorded 8 May 1718.

*Thomas Hale sen^r to his son Samuel Hale. (War.) *C. Page 545.

4 parcels all north of Freshwater brook.

10 acres—Commons north, "my son" Joseph Hale west, highway south, John Gleason east.

10 acres on Grape brook—Commons north, east and south, "my son" Joseph Hale west.

Digitized by Google

20 acres—David Burt north, Commons west, Joseph Hale south, "Blisses meadow" east.

$\frac{1}{3}$ part of "my meadow" at "Keep's sprong" the north end.

$\frac{1}{5}$ of "my commonages."

Witnesses Josiah Colton, John Pierce, Jonathan Pierce.

10 Jan. 1716. Recorded 12 Jan. 1719/20.

*Thomas Hale sen^r to his son William Hale. (War.) *C. Page 419.

12 acres homelot—Jeremy Meacham north, Capt. Samuel Terry south, Town Street east, Great River west.

8$\frac{1}{4}$ acres in the North field north division—Freshwater meadow north, highway south, Thomas Hale sen^r east and west.

Another parcel on east end of Grape brook—Commons north and west, Thomas Hale sen^r east, John Gleason dec^d south.

2 acres north of Freshwater brook—Jonathan Bush sen^r west, Freshwater meadow south, Commons north and east.

20 acres on "Blisses brook"—Thomas Hale sen^r north and south.

2 acres in "Keeps sprong"—Thomas Hale sen^r north and south, Isaac Pease sen^r east, Commons west.

25 acres below the South field—vacant land north, Co^ll Pynchon south, country road east, Great River west.

Also $\frac{1}{5}$ of all "my" common right in Enfield.

And "my whole right of the grant made me by the Proprietors of Enfield."

Witnesses Christopher Parsons, Thomas Perkins, James Pease 3^d.

8 May 1718. Recorded 8 May 1718.

*Thomas Hale Junr and William Hale to Christopher Sitton of Pomphreat Conn. (War.) *C. Page 514.

20 acres north of Freshwater brook being "one third of a farm which was our father Hales,"—Joseph Hale north, John Hale south, highway west, "Blisses meadow" east.

Witnesses Benjamin Terry, David Pease, Jonathan Pierce.

31 July 1719. Recorded 7 Aug. 1719.

*John Hale to Caleb Jackson late of Ashford Conn. now of Enfield. (War.) *D. Page 224.

30 acres—s^d Jackson north Isaac Pease sen^r south "Bliss^s meadow" east highway west.

Witnesses Josiah Colton, James Killum, Joseph Sexton jun^r.

4 Nov. 1721. Recorded 28 March 1723.

Digitized by Google

*John Hale to James Pease 3d. (War.) *D. Page 148.

8½ acres in the North field north division—Capt Terry north highway south Thomas Hale junr east James Pease 3d west.

Witnesses John Pryor, William Pynchon junr, John Pynchon junr.

6 Aug. 1722. Recorded 6 Aug. 1722.

*Thomas Hale junr Cooper to Capt. Samuel Terry. *L. Page 8. (War.)

5 acres north of Freshwater brook—Richard French formerly now Samuel Terry south, Jonathan Bush east.

Witnesses Thomas Hale, John Hale, Samuel Hale.

7 March 1722/3. Recorded 23 March 1737/8.

*Thomas Hale to Samuel Hale. (War.) *D. Page 571.

7½ acres in the North field second division—John Hale north highway south Capt Terry east Richard French west.

Witnesses Isaac Kibbe, Caleb Jackson, Mary Hale.

27 Dec. 1723. Recorded 16 April 1726.

*Thomas Hale junr to Thomas Purchase. (War.) *E. Page 147.

20 acres—Thomas Purchase east and south, highway west, Commons north.

Witnesses John Davis, David Horton, Nathl Horton junr.

24 Feb. 1723/24. Recorded 19 March 1727/28.

*Samuel Hale, weaver, to Caleb Jackson. (War.) *D. Page 362.

10 acres in the [North field?] first division—Richard French north highway south, William Hale west, John Gleason decd east.

Witnesses John Pynchon, William Pynchon junr.

28 March 1723/4. Recorded 8 April 1724.

*William Hale to Thomas Hale junr. (War.) *D. Page 571.

⅛ of 25 acres—Freshwater meadow or Jeremiah Meacham and Ichabod Meacham north, highway south, Thomas Hale junr east, James Pease west.

Witnesses Isaac Kibbe, Caleb Jackson, Samuel Hale.

— Feb. 1724. Recorded 16 April 1726.

*William Hale and wife Mary to Joseph Hale. (War.) *D. Page 465.

12 acres homelot—Jeremiah Meacham north, Capt. Samuel Terry south, Street east, Great River west.

Digitized by Google

11 acres over Freshwater brook—Commons north and west Joseph Hale east John Gleason late dec[d] south.

Witnesses Christopher Parsons, Jonathan Pierce.

1 Nov. 1724. Recorded 2 April 1725.

*Joseph Hale to William Hale of Glastonbury Conn. (War.) *D. Page 466.

10 acres north of Freshwater brook—Richard French north, highway south, Caleb Jackson east, William Hale and James Kibbe west.

10 acres north of Freshwater brook—Commons north Daniel Markham south Samuel Hale east Joseph Hale west.

Witnesses Jonathan Pierce, Christopher Parsons, Mary Parsons.

25 Dec. 1724. Recorded 2 April 1725.

*Samuel Hale, weaver, to William Hale, weaver, late of Enfield now of "Glossenbury" Conn. (War.) *D. Page 570.

10 acres messuage north of Freshwater brook—Daniel Markham south "his own land" west Commons north and east.

Witnesses Caleb Jackson and John Durell.

3 April 1725. Recorded 16 April 1726.

*William Hale of Glossenbury Conn. weaver to Samuel Hale, weaver. (War.) *D. Page 571.

14 acres homelot with buildings north of Freshwater brook—James Kibbee and Richard French north Street west, highway south, Caleb Jackson east.

Witnesses Caleb Jackson, John Durell.

3 April 1725. Recorded 16 April 1726.

*Samuel Hale weaver to Ebenezer Meacham weaver. (War.) *H. Page 146.

4 acres with house—street west, James Kibbe north, highway south, Samuel Hale east.

10 acres—highway south, Commons north, James Kibbe and aforesaid 4 acres west, Samuel Hale east.

40 acres—David Burt north, Commons west, Isaac Pease south, Bliss's meadow east.

Witnesses John Meacham, John Collins.

5 Dec. 1727. Recorded 3 Feb. 1734/5.

*John Hale husbandman to Hezekiah Parsons husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 261.

Digitized by Google

20 acres in the North field second division—2d highway north, highway south, Commons east, Hezekiah Parsons west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Horton Junr, Charles Sextone, Joseph Sextone.

6 Feb. 1728/9. Recorded 11 Feb. 1728/9.

*Thomas Hale yeoman to John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (War.) *O. Page 431.

6 acres east of Keeps sprong on the first branch of Freshwater brook, Isaac Pease east.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton Jur, Joseph Pease, Ebenr Terry.

27 March 1729. Recorded 2 July 1745.

*Samll Hale weaver to Ephm Terry yeoman. (War.) *H. Page 149.

2 acres on a branch of Freshwater brook called Keeps sprong—Thomas Hale north, John Gains south, uplands east and west.

Witnesses John Meacham, John Collins.

31 Jan. 1734/5. Recorded 3 Feb. 1734/5.

*Abigail Hale spinster, grandchild or descendant of Isaac Gleason decd, (in consideration of 20 acres deeded to me and my minor brother John Hale decd by my uncle Isaac Gleason), to Isaac Gleason. (Quit claim.) *M. Page 226.

All right in estate of my grandfather Isaac Gleason.

Witnesses Nathll Collins, John Hale, Ephraim French.

5 Nov. 1740. Recorded 6 March 1740/41.

*Nicholas Hall and wife Rachel to Thomas Perkins. (War.) *D. Page 569.

80 acres on Scantick river bounded by trees.

Witnesses Nathaniel Horton, Benjamin Sitton junr, Jonathan Pasco.

31 Aug. 1724. Recorded 15 April 1726.

*Nicholas Hall to Eleazer Jones. (Mort.) *D. Page 599.

40 acres in the North field north division—"north highway" south, Freshwater meadow north, Isaac Meacham Junr decd west, Commons east.

Witnesses Thomas Perkins, Sarah Perkins, Joseph Sexton Junr.

[Not dated.] Acknowledged 4 Aug. 1726. Recorded 4 Aug. 1726.

*Nicholas Hall to Hezekiah Parsons both husbandmen. (War.) *J. Page 246.

20 acres in the North field north division, highway south, Fresh-

Digitized by Google

water meadow north, Isaac Meacham jun^{r} dec^{d} west, Commons east—reserving the iron ore.

8 acres in the North field north division—Freshwater meadow north, highway south, Thomas Perkins dec^{d} west, land originally Alexander Dobe's east.

23 acres—highway south, highway and Commons west, Commons east.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins, Ebenezer Pease, Nath^{ll} Pease.

4 Dec. 1733. Recorded 15 July 1736.

*Nicholas Hall to Caleb Allyn both husbandmen. *J. Page 712. (War.)

$\frac{3}{4}$ acre on Freshwater brook—Christopher Parsons northeast, uplands northwest and southwest, highway southwest [southeast?].

3 acres—said highway northeast, Freshwater brook northwest, James Pease sen^{r} southwest, upland southeast.

Witnesses Shubael Geer, John Hale, Joseph Sexton.

10 Dec. 1733. Recorded 29 Sept. 1737.

*Nicholas Hall of Somers to Samuel Dwight of Somers. *M. Page 618. (War.)

$\frac{1}{8}$ of iron works on Scantick river.

$\frac{1}{8}$ of 40 acres on which said iron works stand.

$\frac{1}{8}$ of the dwelling house belonging to owners of said works.

$\frac{1}{8}$ of tools etc. belonging to said premises.

Witnesses Samuel King, Seth Dwight, Elisha Geary.

20 Feb. 1741/2. Recorded 19 May 1742.

*Nicholas Hall husbandman to John Ward and Ebenezer Ward both of Union Conn. husbandmen. (War.) *M. Page 385.

14 acres—highway to Somers north, Thomas Perkins east, Deacon Wood south and west.

15 acres—above highway south, Thomas Perkins east, James Ferman north, Nicholas Hall west.

39 acres—above highway south, above land and James Fairman east, north highway north Isaac Markham west.

14 acres in Cold meadow—bounded by uplands and Cedar swamp.

10 acres in the Spruce swamp,—uplands east, John Pease south and west, above Cold meadow north.

15 acres—John Pease south—above land west, Joseph Gary north.

30 acres—Cold meadow south, highway east, John Maggrigory north, Ebenezer Pease west.

Digitized by Google

4 acres—Ebenezer Pease north, Ebenezer Jones west, Cold meadow south, Nicholas Hall east.

Witnesses Samuel Chandler, Ebenezer Allin, Ezekiel Pease.

24 April 1741. Recorded 10 Sept. 1741.

*Samuel Hathaway of Suffield to Capt. Samuel Terry. *D. Page 209. (War.)

16 acres in the North field—formerly Isaac Gleason now Jonathan Bush west, formerly Thomas Perkins now Samuel Parsons east, Freshwater meadow north.

Witnesses Truman Powell, Jacob Hathaway, Adam Dickinson.

2 Feb. 1722/23. Recorded 12 March 1722/23.

*John Haward, Priscilla his wife, Ruth Haward his mother, and Benjamin his minor brother to William Symons. (War.) *B. Page 148.

1½ acres on Buckhorn brook.

7 acres in the South field second division—highways north and south, James Pease sen^r east, vacant land west.

Witnesses James Killum, John Prier.

13 Dec. 1704. Recorded 5 July 1708.

*Thomas Hayward to Jeremiah Lord of Salem. *A B. Page 104. (War.)

12 acres homelot—Highway east Great River west, Edmond Bement north Daniel Collins south.

1½ acres on Buckhorn brook—"my own land" north, Isaac Gleason south.

5 acres in the [South field] River division—James Pease north, Isaac Gleason south, Highway east, Great River west.

6 acres in Chestnut Swamp—Nathaniel Horton east, Major Pynchon west, highway north and south.

Witness John Holyoke, Jno Bement, Samuel Thomas.

25 July 1693. Recorded 2 Nov. 1695.

*Nathan Hayward late of Enfield weaver to William Bement. (War.) *D. Page 349.

All title to Second Division or Petition Grants falling to me from estate of my father Thomas Haward dec^d.

Witnesses Stephen Prentice, John Prentice.

5 July 1720. Recorded 16 March 1723/4.

Digitized by Google

*Samuel Highley of Simsbury Conn. and wife Abigail to John Pengilly jun^r of Suffield, husbandman. (War.) *F. Page 320.

All right in Enfield lands belonging to us of the estate of our grandfather John Bement sen^r or our father John Bement jun^r both deceased.

Witnesses John Highley, John Christian Muller, Ebenezer Case.

23 June 1731. Recorded 5 Jan. 1732/3.

*David Hitchcock blacksmith and wife Mary to James Kibbe. (War.) *C. Page 527.

13 acres north of Freshwater brook—highways south and west, Richard French north, Wm Hale east.

15 acres north of Freshwater brook near "Keeps Sprong"—Deacon Thomas Hale north, Commons south and east, John Gleason west.

Witnesses James Killum, Joseph Sexton, Daniel Sexton.

28 Nov. 1718. Recorded 13 Dec. 1719.

*Nathaniel Horton and wife Sarah to Ephraim Colton. (War.) *B. Page 179.

5 acres—highway south, Commons east, Ephraim Colton north, Nathaniel Horton west.

Witnesses Thomas Heale, William Booth.

29 March 1703. Recorded 20 Sept. 1709.

*Nathaniel Horton and wife Sarah to James Kibbe. (War.) *B. Page 383.

7 acres in the North field west of country road—Isaac Meacham sen^r west, Benoni Gaines north, Ebenezer Warriner south.

Witnesses Isaac Meacham sen^r, Ichabod Meacham, Joseph Meacham.

11 Aug. 1703. Recorded 10 April 1715.

*Nathaniel Horton sen^r to John Pease Junr. (War.) *D. Page 228.

19 acres in the South field second division—highway north and south and east, John Bement west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Joseph Pease, Joseph Sexton.

11 Jan. 1717/18. Recorded 29 March 1723.

*Nathaniel Horton and wife Sarah to Isaac Kibbe. (War.) *D. Page 483.

Digitized by Google

8 acres—Thomas Abby north, Robert Pease 2d and the burying place south, Lieut. Parsons east, highway and burying place west.

Witnesses Israel Phelps, James Pease, Joseph Sexton.

8 May 1718. Recorded 9 July 1725.

*Nathaniel Horton to Isaac Gleason. (War.) *D. Page 485.

3½ acres on Scantick river—William Simons north, Isaac Gleason south, highlands east and west.

Witnesses James Killum, John Warner, Israel Pease.

28 May 1718. Recorded 9 July 1725.

*Nathaniel Horton senr to Nathaniel Gary. (War.) *D. Page 31.

8 acres—highway north, Scantick hill south, Nathaniel Gary west, Commons east.

1½ acres above Freshwater falls—Samuel Osborne east, "John Blisses meadow" west, Robert Pease both sides.

1 acre—Commons north and south, Robert Pease east.

Witnesses Increase Sikes, William Bement, Ebenezer Warriner.

25 April 1720. Recorded 22 July 1721.

*Nathaniel Horton and wife Sarah to Ebenezer Terry of Kingstown Rhode Island. (War.) *D. Page 227.

5½ acres homelot and house—Josiah Colton north and east, highways south and west.

Witnesses John Warner, Samuel Warner, Samuel Terry.

2 Oct. 1722. Recorded 29 March 1723.

*Nathaniel Horton planter to his sons Nathaniel Horton Junr and David Horton. (War.) *E. Page 197.

120 acres in the East Precinct—Edward Kibbee north, heirs of Capt. Isaac Meacham decd west.

3 acres a little southwest of Edward Kibbee's farm and lies on a brook that runs into Mr Collins farm.

35 acres on the Long brook—Nathaniel Colton west.

6 acres near the above 35 acres—"afore said farm" west.

Witnesses Samuel Felt, Joseph Fisk, J. Sexton Junr.

2 June 1727. Recorded 16 Aug. 1728.

*Nathaniel Horton of Somers yeoman to Daniel Sexton husbandman. (War.) *R. Page 253.

50 acres—highways north and south, Thomas Abbee and John Abbee east, rear of the homelots west.

Witnesses Robert Pease, Nathaniel Pease, Nathaniel Horton Jur.

11 Dec. 1734. Recorded 31 Aug. 1748.

Digitized by Google

*Nath[ll] Horton of Somers husbandman to Ephraim Terry "inholder." (War.) *P. Page 321.

50 acres to be laid out in the Inward Commons second division.

Witnesses Jacob Kibbee, James Kibbee, Nath[ll] Horton Ju[r].

24 Sept. 1739. Recorded 30 April 1747.

*Nath[ll] Horton sen[r] to his son Nath[ll] Horton ju[r]. (War.) *Q. Page 160.

20 acres near the mountains—Commons north, highway south, Thomas Jones east, Nathaniel Horton sen[r] west.

Witnesses Edward Kibbee, Edward Kibbee Ju[r], Eleazer Jones.

8 May 1718. Recorded 9 Feb. 1746.

Acknowledged in Somers by Nath[ll] Horton sen[r] 24 Oct. 1746.

*John Howard to James Killum. (War.) *C. Page 392.

10 acres in Chestnut Swamp—Commons east, highways north and west, Isaac Pease south.

Witnesses Sarah Foot, John Holyoke.

23 Oct. 1703. Recorded 18 March 1717/18.

*John Howard and wife Priscilla to John Pryor. (War.) *C. Page 407.

6½ acres on Buckhorn or Spring brook—Jere Lord south, hills north and east, Commons west.

Witnesses John Richards, Ruth Howard, John Holyoke.

12 Feb. 1705/6. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Benjamin Howard to Thomas Baker of Northampton. (War.) *B. Page 207.

20 acres in the North field first division—highway north, Isaac Meacham sen[r] south, Daniel Collins east, Thomas Geers west.

Witnesses William Bement, Hannah Sexton, Joseph Sexton.

2 Jan. 1706. Recorded 15 Aug. 1710.

*John Howard and wife Priscilla to Joseph Sextone. (War.) *B. Page 285.

17 acres homelot—James Killum north, William Booth south, Great River west, Town Street east.

Witnesses Nathan Howard, Robert Booth, Daniel Pease.

13 March 1709/10. Recorded 5 June 1713.

*John Howard and wife Priscilla to Joseph Cooley of Springfield. (War.) *B. Page 305.

Digitized by Google

107 acres in Second Division—William Simons west, William Hulburd east, highway south, Commons north.

Witnesses Thomas Colton sen^{r}, Mary Stibbins, John Holyoke.

5 June 1711. Recorded 5 Jan. 1713/14.

*John Howard and wife Priscilla to Israel Phelps of Lebanon Conn. (War.) *C. Page 401.

12 acres homelot and house—Abraham Pease north, Samuel Osborne south, Town Street west, Commons east.

Witnesses Sarah Rummrel, John Pease Junr, Joseph Sexton.

29 April 1712. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Nathan Howard to William Hulburd. (War.) *C. Page 102.

10 acres ½ homelot in the South field west division—Nathan Howard north, William Simons sen^{r} south, Great River west, Country road east.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Alice Collins, Joseph Sexton.

19 Oct. 1714. Recorded 19 Oct. 1715.

*John Howard to Thomas Jones. (War.) *C. Page 363.

20 acres west of Scantick river near the lower end of the township —Samuel Terry's lowest lot east, highway west, Commons north and south.

Witnesses John Pierce, Timothy Root, William Booth.

21 March 1715. Recorded 21 Oct. 1717.

*John Howard and wife Priscilla to Isaac Pease sen^{r}. (War.) *C. Page 397.

10 acres in the South field first division—Samuel Pease west, highway north, east and south.

Witnesses William Bement, Girshom Sexton, Joseph Sexton.

8 March 1717. Recorded 18 March 1717/18.

*John Howard to Thomas Jones. (War.) *C. Page 365.

80 acres east of Mr Collins Second Division land—Edward Kibbe north, branch of Abby's brook south, Capt. Meacham deceased east, Mr Collins and Abby's brook west.

20 acres on Abby's plain—Commons north, William Booth south, "Abbyes meadow" east, Widow Rummril and Nathaniel Pierce west.

Witnesses John Meacham, Ichabod Meacham.

12 April 1717. Recorded 21 Oct. 1717.

Digitized by Google

*Nathan Howard to Shubael Geer. (War.) *C. Page 599.

9 acres messuage or ½ a homelot—Shubael Geer north, William Hulburd south, Great River west, Country road east.

Witnesses Robert Pease, Daniel Cooley, Joseph Sexton.

16 Nov. 1717. Recorded 17 May 1720.

*Nathan Howard late of Enfield now of New London Conn. to his brother John Howard. (Quit claim.) *F. Page 47

All commonages in Enfield.

Witnesses Stephen Prentis, John Prentis.

7 July 1720. Recorded 29 June 1731.

*John Howard weaver to Thomas Colton of Springfield. (War.) *F. Page 27.

Commonages in Enfield purchased of my brother Nathan Howard formerly of Enfield now of New London Conn. which he derived from our father Thomas Howard late of Enfield.

Witnesses John Pynchon junr, Nathll Brewer, Cornelius Jones.

7 May 1731. Recorded 18 May 1731.

*Benjamin Howard late of Enfield now of New London Conn. to Ebenezer Howard of New London Conn. (War.) *F. Page 379.

43½ acres Second Division—Jonathan Bush senr south, Commons north and east, Josiah Colton west.

Witnesses Jno Plumbe, John Griffing.

29 Feb. 1731/2. Recorded 12 May 1733.

*William Hulburd and wife Mary to John Prior. (War.) *A B. Page 256.

12 acres homelot (with buildings thereon) which I bought of Thomas Day—Town Street west, Commons east, Isaac Gleason north, Zachariah Booth south.

Witnesses David Throw, Hannah Burroughs.

4 April 1698. Recorded 27 Jan. 1698/9.

*William Hulburd of New Haven Conn. and wife Mary to William Booth. (War.) *B. Page 144.

40 acres in the East Division [South field?]—Isaac Pease north, highway west, Commons south and east.

10 acres in the South field—"Reserved lots" north, highway south, James Pease junr east, William Booth west.

Witnesses William Bement, John Wulcute, Joseph Sexton.

13 March 1707. Recorded 15 April 1708.

Digitized by Google

*Thomas Hulburd of Springfield to Samuel Terry. *C. Page 107. (War.)

107 acres near the Mountains—Commons north, highway south, William Hulburd east, William Cymons sen^r west.

Witnesses William Pynchon, John Worthington, John Howard.

14 July 1715. Recorded 14 Nov. 1715.

*William Hulburd and wife Hannah to Capt. Samuel Terry. (War.) *C. Page 346.

109 acres near the mountains—Commons north, highway south, Symons east, John Howard west.

Witnesses John Sherman, William Pynchon, Ebenezer Terry.

2 July 1717. Recorded 23 Aug. 1717.

*William Hulburd to his son Obadiah Hulburd. (War.) *E. Page 287.

30 acres at the mountains—John Burroughs west, Commons east, Woodstock road north, mountains south.

Witnesses Shubael Geer, Benjamin Jones, Nath^ll Collins.

3 Feb. 1726/7. Recorded 28 March 1729.

*William Hulburd to his son Obadiah Hulburd. (War.) *E. Page 180.

98 acres in the mountains—James Killum west, Commons north, south and east.

Witnesses Benjamin Jones, Shubael Geer, Nath^ll Collins.

24 Feb. 1726/7. Recorded 5 June 1728.

*Obadiah Hulburd shoemaker to Ebenezer Spencer. (War.) *E. Page 182.

98 acres in the mountains—James Killum west, Commons north, south and east.

Witnesses Samuel Porter, Wm Pynchon Junr.

4 June 1728. Recorded 5 June 1728.

*Obadiah Hulburd to Thomas Jones. (War.) *E. Page 284.

30 acres—Thomas Jones, formerly John Burroughs west, Thomas Jones east, Woodstock road north, mountain south.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Nath^ll Collins Junr, Edward Collins.

14 March 1729. Recorded 27 March 1729.

*William Hulburd to Jonathan Hulet of Rehoboth. (War.) *E. Page 490.

Digitized by Google

10 acres in the South field third division—Roger Grisel [Griswold] north, William Simons south, Israel Phelps east, country road west.

10 acres with house in the South field west division—Shubael Geer north, country road east, Great River west, John Simons south.

Witnesses Joshua Booth, Benjamin Hulburd.

21 Sept. 1730. Recorded 19 Oct. 1730.

*Obadiah Hulburd husbandman to William Booth of Windsor Conn. (War.) *F. Page 439.

40 acres in the South field—Windsor Line south, highway west, "bounded easterly of the house that now stands upon the land."

Witnesses Philip Simons, Ebenezer Allin.

18 March 1732. Recorded 28 Aug. 1733.

*Jonathan Hulet to Obadiah Hulburd. (War.) *F. Page 225.

40 acres—John Prior north, highway west, Benoni Blodgett ("to the line east of the house") east, Commons south.

Witnesses Roger Griswold, Philip Parsons Junr, Nath^{ll} Parsons.

15 Dec. 1730. Recorded 16 May 1732.

*Jared Huxley of Suffield, trader, to Samuel Edwards of Hartford Conn. (War.) *D. Page 575.

10 acres in the North field first division—highway north, Capt. Terry south, John Gleason dec^{d} west, James Kibbee east.

10 acres in the North field first division—Richard French north, highway south, William Hale west, John Gleason dec^{d} east.

Witnesses William Huxley, Wm Pynchon Junr.

1 April 1726. Recorded 21 April 1726.

*David Ingersole formerly of Springfield shopkeeper now of Newport R. I. "inholder" to Josiah Shelden of Suffield. (War.) *G. Page 266.

120 acres in the East Precinct—Thomas Colton west, Benjamin Sitton sen^{r} north, Commons east, Joseph Cooley and Sam^{ll} Parsons south.

Witnesses John Pynchon, Wm Pynchon Junr, Thomas Ingersole.

8 Sept. 1732. Recorded 14 March 1733/4.

*Caleb Jackson and wife Mary to James Pease Junr. (War.) *D. Page 371.

3 parcels of land between the branches of Freshwater river.

40 acres—Joseph Hale north, Caleb Jackson south, "Blisses meadow" east, highway west.

Digitized by Google

30 acres—Caleb Jackson north, Isaac Pease sen^r south, "Blisses meadow" east, highway west.

5 acres—Caleb Jackson north and east, Isaac Pease Junr south, highway west.

Witnesses Jonathan Pierce, Benjamin Meacham.

8 Nov. 1723. Recorded 7 May 1724.

*Caleb Jackson to Commissioners of Mass. [See page 505 for names]. Mort. *D. Page 517.

10 acres First Division north of Freshwater brook—Richard French north, highway south, William Hale west, John Gleason dec^d east, & reserving 13 rods square in the south west corner.

10 acres in the Northfield first division—highway north, Capt. Terry south, James Kibbe east, John Gleason dec^d west.

Witnesses Josiah Shelden, William Pynchon Junr, John Pynchon Junr.

13 Feb. 1724/5. Recorded 24 Sept. 1725.

*Caleb Jackson to Jared Huxley of Suffield, trader. (War.) *D. Page 579.

[Same land and boundaries as in last deed.]

Witnesses Robert Morton, Charity Morton, Mary Bartlett.

12 Jan. 1725/26. Recorded 4 May 1726.

*Caleb Jackson husbandman to Thomas Purchase blacksmith. (War.) *E. Page 25.

5½ acres—hills north and east, Scantick river south, Perkins west.

Witnesses Luke Hitchcock, David Ingersole, Lydia Ingersole.

13 Oct. 1726. Recorded 25 March 1726/7.

*Caleb Jackson to John Collins. (War.) *E. Page 199.

10 acres on Scantick river—bounded partly by Nathaniel Gary and Joseph Gary.

Witnesses John Abby, Jacob Terry, Nath^ll Collins.

10 July 1728. Recorded 27 Aug. 1728.

*Jonathan Jenkes of Suffield to Mrs Hannah Porter of Hadley. (War.) *C. Page 191.

12 acres homelot—Obadiah Abby north, Isaac Gleason south, Commons east, Town Street west.

Witnesses James Ferman, John Whipple, Eleazer Porter.

20 Sept. 1716. Recorded 6 March 1716/17.

Digitized by Google

*Jonathan Jenckes of Suffield, bloomer, to John Warner, weaver. (War.) *C. Page 502.

12 acres homelot—Obadiah Abbe north, Isaac Gleason south, commons east, Town Street west.

Witnesses Samuel Pease, Zachariah Booth, Joseph Sexton.

13 Feb. 1717/18. Recorded 10 April 1719.

*Francis Johnson of Andover to Timothy Farnam of Andover. (War.) *D. Page 495.

Tract of land on Watchoge brook bounded by James Killum and trees.

Witnesses John Foster, Andrew Peters, John Batcheller Junr, William Fisk Junr.

9 May 1726. Recorded 4 July 1726.

*Francis Johnson weaver to Joseph Fisk, carpenter, both of Andover. (War.) *D. Page 595.

One messuage in East Precinct on Watchoage brook—Edmond Beamont north, Commons west, Timothy Farnham south, James Pease east.

Witnesses Thomas Lamb jun^{r}, William Pynchon jun^{r}.

1 July 1726. Recorded 4 July 1726.

*Samuel Johnson of Andover to Nathaniel Colton. (War.) *E. Page 172.

200 acres—Daniel Colton west, Springfield Old Line north, John Meacham and Samuel Perkins south, Thomas Perkins east.

Witnesses Stephen Johnson, Willm Reddington.

28 Dec. 1727. Recorded 20 May 1728.

*Benjamin Jones to Deacon William Goodhue sen^{r} of Ipswich. (Mort.) *A B. Page 108.

10 acres Daniel Collins east, Commons west.

6 acres Isaac Meacham southeast, Country road west.

15 acres towards north east end of the Town—Joseph West northwest, Thomas Geer east.

Witnesses Thomas Wade, Jno Andrews, Margery Knowlton.

24 Aug. 1695. Recorded 27 Dec. 1695.

*Thomas Jones to Edward Kibbee. (War.) *B. Page 367.

28 acres in the North field first division—Thomas Haward east, Joseph West west, Col. Pynchon south, highway north.

Digitized by Google

6 acres with house—Robert Pease sen^r south, Thomas Perkins north, country road west.

Witnesses Isaac Morgan, John Richards.

28 April 1705. Recorded 7 April 1715.

*Thomas Jones to John Pasco weaver. (War.) *B. Page 208.

10 acres in the South field first division—Jeremiah Lord north, Commons south, road east, Great River west.

Witnesses Ebenezer Warriner, James Pease Junr, Joseph Sexton.

10 Dec. 1706. Recorded 29 Aug. 1710.

*Thomas Jones to William Bemond. (War.) *B. Page 262.

6 acres "south end of town [plat?] of Enfield"—country road north, highway south and west, William Bemond east.

Witnesses William Booth, James Pease Junr, Joseph Sexton.

24 Dec. 1706. Recorded 17 July 1712.

*Benjamin Jones Senr and wife Elizabeth to Israel Meacham. (War.) *B, Page 271.

2 or 3 acres at Scantick Falls bounded on all sides by Benjamin Jones Senr.

Witnesses Isaac Meacham sen^r, John Pierce.

23 May 1708/9. Recorded 19 Feb. 1712/13.

*Benjamin Jones Senr to his son Benjamin Jones. (War.) *C. Page 399.

8 acres on Scantick river—Commons and Thomas Perkins north.

Also tract at Scantick Falls except Israel Meachams iron works.

Witnesses John Pryor, William Booth, John Burrows.

1 June 1709. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Benjamin Jones Junr, cooper, and wife Anne to John Pryor. (War.) *C. Page 408.

8 acres on Scantick river—Commons and Thomas Perkins north, and reaching from hill to hill.

"Another parcel being the whole of a grant made to my father Benjamin Jones sen^r except 3 acres sold to Israel Meacham and lies as bounded in said grant."

Witnesses Mary Pasco, Sarah Prior, Anna Jones, signed March 19, 1717/18.

Witnesses Israel Phelps, Edward Kibbe.

Date of deed 28 Oct. 1713. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

Digitized by Google

*Benjamin Jones Senr to his son Eleazer Jones. *C. Page 430. (War.)

60 acres near the mountains—country road north, Edward Kibbe south and west, Commons east.

Witnesses Timothy Root, Isaac Pease, Joseph Sexton.

1 May 1714. Recorded 19 June 1718.

*Benjamin Jones sen^r and wife Elizabeth to James Killum. (War.) *C. Page 393.

4 acres in Scantick great meadows—James Killum north, Nathaniel Collins south, Scantick river east, Israel Meacham west.

Witnesses Robert Pease, John Durell, John Pierce.

5 March 1715. Recorded 18 March 1717/18.

*Thomas Jones planter, to Capt. Samuel Terry yeoman. *F. Page 98. (War.)

$\frac{1}{8}$ of 41 acres on Scantick river at the iron works which was granted to my brother Israel [Meacham?] dec^d.

Also $\frac{1}{8}$ of the iron ore in Scantic Great Meadows.

Witnesses Jonathan Day, Ichabod Meacham, John Meacham.

25 March 1719. Recorded 1 Sept. 1731.

*Ebenezer Jones planter to Samuel Felt carpenter. *O. Page 401. (War.)

30 acres at the Mountain Farms—Nathaniel Horton sen^r west, Capt. Samuel Terry east, Street south, Commons north.

Witnesses Nath^ll Bliss, Thomas Bliss, Jonathan Pierce.

27 Sept. 1721. Recorded 22 May 1745.

*Ebenezer Jones to Thomas Jones. (War.) *D. Page 624.

24 acres homelot with buildings—Robert Pease 2^d north, Thomas Jones south, Street west, Commons east.

Witnesses William Bement, John Pasko, Joseph Pease.

3 Nov. 1721. Recorded 28 Sept. 1726.

*Thomas Jones to Ebenezer Jones. (War.) *D. Page 624.

5 tracts near the mountains. (viz.)

100 acres on Bald mountain—Capt. Terry alias Wood west.

30 acres—Street south, Nathaniel Horton west, Commons north, Capt. Samuel Terry alias Wood east.

80 acres—Edward Kibbe sen^r north, Capt. Isaac Meacham dec^d and Nathaniel Horton east.

Digitized by Google

50 acres—Mr Nathaniel Collins north, Abby's brook west.

20 acres on Abby's brook—William Booth south, Abby's meadow east.

Witnesses William Bement, John Pasko, Joseph Pease.

3 Nov. 1721. Recorded 28 Sept. 1726.

*Ebenezer Jones planter to Joseph Felt housewright. (War.) *E. Page 432.

117 acres in the East Precinct on the north end of Bauld Mountain.

Witnesses Robert Pease 3^{d}, Josiah Wood, James Wood.

15 Dec. 1724. Recorded 4 June 1730.

*Thomas Jones and wife Mary to Joseph Sextone. (War.) *D. Page 485.

40 acres near the foot of the mountains—Country road northeasterly, Edward Kibbee southwesterly, Eleazer Jones homelot west, Thomas Jones formerly John Burroes east.

20 acres—country road north, Thomas Jones southwest and east, above s^{d} 40 acres west.

Witnesses Samuel Pease jun^{r}, John Booth, Moses Parsons.

2 Feb. 1724/5. Recorded 9 July 1725.

*Thomas Jones planter to Israel Phelps planter. (War.) *E. Page 150.

20 acres west of Scantick river, Israel Phelps, formerly Capt. Samuel Terry east, Commons north, south and west.

Witnesses Mary Terry, Benoni Gaines, Ebenezer Terry.

9 Nov. 1725. Recorded 19 March 1727/28.

*Thomas Jones yeoman to Samuel Parsons jun^{r} yeoman. (War.) *E. Page 149.

120 acres in the East Precinct—road to Stafford north, Thomas Jones east, Joseph Sexton west, running south 200 perches.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Henry Chandler, Ebenezer Terry.

29 March 1726. Recorded 19 March 1727/8.

*Ebenezer Jones to Samuel Gibbs of Windsor Conn. (War.) *D. Page 616.

50 acres in East Precinct—Mr Nathaniel Collins north, Abbys brook west.

Witnesses Miriam Parsons, Hezekiah Parsons, Joseph Sexton jun^{r}.

5 July 1726. Recorded 31 Aug. 1726.

*Benjamin Jones Junr to his father John Prier. (War.) *E. Page 152.

Digitized by Google

10 acres in South field—Shubael Gear south, Great River west, Benjamin Jones, formerly John Prier north, Country road east.

10 acres in the South field river division—Thomas Abby sen^{r} formerly north, Benjamin Jones, formerly John Prier south, Country road east, Great River west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Samuel Osborn, Ebenezer Bliss.

22 Sept. 1727. Recorded 19 March 1727/8.

* Ebenezer Jones husbandman to Samuel Clark Junr of Northampton husbandman. (War.) * E. Page 335.

30 acres in the East Precinct on Scantick river—John Parsons west and north.

Witnesses Joseph Ashley, Pelatiah Bliss Ju^{r}, Wm Pynchon Junr.

11 July 1729. Recorded 24 July 1729.

* Benj^{a} Jones cooper to Jonathan Spencer of Hartford Conn. yeoman. (War.) * G. Page 271.

100 acres in the East Precinct on Scantick river—country road north.

Witnesses Charles Sexton, Eben^{r} Terry, Nath^{ll} Collins.

1 Nov. 1729. Recorded 15 March 1733/4.

* Ebenezer Jones husbandman to Mr Sam^{ll} Allis. (War.) * H. Page 277.

6 acres in the East Precinct—Mr Allis north and east, James Killiam alias Samuel Meacham west.

8 acres in the East Precinct—Mr Allis and Benjamin Thomas north, land originally Samuel Parsons west, Robert Pease south, Commons east.

Witnesses James Pease Junr, Timothy Root, Sarah Root.

27 Jan. 1730/31. Recorded 10 April 1735.

* Thomas Jones yeoman to Jonathan Terry yeoman. (War.) * F. Page 330.

9 acres on Scantick river—ministry land north, Simon Rumrill dec^{d} south, hills east and west.

9 acres on Scantick river—Simon Rumrill dec^{d} north, Ebenezer Chapin south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Benjamin Meacham, John Pierce, Eben^{r} Terry.

12 Feb. 1731/2. Recorded 19 Jan. 1732/3.

* Thomas Jones to Amos Sexton both husbandmen. (War.) * O. Page 96.

Digitized by Google

10 acres in the East Precinct to be laid out of Second Division land.

Witnesses James Killum, Sam[ll] Belknap.

20 March 1734. Recorded 28 Aug. 1744.

*Thomas Jones yeoman to Jeremiah Meacham. (War.) *S. Page 40.

21 acres—highway to Somers south, highway past Hezekiah Parsons' north, John Meacham west.

Witnesses John Meacham, John English.

7 Jan. 1738/9. Recorded 7 Nov. 1749.

*Thomas Jones gentleman to John Pierce trader. *L. Page 483. (War.)

28 acres 58 rods in the Inward Commons first division—on south side of Freshwater brook near Perkins bridge laid out on the right of William Simons—highway west, Samuel Parsons east, Commons north and south.

Witnesses Richard French Ju[r], Ann Terry.

6 Dec. 1739. Recorded 20 Dec. 1739.

*Thomas Jones gentleman to Israel Jones husbandman. *P. Page 643. (War.)

22 acres in two homelots, one originally my father Benj[n] Jones' homelot—the other originally Jonathan Bliss' homelot—Nathaniel Pease's homelot north, Thomas Jones south, Town Street west, Jonathan Terry east.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Nath[ll] Collins.

7 Dec. 1746. Recorded 5 Oct. 1749.

*Ebenezer Jones of Somers yeoman to his daughter *Q. Page 375. Elizabeth Jones of Somers. (War.)

45 acres—Thomas Jones south, Keep's Sprong east, Commons north, highway west.

Witnesses Sam[ll] Allis, Charles Shelden, Sam[ll] Allis Ju[r].

16 Nov. 1747. Recorded 25 Nov. 1747.

*Ebenezer Joynes husbandman to Benjamin Jones. *E. Page 152. (War.)

207 acres in the East Precinct, on Scantick river and Abby's brook.

Witnesses Benjamin Bement, Ephraim Chapin, Ebenezer Bliss.

23 Sept. 1727. Recorded 20 March 1727/28.

*Samuel Keep and wife Sarah of Springfield to Benjamin Terry. (War.) *C. Page 453.

Digitized by Google

5 acres on Freshwater brook—Ebenezer Warriner and James Pease west, upland north and south, pine trees east.

Witnesses Edward Kibbee, James Kibbee, Thomas Rich.

24 June 1715. Recorded 9 Oct. 1718.

*Samuel Keep of Springfield to Benjamin Parsons. *C. Page 389. (War.)

6 acres meadow on Freshwater brook—David Hitchcock south.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, James Killum.

6 June 1716. Recorded 11 March 1717/18.

*Edward Kibbe and wife Dorothy to Ephraim Colton. *B. Page 178. (War.)

10 acres homelot—Ephraim Colton north, Nathaniel Horton south, Street west, Commons east.

Witnesses Edward Stebbins, John Petty.

15 March 1696. Recorded 20 Sept. 1709.

*Edward Kibbee and wife Dorothy to Ebenezer Warriner. (War.) *Q. Page 21.

7 acres in the North field west division—Country road east, Isaac Meacham sen^r west, Samuel Terry north, John Pierce south.

7 acres in the North field—Country road east, Capt. Meacham west, Nathaniel Horton north, Zechariah Booth south.

7 acres to be taken up.

Witnesses Shubael Geer, Nathan Hayward.

12 July 1700. Recorded 7 Aug. 1746.

*Elisha Kibbe and wife Rachel to his son James Kibbe. *B. Page 383. (War.)

6 acres in the North field—Parsons east, Robert Pease sen^r north, Thomas Bancroft south, Country road west.

9 acres in the North field north of Freshwater brook—Isaac Meacham west, Jonathan Bliss north, highway south, James Kibbe east.

5 acres in the North field—John Ferman south, Great River west, Capt. Meacham north, Country road lots east.

Witnesses William Boothe, Jonathan Morgan.

29 March 1703. Recorded 10 April 1715.

*Elisha Kibbe and wife Rachel to Zachariah Booth. *B. Page 198. (War.)

Digitized by Google

10 acres in the South field first division—Robert Pease sen^r west and south, highway north, John Burroughs east.

Witnesses Ebenezer Warriner, Isaac Kibbe, John Holyoke.

12 Dec. 1704. Recorded 14 June 1710.

*Edward Kibbe and wife Dorothy to Thomas Jones. *C. Page 100. (War.)

20 acres homelot and 2 houses—Benjamin Jones north, Ensign Parsons south, Town Street west, Commons east.

Witnesses Isaac Morgan, James Pease.

28 April 1705. Recorded 19 Oct. 1715.

*James Kibbe to Sarah Haynes of Hartford Conn. *C. Page 487. (Mort.)

24 acres north side of Freshwater brook—Capt: Meacham south, Commons east, north and west.

11 acres south side of Freshwater brook—Edward Kibbe west, Isaac Pease east, highways north and south.

Witnesses John Haynes, Hannah Merry.

13 Aug. 1705. Recorded 26 Feb. 1718/19.

*James Kibbee planter to Isaac Kibbee planter. *E. Page 67. (War.)

10 acres on branch of Broad brook—bounded by pine trees.

Witnesses Isaac Meacham, Samuel Parsons, Joseph Parsons.

4 June 1709. Recorded 4 July 1727.

*Elisha Kibbe and wife Rachel to his son James Kibbe. (War.) *B. Page 307.

10 acres in the South field—Serg^t Robert Pease north, Abraham Pease south, Pine plain east, highway west.

Witnesses Josiah Colton, Israel Meacham, Jonathan Pease.

6 June 1711. Recorded 3 Feb. 1713/14.

*James Kibbe to Elisha Kibbe. (War.) *C. Page 409.

12 acres in the North field first division—highway north, Capt. Meacham south, Jonathan Bush east, Lieut. Parsons west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton Junr, Mindwell Sexton, Joseph Sexton Senr.

4 March 1713/14. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Elisha Kibbe to his son James Kibbe. (War.) *C. Page 410.

Digitized by Google

4 acres near Scantick river—Capt. Isaac Meacham north, John Kibbe south, rivulet east, hill west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton Junr, Mindwell Sexton, Joseph Sexton Senr.

4 March 1713/14. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

* Edward Kibbee to Benjamin Thomas. (War.) * D. Page 290.

15 acres near the mountains—country road north, Commons south, Edward Kibbee east and west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton sen^{r}, Joseph Sexton Junr.

6 Feb. 1716/17. Recorded 18 Nov. 1723.

Receipt given 6 Feb. 1716/17 by Benjamin Thomas to his father-in-law Edward Kibbee for £7 10^{s} the consideration in above deed as part of "my wife's" portion of her father's estate.

* Edward Kibbe to Commissioners of Mass. [See page 230.] (Mort.) * C. Page 242.

9 acres on Scantick river—Commons north, east and west, Zachariah Booth south.

29 acres in the North field—highway north, Captain Meacham south, Thomas Howard alias Josias Colton east, Robert Pease 2^{d} west.

12 acres in the North field second division—highways north and south, Edward Kibbe east, Samuel Parsons west.

7 acres homelot in the North field—Richard French north, Edward Kibbee south, John Haile east, country road west.

3 acres in the North field—Edward Kibbee north and west, Thomas Abby Junr south, John Haile east.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, John Meacham, Timothy Root.

16 May 1717. Recorded 25 May 1717.

* James Kebbee and wife Hannah to Thomas Purchase. * C. Page 494. (War.)

4 acres home lot north of Freshwater brook—James Kebbee north, highways south and west, Joseph Haile east.

10 acres north of Freshwater brook—highway north, Capt. Terry south, James Kebbee east, John Gleason dec^{d} west.

Witnesses James Killum, Philip Parsons, Joseph Sexton.

24 Dec. 1718. Recorded 17 March 1718/19.

* Edward Kibbee sen^{r} husbandman and wife Dorothy to Richard French. (War.) * M. Page 234.

13 acres homelot at the north end of the town—Richard French

Digitized by Google

north, Thomas Abbee Ju^r south, highway west, Thomas Hale and Lieut. Benjamin Parsons east.

Witnesses William Bement, Nathaniel Horton, David Horton.

12 Aug. 1720. Recorded 19 March 1740/1.

*James Kebbee to Benjamin Allyne. (War.) *Book D, D. Page [illegible].

15 acres north of Freshwater brook near "Keep's sprong"—Deacon Thomas Hale north, Commons south and east, John Gleason dec^d west.

Witnesses James Killum, Joseph Sexton Junr, Joseph Sexton sen^r.

19 Dec. 1720. Recorded 18 April 1721.

*Edward Kibbee sen^r yeoman to Capt. Samuel Terry yeoman. (War.) *F. Page 92.

28 acres in the North field first division—highway [north?], Meacham, formerly Col. Pynchon south, Thomas Howard, formerly Josiah Colton east, Robert Pease, formerly Joseph West west.

24 acres in the North field second division—highways north and south, Isaac Pease east, the Hails, formerly Deacon Burt west.

Witnesses Samuel Felt, Christopher Citton, Ephr^m Terry.

25 Feb. 1722/3. Recorded 1 Sept. 1731.

*James Kebbee to William Hale. (War.) *D. Page 466.

4 acres a little north of Freshwater brook—Joseph Hale east, highways south and west, James Kibbee north.

Witnesses Ebenezer Spencer, Ezekiel Sexton, Joseph Sexton jun^r.

4 March 1722/3. Recorded 2 April 1725.

*Elisha Kibbee to his son Isaac Kibbee. (War.) *D. Page 397.

12 acres in the North field first division—highway north, Capt. Meacham dec^d south, Jonathan Bush east, Benjamin Parsons west.

Witnesses Increase Sikes, Samuel Kent, Josiah Colton.

27 Dec. 1723. Recorded 16 June 1724.

*Edward Kibbee planter to Edward Kibbee jun^r planter. (War.) *E. Page 127.

— acres highway north, Timothy Root south, Elisha Kibbee jun^r east, Edward Kibbee west.

Witnesses Samuel Felt, Samuel Bartlett, Joseph Felt.

23 July 1724. Recorded 27 Feb. 1727/8.

*Edward Kibbee sen^r planter to his son Elisha Kibbee. (War.) *E. Page 18.

Digitized by Google

— acres—highway north, Timothy Root south, Edward Kibbee jun^r east, Edward Kibbee sen^r west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton jun^r, Christopher Sitton, Samuel Felt.

7 April 1725. Recorded 15 March 1726/7.

* Edward Kibbee to Jacob Kibbee. (War.) *Q. Page 216.

The north ½ of my Noble farm—Edward Kibbee north and east, Scantick river west.

70 rods of Second Division—above land west, Commons east, Edward Kibbee south.

Witnesses Samuel Felt, Joseph Sexton jun^r, Hezekiah Parsons.

13 April 1726. Recorded 8 April 1747.

* Edward Kibbee sen^r planter to Israel Kibbee. (War.) *Q. Page 215.

½ of my Noble farm and also a piece of Second Division lying east of my Noble farm—Scantick river west, Edward Kibbee and James Killum south, Edward Kibbee or Jacob Kibbee north, highway east.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton jun^r, Christopher Sitton, Samuel Felt.

13 April 1726. Recorded 8 April 1747.

* John Kibbe sen^r cooper [?] and wife Hannah to Benjamin Terry, blacksmith. (War.) *D. Page 632.

15 acres—James Pease sen^r north, Ministry land south, country road east, Great River west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Pease, Moses Parsons, Jonathan Pierce.

12 Aug. 1726. Recorded 19 Oct. 1726.

* Edward Kibbe yeoman to John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (War.) *M. Page 458.

9 acres on Scantick river—Simon Rumerell north, Ebenezer Chapin south, uplands east and west.

Witnesses Josiah Pease, Joseph Sexton.

16 March 1726/7. Recorded 30 Dec. 1741.

* Edward Kibbee jun^r planter to Elisha Kibbee jun^r husbandman. (War.) *R. Page 379.

— acres in the East Precinct—Elisha Kibbee east and west, Timothy Root south, highway north—being 48 rods wide.

Witnesses Sam^ll Allis, Nathaniel Horton ju^r, James Pease ju^r.

28 Feb. 1717. Recorded 3 Dec. 1748.

* Elisha Kibbee sen^r and James Kibbee sen^r yeomen to Isaac Kibbee laborer. (War.) *E. Page 68.

Digitized by Google

7 acres on Scantick river—Isaac Meacham dec[d] north, John Kibbee south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Philip Simons, James Kibbee Jun[r], Jonathan Pierce.

16 June 1727. Recorded 4 July 1727.

*James Kibbee husbandman to Caleb Allen of Suffield. *E. Page 145. (War.)

18¾ acres north of Freshwater brook—Country road west, Richard French north, Samuel Hale east and south.

— acres meadow on Freshwater brook—Samuel Keep south, Daniel Markham north, Isaac Pease east, commons west.

Witnesses John Thatcher, Daniel Granger, John Pengilly Jun[r].

16 Oct. 1727. Recorded 18 March 1727/28.

*John Kibbee sen[r] to his son John Kibbe. (War.) *E. Page 229.

83 acres in the East Precinct—Springfield Old Line south, Commons north and east, Capt. Samuel Terry west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Mary Pease.

19 Sept. 1728. Recorded 20 Nov. 1728.

*John Kibbee jun[r] of Windham Conn. to David Canada *E. Page 240. of Windham Conn. (War.)

83 acres in the East Precinct—Springfield Old Line south, Commons north and east, Capt. Samuel Terry west.

Witnesses Theophilus Rogers, Elizabeth Rogers.

21 Nov. 1728.. Recorded 13 Dec. 1728.

*John Kibbee planter to John Allyn dish turner. *E. Page 317. (War.)

15 acres in the South field west division—Samuel Allyn north, John Allyn south, Great River west, Country road east.

Witnesses Joseph Sextone, Joseph Pease, Ezekiel Sextone.

16 May 1729. Recorded 22 May 1729.

*Elisha Kibbe yeoman to his son Isaac Kibbe. (War.) *G. Page 202.

40 acres in the north part of Enfield—Ebenezer Morris, formerly James Killum south, Edward Kibbe sen[r] west, Elisha Kibbe Jun[r] or Commons east.

Witnesses Nathaniel Pierce, James Kibbe, James Kibbe Jun[r].

24 Feb. 1729/30. Recorded 6 Feb. 1733/4.

*James Kibbee yeoman to Jonathan Bush Jun[r]. *E. Page 537. (War.)

Digitized by Google

23 acres and 20 rods north side of Freshwater meadows—highway north, Jeremiah and Ichabod Meacham south, said Meachams east, said Kibbee west.

Witnesses Ebenezer Terry, Nath[ll] Collins.

16 March 1729/30. Recorded 2 April 1731.

*Edward Kibbee planter to his son Elisha Kibbee. *F. Page 273. (War.)

— acres second division in the East Precinct—said Elisha Kibbee east, highway north, James Pease west.

Witnesses Rob[t] Pease 3[d], George Wood, Joseph Sexton Ju[r].

2 March 1729/30. Recorded 9 Aug. 1732.

*Elisha Kibbee Jun[r] planter to Ebenezer Morris husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 434.

— acres in the East Precinct—Elisha Kibbee Jun[r], Ebenezer Morris, Commons and David Horton north, David Horton and Johnson south.

Witnesses Benjamin Thomas, Sam[ll] Felt, David Horton.

14 March 1730. Recorded 5 June 1730.

*Elisha Kibbey planter to Isaac Pease sen[r] planter. *F. Page 221. (War.)

1½ acres south side of Freshwater brook above the falls called Kibbe's Sprong.

Witnesses Obadiah Abbey, Sarah Abbey, Elizabeth Pease.

3 May 1730. Recorded 12 May 1732.

*James Kibbee husbandman to Ephraim Terry yeoman alias tanner. (War.) *F. Page 217.

5 acres north of Freshwater brook—Freshwater meadows south, Jonathan Bush east, said Terry west, highway north.

Witnesses Daniel Chandler, Isaac Terry.

19 Oct. 1731. Recorded 29 April 1732.

*Isaac Kibby husbandman to Isaac Gleason yeoman and John Pease sen[r] husbandman. (Release of Warrantee.) *H. Page 373.

40 acres on Broad brook formerly supposed to be in Enfield but found to be in Windsor Conn.—Abraham Pease west.

Witnesses Ebenezer Terry, John Burroughs.

10 Nov. 1731. Recorded 23 July 1735.

*Elisha Kibbee husbandman to his son James Kibbee. *F. Page 270. (War.)

Digitized by Google

105 acres second division near Springfield Old Line and the mountains—James Kibbee Junr south.

Witnesses John Mixer, Jonathan Bush, John Burbank.

22 June 1732. Recorded 14 July 1732.

*James Kibbe sen^{r} yeoman to Benjamin Terry blacksmith, Ephraim Terry yeoman, Jonathan Terry yeoman, executors of Capt. Samuel Terry's last will. (Quit claim.) *H. Page 146.

All right to land now occupied by Sam^{ll} Belknap and James Dickinson—which land was deeded to me by my father Elisha Kibbe and was also a part of 310 acres laid out to Samuel Terry 7 May 1719 in the East Precinct.

Witnesses Richard French Junr, Isr^{ll} Meacham.

17 May 1733. Recorded 3 Feb. 1734/5.

*Edward Kibbe yeoman to Ephraim Terry yeoman. (War.) *G. Page 191.

9 acres on the north side of Freshwater brook—Richard French and Ephraim Terry west, Ephraim Terry north, south and east.

Witnesses Gershom Sexton, Jonathan Terry.

26 June 1733. Recorded 24 Jan. 1733/4.

*Elisha Kibbe husbandman to John Kibbe husbandman. (War.) *G. Page 204.

12 acres homelot—street east, Connecticut River west, John Kibbe north, Joseph Pease south—reserving a life use of the premises.

Withesses Stephen Kibbe, James Kibbe, Wm Pynchon.

6 Feb. 1733/4. Recorded 6 Feb. 1733/4.

*Elisha Kibbee to James Kibbee both husbandmen. (War.) *O. Page 457.

70 acres—"Windsor bounds, y^{e} old line" south, land granted to Daniel Collins north, Commons east and west.

Witnesses Benoni Gains, John Hale, Eph^{m} Terry.

6 Feb. 1733/34. Recorded 23 Aug. 1745.

*James Kibby to Isaac Kibby both husbandmen. (War.) *J. Page 681.

$\frac{3}{4}$ of a gristmill and the dam thereunto belonging being on Freshwater brook a little below the Old Road to Springfield.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins, Jacob Terry, Joseph Pease 3^{d}.

23 Sept. 1734. Recorded 30 Aug. 1737.

Digitized by Google

*Isaac Kibbe to James Kibbe both husbandmen. *M. Page 443. (War.)

10 acres in the Inward Commons first division upon the right of John Bement jur dec^d between the branches of Grape brook—Mr Chandler north, Commons west, highway south, James Kibbe east.

Witnesses Nath^ll Collins, Jacob Terry, Joseph Pease 3^d.

7 Jan. 1734/5. Recorded 17 Dec. 1741.

*Isaac Kibbe husbandman to James Kibbe. (Quit claim.) *M. Page 444.

10 acres on branch of Broad brook.

Witnesses Nath^ll Collins, Jacob Terry, Joseph Pease [3^d].

7 Jan. 1734/5. Recorded 17 Dec. 1741.

*Isaac Kibbe to James Kibbe both husbandmen. *M. Page 442. (War.)

¼ of the Sawmill on Freshwater brook between the two gristmills.

Witnesses Nath^ll Collins, Jacob Terry, Joseph Pease 3^d.

8 Jan. 1734/5. Recorded 17 Dec. 1741.

*Isaac Kibbee to James Kibbee and John Davis all husbandmen. (War.) *J. Page 314.

12 acres homelot where I now dwell—highway east, James Killum north, Connecticut River west, Benjamin Terry south.

7 acres on Scantick river—uplands east and west, Jeremiah Meacham north, John Kibbee south.

Witnesses Edward Pell jun^r, John Mun.

11 Oct. 1736. Recorded 11 Oct. 1736.

*James Kibbee yeoman to Ephraim Terry "inholder." *N. Page 400. (War.)

40 acres to be laid out in the Inward Commons, second division upon the right of Elisha Kibbee dec^d.

Witnesses Nathaniel Pease, John Gleason.

16 Dec. 1736. Recorded 5 Oct. 1743.

*James Kibbee to his son William Brooks both yeoman. *K. Page 513. (War.)

4 acres—highway south, Zebulon Mygatt west, Ephraim Terry or Richard French north, Waldo and Company east.

7½ acres—above 4 acres south, Zebulon Mygatt west. Richard French north, Waldo and Company east.

Witnesses Edward Pynchon, Nath^ll Atchinson, Jonathan Chapin Junr.

9 March 1741. Recorded 9 March 1741/2.

Digitized by Google

*Isaac Kibbee yeoman to John Meacham gentleman. *P. Page 356.
(War.)

17 acres 53 rods at Freshwater great meadows—laid out to Col. Pynchon dec^{d}.

7 acres 40 rods laid out to Col. Pynchon—John Meacham east, John Magrigory south, above tract north.

Both above tracts were deeded to said Kibbee by Ebenezer Meacham.

27 acres 107 rods—Zachariah Booth dec^{d} south, Bliss's Sprong east, Capt. Samuel Terry dec^{d} west.

Witnesses Ephr^{m} Terry, Jonathan Terry, Nath^{ll} Parsons.

18 Sept. 1741. Recorded 12 Aug. 1747.

*James Kibbee yeoman to Francis Baxter weaver. *K. Page 508.
(War.)

12 acres with buildings—country road west, Ebenezer Meacham south, Richard French north.

Witnesses Edward Pynchon, Alexander Maxwell, Wm Pynchon.

12 Feb. 1741/2. Recorded 12 Feb. 1741/2.

*James Kibbee to his son Isaac Kibbee both husbandmen. *K. Page 766.
(War.)

29 acres on Grape brook—Mr Chandler north, highway south, Ephraim Terry east, Edward Kibbee west.

Witnesses Benj^{a} Bement, Benj^{a} Terry, Jno. Pierce.

27 Feb. 1741/2. Recorded 4 April 1744.

*James Kibbee to Stephen Kibbee both husbandmen. *N. Page 527.
(War.)

— acres north of Freshwater brook—James Kibbee and Deacon Warriner east, Serg^{t} Gains north, James Kibbee west, highway south.

Witnesses John Collins, Joseph Booth, Ezekiel Pease.

11 Jan. 1742/3. Recorded 4 April 1744.

*James Kibbee to Stephen Kibbee both husbandmen. *N. Page 523.
(War.)

$\frac{1}{3}$ of my Common Right in Enfield.

$\frac{1}{3}$ of my personal estate.

$\frac{1}{4}$ of my Sawmill on Freshwater brook.

$\frac{1}{3}$ of my Common Right in Somers—except 30$\frac{1}{2}$ acres.

Witnesses John Collins, Joseph Booth, Ezekiel Pease.

12 Jan. 1742/3. Recorded 4 April 1744.

Digitized by Google

*James Kibbee to Isaac Kibbee junr both husbandmen. *N. Page 525. (War.)

27½ acres with house and barn—highways south and east, Deacon Warriner north, Stephen Kibbee west.

Witnesses John Collins, Joseph Booth, Ezekiel Pease.

12 Jan. 1742/3. Recorded 4 April 1744.

*James Kibbee to Isaac Kibbee junr both husbandmen. *N. Page 526. (War.)

⅓ of my Common Right in Enfield.

⅓ of my personal estate.

¼ of my Sawmill on Freshwater brook.

⅓ of my Common Right in Somers—except 30½ acres.

19½ acres on the west side of Keeps Sprong.

Witnesses John Collins, Joseph Booth, Ezekiel Pease.

12 Jan. 1742/3. Recorded 4 April 1744.

*James Kibbee to William Brooks both husbandmen. *N. Page 522. (War.)

— acres with barn north of Freshwater brook—Sergt Gaines north, Great River west, Isaac Kibbee alias Meacham south, Stephen Kibbee east.

⅓ of all my other lands.

⅓ of all my personal estate.

My two boats.

¼ of my Sawmill on Freshwater brook near the Great River.

Witnesses Abigail Pease, David Pease, Ezekiel Pease.

12 Jan. 1742/3. Recorded 3 April 1744.

*James Kibbee yeoman to Thomas Clap of New Haven *K. Page 703. Conn. Rector of Yale College. (War.).

72 acres on Grape brook laid out to James Killum—Deacon Warrener's land, originally laid out to Thomas Jones, east.

32 acres at Keep's Sprong—land said Kibbee sold to Jonathan Bush south, highway west, Isaac Meacham junr north.

48 acres—to be laid out in Somers.

Witnesses Ebenr Terry, Joseph Pynchon.

3 Oct. 1743. Recorded 5 Oct. 1743.

*John Kibbee to Ezekiel Pryor both husbandmen. *P. Page 393. (War.)

Digitized by Google

98 rods—highway north, Ezekiel Pryor south, John Kibbee east, taking in part of the Run called Morgan's Ordinary.

Witnesses Nath[ll] Collins, Jonathan Terry.

28 June 1745. Recorded 1 Feb. 1747.

*Isaac Kibbee husbandman to his son Aaron King yeoman. (War.) *S. Page 351.

21½ acres at Pease's Sprong—highway north, Benjamin Terry west, Joseph Meacham south and east—excepting the Iron Ore which was previously sold to M[r] Samuel Hathaway.

Witnesses Samuel Bissell, Isaac Kibbee.

25 Nov. 1746. Recorded 29 June 1750.

*John Kibbee to John Kibbee ju[r] both yeomen. (War.) *P. Page 396.

8 acres on Scantick river—Ezekiel Prior south, Isaac Kibbee north, hills east and west.

62 acres—above 8 acres Isaac Kibbee, Jeremiah Meacham, James Olcott and land laid out to Zachariah Booth east, highway north, John Prior and Ezekiel Prior south—excepting 1½ acres laid out to Elisha Kibbee dec[d].

Witnesses Edward Collins, Ephraim Terry.

15 Jan. 1747/8. Recorded 29 Feb. 1747.

*James Kibbee, Isaac Kibbee 2[d], Stephen Kibbee, William Brooks and James Olcott, husbandmen to Isaac Kibbee 1st. (War.) *S. Page 390.

12 acres homelot between the lot that Elijah Williams now lives on and the lot that Lot Killum now lives on—Great River west, Town Street east.

7 acres on Scantick river—hills east and west, Jeremiah Meacham dec[d] north, John Kibbe south.

Witnesses William Scott Ju[r], Abigail Scott.

14 Aug. 1749. Recorded 23 Aug. 1750.

*James Killum and wife Patience to Ephraim Terry. (War.) *B. Page 212.

6 acres "being ½ house lot that was Daniel Collins deceased"—Pelatiah Glover north, Obadiah Abby south, highway west, Commons east.

Witnesses Samuel Terry, Daniel Collins, Nathaniel Collins.

31 March 1704.

Obadiah Abby and wife Sarah Quit Claim.

Digitized by Google

All rights to above house and lot. 12 Dec. 1704.
Witnesses John Holyoke, James Killum.
Recorded 4 Nov. 1710.

*James Killum and wife Patience to Obadiah Abby. *B. Page 232. (War.)

6 acres being ½ home lot which belonged to Daniel Collins dec^d—Obadiah Abby south, Ephraim Terry north, Town Street west, Commons east.

Witnesses Ephraim Terry, John Holyoke.
12 Dec. 1704. Recorded 12 June 1711.

*James Killum and wife Patience to John Pryor Ju^r. *C. Page 469. (War.)

10 acres in the South field—Commons north, highway west, Isaac Pease sen^r south, Pine plain east.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Samuel Osborne, Philip Parsons.
8 Feb. 1715/16. Recorded 5 Dec. 1718.

*James Killum to Philip Parsons. (War.) *C. Page 468.

5 acres on Scantick river reputed formerly to be in Enfield—John Bement north, the Howards south, hills east and west.

Witnesses William Randall, Joseph Sexton, John Abby.
18 Dec. 1717. Recorded 5 Dec. 1718.

*James Killum to John Davis. (War.) *C. Page 421.

24 acres east side of Scantick great meadows—James Killum north, Scantick river west, Commons south and east.

22 acres north of Robert Peases house lot—said Robert Pease south, "as appears of record" north, John Pierce east Commons west.

5 acres west of Scantick meadows—Commons north, James Killum south, the meadow east, "and as appears of record" west, except the "iron oare" and privilege of casting which is already sold to the Meachams.

Witnesses Gershom Sexton, Joseph Sexton.
4 Feb. 1717/18. Recorded 8 May, 1718.

*James Killum and wife Patience to Daniel Sexton. *D. Page 350. (War.)

13 acres homelot with buildings—highway to the landing north, Joseph Sexton south, Town Street east, Great River west.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Samuel Felt, Robert Davis.

Digitized by Google

4 April 1723. Recorded 16 March 1723/4.

Patience Killum signed 16 March 1723/4 in presence of Israel Phelps, Joseph Pease, Ebenezer Pease.

*James Killum to his daughter Patience Killum. *E. Page 47. (War.)

40 acres being part of my Miller farm east of Scantick river.

Witnesses Ebenezer Jones, Timothy Root, Joseph Sexton jun^{r}.

24 May 1726. Recorded 16 May 1727.

*James Killum husbandman and his wife Patience *E. Page 284. daughter of Daniel Collins dec^{d} to Nathan Collins of Brimfield. (Quit claim.)

All right in remaining estate of Daniel Collins dec^{d}.

Witnesses John Pynchon, William Pynchon Junr.

26 March 1729. Recorded 26 March 1729.

*James Killum husbandman to his son Ebenezer *E. Page 384. Morris late of Woodstock now of Enfield husbandman. (War.)

32 acres in the East Precinct—James Killum southwest, Patience Osborne north—being part of my Miller farm.

Witnesses Amos Sextone, Thankful Killum, Joseph Sextone Junr.

2 Dec. 1729. Recorded 4 Dec. 1729.

*James Killum husbandman to Edward Farrington. *Q. Page 94. (War.)

40 acres of Second Division to be taken up.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Edward Collins.

1 Oct. 1733. Recorded 24 Nov. 1746.

*James Killum to Jonathan Terry both yeomen. *H. Page 198. (War.)

300 acres with housing in the East Precinct—Edward Kibby and Ebenezer Morris north, Sam^{ll} Meacham, Ministry land and Robert Pease 3^{d} south, Mr Allis, —— Johnson, and Ebenezer Morris east, Obadiah Abby dec^{d} and Commons west.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins Junr, Ebenezer Terry, Thomas Jones.

22 March 1734. Recorded 11 March 1734/5.

*James Killum to his son in law Edward Farrington *Q. Page 95. of Somers. (War.)

12 acres Second Division to be taken up in Enfield or Somers.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Benjamin Terry.

18 Nov. 1737. Recorded 24 Nov. 1746.

Digitized by Google

*James Killam yeoman to his son Lot Killam husbandman. (War.) *L. Page 408.

60 acres in the Maple Swamp—Freshwater brook north, John Hale east, Thomas Hale west, highways south.

12 acres called Bush's lot—Town Street east, Isaac Kibbe south, Connecticut River west, James Killam north.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Obadiah Hulbard.

23 May 1739. Recorded 29 May 1739.

*James Killum to Lot Killum both yeomen. (War.) *P. Page 82.

26 acres homelot where I now dwell—Town Street east, Joseph Hale north, Connecticut River west, Lot Killum south.

40 acres "the goat pasture"—highway into the woods by Thomas Hale's north, highway into the woods by Isaac Kibbee's land south, John Hale and Christopher Parsons west, Thomas Hale east.

Witnesses John Worthington, William Pynchon.

16 Sept. 1745. Recorded 16 Sept. 1745.

*Lot Killum to his father James Killum yeoman. (War.) *O. Page 479.

Agreement as to life use by his father James Killum of certain lands given by James Killum to his son Lot Killum in deed of even date with this.

Witnesses John Worthington, Wm Pynchon.

16 Sept. 1745. Recorded 16 Sept. 1745.

*Jeremiah Lord husbandman to John Abbe Ju^r^ yeoman. (War.) *P. Page 376.

10 acres on Buckhorn brook—hills west and east, Isaac Gleason and Joseph Gleason south, John Abbee ju^r^ and Josiah Colton ju^r^ north.

Witnesses Isaac Terry, Samuel Pease ju^r^.

14 April 1747. Recorded 23 Sept. 1747.

*James MacCarter of Windsor Conn. to William Dunn of Mansfield Conn. (War.) *W. Page 108.

127 acres partly in Enfield and partly in Somers lying on the north end of Job's hill.

26 acres of it bounded by Joseph Jones north and west, new laid out land south, other part of said tract east.

101 acres of said tract bounded by above 26 acres and said Jones west, Commons north, east and south.

Digitized by Google

Being the same land sold to me and Matthew M^c^Carter.
Witnesses Hannah Chapman, Sam^ll^ Belknap.
25 Dec. 1742. Recorded 28 Feb. 1742.

*John Macgrigory and wife Hannah to Robert Pease 3^d^. *C. Page 175. (War.)
3 parcels of land east of Scantick river and near the mountains.
10 acres—Woodstock road south, highway north, Commons east, Gleason west.
18 acres—"layed out land" west, Commons north, east and south.
52 acres bounded by stones and trees.
Witnesses Samuel Terry, John Pierce, Joseph Sexton.
21 July 1715. Recorded 17 Dec. 1716.

*John Magrigory sen^r^ to his son John MaGrigory jun^r^ *J. Page 668. both yeomen. (War.)
30 acres bought of John Simons—Joseph Gary south, highway east, Commons west, and to extend north "within six rods of my dwelling house."
Witnesses John Simons, John Pease.
3 Aug. 1737. Recorded 3 Aug. 1737.

*John Macgrigory ju^r^ laborer to Samuel Billing of *N. Page 276. Somers yeoman. (War.)
30 acres near Freshwater meadows—Nicholas Hall north, highway east, Commons west, and to extend north until it comes within six rods of my father John Macgrigory's dwelling house.
Witnesses Luke Parsons, Jacob Kibbee.
18 May 1743. Recorded 2 June 1743.

*John Maggrigry to his son John Maggrigry both yeo- *Q. Page 435. men. (War.)
76 acres with buildings—Freshwater Great meadows north, my son Ebenezer Maggrigry south, hills east, Markham west—being the land I bought of Ephraim Terry.
Witnesses Joseph Hawley, Elenor Lyman.
8 Sept. 1746. Recorded 30 May 1748.

*John Marcy of Woodstock to Caleb Jackson of Ash- *D. Page 224. ford Conn. (War.)
40 acres north of Freshwater brook and 3 miles from the Great

Digitized by Google

River—Joseph Hale north, John Hale south, highway west, "Bliss' meadow" east.

Witnesses John Chandler Junr, Hannah Chandler.

7 Aug. 1721. Recorded 28 March 1723.

*Daniel Markham of Stafford to Joseph Jones of Somers both yeomen. (War.) *L. Page 4.

103 acres near the head of Buckhorn brook.

Witnesses Edward Kibbee, Dorothy Kibbe, Joseph Sexton.

20 April 1736. Recorded 18 March 1737/8.

*Daniel Markham to John Davis both husbandmen. (War.) *L. Page 342.

1 acre—said Davis south and west, Scantick river north and west, highway east.

— acres bounded by said Davis, said Markham and Scantick river.

Witnesses Joseph Markham, Eben^r^ Prier, Daniel Kibbe.

15 Dec. 1737. Recorded 4 June 1739.

*Daniel Markham husbandman to his son Joseph Markham blacksmith. (War.) *M. Page 208.

30 acres near Scantick river, being the north part of the lot where said Daniel Markham now liveth.

Witnesses Josiah Goodrich, George Shearman, Joseph Pynchon.

8 Dec. 1740. Recorded 23 Feb. 1740/1.

*Daniel Markham husbandman to his son Joseph Markham blacksmith. (War.) *R. Page 519.

2 acres and grist mill near Scantick river and near Joseph Markhams dwelling house—Daniel Markham south and east, hill north, Joseph Markham west.

Witnesses Daniel Markham Ju^r^, Seth Chapin.

13 Nov. 1744. Recorded 1 May 1749.

*Daniel Markham husbandman to his son Joseph Markham blacksmith. (War.) *P. Page 568.

8 acres—being Prior's Sprong—Daniel Markham south, Pynchons meadow north, uplands east and west.

13 acres—Daniel Markham south, John Magrigory and John Meacham east, Christopher Parsons north, Christopher Parsons, Pynchon and above 8 acres west.

Digitized by Google

10 acres being the south part of Col. Pynchon's meadow—John Meacham east and west, John Magrigory south.

Witnesses Isaac Markham, Israel Markham.

21 April 1749. Recorded 1 May 1749.

*Isaac Meacham sen^r to Ebenezer Warriner. (War.) *Q. Page 14.

7 acres in the North field in the division west of the country road—country road east, Isaac Meacham sen^r west, Benoni Gains north, Ebenezer Warriner south.

Witnesses Eliakim Cooley, Ebenezer Graves.

29 June 1703. Recorded 8 Aug. 1746.

*Isaac Meacham sen^r and wife Deborah to Samuel Allen. (War.) *B. Page 266.

6 acres in Spring meadow east of Scantick river—widow Firman east, Isaac Meacham Junr and Tho. Perkins north, Robert Pease Junr south, uplands west.

1 acre near above land—Robert Pease Junr south, widow Firman north.

2 acres in South field south division—John Ferman east, Samuel Allen west, Enos Randol south, highway north.

Witnesses Nathaniel Horton, Jonathan Bush, James Kibbe.

11 Aug. 1703. Recorded 2 Oct. 1712.

*Isaac Meacham sen^r and wife Deborah to Zachariah Booth. (War.) *B. Page 101.

11 acres in the South field river division—country road east, Commons west, John Pease sen^r north, William Booth south.

Witnesses Israel Meacham, William Booth, John Holyoke.

11 Aug. 1703. Recorded 30 Aug. 1703.

*Isaac Meacham sen^r and wife Deborah to William Booth. (War.) *B. Page 143.

19 acres in the South field first division—highway north and south, William Hulburd east, Isaac Meacham Junr west.

Witnesses Israel Meacham, Zachariah Booth, John Holyoke.

11 Aug. 1703. Recorded 15 April 1708.

*Isaac Meacham (and wife Deborah) and James Kibbee. (Exchange.) *B. Page 112.

Meacham to Kibbee 13 acres in the North field.

Kibbee to Meacham 7 acres and 6 acres in the North field.

Witnesses Nathaniel Horton, Edward Kibbee, John Holyoke.

11 Aug. 1703. Recorded 12 July 1704.

Digitized by Google

*Isaac Meacham sen^r to his son Ichabod Meacham. *B. Page 251.
(War.)

Right in stream of Freshwater purchased of Co^ll John Pynchon dec^d.

Witnesses Thomas Abby, Edward Kibbee.

4 March 1705/6. Recorded 9 April 1712.

*Isaac Meacham Junr and wife Mary to William Bement. (War.) *D Page 263.

7½ acres "south end of town of Enfield"—Thomas Jones west, country road north, highway south, Isaac Meacham Junr east.

Witnesses Isaac Meacham, Zachariah Booth, Richard French.

3 April 1706. Recorded 23 July 1712.

*Isaac Meacham and wife Mary to Philip Parsons. *B. Page 252.
(War.)

8½ acres in the South field first division—country road north, highway south, William Booth east, William Beament west.

Witnesses Thomas Hale sen^r, Lydiah Marshall, Edward Kibbee.

31 May 1709. Recorded 9 April 1712.

*Jeremiah Meacham, John Meacham, Ichabod Meacham and Ebenezer Meacham all of Enfield, Joseph Meacham of Coventry Conn. and Daniel Markham of Middletown Conn. in the right of his wife Deborah legatees to the last will of Israel Meacham dec^d to Thomas Jones. (War.) *M. Page 193.

26 acres—Ebenezer Meacham north, Isaac Meacham dec^d south, Capt. Isaac Meacham dec^d east, Town Street west.

Witnesses Sam^ll Terry, David Hitchcock.

29 Oct. 1716. Recorded 16 Jan. 1740/41.

*Jeremiah Meacham, John Meacham, Ichabod Meacham and his wife Elizabeth, Ebenezer Meacham, Thomas Jones in the right of his wife Mary, Joseph Meacham of Coventry Conn. Daniel Markham of Middletown Conn. in the right to his wife Deborah, legatees to the estate of Israel Meacham dec^d—to Capt. Samuel Terry. (War.) *F. Page 96.

8½ acres on Freshwater brook near the mouth of Pease Sprong—Commons and Richard French north, uplands south, Ephraim Colton dec^d and Samuel Terry east, Jeremiah Meacham west.

Witnesses David Hitchcock, Thomas Perkins, Joseph Sexton.

1 Nov. 1716. Recorded 1 Sept. 1731.

Digitized by Google

Signature of Elizabeth Meacham 23 Aug. 1717. Witnessed by John Pynchon Junr, Benjamin Terry, Ephraim Terry.

Signature of Deborah Markham 26 [ ] 1731. Witnessed by Wm Pynchon, Israel Phelps.

*Ichabod Meacham with his wife Elizabeth, and John Meacham planters to Capt. Samuel Terry yeoman. (War.) *F. Page 5.

15 or 16 acres on Freshwater brook—taking in all the meadow on both sides of the brook for 201 rods.

Witnesses Israel Phelps, Wm Bement, Joseph Sexton.

4 Jan. 1716/17. Recorded 1 Sept. 1731.

Elizabeth Meacham signed 23 Aug. 1717. Witnesses John Pynchon jun^{r}, Benj^{a} Terry, Ephraim Terry.

*John Meacham to Commissioners of Mass. [See page 230.] (Mort.) *C. Page 241.

48 acres southerly from Edward Kibbe's farm—Capt. Meacham dec^{d} north, Commons south, Mountains east, Pine plain west.

40 acres east side Freshwater Meadows—Commons north, east and south, Freshwater Great meadows west.

20 acres north of Freshwater brook—James Kibbee north, highway south, Capt. Meacham dec^{d} east, Great River west.

118 acres—Capt. Terry south and east, Capt. Meacham dec^{d} west, Commons north.

Witnesses Joseph Meacham, Joseph Ely, John Pasko.

16 May 1717. Recorded 25 May 1717.

*Joseph Meacham of Coventry Conn. gentleman to John Meacham. (Quit Claim.) *C. Page 390.

All rights in lands in Enfield under the will of his father Isaac Meacham dec^{d}.

24 acres homelot—Isaac Kibbe north, Nathaniel Pierce south, Great River west, Country road east.

$\frac{1}{6}$ of 50 acres—Freshwater brook north, Johathan Bush, Capt. Terry, Ebenezer Warriner, and Benoni Gaines east, Great River west. [South bounds not given.]

$\frac{1}{6}$ of a tract—Pine plain east, Israel Meacham's and Ebenezer Meachams homelots west, Geer Howard and others north, Commons south.

$\frac{1}{6}$ of 60 acres at Freshwater meadow bought by his father of Col. Pynchon.

$\frac{1}{6}$ of 30 acres meadow—Ministry land east, Commons south, Swamp north and west.

Digitized by Google

Also all right in Estate of his brother Israel Meacham dec[d]—except land belonging to the "Iron workes; and the Iron workes."

Also two divisions—one of 100 acres near Saltonstoll's farm—the other of 200 acres under the mountains.

Witnesses Thomas Ingerson, Ebenezer Stebbins, John Pynchon Jun[r].

11 March 1718. Recorded 11 March 1717/18.

* Ebenezer Meacham to Samuel Copley of Suffield. (War.) * C. Page 422.

$\frac{1}{8}$ part Iron works and Grist Mill standing on Scantick river.

$\frac{1}{8}$ of 43 acres of land thereunto belonging.

"All which was the estate of my brother Israel Meacham dec[d]."

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Richard French, Joseph Sexton.

8 May 1718. Recorded 8 May 1718.

* Jeremiah Meacham and Ichabod Meacham planters, to Capt. Samuel Terry yeoman. (War.) * F. Page 94.

$\frac{1}{4}$ of 41 acres on Scantick river at the Iron Works which was granted to Israel Meacham dec[d].

Also $\frac{1}{4}$ of the Iron Ore in Scantick Great meadows.

Witnesses John Peirce, Benoni Gaines, Joseph Sexton.

27 Feb. 1718/19. Recorded 1 Sept. 1731.

* Ebenezer Meacham to Daniel Markam. (War.) * C. Page 603.

All right to estate of "my brother Israel Meacham by virtue of his last will."

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Isaac Pease, Richard French.

8 Dec. 1719. Recorded 28 May 1720.

* Ebenezer Meacham to John Meacham. (War.) * D. Page 226.

$\frac{1}{6}$ of 50 acres near Freshwater brook "which my father Isaac Meacham purchased of Col. Pynchon"—Great river west, Capt. Terry, Jonathan Bush, Benony Gaines, Ebenezer Warrener east, Freshwater brook north, land formerly belonging to Elisha Kibbee sen[r] south.

Also "my part" of a tract of land lying yet in Common "among us brethren"—street east, land formerly Elisha Kibbees west, Isaac Meacham dec[d] south, Ebenezer Warriner north.

Witnesses Jeremiah Meacham, Thomas Perkins, Mary Pope.

22 Jan. 1722/23. Recorded 29 March 1723.

Digitized by Google

*Ebenezer Meacham to Isaac Kibbe. (War.) *D. Page 495.

$\frac{1}{6}$ of all the right which belonged to "my father" Isaac Meacham dec^{d} in Freshwater great meadows.

Witnesses Ebenezer Pease, Charles Sexton, Joseph Sexton sen^{r}.

20 Aug. 1725. Recorded 30 Aug. 1725.

*Ebenezer Meacham weaver and wife Mary to Thomas Jones laborer. (War.) *E. Page 150.

$\frac{1}{6}$ of 50 acres—Ebenezer Meacham's homelot and Thomas Jones west, Thomas Jones east, south and north.

Witnesses Ichabod Meacham, Jonathan Bush.

21 Oct. 1726. Recorded 19 March 1727/8.

*Samuel Meacham laborer to Nicholas Hall laborer. (War.) *E. Page 113.

8 acres—Freshwater meadows north, highway south, Nicholas Hall east, Samuel Parsons sen^{r} west.

Witnesses Edward Kibbee, Nathaniel Parsons, Jonathan Pierce.

11 May 1727. Recorded 27 Dec. 1727.

*Ebenezer Meacham weaver and wife Mary to Samuel Hale weaver. (War.) *B. Page 146.

25 acres homelot—Isaac Pease sen^{r} north, Thomas Jones south, Country road west, the Meachams east.

Witnesses Noah Colton, Ephraim French, Josiah Colton.

1 Dec. 1727. Recorded 18 March 1727/28.

*Ebenezer Meacham to John Meacham. (War.) *F. Page 69.

All right in Second Division which comes to me from my father Isaac Meacham dec^{d}.

Witnesses Israel Phelps, Josiah Colton, Wm Cooley.

28 Oct. 1730. Recorded 28 Aug. 1731.

*John Meacham yeoman to Joseph Cooley of Springfield yeoman. (War.) *E. Page 498.

384 acres in the East Precinct—Wood's land south, Commons, Benjamin Thomas, Mr Samuel Allis, and Horton's land west, Horton's land, Benjamin Colton and Parsons land north, Wood's land and Pratt's land, formerly Capt. Samuel Terrys land east.

Witnesses John Collins, Thomas Jones, Joseph Sexton.

7 Dec. 1730. Recorded 11 Dec. 1730.

*Ichabod Meacham yeoman to Jonathan Bush 2^{d} yeoman. (War.) *E. Page 537.

Digitized by Google

Mill privilege on Freshwater brook—where the first saw mill stood —built by Capt. Isaac Meacham dec[d] joining the rear of Jonathan Bush 2[d] home lot.

Witnesses John Ashley, Ebenezer Terry.

25 Dec. 1730. Recorded 2 April 1731.

*John Meacham yeoman to Benj[a] Terry blacksmith. *O. Page 201. (War.)

24 acres homelot—Isaac Kibbee's homelot north, William Cooleys homelot south, Town Street east, Connecticut River west.

Witnesses Isaac Kibbee, James Kibbee, Eben[r] Terry.

5 March 1730/1. Recorded 6 Dec. 1744.

*Jeremiah Meacham to John Davis both yeomen. *L. Page 117. (War.)

7 acres—Scantick river west, Isaac Kibbe south, John Davis north, hill east.

Witnesses Daniel Weld, Jeremiah Markham, Joseph Meacham.

6 Feb. 1737. Recorded 18 Aug. 1738.

*Benjamin Meacham, Joseph Meacham, John Collins *L. Page 288. and his wife Mary to their brother Samuel Meacham of Somers. (Q. C.)

4¾ acres—Muddy Slow lot south, Jeremiah Meacham north, Great River west.

21 acres—Kibbe's Sprong east, Markham north, highway west.

His mothers ⅓ of Scantick lot, Meacham south, Markham north.

His mothers ⅓ of 2 acres in Spring meadow.

His mothers ⅓ of 8 acres—Freshwater brook north.

58 acres Common Right—near John M[c]Gregory's—highway west, John Meacham north, "as appears by record" east and south.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Israel Meacham.

5 April 1737. Recorded 5 April 1739.

*Benjamin Meacham and Daniel Meacham both of *L. Page 444. Somers, and Joseph Meacham and Benjamin Meacham to John Collins. (War.)

72 acres north of Cedar Swamp. [Same as last deed.]

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Isr[l] Meacham.

5 April 1737. Recorded 26 March 1739.

*Samuel Meacham, Joseph Meacham, John Collins *L. Page 290. and his wife Mary to Benj[a] Meacham. (Q. C.)

Digitized by Google

His mother's $\frac{1}{3}$ in the homestead in Enfield Town Plat—John Meacham south, Lieut. Thomas Jones north, Ebenezer Terry east, Town Street west.

$3\frac{1}{4}$ acres that was Israel Meacham's—Hale north, Benjamin Meacham south, Town Street west.

His mother's $\frac{1}{3}$ of lot at Muddy Slow—James Pease sen^{r} south, Muddy Slow north, Town Street east, Great River west.

55 acres—James Kibbe north, Freshwater meadow south, Keep's Sprong east, highway over Perkin's bridge west.

9 acres 45 rods—Sam^{ll} Meacham north, Kibbe's Sprong east, highway west.

$9\frac{1}{2}$ acres Second Division yet to take up.

9 acres 96 rods in Somers, part of 60 acres originally Capt. Meacham's—a great pond near Benjamin Thomas'^{s} west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Israel Meacham.

5 April 1737. Recorded 5 April 1739.

*Samuel Meacham of Somers, Benjamin Meacham, John Collins and his wife Mary to their brother Joseph Meacham. (Quit claim.) *L. Page 289.

64 acres in Somers—Commons north, Bement alias Horton east, Horton south, Edward Kibbe west.

17 acres in Somers—a part of Capt. Isaac Meacham's farm of 80 acres—Edward Kibbe north.

2 acres 64 rods in Somers near Benjamin Thomas^{s} homelot.

11 acres in Enfield—Meacham and Pease south, Collins north, Commons east, highway west.

$33\frac{3}{4}$ acres Second Division yet to take up.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Israel Meacham.

5 April 1737. Recorded 5 April 1739.

*Jeremiah Meacham to Ezekiel Pease both husbandmen. (War.) *S. Page 41.

21 acres in the Inward Commons—highway past Hezekiah Parsons' north, Lt John Meacham west, highway to Somers south, Hezekiah Parsons east.

Witnesses John Burroughs, Abraham Pease, Wm Hale.

28 March 1740. Recorded 7 Nov. 1749.

*Jeremiah Meacham yeoman to Israel Meacham husbandman. (War.) *R. Page 597.

$9\frac{1}{4}$ acres on Freshwater brook—Jeremiah Meacham and Ichabod

Digitized by Google

Meacham north and south, Ichabod Meacham west, Thomas Hale east.

Witnesses James Killum, Jonathan Pierce.

24 Aug. 1740. Recorded 5 June 1749.

*John Meacham to Isaac Kibbee both yeomen. (War.) *P. Page 357.

25 acres north of Freshwater brook—Connecticnt River west, highway joining to Freshwater brook south, James Kibbee east.

Witnesses Ephr^{m} Terry, Jonathan Terry, Nath^{ll} Parsons.

18 Sept. 1741. Recorded 12 Aug. 1747.

*John Meacham to Joseph Meacham both yeomen. *Q. Page 312. (War.)

60 acres at the Great meadow originally Col. Pynchon's—Col. Pynchon originally, now Meacham's south, John Meachams east, Ministry meadow north, Christopher Parsons west.

63 acres Second Division—above 60 acres west, John Meacham south, heirs of Zechariah Booth north.

60 acres in the Great meadow—Col. Pynchon formerly, now John Meacham east, Robert Pease formerly, now John McGrigory south, Christopher Parsons north, Isaac Markham west.

13 acres Second Division bought of Richard French lying east of Freshwater Great meadows—John Meacham north, meadow formerly belonging to Col. Pyncnon dec^{d} west, Robert Pease 2^{d} south, Commons east.

6 acres Second Division at Freshwater Great meadows on Ephraim French's right, Parsons south, Meacham north.

4 acres Second Division in Freshwater Great meadow on the right of John Pierce dec^{d}—John Meacham east and south, Col. Pynchon formerly and great meadow with Parsons and Ministry land west.

Witnesses Edward Pynchon, Wm Pynchon.

12 Aug. 1747. Recorded 12 Aug. 1747.

*Jeremiah Meacham and Ichabod Meacham both husbandmen to Joshua Bush. (War.) *R. Page 42.

63 acres 63 rods near Jacob Terry's house—Jacob Terry east, Jeremiah Meacham south, Joshua Bush west, highway north.

Witnesses Samuel Pease Ju^{r}, Joseph Booth, Ezekiel Pease.

2 Nov. 1747. Recorded 21 Jan. 1747.

*Joseph Meacham yeoman to his father John Meacham gentleman. (Quit claim.) *R. Page 240.

Digitized by Google

17 acres 50 rods and 7 acres 40 rods at Freshwater Great meadows originally laid out to Col. John Pynchon dec[d] and described in deed of Isaac Kibbee yeoman to my father dated 18 Sept. 1741.

Said two tracts are part of 60 acres deeded to me 12 Aug. 1747.

Witnesses William Bliss, Corn[s] Jones.

9 Aug. 1748. Recorded 10 Aug. 1748.

*Jeremiah Meacham to Israel Meacham both yeomen. *P. Page 594. (War.)

26 acres homelot—Ichabod Meachams homelot north, Great River west, Joseph Hale's homelot south, Town Street east.

6 acres—John Davis formerly now Olcotts north, Scantick river east, Isaac Kibbee south, hill west.

9 acres—highway by Thomas Hail's south, James Pease formerly now Christopher Parsons ju[r] west, Ichabod Meacham north, Thomas Hail east.

Also all my common right and all my personal estate.

Witnesses Daniel Sexton, Lot Killum.

11 Jan. 1748/9. Recorded 5 June 1749.

*Margaret Miller to John Pierce. (War.) *B. Page 293.

12 acres in the North field—widow Ferman north, John Kibbee south, Country road east, Great river west.

Witnesses Stephen Noble, John Warner.

16 April 1708. Recorded 9 Sept. 1713.

*David Miller blacksmith to James Killiam. (War.) *C. Page 518.

72 acres on Wauchoage brook—east side of James Killiam's farm of Second Division on the east side of Scantick river.

Witnesses William Booth, Ebenezer Pease, Joseph Sexton.

22 May 1714. Recorded 25 Aug. 1719.

*David Miller blacksmlth and wife Hannah to Samuel Vining laborer. (War.) *J. Page 828.

38 acres in the South field third division—Shubael Geer north, William Simons Jun[r] south, Country road west, Commons east.

Witnesses Shubael Geer, William Booth, Joseph Sexton.

9 July 1714. Recorded 9 March 1737/8.

*David Miller to Thomas Jones. (Quit Claim.) *M. Page 70.

All Rights in the Commonages of Enfield.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton ju[r], Joseph Sexton sen[r].

5 May 1715. Recorded 14 July 1740.

Digitized by Google

* Peter Mills jur of Hartford Conn. tailor to John Pierce trader. (Release of Mortgage.) *M. Page 113.

28 acres 58 rods } as bounded in the deed of Mortgage of this
36 acres } date.

Witnesses Edward Pynchon, Cornelius Jones.

[Not dated.] Recorded 29 Aug. 1740.

* Isaac Morgan to Samuel Terry. (War.) *A B. Page 82.

5 acres on Scantick river—hills east and west, John Pierce south, Jonathan Bush north.

Witnesses Isaac Meacham senr, Thomas Terry.

3 Nov. 1691. Recorded 7 Nov. 1691.

* Isaac Morgan to William Hulburd. (War.) *B. Page 138.

10 acres in the South field first division—highway south, Commons north, Lieut. Pease east, Capt. Meacham west.

Witnesses Benjamin Parsons, Jonathan Bush, Nathaniel Horton.

15 Feb. 1695/6. Recorded 1 April 1708.

* Isaac Morgan and wife Abigail to Samuel Terry. (War.) *B. Page 92.

10 acres in the North field east division—Country road west, Jonathan Burt senr south, Freshwater brook east and north.

1 acre a "strappet of land" north side Freshwater brook opposite the above 10 acres and extends from the Country road to above 10 acres.

10 acres in the North field west division—Country road east, Samuel Terry south, Jonathan Bush north, Capt. Isaac Meacham west.

Witnesses David Morgan, Benoni Gaines.

18 Aug. 1697. Recorded 5 Aug. 1702.

* Isaac Morgan to Samuel Terry. (War.) *B. Page 91.

10 acres north of Freshwater brook, Samuel Terry south, Country road west, Commons north and east.

30 acres—Grape brook south, hills east and north, Great River west to mouth of Pot brook.

Witnesses Jehoidah Bartlett, Priscilla Warner, John Holyoke.

1 May 1700. Recorded 5 Aug. 1702.

* Isaac Morgan to William Beamon. (War.) *Book B. Page 47.

37 acres in the South field first division—Commons north, highway south, Alexander Dobe east, Simon Rummerel west.

Witnesses Jonathan Morgan, Priscilla Warner.

16 July 1701. Recorded 17 July 1701.

Digitized by Google

*Jonathan Morgan to James Kibbe. (War.) *B. Page 384.

12 acres—Jonathan Bush east, Benjamin Parsons west, Capt. Isaac Meacham south, highway north.

10 acres Isaac Pease east, Edward Kibbe west, highways north and south.

Witnesses Nathaniel Pierce, Jonathan Bush.

1 Sept. 1703. Recorded 10 April 1715.

*Isaac Morgan to Richard French. (War.) *B. Page 159.

8 acres on End brook—Obadiah Abbee north, Isaac Morgan south.

Witnesses John Pease sen^{r}, James Pease sen^{r}.

12 Dec. 1704. Recorded 5 April 1709.

*Isaac Morgan and his only daughter Abigail Morgan to Richard French. (War.) *B. Page 161.

6½ acres in the North field—half of a homelot bought of James Kibbe by Jonathan Morgan deceased, only son of s^{d} Isaac Morgan and only brother of s^{d} Abigail Morgan—new country road west, Samuel Parsons east, Ephraim French south, north half of said lot north.

Witnesses Benoni Gaines, Abigail Gaines, John Holyoke.

26 Aug. 1706. Recorded 5 April 1709.

*Abigail Morgan administratrix on estate of her father Isaac Morgan or of her brother Jonathan Morgan both deceased, to Richard French. (War.) *B. Page 162.

6½ acres being north half of home lot. (See last deed Page 161.) John Hale sen^{r} north, Samuel Parsons east, Richard French south, Country road west, "being land be bought of my brother Jonathan."

Witnesses Thomas Haile sen^{r}, John Hale, John Gridle.

14 May 1708. Recorded 5 April 1709.

*Abigail Morgan to Stephen Noble blacksmith. (War.) *B. Page 331.

12 acres homelot, house, barn, etc.—Jonathan Bush sen^{r} north, Capt. Isaac Meacham south, Town Street east, Great River west.

170 acres on Scantick river in the Second Division—Springfield line north, James Killum southwest.

Witnesses John Warner, John Pierce, Joseph Sexton.

16 April 1709. Recorded 9 Dec. 1714.

*Jonathan Morton of Hatfield to Nathaniel Gary. (Quit Claim.) *H. Page 37.

20 acres near Gary's mill.

Digitized by Google

1½ acres on Freshwater brook.
1 acre on Meadow brook.
Witnesses John Belding, Joel Dickinson.
22 May 1734. Recorded 24 Oct. 1734.

*John Morton of Boston marriner and wife Anna to Jeremiah Belknap of Boston leather dresser. (War.) *O. Page 541.

9⅓ acres with buildings in the North field—set off to said Norton to satisfy an execution against Ebenezer Terry physician—highways south and north, Jeremiah Belknap west, Ebenezer Terry east.
Witnesses Jos: Edwards, Rebeckah Belknap.
2 Nov. 1745. Reeorded 25 Jan. 1745.

*Thomas Munn to the town of Enfield. (War.) *D. Page 92.

20 acres on Wechoge brook—Obadiah Abbe south, James Killum east, Commons north and west.
Witnesses Thomas Colton Junr, Samuel Allen, Joseph Sexton Junr.
10 March 1721/22. Recorded 14 March 1721/22.

*Zebulon Mygatt of Hartford Conn. cordwainer to Ephraim Terry tanner. (War.) *F. Page 216.

10 acres—and is all that parcel of land that Jonathan Purchase had of James Kibbee—road north, Freshwater meadow south, said Terry west, James Kibbee east.
Witnesses Benj^a Terry, Mary Gillett, Is^a Graham.
13 Oct. 1731. Recorded 29 April 1732.

*Zebulon Mygatt of Hartford Conn. to Caleb Turner of Hartford Conn. (War.) *H. Page 142.

11 acres—highway south, Ephraim Terry east, Ephraim French north, Thomas Hale or his heirs west.
Witnesses Nathaniel Hall, Lemuel Winchell, Ebenezer Fletcher.
14 Jan. 1734/5. Recorded 28 Jan. 1734/5.

*Stephen Noble and wife Abigail to Isaac Kibbee. (War.) *D. Page 231.

12 acres home lot—Jonathan Bush sen^r north, Capt. Isaac Meacham south, highway east, Great River west.
Witnesses William Booth, John Burroughs, Joseph Sexton, Nathaniel Miller, Edward Kebbee, Stephen Noble.
2 Nov. 1713. Recorded 29 March 1723.

*Stephen Noble of New Milford Conn. blacksmith to Benoni Gaines, cooper. (War.) *E. Page 300.

Digitized by Google

All common rights in Enfield, except what may come to me from that part of Enfield called Saltonstall's farm.

Witnesses Josiah Colton, John Durell, Joseph Sextone.

1 March 1713/14. Recorded 30 April 1729.

*Stephen Noble blacksmith and wife Abigail of New Milford Conn. to Edward Kibbee. (War.) *C. Page 212.

170 acres in Second Division on Scantick river—Springfield line north, James Killum south.

Witnesses Isaac Kibbee, Robert Pease, Joseph Sextone.

Witnesses to wife's signature Isaac Kibbee, Nathaniel Miller, Stephen Noble.

22 Feb. 1713/14. Recorded 16 May 1717.

*Samuel Osborne bricklayer to William Booth. (War.) *C. Page 310.

4 acres on Abby's brook, Isaac Pease north, William Booth south, Abby's brook east, Pine plain west.

Witnesses Zachariah Booth, Isaac Gleason, Joseph Sexton.

16 Dec. 1712. Recorded 12 June 1717.

*Samuel Orsborne cordwainer to Philip Parsons cordwainer. (War.) *C. Page 467.

47 acres in the South field third division—highway north, William Simons sen^r south, Daniel Cooley and Isaac Pease sen^r east, James Ferman west.

Witnesses Shubael Geer, John Burroughs, Joseph Sexton.

6 Dec. 1715. Recorded 5 Dec. 1718.

*Samuel Osborne to Benjamin Thomas. (War.) *D. Page 290.

70 acres Second Division, ½ mile north of "Benjamin Jones sen^r's" farm—Isaac Meacham sen^r east, James Killum west, Commons north and south.

Witnesses Mindwell Sextone, Daniel Sextone, Joseph Sextone.

6 Feb. 1716/17. Recorded 18 Nov. 1723.

*Samuel Osborne cordwainer and wife Esther to Capt. Samuel Terry. (War.) *D. Page 203.

8 acres on South branch of Freshwater brook—Isaac Pease sen^r east, Nathaniel Gary west, uplands north and south.

Witnesses Josiah Colton, Daniel Sexton, William Bement.

17 March 1720/21. Recorded 23 Feb. 1722/23.

Digitized by Google

*Samuel Osborn, cordwainer, to Israel Pease. (War.) *D. Page 487.
15 acres—my homelot north, west and east, highway south.
Witnesses William Booth, Caleb Booth.
15 June 1725. Recorded 15 July 1725.

*Samuel Osborn cordwainer and wife Esther to his mother Sarah Haile. (War.) *D. Page 488.
40 acres north of Spring meadow—Commons north, south and west, John Pryor sen^r east.
Witnesses John Strong, Mary Strong, Jonathan Bement.
24 June 1725. Recorded 15 July 1725.

*Jacob Osborn of Windsor Conn. to Isaac Osborn. (Q. C.) *O. Page 162.
138 acres in the East Precinct [bounded as above].
Witnesses John Simons, James Pease, Samuel Vining.
4 March 1728/9. Recorded 26 Nov. 1744.

*John Osborn and wife Patience of Ridgfield Conn. to their brother Ebenezer Morris. (War.) *E. Page 396.
40 acres of the Miller farm—obtained by deed of gift from their father James Killum.
Witnesses Thomas Hanley, Ezekiel Hanley.
26 Dec. 1729. Recorded 6 Jan. 1729/30.

*Esther Osborn widow of Sam^ll Osborn cordwainer to Ephraim Pease husbandman. (Lease.) *O. Page 280.
12 acres homelot with dwelling house—below the meeting house—Town Street west, Joseph Booth north, highway past Israel Pease's south, excepting the house, which has been sold to Israel Pease.
Witnesses Samuel Pease 2^d, Samuel Osborn.
22 Jan. 1744. Recorded 23 Jan. 1744.

*Samuel Osborn to Ephraim Pease both yeomen. (War.) *O. Page 390.
12 acres—Street west, highway south, Commons east, Joseph Booth north.
"Excepting where Israel Pease's house stands which Israel Pease bought before."
Witnesses Nath^ll Pease, Ebenezer Pease, Ezekiel Pease.
14 May 1745. Recorded 14 May 1745.

Digitized by Google

*Sarah Parlin and her husband David Parlin of Concord to Mary Wood and James Wood administrators on estate of Josiah Wood dec^d^. (Quit claim.) *F. Page 164.

All right in said estate.

Witnesses Edmond Evens, Josiah Wood, Timothy Minotte, Eben^r^ Wheeler.

13 Jan. 1728/9. Recorded 31 Dec. 1731.

*Benjamin Parsons of Springfield to his son Benjamin Parsons [no residence]. (War.) *C. Page 394.

"My whole allotment in Enfield."

12 acres—"my home lot most of which I have broken up and stubbed and the housing I have built thereon."—Street east, Great River west, Jonathan Burt sen^r^ north, Elisha Kibbe south.

25 acres in the South field second division—Country road west, Reserved land east, highways north and south.

10 acres in the North field first division—"reare of lots fronting the Country road" west, Isaac Morgan east, highway north, Col. John Pynchon south.

10 acres in the North field east division—Jonathan Burt sen^r^ north, James Killum south, Robert Pease east.

6 acres on Scantick river—highland east and west, Zachariah Booth north, Reserved land south.

4 acres meadow at east end of the North field—Thomas Hayward or Deacon Jonathan Burt east, Commons west.

2 acres in the Great meadow.

Witnesses John Holyoke, Edetha Holyoke.

16 March 1687. Recorded 18 March 1717/18.

*Ebenezer Parsons of Springfield shoemaker, and wife Margaret to Ephraim Terry. (War.) *B. Page 211.

"All lands bought of Mr Pelatiah Glover."

12 acres homelot—Daniel Collins deceased south, Thomas Abby north, Street west.

15 acres in the South field first division—highways north and west, Ben: Denslow or John Trumble south, Daniel Collins [north?].

15 acres in the South field east division—Pine Plain east, Thomas Day south, highway [blank].

15 acres north of Freshwater brook—having the saw mill and corne mill and Isaac Meacham sen^r^ south, Great River west, highway east, Commons north.

Digitized by Google

7 acres on Scantick river—John Kibbee north, Obadiah Abby south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Samuel Terry, Joseph Baker.

4 Aug. 1697. Recorded 4 Nov. 1710.

*Samuel Parsons and wife Hannah to Thomas Hale and John Hale. (War.) *D. Page 603.

15 acres in the North field third division—"second highway" north, "first highway" south, Samuel Rummerel east, lots east of the Country road west.

Witnesses James Pease, Hannah Parsons, James Killum.

28 April 1709. Recorded 11 Aug. 1726.

*Joseph Parsons sen^r of Northampton to Isaac Meacham sen^r. (War.) *C. Page 145.

6 acres north side of Freshwater brook—highway that leads to the corn mill south, Daniel Cooley north, Isaac Meacham east and west.

Witnessss Jahn Pierce, Stephen Noble.

30 Sept. 1710. Recorded 3 July 1716.

*Benjamin Parsons to Zachariah Booth. (War.) *C. Page 406.

25 acres in the South field second division—highways north and south, Reserved lands or Samuel Parsons east, Country road west.

Witnesses John Warner, Daniel Sexton, Joseph Sexton.

31 Jan. 1717/18. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Samuel Parsons and wife Hannah to Zachariah Booth. (War.) *C. Page 456.

25 acres in the South field second division—William Booth north, highway south, Zachariah Booth east and west.

Witnesses William Randal, Christopher Parsons, Samuel Partridge.

15 May 1718. Recorded 23 Oct. 1718.

*Samuel Parsons sen^r to his son Samuel Parsons. (War.) *D. Page 126.

12 acres homelot—Street east, Great River west, James Pease sen^r south, William Randall north.

Witnesses John Warner, Christopher Parsons, Jonathan Pierce.

22 Aug. 1718. Recorded 16 May 1722.

*Samuel Parsons and wife Hannah to James Ferman. (War.) *C. Page 539.

Digitized by Google

7 acres on Scantick river above the sawmill. Scantick river north, a brook south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Ebenezer Warriner, Richard French.

12 Jan. 1718/19. Recorded 7 Jan. 1719/20.

*Philip Parsons, cordwainer, to Commissioners of Mass. [See page 463.] Mort. *C. Page 526.

12 acres homelot—highways or Town Street north and west, Zachariah Booth south, Philip Parsons east.

50 acres in the South field third division—highways north and east, William Simons sen^r south, John Simons west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Sykes Junr, Daniel Hitchcock, John Cooley.

13 Feb. 1718/19. Recorded 2 Nov. 1719.

*Joseph Parsons of Northampton Esqr to John Trumble and John Pengilly Junr both of Suffield. (War.) *D. Page 254.

A Messuage being a gristmill on Freshwater brook between the old road to Springfield and the Great River.

Also all Irons remaining which did belong to the former saw mill.

Witnesses Pelatiah Bliss, William Booth.

26 Aug. 1719. Recorded 31 May 1723.

*Samuel Parsons yeoman to Mr Peter Raynolds Clerk. (War.) *E. Page 148.

18 acres [homelot?]—Lieut William Randall's homelot north, Serg^t James Pease's home lot south, Main Street east, Connecticut River west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Henry Chandler, Ebenezer Terry.

29 March 1726. Recorded 19 March 1727/28.

*Samuel Parsons yeoman to his son Nathaniel Parsons. (War.) *E. Page 153.

2 tracts in the East Precinct as follows:

60 acres—Maj. Pynchon north and west, Street south, Robert Pease east.

— acres meadow—Scantick river west, Ebenezer Jones south and east, John and Luke Parsons north.

Also $\frac{1}{8}$ of all my Commonages in Enfield.

Witnesses Nicholas Hall, Nathaniel Horton Junr, Samuel Meacham.

8 Sept. 1726. Recorded 20 March 1727/8.

Digitized by Google

*Samuel Parsons yeoman to his son Hezekiah Parsons husbandman. (War.) * E. Page 147.

12 acres homelot—James Pease north, Lieut. Parsons south, Town Street east, Great River west.

12 acres in the North field—Freshwater meadow north, highway south, Benjamin Meacham east, Capt. Samuel Terry west.

10 acres in the North field—highway north and south, John Hale east, Jonathan Bush west.

3½ acres—Commons north and south, Lieut. Parsons west.

60 acres at the east end of my Second Division land.

Witnesses John Howard, Sarah Sexton, Joseph Sexton Junr.

8 Sept. 1726. Recorded 18 March 1727/28.

*Samuel Parsons planter to his son John Parsons. (War.) * E. Page 286.

46 acres in the East Precinct—Robert Pease north, Roxbury road south, Ebenezer Jones and Samuel Parsons east, Luke Parsons west.

Also ⅙ of my common right in Enfield.

Witnesses Ebenezer Bliss, Nath^ll Collins, John Abby.

27 Augt. 1728. Recorded 28 March 1729.

*Samuel Parsons husbandman to his son Luke Parsons. (War.) * E. Page 286.

70 acres on Scantick river—(except piece of meadow already given to my son Nathaniel Parsons), Ebenezer Jones and Robert Pease Junr north, hills east.

Witnesses Ebenezer Bliss, Nathaniel Collins, John Abby.

27 Aug. 1728. Recorded 28 March 1729.

*Hezekiah Parsons husbandman to John Hale husbandman. (War.) * E. Page 261.

12 acres in the North field north division—Freshwater meadow north, 2^d highway south, Nicholas Hall east, Terry west.

Witnesses Charles Sextone, Nath^ll Horton Junr, Joseph Sextone.

6 Feb. 1728/9. Recorded 11 Feb. 1728/9.

*Christopher Parsons planter to Nathaniel Collins. (War.) * E. Page 289.

6 acres on Scantick river—Zachariah Booth now Nathaniel Collins north, Nathaniel Collins south.

Witnesses John Pease Junr, Thomas Abbye.

26 Feb. 1728/9. Recorded 28 March 1729.

Digitized by Google

*Philip Parsons tanner to John Abby yeoman. *E. Page 291. (War.)

10 acres with house in the South field west division—William Booth and Commons north, John Abby south, Country road east, Great River west.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Ebenezer Bliss, Charles Sextone.

29 March 1729. Recorded 29 March 1729.

*Christopher Parsons to Ebenezer Chapin. (War.) *F. Page 187.

½ a common right alienated to me by Samuel Parsons Junr originally belonging to William Randall.

Witnesses Israel Phelps, John Burroughs, Mary Jones.

29 Oct. 1730. Recorded 4 March 1731/32.

*Ebenezer Parsons of Northampton gentleman and wife *M. Page 259. Mary daughter of Benjamin Stibbins late of Springfield decd and grand-daughter of Lieut. Thomas Stebbins late of Springfield decd and Jonathan Ashley of Westfield yeoman and wife Abigail daughter of said Benjamin Stebbins and grand-daughter of said Thomas Stebbins, to Ebenezer Terry physician. (War.)

All rights in real estate in Enfield that did belong to said Lieut. Thomas Stebbins, being $\frac{8}{18}$ of the Second Division and all after divisions and commonages belonging to a 72 acre grant made to said Thomas Stebbins.

Witnesses to Ebenezer and Mary Parsons' signatures Caleb Strong, Sarah Wright.

Witnesses to Jonathan and Abigail Ashley's signatures Samll Childs, Jonathan Ashley jur.

20 June 1732. Recorded 7 April 1741.

*Nathll Parsons yeoman to Luke Parsons. (War.) *F. Page 441.

All lands bought of John Parsons, Luke Parsons and Samuel Parsons.

Witnesses Amos Sexton, Samuel Meacham, Sary Meacham.

24 Aug. 1733. Recorded 28 Aug. 1733.

*Hezekiah Parsons yeoman to Jonathan Terry yeoman. *G. Page 235. (War.)

— acres homelot, also ¼ of the land on the west end of said lot which I mortgaged to Thomas Ingersole of Westfield, David Ingersole of Brookfield, Samuel Higley of Simsbury Conn. & company—home-

Digitized by Google

lot of James Pease north, Town Street east, Christopher Parsons homelot south, aforesaid land west.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Nath^{ll} Collins jun^{r}, Benajah Smith.

1 Feb. 1733/34. Recorded 4 March 1733/34.

*Samuel Parsons yeoman to Robert Pease 3^{d}. (War.) *R. Page 139.

22 acres in the East Precinct—Nath^{ll} Horton ju^{r} north, Robert Pease east, west and south.

Witnesses Nathaniel Parsons, Anna Parsons, Mary Parsons.

20 March 1733/4. Recorded 18 May 1748.

*Daniel Parsons of Springfield to William Cooley both yeomen. (War.) *H. Page 449.

60 acres in the rear of the homelots of Robert Pease 2^{d} and Thomas Jones—Isaac Kibbey and highway north, being land passed to me by deed of Nath^{ll} Collins Junr 5 Nov. 1734.

This deed delivered to Wm Pynchon jun^{r} for the use of said Wm Cooley in the presence of—

Joseph Pynchon, John Barbee, Edward Pynchon.

23 Oct. 1735. Recorded 23 Oct. 1735.

*Christopher Parsons to Ebenezer Chapin both yeomen. (War.) *L. Page 292.

16 acres Second Division to be taken up, on the Right that was my father Benjamin Parson^{s} dec^{d}.

Witnesses Ephr^{m} Terry, Ann Terry.

29 Nov. 1738. Recorded 5 April 1739.

*Christopher Parsons cooper to Benjamin Terry blacksmith. (War.) *O. Page 198.

20 acres in the North field—Edward Kibbee formerly, now Benjamin Terry west, Nathan Collins formerly, now Isaac Kibbee east, Col. Pynchon formerly, now the Meachams south, highway north.

Witnesses Isaac Kibbee, Peter Wills ju^{r}.

3 July 1739. Recorded 5 Dec. 1744.

*Philip Parsons to Samuel Colton of Springfield both yeomen. (War.) *O. Page 62.

53¾ acres in the Inward Commons upon Pelatiah Glovers Right—highways south and west, heirs of James Furman south, Commons or Jonathan Bush east.

Witnesses Isaac Colton, Joseph Pynchon.

21 Nov. 1743. Recorded 17 July 1744.

Digitized by Google

*Christopher Parsons husbandman to his son Christopher Parsons cordwainer. (War.) *Q. Page 292.

27 acres in the North field—country road west, land originally Isaac Morgan's north, land originally Mr Pynchon's and land of James Pease east, Thomas Hale south.

Witnesses Ephraim Pease, Ezekiel Pease.

17 Jan. 1745/6. Recorded 11 June 1745.

*Christopher Parsons husbandman to his son John Parsons yeoman. (War.) *P. Page 648.

A small house and homelot—Street west, Lt Thomas Jones homelot north, Thomas Jones east, Christopher Parsons south.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Joseph Pease jur.

17 Nov. 1748. Recorded 14 Nov. 1749.

*John Pasko to John Pynchon Junr, John Ashley, Luke Hitchcock, Henry Dwight, John Partridge, Commissioners of Mass. (Mort.) *C. Page 230.

19 acres homelot with buildings—highway north, Zachariah Booth south, Country road east, Commons west.

Witnesses James Pease Junr, John Pengilly Junr, Caleb Allen.

16 May 1717. Recorded 25 May 1717.

*John Pasko and wife Rebecca to Ebenezer Spencer of Colchester Conn. (War.) *C. Page 544.

18 acres messuage or tenement in the South field river division—highway north, Zachariah Booth south, Town Street east, Commons west.

1 acre in the South field river division—Jeremiah Lord north ("or the great field next to the River"), Commons south and east, Great River west, "St being near ye board landing."

Witnesses James Pease senr, William Bement, Joseph Sexton.

8 Jan. 1719/20. Recorded 12 Jan. 1719/20.

*Daniel Pearson to John Simons. (War.) *D. Page 620.

12 acres homelot—Abraham Pease north, Samuel Osborne south, Commons east, Town Street west.

Witnesses Mary Osborne, John Abby, Joseph Sexton Junr.

13 June 1723. Recorded 8 Sept. 1726.

*James Pease to Samuel Osborn late of Windsor. (War.) *Book A B, A B. Page 75.

Digitized by Google

12 acres homelot—street west, Commons east, Benjamin West north, highway south.

Witnesses John Pynchon Senr, John Pynchon Junr.

22 April 1691. Recorded 24 April 1691.

*Jno Pease and wife Margaret to John Trumble. *A B. Page 119. (War.)

2½ acres on Scantick river—high banks east and west, Thomas Abby south, Thomas Geer north.

Witnesses Jno Pynchon, William Booth.

16 Dec. 1692. Recorded 30 April 1696.

*John Pease and wife Margaret to Abraham Pease. *C. Page 643. (War.)

17 acres in the South field second division—Thomas Bliss west, John Pease east.

Witnesses John Rummery, John Kibbe.

8 Jan. 1695/6. Recorded 25 Feb. 1720/21.

*John Pease sen^{r} husbandman to Samuel Osborn *L. Page 514. mason. (War.)

4 acres—John Bliss east, Nathaniel Horton west, uplands south and north.

Witnesses Thomas Day Ju^{r}, David Hitchcock, John Holyoke.

14 July 1701. Recorded 25 Feb. 1739/40.

*John Pease sen^{r} and wife Margaret to his son John *B. Page 350. Pease. (War.)

19 acres in the South field first division—highways north and south, John Pease sen^{r} east, James Pease his other son west.

Witnesses Jonathan Pease, Simon Rummare.

3 March 1703. Recorded 5 March 1714/15.

*Robert Pease and wife Hannah to John Howard. *B. Page 131. (War.)

10 acres in the South field east division—highway west, Pine plain east, John Pease sen^{r} south, Commons north.

[ ] in the South field—highways north and south, James Pease east, Commons west.

Witnesses Isaac Morgin, Jonathan Morgin.

30 March 1703. Recorded 10 Feb. 1707/8.

*Isaac Pease to his brother Abraham Pease. (War.) *B. Page 291.

Digitized by Google

12 acres homelot—Town Street west, Commons east Nathaniel Bliss south, Zachariah Booth north.

Witnesses James Pease, Deliverance Brooks.

31 March 1704. Recorded 29 March 1729.

*Abraham Pease and his brother Isaac Pease. (Exchange.) *B. Page 138.

Isaac to Abraham 12 acres homelot—Zachariah Booth north, Nathaniel Bliss south, street west, [Commons east.]

Abraham to Isaac 12 acres homelot—Isaac Pease north, Jonathan Pease south, street east, [Great River west.]

Witnesses William Bliss, John Holyoke.

31 March 1704. Recorded 31 March 1704.

*John Pease and wife Margaret to John Pasco weaver. (War.) *B. Page 210.

9 acres in the South field west division—highway north, Capt Meacham south, road east, Commons west.

Witnesses William Bement, Israel Meacham, Joseph Sexton.

21 Jan. 1707/8. Recorded 11 Oct. 1710.

*James Pease senr and wife Hannah to Samuel Allen. (War.) *B. Page 267.

6 acres in the South field rear division—Great River west, country road east, a gutter north, Samuel Allin south.

Witnesses Ephraim French, Samuel Osborne, William Bement.

4 May 1708. Recorded 24 Oct. 1712.

*James Pease senr and wife Hannah to William Simons senr. (War.) *B. Page 274.

8 acres in the South field river division—Great River west, country road east, Samuel Allen south.

Witnesses Ephraim French, Samuel Osborne, William Bement.

4 May 1708. Recorded 16 March 1712/13.

*James Pease and wife Hannah to Ebenezer Warriner both planters. (War.) *Q. Page 15.

3 acres—upland north, Freshwater brook southeast, Edward Kibbee east, Robert Pease west—and is all James Pease bought of Henry Gilbert.

Witnesses Isaac Kibbee, Job Colton.

2 June 1709. Recorded 8 Aug. 1746.

Digitized by Google

*Jonathan Pease and wife Elizabeth to Capt. Timothy Thrall of Windsor Conn. (War.) *B. Page 422.

14 acres homelot with buildings—street east, Great River west, Isaac Pease north, highway south.

16 acres in the South field second division—Samuel Terry west, Jonathan Bliss east, highways south and north.

7 acres on Scantick river—Isaac Pease north, Zachariah Booth south, hills east and west.

40 or 50 acres in Spring meadow—Isaac Pease north, Shubael Geers east, Commons south and west.

Witnesses Isaac Pease, Isaac Gleason, Joseph Sexton.

14 Feb. 1709/10. Recorded 21 April 1715.

*Robert Pease sen^r and wife Abigaile to John Pierce. (War.) *B. Page 294

10 acres homelot in the North field—Isaac Meacham north, John Pierce south, highway east, Great River west.

Witnesses John Pease, John Parsons.

24 May 1710. Recorded 9 Sept. 1713.

*Robert Pease 2^d cooper and wife Hannah to Daniel Wells [Weld] cooper. (War.) *E. Page 154.

16 acres in the North field—Commons north, highway south, Thomas Hale sen^r east, Country road west.

Witnesses Samuel Warriner, Joseph Sextone, John Kibbee.

June 1710. Recorded 23 March 1727/8.

*John Pease Junr to James Killum. (War.) *C. Page 392.

50 acres east of Scantick great meadows—James Killum north, Commons east, Scantick river west.

Witnesses James Pease Junr, Samuel Pease, Joseph Sexton.

14 June 1710. Recorded 18 March 1717/18.

*John Pease sen^r and wife Margaret to Timothy Root. (War.) *B. Page 319.

30 acres over Freshwater river—Country road west, Ebenezer Warriner south, Benoni Gains north.

Witnesses John Hale, John Pasko, Joseph Sexton.

10 Nov. 1712. Recorded 16 Nov. 1714.

*John Pease sen^r and wife Margaret to Isaac Gleason. (War.) *D. Page 135.

Digitized by Google

40 acres north side of Buckhorn brook—hills north, Gleason south, Jeremiah Lord east, "run" west.

Witnesses William Bement, Josiah Colton, Joseph Sexton.

2 March 1712/13. Recorded 5 June 1722.

*John Pease sen^r and wife Margaret to Isaac Kibbe. (War.) *D. Page 230.

40 acres on Broad brook—Isaac Kibbe north, hills south, Abraham Pease west, Windsor line east.

Witnesses James Pease, John Pease Junr and Christopher Temple.

8 June 1713. Recorded 29 March 1723.

*John Pease Junr to William Simons Junr. (War.) *C. Page 120.

100 acres in the South field fourth division—David Miller north, Saltonstalls farm south, Joseph Sexton east, highway west.

Witnesses John Pierce, Joseph Pease, Joseph Sexton.

27 Nov. 1713. Recorded 14 Jan. 1715/16.

*John Pease sen^r and wife Margaret to his son John Pease Junr. (War.) *D. Page 84.

All housings and lands in Enfield.

18 acres homelot—Simon Rummeril Dec^d north, Robert Pease sen^r south, Great river west, Highway east.

16 acres in the South field first division—highway north and south, Robert Pease sen^r east, "my son" John Pease west.

6 acres in the South field second division—highways north and south, Isaac Gleason east, Zachariah Booth west.

30 acres in the South field fourth division—highway north, "Saltonstall's farm" south, Shubael Geer east, Benjamin West west.

50 acres north of Freshwater brook—hills north, David Hitchcock south, Richard French and Committee land east, Country road west.

7 acres on Scantick river—hills east and west, Ens. Samuel Terry north, Jonathan Bush sen^r south.

50 acres on Buckhorn brook—Commons north, south and west, Gleason east.

63 acres on Coronation brook—Robert Pease sen^r southwest, Commons on other sides.

160 acres "where Abby's brook and Geers brook empties themselves into Scantick river," Edward Kibbe east.

20 acres near "Benjamin Jones' farme" near the mountains Commons north, highway south, William Simons s^r east, John Macgrigory west.

Witnesses Robert Pease, Samuel Terry, Joseph Sexton.

5 Jan. 1713/14. Recorded 21 Feb. 1721/22.

Digitized by Google

* Abraham Pease and wife Jane to Isaac Pease Junr. * C. Page 133. (War.)

4 acres on Scantick river—William Randall north, Isaac Pease sen^r south, Scantick river east, hills west.

Witnesses Isaac Gleason, Isaac Pease sen^r, Joseph Sexton.

19 Feb. 1713/14. Recorded 16 April 1716.

* John Pease Junr to Zachariah Booth. (War.) * C. Page 133.

9 acres in the South field second division—Capt. Pease north, highway south, Zachariah Booth east, Thomas Bancroft west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton Junr, Mindwell Sexton, Joseph Sexton Senr.

3 March 1713/14. Recorded 20 April 1716.

* John Pease Junr to James Pease Junr and Timothy Root. (War.) * B. Page 362.

80 acres on Scantick river—Thomas Abbee southeast.

90 acres on Abbe's brook—John Pease Junr north.

Witnesses James Pease sen^r, William Bement, Joseph Sexton.

8 March 1714. Recorded 26 March 1715.

* John Pease Junr to Joseph Pease. (War.) * C. Page 395.

17 acres in the South field first division—highways north and south, Robert Pease sen^r east, John Pease Junr west.

Witnesses James Pease sen^r, Israel Phelps, Josiah Colton.

18 Dec. 1714. Recorded 18 March 1717/18.

* James Pease Junr and wife Mary to John Pease Junr. * B. Page 350. (War.)

18 acres in the South field first division—Town Street north, highway south, John Pease Junr east, William Booth and Commons west.

Witnesses Rebeckah Pease, Joseph Pease, Joseph Sexton.

3 March 1714/15. Recorded 5 March 1714/15.

* John Pease Junr to Israel Phelps. (War.) * C. Page 403.

5 acres on Scantick river—Ensign Samuel Terry north, Jonathan Bush sen^r south, hills east and west.

5 acres on Scantick river—John Burroughs north, Ensign Samuel Terry south, hills east and west.

57 acres on Buckhorn brook—Isaac Gleason and Commons east, Commons south, west and north.

Witnesses Ebenezer Terry, Joseph Pease, Joseph Sexton.

10 March 1714/15. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

Digitized by Google

*John Pease Junr to Colony Trustees. [See page 344.] *B. Page 359.
(Mort.)

40 acres in the South field—Town Street north, highway south, Joseph Pease east, William Booth west.

Witnesses William Bement, Joseph Pease, Joseph Sexton.

16 March 1714/15. Recorded 21 March 1714/15.

*John Pease sen^r to James Pease sen^r. (War.) *C. Page 111.

50 acres on the north side of Saltonstalls brook south side of the South field—William Simons Junr north, James Pease Senr south.

Witnesses Nathaniel Sykes, Obadiah Cooley, Joseph Sexton.

2 Dec. 1715. Recorded 10 Dec. 1715.

*Robert Pease sen^r to his son Robert Pease. (War.) *C. Page 174.

9 acres home lot—Edward Kibbe north, Nathaniel Horton south, Benjamin Parsons east, Country road west.

13 acres in the North field—highway south, Ensign Terry or Freshwater brook north, Lieut. Benjamin Parsons west, Deacon Thomas Haile east.

24 acres at Brook meadow—Commons east and west, Nathaniel Horton north, Isaac Gleason dec^d south.

55 acres Scantick Great meadow—Scantick river east, Obadiah Abbee west, Israel Meacham dec^a north, Commons south.

Witnesses James Pease sen^r, William Randall, Joseph Sexton.

5 Jan. 1715/16. Recorded 17 Dec. 1716.

*Daniel Pease to Robert Pease 3^d. (War.) *C. Page 176.

34 acres near the mountains—Edward Kibbe west, John Macgrigery east, Mountains north and south.

Witnesses William Booth, Mindwell Sexton, Joseph Sexton.

6 Jan. 1715/16. Recorded 17 Dec. 1716.

*Robert Pease 3^d to James Pease sen^r. (War.) *C. Page 182.

13½ acres in the North field—Capt. Samuel Terry north, highway south, Deacon Thomas Haile east, Lieut. Benjamin Parsons and Thomas Hale west.

Witnesses William Bement, Esrael Phelps, Joseph Sexton.

31 Dec. 1716. Recorded 8 Jan. 1716/17.

*Daniel Pease to Daniel Cooley. (War.) *C. Page 183.

10 acres in the South field east diviston—Colton north, Daniel Cooley south, Pine plain east, highway west.

Witnesses Robert Pease 3^d, William Booth, Joseph Sexton.

4 Jan. 1716/17. Recorded 8 Jan. 1716/17.

Digitized by Google

*Robert Pease 3d to Thomas Abby Junr. (War.) *C. Page 182.

8 acres in the North field—Edward Kibbe north, Nathaniel Horton south, Country road west, Lieut. Benjamin Parsons east.

Witnesses William Booth, Daniel Cooley, Joseph Sexton.

4 Jan. 1716/17. Recorded 8 Jan. 1716/17.

*John Pease Junr and wife Elizabeth to Richard French. (War.) *C. Page 344.

48 acres on Grape brook—Country road west, David Hitchcock, Hale and John Gleason decd south, Commons and Committee land and Richard French west [?].

Witnesses Samuel Terry, Thomas Hale, Joseph Sexton.

Witnesses to wife's signature Samuel Terry, Ichabod Meacham, William Simons.

23 March 1717. Recorded 23 Aug. 1717.

*James Pease Junr to Commissioners of Mass. [See page 230.] Mort. *C. Page 239.

60 acres on Abby's Brook—Timothy Root north, James Pease Junr south, Timothy Root and James Pease Junr east, Ebenezer Jones west.

10 acres on Geer's Brook—Commons north, Timothy Root south and west, Edward Kibbe east.

19 acres north of Wauchoage brook—Springfield line north, Edmond Bement and William Bement south, Joseph Stebbins east, Commons west.

10 acres east of Abby's brook—James Pease Junr north, Mr Nathaniel Collins south, Commons east and west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, John Meacham, John Pasko.

16 May 1717. Recorded 25 May 1717.

*Jonathan Pease to John Pierce. (War.) *C. Page 375.

12 acres homelot—Isaac Pease senr north, "highway to the landing" south, Town Street east, Great River west.

20 acres in the South field second division—highways north and south, Jeremiah Lord east, Capt. Samuel Terry west.

159 acres—Spring meadow north, Commons west and south, "sundry men's meadows upon Buckhorn" brook east.

4½ acres on Scantick river—John Pease north, Zachariah Booth south, hills east and west.

38 acres on Broad brook.

Digitized by Google

2 acres meadow on Broad brook.
Witnesses William Bement, John Abby, Joseph Sextone.
6 July 1717. Recorded 9 Jan. 1717/18.

*James Pease Junr and wife Mary to John Cook of Windsor and Capt Samuel Terry. (Mort.) *C. Page 348.
83 acres with House—Timothy Root north and east, Commons and Thomas Abbe sen^r south, Commons and Jonathan Bush sen^r west.
Witnesses Thomas Alley, Henry Allyn, Matthew Allyn.
Witnesses to wife's signature John Sherman, Ebenezer Terry, Ephraim Terry.
26 July 1717. Recorded 23 Aug. 1717.

*Robert Pease 2^d to Robert Pease 3^d late of Enfield now of Andover. (War.) *C. Page 472.
6 acres—Ebenezer Warriner north, upland south, Scantick river east, Robert Pease 3^d west.
Witnesses Samuel Terry, Israel Phelps, William Bement.
16 Dec. 1717. Recorded 30 Dec. 1718.

*John Pease sen^r to his son Joseph Pease. (War.) *C. Page 396.
70 acres south side of John Allen's land—John Allen north, line lately run by the Commissioners south, Country road east, Great River west.
Witnesses Gersham Sexton, John Warner, Joseph Lord.
30 Dec. 1717. Recorded 18 March 1717/18.

*John Pease Junr to Nathaniel Horton sen^r. (War.) *D. Page 229.
20 acres near the mountains—Nathaniel Horton sen^r north, Woodstock road south, William Simons sen^r east, Robert Pease 3^d west.
Witnesses Nath^ll Collins, Joseph Pease, Joseph Sexton.
11 Jan. 1717/18. Recorded 29 March 1723.

*James Pease sen^r to Daniel Weld. (War.) *D. Page 127.
40 acres—Jeremiah Lord north, branch of Buckhorn brook south, Gleason west, James Pease sen^r east.
Witnesses Israel Phelps, Daniel Cooley, Joseph Sexton.
6 May 1718. Recorded 16 May 1722.

*Robert Pease sen^r and wife Abigaile to his son Ebenezer Pease. (War.) *C. Page 424.
16 acres homelot—John Pease Junr north, Isaac Pease sen^r south, Town Street east, Great River west.

Digitized by Google

10 acres in the South field first division—highways north and south, Zachariah Booth east, Joseph Pease west.

6 acres on Scantick river—Obadiah Abby north, James Pease sen^r south, hills east and west.

12 acres Second Division—not taken up.

½ of all "my commonages in Enfield."

Witnesses James Pease Junr, Timothy Root, Joseph Sexton.

8 May 1718. Recorded 19 May 1718.

* James Pease sen^r and wife Hannah to Abraham Pease Junr. (War.) * C. Page 536.

19 acres in the South field fourth division—John Pease sen^r east, Zachariah Booth west, highway north, Saltonstalls farm south.

50 acres below the South field—William Simons Junr north, James Pease sen^r south, Commons east, Country road west.

Witnesses Samuel Pease, Philip Simons, Joseph Sexton.

27 April 1719. Recorded 6 Jan. 1719/20.

* James Pease sen^r and wife Hannah to Abraham Pease Junr. (War.) * C. Page 536.

25 acres below the South field—Lieut. Pease (formerly) north, vacant land south and east, Country road west.

Witnesses Samuel Pease, Philip Simons, Joseph Sexton.

29 May 1719. Recorded 6 Jan. 1719/20.

* James Pease sen^r to his son James Pease. (War.) * C. Page 539.

13½ acres in the North field, Sam^ll Terry north, second highway south, John Hale east, Benjamin Parsons and Thomas Hale Junr west.

4 acres—Freshwater brook north, Commons south, Robert Pease Junr west, Benjamin Terry east.

Also ¼ "my common rights."

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, William Bement.

5 Dec. 1719. Recorded 7 Jan. 1719/20.

* John Pease sen^r to John Pease Junr. (War.) * D. Page 85.

200 acres at the north west end of Job's hill—Commons west, north and south.

13 acres at the west end of Job's hill—"the other tract" easterly, Richard French west, Commons north and south.

Witnesses Increase Sikes, Thomas Jones, Jacob Osborne.

23 Sept. 1720. Recorded 21 Feb. 1721/22.

Digitized by Google

*James Pease Junr and wife Mary, Timothy Root and wife Sarah to Benjamin Sitton of Pomfret Conn. (War.) *D. Page 20.

200 acres on Scantick river about 6 miles east of Town Plat—highway and Timothy Root north, Timothy Root north and east, Timothy Root, James Pease Junr and Ebenezer Jones south, Ebenezer Jones southwest, Thomas Abby southerly.

Witnesses William Bement, John Pease Junr, Joseph Sexton, Samuel Felt, John Parsons.

15 April 1721. Recorded 13 June 1721.

*James Pease sen^r to Isaac Gleason. (War.) *D. Page 227.

40 acres Second Division land on Buckhorn brook—s^d Pease north, s^d Gleason south, Daniel Wels [Weld?] west, White oak east.

Witnesses William Bement, Joseph Sexton Junr, John Pease Jun.

22 May 1721. Recorded 29 March 1723.

*James Pease jun^r to Capt John Ashley of Westfield. (War.) *D. Page 626.

70 acres—Mr Nathaniel Collins south, Timothy Root east, James Pease jun^r north and west, Abby's meadow also west.

19 acres north of Wachoage brook—Springfield line north, Edmond Bement and William Bement south, Joseph Stebbins east, Commons west.

Also ½ "my right" in Common lands of Enfield as described in deed of "my brother" John Pease "to me."

Witnesses Joseph Stebbins, Ephraim Bartlett, Wm Pynchon.

23 Feb. 1721/22. Recorded 3 Oct. 1726.

*John Pease jun^r to Joseph Pease. (Quit claim.) *D. Page 104.

½ of all "Common rights" granted to Roland and Benjamin Thomas.

Also 30 acres already granted on s^d right and belonging to me.

Witnesses John Abby, Samuel Pease jun^r, Joseph Sexton ju^r.

26 March 1722. Recorded 10 April 1722.

*James Pease sen^r to John Pryor sen^r. (War.) *D. Page 489.

5 acres on Scantick river—James Pease sen^r north, School land south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton sen^r, James Pease jun^r, Joseph Sexton Junr.

6 April 1722. Recorded 22 July 1725.

*James Pease sen^r to Timothy Root. (War.) *D. Page 472.

Digitized by Google

15 acres Second Division—James Pease Junr north, James Pease sen^{r} and Abby's brook west, Nathaniel Collins east.

[ ] acres Thomas Abby or Abby's brook north, upland east and west, James Pease sen^{r} south.

Witnesses Benjamin Bement, James Pease jun^{r}, William Bement.

1 Feb. 1722/23. Recorded 27 April 1725.

* Robert Pease 3^{d} to Benjamin Bement. (War.) *D. Page 194.

4 acres in Brook meadow—upland west and east, Obadiah Abby south.

20 acres in Brook meadow—about 4 acres north, Isaac Morgan dec^{d} south, Obadiah Abby east, Robert Pease sen^{r} west.

Witnesses Eben^{r} Spencer, Joseph Pease, Joseph Sexton Junr.

19 Feb. 1722/3. Recorded 19 Feb. 1722/3.

* Isaac Pease to Caleb Jackson. (War.) *D. Page 223.

5 acres of Second Division near Freshwater falls—John Hale or s^{d} Jackson north, Isaac Pease south and east, highway west.

Witnesses Josiah Colton, John Collins, Joseph Sexton jun^{r}.

18 March 1722/23. Recorded 28 March 1722/23.

* Robert Pease to Samuel Pease. (War.) *D. Page 229.

16 acres in the South field Chestnut swamp—Isaac Pease north, John Pryor jun^{r} south, highway west, Pine plain east.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Daniel Sexton, Joseph Sexton Junr.

29 March 1723. Recorded 29 March 1723.

* Isaac Pease jun^{r} husbandman to Abraham Pease jun^{r} husbandman. (War.) *F. Page 306.

7½ acres on Scantick river—Nathaniel Pierce north, "his father Isaac Pease" south, Scantick river and hill east, hill west.

Witnesses Zachariah Booth, John Booth, Benj^{a} Meacham.

28 —— 1723. Recorded 2 Nov. 1732.

* John Pease jun^{r} to Benjamin Jones. (War.) *D. Page 414.

30 acres in the South field fourth division—highway north, Saltonstalls farm south, Benjamin West west, Commons east.

Witnesses John Pynchon, Joseph Sexton, Joseph Sexton jun^{r}.

10 Jan. 1723/4. Recorded 7 Sept. 1724.

* Isaac Pease yeoman to his son Israel Pease. (War.) *G. Page 6.

10 acres in the South field first division—highways north, south and east, Sam^{ll} Pease west.

Digitized by Google

15 acres in the South field first division—highways north, south and west, Colton east.

15 acres in the South field second division—highways north and south, Jeremiah Lord east, Capt. Terry west.

Witnesses Abraham Pease, William Hale, Joseph Sexton Junr.

21 Jan. 1724/5. Recorded 29 Aug. 1733.

*Abraham Pease to Philip Parsons. (War.) *D. Page 483.

17 acres in the South field second division—Jeremiah Lord west, John Pease Junr east, highways south and north.

Witnesses Joseph Sextone, John Abby, Daniel Sexton.

21 March 1724/5. Recorded 8 July 1725.

*Abraham Pease Junr husbandman to Zachariah Booth. *E. Page 530. (War.)

— acres in the South field—highway north, Simons south, Commons west, "Zachariah Booth's land east on Samuel Allen."

Witnesses Benjamin Jones, Christopher Parsons.

16 June 1725. Recorded 24 March 1730/31.

*James Pease Senr to John Pynchon of Springfield. *D. Page 513. (War.)

25 acres east side Buckhorn brook—James Pease sen^r east and north, Isaac Gleason south.

Witnesses Ebenezer Terry, Daniel Sexton, Joseph Sexton.

22 July 1725. Recorded 16 Sept. 1725.

*James Pease Junr to Thomas Purchase. (War.) *E. Page 285.

½ acre in the East Precinct—Thomas Purchase northwest, Timothy Rootts northeast, highway south.

Witnesses Benjamin Sitton, Ebenezer Jones, Joseph Sexton Junr.

25 Jan. 1725/6. Recorded 28 March 1729.

*Robert Pease to Josiah Field of Springfield. (War.) *D. Page 593.

30 acres messuage in East Precinct on the side of the mountain—Edward Kibbee west, Robert Pease east, Commons north and south.

Witnesses William Bement, Daniel Colton, Nathaniel Burt.

7 April 1726. Recorded 2 July 1726.

*James Pease sen^r to Benjamin Terry. (War.) *D. Page 632.

8½ acres in the North field north division—Capt. Samuel Terry north, highway south, Thomas Hale east, James Pease sen^r west.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Benjamin Meacham, John Collins.

19 Oct. 1726. Recorded 19 Oct. 1726.

Digitized by Google

*Joseph Pease to Ebenezer Spencer. (Quit Claim.) *E. Page 288.

All the Commonages belonging to estate of James Firman dec[d] as follows:

16 acres—Ebenezer Rummerill east.

8 acres—at the mouth of Coronation brook.

7 acres—on Scantick river above the sawmill.

8 acres—south of Scantick, Samuel Parsons west, Jonathan Bush east, Thomas Hale sen[r] formerly north, upland south.

Witnesses Nath[ll] Collins, Ebenezer Pease, Ebenezer Howard.

30 Dec. 1726. Recorded 28 March 1729.

*James Pease Jun[r] husbandman to Samuel Colton of Springfield yeoman. (Mort.) *E. Page 32.

11¼ acres in the East Precinct—Edward Kibbee sen[r] east, James Pease jun[r] west, highway north, Timothy Root south.

Witnesses Timothy Roott, William Pynchon jun[r].

3 April 1727. Recorded 3 April 1727.

*Robert Pease sen[r] yeoman to his son Ebenezer Pease. (War.) *E. Page 156.

64 acres in the Cedar swamp—Commons north and west, Ebenezer Pease and William Thrall south, said Robert Pease and Richard French east.

10 acres at Brook meadow—the above land north, Richard French south, William Thrall east Commons west.

⅕ of my Common Right in Enfield.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Thomas Jones, John Pease Jun[r].

4 April 1727. Recorded 23 March 1727/8.

*Robert Pease sen[r] yeoman to his son Samuel Pease laborer. (War.) *E. Page 70.

20 acres north of Brook meadow—Robert Pease sen[r] north, Daniel Pease and William Pease south, Ebenezer Pease west, Jeremiah Lord east.

Witnesses Thomas Abby, Dan[ll] Pease, Jonathan Pierce.

10 May 1727. Recorded 7 July 1727.

*Robert Pease sen[r] husbandman to his son Samuel Pease. (War.) *E. Page 153.

½ of all my Common Right in Enfield.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Daniel Sextone, Isaac Gleason.

22 March 1727/8. Recorded 22 March 1727/8.

Digitized by Google

*Robert Pease 2d yeoman to Nathaniel Pease weaver. *E. Page 290. (War.)

20 acres homelot—highway to the East Precinct north, Thomas Jones south, Commons east, Main Street west.

7 acres in the North field "by ye Burying Place"—Isaac Kibbee and the Burying Place north, Isaac Pease south, Benjamin Parsons decd east, Main Street west.

24 acres in the North field—highway that goes east between Thomas Hailes and John Hailes homelots north, highway south, Jonathan Bush east and west.

2½ acres on Freshwater brook—Commons north and south, my son Joseph Pease east, Jonathan Bush junr west.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Benjamin Terry, Ebenezer Terry.

3 Feb. 1728. Recorded 28 March 1729.

*John Pease junr to Leonard Vassall Esqr of Boston. *E. Page 208. (Mort.)

40 acres in the South field first division—Town Street north, highway south, Joseph Pease east, Commons and William Booth west.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Samuel Tyley.

2 Sept. 1728. Recorded 24 Sept. 1728.

*Robert Pease 2d yeoman to Joseph Pease junr yeoman. *E. Page 285. (War.)

½ a Common Right originally Joseph West's.

128 acres between Freshwater and Cold meadows.

2½ acres on Freshwater brook—Commons north and south, James Pease east, Robert Pease 2d west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Pierce junr, Ebenezer Terry.

1 Feb. 1728/9. Recorded 28 March 1729.

*John Pease senr to his son John Pease. (War.) *E. Page 290.

All my right in undivided lands in Enfield devised from my father decd as his eldest son.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Ichabod Meacham, Isaac Gleason.

6 Jan. 1729. Recorded 28 March 1729.

*Abraham Pease and wife Jane to Thomas Abbye. *E. Page 289. (War.)

12 acres with my dwelling house—Town Street west, Commons east, James Simons south, Zachariah Booth north.

Digitized by Google

50 acres on Broad brook—Isaac Pease southwest.
Witnesses John Meacham, Nath[ll] Collins, James Pease.
18 March 1729. Recorded 28 March 1729.

* James Pease jun[r] and Timothy Root husbandmen. * E. Page 342.
Division between them of land bought of John Pease jun[r].
Witnesses Samuel Allis, Joseph Sexton jun[r], Elizabeth Jones.
29 May 1729. Recorded 5 Aug. 1729.

* Joseph Pease jun[r] yeoman to Daniel Clark yeoman. * E. Page 328. (War.)
128 acres between Freshwater and Cold meadows—Robert Pease west.
Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Nath[ll] Pierce.
12 June 1729. Recorded 14 June 1729.

* James Pease jun[r] husbandman and wife Mary to John * E. Page 368. Pynchon jun[r] of Springfield gentleman. (War.)
28 acres on Geers brook—Edward Kibbee sen[r] east, Timothy Rootts south and west, road north.
Witnesses Henry Chandler, Thomas Ingersole, Benjamin Crowfott.
29 Sept. 1729. Recorded 1 Oct. 1729.

* Joseph Pease Jun[r] yeoman to William Cooley of * E. Page 413. Springfield. (War.)
18 acres homelot—home lot of M[r] Peter Reynolds south, home lot of Nathaniel Pierce now Capt. Samuel Terry north, Town Street east, Great River west.
Also ½ common right purchased from Dan[ll] Clark originally William Randalls.
Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Daniel Clark, Nathaniel Pierce.
6 March 1729/30. Recorded 7 March 1729/30.

* Josiah Pease husbandman to Joseph Sextone Jun[r]. * E. Page 528. (War.)
½ of 4 acres in the East Precinct, which belonged to James Pease sen[r]—meadow west and south, Thomas Abbe east, uplands north.
Witnesses Samuel Parsons Jun[r], Samuel Parsons 3[d], Abigial Parsons.
14 April 1730. Recorded 8 March 1730/31.

* Joseph Pease husbandman to Samuel Colton of * E. Page 428. Springfield husbandman. (Mort.)

Digitized by Google

18 acres near the Town Street—highway north, Zachariah Booth south, John Pease west, Ebenezer Pease east.

Witnesses John Hooker, John Pynchon, Edward Pynchon.

21 May 1730. Recorded 21 May 1730.

*James Pease planter and wife Hannah to Isaac Pease sen^r planter. (War.) *F. Page 221.

3 pieces of land between the branches of Freshwater brook, viz:

40 acres—Ebenezer Meacham north, my land south, Bliss^s meadow east, highway west.

30 acres—my land north and south, Bliss^s meadow east, highway west.

5 acres—my land north, south and east, highway west.

Also 30 acres being ½ a lot on Scantick river which was my father John Pease's—Abraham Pease north, my land south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Eben^r Warriner, Nathaniel Prior, Ezekiel Pease.

4 June 1730. Recorded 12 May 1732.

*Ebenezer Pease husbandman to John Luvitt of Suffield gentleman. (War.) *E. Page 481.

5¼ acres in the Cedar Swamp.

Witnesses Joseph Sextone, Joseph Winchell, Benjamin Bement.

7 Sept. 1730. Recorded 23 Sept. 1730.

*Joseph Pease sen^r to Samuel Billings clothier. (War.) *H. Page 12.

⅛ of Bush^s sawmill and ⅛ of land thereunto belonging.

Witnesses Benjamin Jones, Nathaniel Pierce, Benjamin Thomas.

20 Nov. 1730. Recorded 25 Sept. 1734.

*Joseph Pease 2^d yeoman to Moses Parsons. (War.) *F. Page 256.

40 acres lying between Freshwater and Cold meadows—highway south, said Pease west.

Witnesses Thomas Jones Junr, Isaac Terry, Joseph Pease 3^d.

16 April 1731. Recorded 19 June 1732.

*Joseph Pease jun^r husbandman to John Simons. (War.) *F. Page 128.

88 acres Second Division—Coal meadow south, Moses Parsons east, John Meacham north, Commons west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Nath^ll Pease, Roger Griswold.

23 June 1731. Recorded 20 Oct. 1731.

Digitized by Google

*Joseph Pease 2d yeoman to Nathll Pease. (War.) *M. Page 151.

2½ acres on Freshwater brook—James Pease and Ebenezer Warriner east, Nathll Pease west, upland south and north.

Witnesses Nathll Collins, John Simons. Roger Griswold.

23 June 1731. Recorded 17 Oct. 1740.

*Ebenezer Pease husbandman to John Pease junr husbandman. (War.) *F. Page 57.

94 acres at Cedar Swamp and Brook meadow—Commons north and west, William Thrall and highway south, Richard French and Commons east.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Joseph Sexton, Robert Pease.

30 July 1731. Recorded 3 Aug. 1731.

*Ebenezer Pease to Joseph Cooley both husbandmen. *H. Page 155. (War.)

14 acres in tho East Precinct bought of Benjamin Sitton junr and 4 acres included bought of widow Ferman—Samuel Felt south, highway east.

Witnesses Ebenezer Pratt, Hannah Allis, Samll Allis.

30 Aug. 1732. Recorded 13 Feb. 1734/5.

*John Pease junr husbandman to Ebenezer Pease husbandman. (War.) *F. Page 57.

18 acres homelot—Joseph Pease north, Ebenezer Pease south, Great River west, Town Street east.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Nathll Collins, Robt Pease.

30 July 1731. Recorded 3 Aug 1731.

*Isaac Pease senr yeoman to Benjamin Pease husbandman. (War.) *F. Page 441.

100 acres—"Jackson's farm" north, Isaac Pease junr south, Christopher Parsons east, Keeps sprong west.

23 acres being ⅓ of said "Jackson's farm."

Also ⅓ of Freshwater pond.

Witnesses James Pease, Joseph Sexton.

14 Aug. 1731. Recorded 28 Aug. 1733.

*Isaac Pease yeoman to his son Isaac Pease junr. *F. Page 439. (War.)

147 acres on Freshwater brook—Christopher Parsons north, Markham's Sprong east, Keeps brook west.

23 acres—being ⅓ of "Jackson's farm."

Digitized by Google

Also $\frac{1}{3}$ of Freshwater pond.
Witnesses James Pease, Joseph Sexton.
14 Aug. 1731. Recorded 28 Aug. 1733.

*John Pease jun^r yeoman to Noah Colton. (War.) *F. Page 154.
60 acres being the west part of my farm on Jobs Hill—Buckhorn brook and John Abby's meadow south.
Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Ebenezer Bliss, William Collins.
27 Aug. 1731. Recorded 10 Dec. 1731.

*Robert Pease yeoman to John Pease jun^r. (War.) *F. Page 343.
20 acres north of Brook meadow—Robert Pease north, William Thrall south, Ebenezer Pease west, John Pease jun^r east.
Witnesses Nath^ll Collins, Ebenezer Bliss, Noah Colton.
27 Aug. 1731. Recorded 5 Feb. 1732/33.

*James Pease sen^r yeoman to Christopher Parsons *F. Page 188.
cooper. (War.)
10 acres in the North field—country road west, Ephraim Terry and James Pease sen^r east, Isaac Morgan, now Ephraim Terry north, Christopher Parsons south.
Witnesses Thos Jones, Benoni Gaines, Eben^r Bliss.
18 Oct. 1731. Recorded 4 March 1731/32.

*John Pease jun^r husbandman to Pelatiah Pease yeo- *L. Page 208.
man. (War.)
4 tracts in the South field second division—19 acres, $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 11 acres and 10 acres—highways north, south and east, Abraham Pease formerly now Philip Parsons west.
The 19 acres is bounded west by John Pynchon and Jeremiah Lord. The other three pieces lie west of Pynchon's and Lord's land.
Witnesses Joseph Pease, Nath^ll Collins ju^r, Nath^ll Collins.
6 March 1731/2. Recorded 16 Jan. 1738/9.

*Robert Pease 3^d to John Curtis of Wethersfield Conn. *F. Page 320.
Treasurer of the New London society for Trade and Commerce. (Mort.)
50 acres in the East Precinct—Luke Parsons south, estate of Obadiah Abbee dec^d now in the hands of Thomas Abbee west, said Obadiah Abbee dec^d and James Killum north, Robert Pease 3^d east.
Witnesses Nath^ll Downing, Gideon Pratt, Wm Pynchon.
5 January 1732/3. Recorded 5 Jan. 1732/3.

Digitized by Google

*James Pease 1st yeoman to John Curtis [as above]. *F. Page 344. (Mort.)

31 acres—Freshwater meadow north, highway south, Thomas Hale east, Thomas Hale and Christopher Parsons west.

Witnesses Nathl Collins junr, Daniel Sexton, Charles Sexton.

12 Jan. 1732/3. Recorded 6 Feb. 1732/3.

*Joseph Pease 1st to John Curtis [as above]. (Mort.) *F. Page 324.

60 acres on Job's Hill.

16 acres east of Scantick river near William Bement decd.

Witnesses Nathl Pease, Nathaniel Collins junr, Edwd Collins.

13 Jan. 1732/3. Recorded 15 Jan. 1732/3.

*Nathaniel Pease to John Curtis of Wethersfield Conn. *F. Page 323. Treasurer of the New London Society for Trade and Commerce. (Mort.)

65½ acres—Isaac Pease's homelot north, Daniel Sexton east, Commons west, highway and Col. Pynchon south.

Witnesses Nathl Collins junr, Charles Sexton, Joseph Sexton.

15 Jan. 1732/3. Recorded 15 Jan. 1732/3.

*John Pease junr husbandman to John Curtis [as above]. (Mort.) *F. Page 345.

194 acres on each side of Brook meadow—Commons north and east, highway and William Thrall south, Richard French and Commons east.

72 acres—First Division inward Commons—Thomas Abby west, highways north, south and east.

Witnesses Benja Meacham, Wm Bement, Jacob Terry.

16 Jan. [ ]. Recorded 6 Feb. 1732/3.

*Ebenezer Pease husbandman to John Curtis of Wethersfield Conn. Treasurer of the New London Society for Trade and Commerce. (Mort.) *F. Page 344.

6½ acres on Scantick river—Obadiah Abby north, James Pease senr south, hills east and west.

16 acres—Scantick river west, Robert Pease senr north, Simon Rumrill decd south.

67¾ acres—bounded by Ebenezer Pease's Scantick lot, Obadiah Abby, highway, and Israel Pease.

Witnesses Benja Meacham, Wm Bement, Jacob Terry.

16 Jan. [ ]. Recorded 6 Feb. 1732/33.

Digitized by Google

*James Pease yeoman to Jonathan Terry yeoman. *F. Page 331.
(War.)

9 acres in the North field—highway that runs east from Thomas and John Hails north, highway south, Jonathan Bush east, said Terry west.

25 acres to be laid out east of Cabbage Tree hill.

Witnesses John Pierce, Benjamin Terry, Eben^r Terry.

16 Jan. 1732/3. Recorded 19 Jan. 1732/3.

*Josiah Pease late of Enfield now of Newtown yeoman, *H. Page 42.
to Joseph Gary yeoman. (War.)

13 acres south of Scantick river near the old sawmill.

Witnesses Jonathan Terry, Edward Collins, Nath^ll Collins.

1 March 1732/3. Recorded 28 Oct. 1734.

*Isaac Pease, Israel Pease, Benjamin Pease, Ezekiel *H. Page 52.
Pease husbandmen sons of Isaac Pease sen^r yeoman dec^d and also Nathaniel Prior yeoman with Anna Prior his wife daughter of Isaac Pease dec^d to our brother Abraham Pease jun^r husbandman. (War.)

— acres homestead—country road east, Connecticut River west, Ebenezer Pease north, highway south.

9 acres—Isaac Kibbe north, Samuel Hale south, Christopher Parsons east, country road west.

12½ acres in the South field east division—Pine plain east, highway west, John Pease now John Prior north, Robert Pease now Samuel Pease south.

Witnesses Jonathan Smith, John Pynchon jun^r, Wm Pynchon jun^r.

14 Jan. 1733. Recorded 8 Nov. 1734.

*Abraham Pease ju^r to Ebenezer Spencer. (War.) *M. Page 750.

35¼ acres near Coronation brook, which originally belonged to the estate of Isaac Pease dec^d—Commons north, country road south, Ebenezer Spencer east, Ichabod [H]all west.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Ezekiel Pease, Nath^ll Collins.

6 July 1733. Recorded 30 Sept. 1742.

*Robert Pease 2^d yeoman to Abraham Pease jun^r hus- *G. Page 480.
bandman. (War.)

4 acres in Spring meadow—uplands east and west, Abraham Pease north, Ebenezer Rumrell south.

10 acres in Spring meadow—Ebenezer Rumrell southeast, Capt. Meacham, formerly, west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Joseph Pease, Ezekiel Pease.

6 July 1733. Recorded 5 Aug. 1734.

Digitized by Google

*James Pease yeoman to the Governor and Company of Connecticut. (Mort.) *G. Page 131.

26 acres—Freshwater Meadow north, highway south, Thomas Heal east, said Heal and Christopher Parsons west.

Witnesses Eph^{m} Terry, Jonathan Terry, John Pease jun^{r}.

20 Dec. 1733. Recorded 20 Dec. 1733.

*Joseph Pease yeoman to the Governor and Company of Connecticut. (Mort.) *G. Page 134.

60 acres on the north end of Job's Hill.

— acres on the east side of Scantick near William Bements.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Pease, John Pynchon jun^{r}, Nath^{ll} Collins jun^{r}.

20 Dec. 1733. Recorded 20 Dec. 1733.

*Robert Pease 3^{d} yeoman to the Governor and Company of Connecticut. (Mort.) *G. Page 140.

50 acres in the East Precinct—Luke Parsons south, Obadiah Abby dec^{d} now in the hands of Thomas Abby west, Thomas Abby and James Killum north, Robert Pease 3^{d} east.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins jun^{r}, John Pease jun^{r}.

20 Dec. 1733. Recorded 20 Dec. 1733.

*John Pease jun^{r} yeoman to the Governor and Company of Connecticut. (Mort.) *G. Page 132.

60 acres—John Kibby east, Commons north.

134 acres—Commons north and west, Wm Thrall and Commons south—reserving 25 acres.

72 acres of Inward Commons—Thomas Abby west, highways north, south and east.

Witnesses Benjamin Ashley, Thomas Bancroft.

20 Dec. 1733. Recorded 20 Dec. 1733.

*Nathaniel Pease yeoman to the Governor and Company of Connecticut. (Mort.) *G. Page 139.

65½ acres—Isaac Pease, Jun^{rs} homelot north, Daniel Sexton east, commons west, highway and Col. Pynchon south.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins, Nath^{ll} Collins Junr.

20 Dec 1733. Recorded 20 Dec. 1733.

*Abraham Pease jun^{r} husbandman to Israel Pease husbandman. (War.) *G. Page 180.

Digitized by Google

7½ acres on Scantick river—Nathaniel Pierce north, his father Isaac Pease, formerly, south, Scantick river and hills east, hills west.

Witnesses Jonathan Smith, John Pynchon jun^{r}, Wm Pynchon jun^{r}.

14 Jan. 1733/4. Recorded 14 Jan. 1733/4.

*Abraham Pease jun^{r} planter to Ezekiel Pease. (War.) *G. Page 178.

19 acres in the South field fourth division—John Pease sen^{r} east, Zachariah Booth west, highway north, Saltonstall's farm south.

50 acres below the South field—Wm Simons jun^{r} north, James Pease sen^{r} south, commons east, road west.

Witnesses Jonathan Smith, John Pynchon jun^{r}, Wm Pynchon jun^{r}.

14 Jan. 1733/4. Recorded 14 Jan. 1733/4.

*Israel Pease husbandman to Abraham Pease jun^{r} yeoman. (War.) *G. Page 177.

15 acres in the South field first division—Co^{ll} John Pynchon east and west, said Pynchon and Jeremiah Lord south, said Pynchon and Philip Parsons southeast, highway north.

Witnesses Benjamin Terry, Benjamin Pease, Wm Pynchon jun^{r}.

14 Jan. 1733/4. Recorded 14 Jan. 1733/4.

*Abraham Pease jun^{r} planter to Ezekiel Pease tailor. (War.) *G. Page 175.

All right to lands below the South field reputed formerly to be in the township of Enfield, containing 25 acres, William Simons jun^{r} north, commons east and south, country road west.

Witnesses Jonathan Smith, John Pynchon, jun^{r}, Wm Pynchon.

14 Jan. 1733/4. Recorded 14 Jan. 1733/4.

*James Pease jun^{r} husbandman to Charles Sexton weaver. (War.) *H. Page 252.

20 acres in the East Precinct—my land north, Charles Sexton south, Timothy Root east, Ebenezer Jones west.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Ebenezer Pease, Daniel Sexton.

12 May 1734. Recorded 25 March 1735.

*Robert Pease 3^{d} to Nathaniel Parsons. (War.) *R. Page 143.

— acres in the East Precinct near Elisha Kibbee's house—highway south Mr Allis north, Col. Pynchon and Nathaniel Parsons west, Robert Pease 3^{d} east.

Witnesses Hannah Miller, Temzen Poor, Joseph Sexton.

20 June 1734. Recorded 18 May 1748.

Digitized by Google

*Josiah Pease of Hopkinton to Benajah Smith both husbandmen. (War.) *H. Page 43.

36 acres east of Buckhorn brook—James Pease sen^r southeast.

Witnesses Joseph Garry, Moses Bliss, Israel Phelps.

25 Oct. 1734. Recorded 28 Oct. 1734.

*Ezekiel Pease tailor to Abraham Pease jun^r planter. (Quit claim.) *H. Page 56.

25 acres below the South field reputed formerly to be in the town of Enfield—William Simons jun^r north, country road west, vacant land south and east.

Witnesses John Pynchon jun^r, Jonathan Bliss, James Burt.

8 Nov. 1734. Recorded 8 Nov. 1734.

*Abraham Pease jun^r husbandman to Ezekiel Pease tailor. (War.) *H. Page 57.

— acres homestead—Country road east, Connecticut River west, Ebenezer Pease north, highway south.

9 acres in North field—Isaac Kibbe north, Samuel Hale south, Christopher Parsons east, country road west.

12½ acres in the South field east division—Pine plain east, highway west, John Pease now John Prior north, Robert Pease now Samuel Pease south.

Witnesses John Pynchon Junr, Jonathan Bliss, James Burt.

8 Nov. 1734. Recorded 8 Nov. 1734.

*Ezekiel Pease tailor to Abraham Pease jun^r. (War.) *H. Page 58.

19 acres in the South field fourth division—land formerly John Pease sen^r's east, Zachariah Booth west, highway north, Saltonstall's farm south.

50 acres in the South field, William Simons now John Allen north, Ezekiel Pease south, Commons east, country road west.

Witnesses John Pynchon jun^r, Jonathan Bliss, James Burt.

8 Nov. 1734. Recorded 8 Nov. 1734.

*Joseph Pease and Ebenezer Pease yeoman to James Bowdoin Esqr of Boston. (Security.) *J. Page 222.

50 acres in houselots near the meetinghouse—Country road east, heirs of Isaac Pease south, Connecticut River west, John Kibby north.

Witnesses Richard Philips, Thos Tucker.

2 Jan. 1735. Recorded 10 June 1736.

Digitized by Google

*Abraham Pease jun^r husbandman, to Joshua Booth now of Windsor Conn. husbandman. (War.) *H. Page 246.

40 acres in the South field east division—Caleb Booth south, Ephraim Terry north, highway west, Commons east.

Witnesses Ezekiel Pease, Timothy Pease, Caleb Booth.

8 March 1735. Recorded 25 March 1735.

*John Pease husbandman to Joseph Pease yeoman. (War.) *J. Page 676.

6 acres in the South field first division—highway north, Joseph Pease east, second division south.

Witnesses John Abbee, Nath^ll Collins jun^r.

20 March 1736. Recorded 20 Aug. 1737.

*James Pease of Somers yeoman to John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (War.) *K. Page 136.

38½ acres being ¼ of 154 acres divided among John Ashley Esqr, Joseph Pease and myself by deed of 2 Dec. last.

Witnesses John Hitchcock, Daniel Cooley, William Brooks.

9 Jan. 1737. Recorded 17 May 1738.

*James Pease to his son Joseph Pease both yeomen. (War.) *R. Page 376.

12 acres homelot—Connecticut River west, Country road east, Mr Raynolds north, Ephraim Terry south.

30 acres—Connecticut River west, Country road east, Benjamin Meacham north, Benjamin Terry south.

15 acres in the North field—highway by land of Richard French north, Meachams south, Robert Pease 2^d west, Benjamin Terry east.

5 acres—Freshwater brook north, upland south, Caleb Allen east, Nathaniel Pease west.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Ephraim Terry.

26 March 1737. Recorded 28 Dec. 1748.

*John Pease husbandman to Israel Markham of Windham Conn. blacksmith. (War.) *J. Page 678.

40 acres in the South field first division, highway north, Joseph Pease east, Zachariah Booth south, Philip Parsons and Col. Pynchon west.

Witnesses Daniel Markham, Thomas Perkins.

21 July 1737. Recorded 20 Aug. 1737.

Digitized by Google

*John Pease to John Simons both yeomen. (War.) *K. Page 57.

113 acres on Job's hill, partly in Enfield and partly in Somers—being part of the farm lately laid out to my father John Pease dec^{d}.

Witnesses John Magrigory, Wm Pynchon jun^{r}.

3 Aug. 1737. Recorded 3 Aug. 1737.

*Timothy Pease and Cummings Pease both husbandmen and both sons of Isaac Pease dec^{d} to Ezekiel Pease tailor and also son of Isaac Pease dec^{d}. (War.) *M. Page 123.

— acres homestead—country road east, Great River west, Ebenezer Pease north, highway south.

9 acres in the North field—Isaac Kibbe north, Sam^{ll} Hale south, Christopher Parsons east, country road west.

12 acres on the South field east division—Pine plain east, east highway west, John Pease formerly now John Prior north, Robert Pease formerly now Samuel Pease south.

Witnesses Eben^{r} Allen, John Davis, Isaac Pease.

19 Nov. 1737. Recorded 22 Sept. 1740.

*Isaac Pease to Abraham Pease both husbandmen. (War.) *L. Page 361.

147 acres—Freshwater brook and Christopher Parsons north, Markham east, Keeps brook west.

23 acres—being $\frac{1}{3}$ of the Jackson farm.

$1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—known as Kibbe's sprong—Nathaniel Horton north.

4 acres on Freshwater brook—Sam^{ll} Osborn west, Nath^{ll} Bliss east, uplands north and south.

Also my proportion of common right—except 40 acres at the south end.

Witnesses Daniel Sexton, Benjamin Fairman, Ezekiel Pease.

12 May 1738. Recorded 28 June 1739.

*Ezekiel Pease, tailor, to Samuel Chandler, yeoman. (War.) *L. Page 243.

8 acres on Freshwater brook. [Same as last deed.]

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Sikes, Wm Pynchon jun^{r}.

19 Feb. 1738/9. Recorded 19 Feb. 1738/9.

*Joseph Pease 2^{d} to Jonathan Terry both husbandmen. (War.) *N. Page 266.

14 acres homelot—Ebenezer Prior south, John Prior ju^{r} north, Town Street west, Town or Church land east.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Pease, Nath^{ll} Collins.

16 June 1739. Recorded 25 May 1743.

Digitized by Google

*Joseph Pease to David Bullen both yeomen. (War.) *K. Page 473.

136 acres—Windsor Line south, Connecticut River west, Azariah Allin north, country road east.

Witnesses Daniel Brown, Ephraim Terry.

3 March 1739/40. Recorded 20 Aug. 1741.

*Nathaniel Pease yeoman and wife Miriam to Robert Auchmuty Esqr of Roxbury, Samuel Adams Esqr and William Stoddard Esqr both of Boston, Peter Chandler of Boston merchant, Samuel Watts Esqr of Chelsea, George Leonard Esqr of Norton, Robert Hale Esqr of Beverly, John Choate Esqr of Ipswich and Thomas Cheever of Lynn gentlemen, Directors of the Manufacturing Company. (Mort.) *M. Page 289.

16 acres—Jonathan Bush north, Ebenezer Warriner south, the Meachams west, Town Street east.

24 acres in the North field—highway between Thomas Hale and John Hale north, highway south, Hezekiah Parsons east, Thomas Hale west.

10 acres in Freshwater meadows—Commons north, John Meacham south, James Pease and Ebenezer Warriner east, Jonathan Bush west.

12 acres homelot near the meeting house—highway north, Mr Thomas Jones south, Jonathan Terry east, Nathaniel Pease west.

Witnesses Joseph Kellogg, John Penguilly jun^r.

9 Sept. 1740. Recorded 29 May 1741.

*Pelatiah Pease husbandman and wife Jemima to Samuel Thompson of Windsor Conn. husbandman. (War.) *M. Page 327.

51¾ acres near Job's hill—highway east, Abigail Booth north, Isaac Gleason west, Commons south.

Witnesses Philip Parsons ju^r, Mary Parsons.

25 May 1741. Recorded 11 June 1741.

*Eben^r Pease yeoman to Eben^r Prior yeoman. (War.) *K. Page 759.

130 acres a mile below Scantick iron works [as above].

Witnesses Eben^r Terry, Isaac Terry.

4 July 1741. Recorded 19 March 1743.

*Nath^ll Pease yeoman to Eben^r Terry physician. (War.) *M. Page 402.

24 acres in the Northfield—Hezekiah Parsons east, Thomas Hale west, highways north and south.

Witnesses Benj^a Wait, John Mun, Wm Pynchon.

23 Sept. 1741. Recorded 24 Sept. 1741.

Digitized by Google

*Ebenezer Pease to John Magrigory jun^r both yeomen. *P. Page 267.
(War.)

4 acres 38 rods near Freshwater meadows—highway south, meadows north, Ebenezer Pease west.

Witnesses Nath^ll Pease, Eph^m Terry.

2 Nov. 1741. Recorded 3 March 1746.

*Robert Pease yeoman to his son Nathaniel Pease. *O. Page 156.
(War.)

31 acres—road to Somers south, highway past Hezekiah Parsons's north, Hezekiah Parsons west, highway or Pynchons land east.

13 acres in the North field—highway past Richard French's north, Meacham south, John Kibbee west, James Pease east.

Witnesses Robert Pease, Joseph Sexton.

15 Aug. 1744. Recorded 6 Nov. 1744.

*Joseph Pease yeoman to Charles Pynchon of Spring- *P. Page 134.
field gentleman. (War.)

78 acres—highway by Caleb Allen's north, heirs of Capt. Samuel Terry west, John Ashley Esqr and heirs of John Pynchon Esqr east.

Witnesses John Collins, Ephraim Pease.

24 Nov. 1744. Recorded 24 March 1745.

*Joseph Pease to Increase Clark of Northampton both *O. Page 429.
husbandmen. (War.)

15 acres about half a mile below the meeting house—first highway below the meeting house north, John Booth south.

Witnesses Sam^ll Dwight, Nath^ll Dwight.

25 May 1745. Recorded 2 July 1745.

*Nathaniel Pease to Timothy Biggelow of Hartford *O. Page 386.
Conn. (War.)

20 acres with buildings—street west, Thomas Jones south, Jonathan Terry east, highway north.

Witnesses Benj^a Dodd, J. Lamb Woodbridge.

29 May 1745. Recorded 30 May 1745.

*Nathaniel Pease yeoman to Richard French and John *P. Page 117.
French. (War.)

12¾ acres on Freshwater brook—Jonathan Bush west, James Pease east, Warriner north, upland south.

Witnesses Benjamin Terry, Ephraim Terry.

1 June 1745. Recorded 11 Feb. 1745.

Digitized by Google

*Joseph Pease yeoman to Jedidiah Bliss of Springfield tanner. (War.) *P. Page 103.

15 acres homestead—street east, Connecticut River west, John Kibbe north, Ebenezer Pease south.

Witnesses Isaac Colton 2d, Nathaniel Dwight.

30 Nov. 1745. Recorded 30 Nov. 1745.

*Samuel Pease to Israel Pease both husbandmen. (War.) *R. Page 130.

42½ acres in the Inward Commons first division—Israel Pease north, Scantick meadow east, Edward Collins south, highway west.

Witnesses Thomas Abbee, Joshua Bush, Ezekiel Pease.

7 Jan. 1745/6. Recorded 17 May 1748.

*Nathaniel Pease late of Enfield now of Hartford Conn. to John Prior of Windsor Conn. (War.) *O. Page 624.

20 acres with buildings—Town Street west, Thomas Jones south, Jonathan Terry east, highway north.

Witnesses Samuel Strickland jur, Benjn Dod.

5 April 1746. Recorded 24 April 1746.

*Joseph Pease husbandman and Israel Pease to Ephraim Pease husbandman. (War.) *Q. Page 4.

5 acres—Town street north, Israel Markham west, land I sold to Increase Clark of Northampton east, said Clark and Joseph Pease south.

Witnesses Timothy Colton, Cornelius Jones.

17 April 1746. Recorded 7 Aug. 1746.

*Ebenezer Pease husbandman Executor of the will of Ebenezer Pease yeoman decd; and Widow Mindwell Pease to Capt. Ephraim Terry. (War.) *Q. Page 213.

34 acres homestead—Town Street east, Connecticut River west, Ezekiel Pease south, Joseph Pease north.

10 acres in the South field—Samuel Pease north, Pine plain east, Thomas Abbee south, highway west.

10 acres in the South field first division—highways north and south, Zachariah Booth east, Joseph Pease formerly west.

All of which land is subject to several Executions and to the thirds of Mindwell Pease widow of said decd.

Witnesses Shubael Geer, Joseph Pease.

12 May 1747. Recorded 16 May 1747.

Digitized by Google

*Ebenezer Pease husbandman and Mindwell Pease widow of Ebenezer Pease, executors of the last will of Ebenezer Pease dec^d^ to Capt Ephraim Terry. (War.) *Q. Page 290.

83¼ acres in Somers—Nath^ll^ Pierce north; Sam^ll^ Billing, Capt Noah Ashley and Isaac Gleason east, Isaac Gleason and Nath^ll^ Collins south, Commons west.

30 acres in Freshwater meadows—highway south, James Ferman west, John Magrigory ju^r^ east, John Bliss or Jonathan Bliss north.

17 acres to be laid out on the right of Robert Pease dec^d^.

Witnesses Shubael Geer, Joseph Pease.

12 May 1747. Recorded 5 June 1747.

*James Pease to Lot Killum both yeoman. (War.) *P. Page 484.

20 acres—highway south, Hezekiah Parsons west, Jonathan Terry north.

Witnesses Edward Collins, Ephr^m^ Terry.

13 Jan. 1747/8. Recorded 16 June 1748.

*James Pease yeoman to Christopher Parsons ju^r^ cordwainer. (War.) *R. Page 401.

25 acres—Christopher Parsons west, Richard French and Joshua Bush north, Thomas Hale east, highway south.

Witnesses Benjn Meacham, Joseph Olmstead.

29 Nov. 1748. Recorded 15 Feb. 1748.

*John Pengilly ju^r^ of Suffield to Samuel Terry both yeomen. (War.) *L. Page 341.

¼ of a sawmill on Freshwater brook—a little above the Gristmill.

Witnesses John Trumble Jonathan Terry Eben^r^ Terry.

5 June 1724. Recorded 1 June 1739.

*John Pengilly Junr of Suffield to James Kibbee. (War.) *D. Page 564.

½ Grist Mill on Freshwater brook west of road to Springfield.

Witnesses Joseph Taylor, John Adams.

28 July 1725. Recorded 8 April 1726.

*John Pengilly Junr husbandman to Caleb Allen both of Suffield. (War.) *E. Page 143.

30 acres between the branches of Grape Brook and Common Rights based thereon which belonged to John Bement dec^d^.

Witnesses John Thatcher, James Kibbee, Daniel Granger.

16 Oct. 1727. Recorded 6 March 1727/28.

Digitized by Google

*John Pengilly ju^r of Suffield to Nathaniel Horton ju^r *Q. Page 161.
both husbandmen. (War.)

⅔ of 58 acres in the south east part of east Enfield surveyed to the children of John Bement dec^d 16 July 1716—Robert Pease 3^d and Commons north, Horton and Commons south, Daniel Pease and Commons west.

Witnesses John Collins, Elisha Kibbee Ju^r, Samuel Meacham.

23 Nov. 1733. Recorded 9 Feb. 1746.

*John Pengilly of Suffield yeoman, to Edmond Bement *O. Page 646.
husbandman. (War.)

All rights in the following lands:

13 acres homelot—Thomas Geers north, Town Street east, Jeremiah Lord south, Connecticut River west.

10 acres in the South field second division—highways north and south, vacant land east, Isaac Gleason west.

7 acres on Scantick river—James Killum south, John Bement north, hills east and west.

8 acres in the [South field] south division—John Bement west, vacant land east, highways north and south.

2 acres near Buckhorn brook—Isaac Gleason west, uplands north and south.

36 acres in the Second Division—William Bement south.

32½ acres on Grape brook—highway east, Commons south, Estate of Capt. Sam^ll Terry west, James Pease and Joseph Pease north.

32½ acres in Somers—heirs of William Bement dec^d south, Christopher Parsons west, Commons north, Obadiah Abbee dec^d east.

Also ½ the Right of John Bement and Abigail Higley grandchildren of John Bement sen^r late of Enfield dec^d in the Commons and undivided lands in Enfield and Somers.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Ephraim Terry.

3 June 1744. Recorded 21 May 1746.

*Thomas Perkins to Thomas Hale sen^r. (War.) *E. Page 159.

12 acres in the North field—Country road west, Samuel Parsons east, highway north, Isaac Meacham sen^r south.

Witnesses Samuel Osborn, Deborah Meacham.

31 March 1703. Recorded 1 April 1728.

*Thomas Perkins and wife Sarah to Thomas Hale jun^r *E. Page 160.
and John Hale. (War.)

Digitized by Google

12 acres in the North field third division—Freshwater meadow north, highway south, Isaac Meacham Junr east, Daniel Collins west.

Witnesses Ephraim Colton, Ephraim French, Israel Meacham.

10 Aug. 1703. Recorded 1 April 1728.

*Thomas Perkins to his wife Sarah Perkins. (War.) *B. Page 149.

10 acres—house and homelot—Isaac Meacham north, Ephraim French south, Town Street west, Commons east.

10 acres in the North field north division—Freshwater meadow north, Warriner east, Isaac Meacham jun^r west.

Also "Lot that was formerly Thomas Hailes sen^r" in the North field—Ephraim French north, highway south, Samuel Parsons east, Country road west.

6½ acres on Scantick river—Benjamin Jones north, Capt. Meacham south, hills east and west.

2 acres in Spring meadow.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, John Pease sen^r, John Richards.

29 Jan. 1704/5. Recorded 4 Sept. 1708.

*Thomas Perkins and wife Sarah to Edward Kibbe. *B. Page 368. (War.)

8 acres in the North field—highway south, Ephraim French north, Country road west, Samuel Parsons east.

Witnesses Benjamin Parsons, John Richards.

9 May 1705. Recorded 7 April 1715.

*Thomas Perkins and wife Sarah to Isaac Meacham. *B. Page 192. (War.)

7 acres on Scantick river—Benjamin Jones north, Isaac Meacham south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Thomas Hale sen^r, Jonathan Bush, John Meacham.

21 May 1708. Recorded 2 Sept. 1713.

*Sarah Perkins to Richard French. (War.) *B. Page 283.

4 acres—Sarah Perkins home lot west, Isaac Meacham sen^r north, Ephraim French south.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Ephraim French, Joseph Parsons.

1 July 1712. Recorded 14 April 1713.

*Sarah Perkins to her son Thomas Perkins. (War.) *D. Page 228.

7 acres homelot with small house—Isaac Meacham's home lot north, Richard French's homelot south, Richard French east, Town Street west.

Digitized by Google

10 acres in the North field north division—"north highway" south, Freshwater meadow north, Warriner east, Isaac Meacham dec^{d} west.

"This Scantick lot is my own except it be mothers just right."

6½ acres on Scantick river—Benjamin Jones north, Capt. Meacham dec^{d} south.

2 acres in Spring meadow.

Witnesses John Bush, Isaac Colton, David Horton.

27 Dec. 1716. Recorded 29 March 1723.

*Thomas Perkins to John Meacham. (War.) *D. Page 223.

80 acres Second Division north of Bald mountain, Ephraim Colton dec^{d} north, John Meacham south, Commons east and west.

40 acres near Bald mountain—John Meacham west, Commons north, south and east.

Witnesses Mindwell Pease, Joseph Sexton Junr, Daniel White.

28 July, 1720. Recorded 28 March 1723.

*Mary Perkins and Hannah Perkins to their brother Thomas Perkins. (Quit claim.) *D. Page 399.

All right in estate of their father Thomas Perkins dec^{d}.

Witnesses Benjamin Terry, William Pynchon Junr.

17 June 1724. Recorded 17 June 1724.

*Thomas Perkins and wife Mary to his sisters Mary Perkins and Hannah Perkins. (War.) *D. Page 398.

88 acres near the mountains—Commons north, east, and west, Capt. Terry south.

Witnesses William Pynchon Junr, Benjamin Terry.

17 June 1724. Recorded 17 June 1724.

*Thomas Perkins and wife Mary to Benjamin Terry blacksmith. (War.) *D. Page 398.

7 acres home lot with small house—Benjamin Meacham north, Benjamin Terry east and south, Town Street west.

Except s^{d} house and ½ acre of land in front thereof to be to "my mother" Sarah Perkins, widow, during her life.

Witnesses Israel Phelps, William Pynchon Jun^{b}.

17 June 1724. Recorded 17 June 1724.

*Thomas Perkins and wife Mary to Nicholas Hall. (War.) *D. Page 568.

Digitized by Google

40 acres—"North way" south, Freshwater meadow north, Isaac Meacham dec^{d} west, Commons east—reserving the iron ore.

Witnesses Nathaniel Horton Junr, Benjamin Sitton Junr, Jonathan Pasco.

1 Sept. 1724. Recorded 15 April 1726.

*Thomas Perkins and wife Mary to Caleb Jackson. (War.) *E. Page 200.

12 acres on Scantick river—bounded partly by Nathaniel Gary and Joseph Gary.

2½ acres on Scantick river—Thomas Perkins west.

Witnesses John Maggrigery, John Parsons.

16 May 1726. Recorded 28 Aug. 1728.

*Thomas Perkins to Gershom Sexton. (War.) *D. Page 567.

5 acres on Freshwater brook—James Pease and Ebenezer Warriner west, upland north and south.

Witnesses John Abby, Ezekiel Sexton, Ebenezer Terry.

15 April 1726. Recorded 15 April 1726.

*John Perkins and Elizabeth Perkins of New Haven Conn. to Ebenezer Howard of New London Conn. (Quit claim.) *J. Page 776.

All right in lands and commonages in Enfield and Somers based on the grant of our father Thomas Howard dec^{d}.

Witnesses Sam^{ll} Mix, Abigail Mix.

30 June 1737. Recorded 14 Feb. 1737/8.

*Thomas Perkins yeoman to Eben^{r} Terry physician. (War.) *M. Page 615.

27 acres—James Fairman north, Country road south, Col. John Pynchon east, Fairman and Ward west.

Witnesses Daniel Prior, Jared Chapin.

5 Nov. 1741. Recorded 11 May 1742.

*Israel Phelps and wife Rachel to Zachariah Booth. (War.) *C. Page 135.

10 acres in the South field second division—John Pease Senr north, highway south, Zachariah Booth east, Mr Nathaniel Collins west.

Witnesses Caleb Booth, Joshua Booth, Daniel Cooley.

18 Jan. 1714/15. Recorded 20 April 1716.

*Israel Phelps and wife Rachel to Zachariah Booth. (War.) *C. Page 334.

Digitized by Google

13 acres in the South field second division—William Booth north, highway south, Zachariah Booth east, Samuel Parsons west.

Witnesses Philip Parsons, Daniel Cooley.

24 Sept 1716. Recorded 27 July 1717.

*Israel Phelps and wife Rachel to Commissioners of Mass. [See page 463.] (Mort.) *C. Page 466.

12 acres homelot—Abraham Pease north, Samuel Osborne south, Commons east, Town Street west.

10 acres in the South field third division—highway north, William Simons south, Thomas Abby Senr east, ministry land west.

15 acres on Scantick river—John Kibbee north, Obadiah Abby south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, John Sherman, William Bement.

13 Feb. 1717. Recorded 5 Dec. 1718.

*Israel Phelps and wife Rachel to Daniel Cooley. (War.) *C. Page 398.

12 acres homelot and buildings—Abraham Pease north, Samuel Osborne south, Commons east, Town Street west.

Witnesses Daniel Weld, Philip Parsons, John Burroughs.

9 Nov. 1717. Recorded 18 March 1717/18.

*Israel Phelps and wife Rachel to John Pryor Junr. (War.) *C. Page 408.

25 acres in the South field—Colton north, William Booth south, Pine plain east, Philip Parsons west.

10 acres in the South field—Robert Pease sen^r north, Abraham Pease south, Pine plain east, highway west.

Witnesses Samuel Terry, William Bement, Joseph Sexton.

7 Jan. 1717/18. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Israel Phelps and wife Rachel to Isaac Pease sen^r. (War.) *C. Page 397.

15 acres in the South field first division—highways north and south, Colton's land east, Isaac Pease sen^r west.

Witnesses John Pierce, Daniel Cooley, John Hale.

14 Feb. 1717/18. Recorded 18 March 1717/18.

*Israel Phelps and wife Rachel to Daniel Person [Pierson?] "resident in Enfield." (War.) *D. Page 23.

Digitized by Google

12 acres homelot—Abraham Pease sen^r north, Samuel Osborne south, Commons east, Town street west.

Witnesses John Warner, William Booth.

22 March 1719/20. Recorded 28 June 1721.

*Israel Phelps and William Bement to Mary Davice of Mansfield Conn. (War.) *D. Page 24.

15 acres with buildings in the South field first division—William Bement east, Josiah Colton west, highway north, second division south.

Witnesses Ebenezer Rummrel, John Warner, John Pease Junr.

9 April 1720. Recorded 28 June 1721.

*Israel Phelps and wife Rachel to John Pryor Junr. (War.) *D. Page 225.

7 acres on Scantick river—John Kibbe north, Obadiah Abbee south, Commons east and west.

Witnesses Ebenezer Chapin, John Pryor, Edmond Bement.

3 May 1720. Recorded 28 March 1723.

*Israel Phelps and wife Rachel to Ebenezer Chapin. (War.) *D. Page 25.

5 acres south of Scantick bridge—Abby's land south, Ebenezer Chapin at the northeast corner.

8 acres near Scantick river—highway south.

Witnesses John Sherman, Caleb Booth, Joseph Sexton.

12 Dec. 1720. Recorded 28 June 1721.

*Israel Phelps and wife Rachel to Shubael Geers. (War.) *D. Page 226.

10 acres in the South field third division—sequestered land west, Thomas Abby sen^r east, highways north and south.

Witnesses James Simons, John Simons, Samuel Allen.

29 Jan. 1721/22. Recorded 29 March 1723.

*Israel Phelps yeoman to Proprietors of Enfield. (War.) *E. Page 151.

20 acres west of Scantick—Israel Phelps east, Commons west, north and south.

Witnesses Daniel Chandler, Hezekiah Parsons, Ebenezer Terry.

27 Dec. 1726. Recorded 19 March 1727/28.

Digitized by Google

* Israel Phelps husbandman to Caleb Jones. (War.) *Book J. J. Page 98.

50 acres on Buckhorn brook—Israel Phelps north and west, Commons south and east.

Witnesses Ebenezer Chapin, John Bement, Mary Jones.

4 April 1726/7. Recorded 11 March 1735/6.

* Israel Phelps to William Booth. (War.) *F. Page 104.

7½ acres—hill and Scantick river south, my land north, Scantick river east, hill west.

Witnesses Joshua Booth, Caleb Jones.

18 April 1730. Recorded 8 Sept. 1731.

* Israel Phelps yeoman to Benjamin Root husbandman. (War.) *G. Page 343.

6 acres with dwelling house and barn—Ebenezer Chapin west and north, highway south, near Scantick bridge east.

10 acres—Scantick river east, highways north and west, Allin south.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins, Eben^{r} Terry.

26 April 1734. Recorded 27 April 1734.

* Israel Phelps to John Simons both husbandmen. (War.) *M. Page 49.

114 acres on Scantick river—bounded by highway, old road running north between John Bement and John Pease, John Abby jun^{r}, Scantick river, Joseph Allen, Capt. Wm Pynchon ju^{r} and Caleb Jones.

Witnesses Edward Collins, Caleb Jones, Eph^{m} Terry.

2 July 1736. Recorded 20 May 1740.

* Israel Phelps to Samuel Allin of Windsor Conn. both husbandmen. (War.) *O. Page 578.

10 acres in the Home Commons—Col. John Pynchon north, Scantick lots east, Sam^{ll} Allin south and west.

Witnesses Benjamin Root, Joseph Pease ju^{r}.

20 Sept. 1736. Recorded 4 March 1745.

* Israel Phelps to Simon Rummrell of Westfield both yeomen. (War.) *N. Page 383.

12 acres homelot formerly belonging to Simon Rummerell dec^{d}—John Kibbe north, Ebenezer Pease south, Great River west, Town Street east.

Witnesses Benjamin Terry, Jonathan Terry.

10 April 1739. Recorded 27 Sept. 1743.

Digitized by Google

*George Philips jur of Middletown Conn. gentleman, to Daniel Prior yeoman. (War.) *L. Page 318.

12 acres homelot—Buckhorn brook east, highway north, Daniel Pryor west and south—being the land I purchased of Jonathan Church.

Witnesses Chris. Jacob Lawton, John Pengilly.

15 Feb. 1738/9. Recorded 16 May 1739.

*George Philips of Middletown Conn. gentleman to Isaac Gleason. (War.) *L. Page 287.

40 acres east of Buckhorn brook—said Gleason west, east and south, Jeremiah Lord and Josiah Colton senr north.

Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Timothy Dwight.

15 Feb. 1738/9. Recorded 3 April 1739.

*Nathaniel Pierce to James Kibbee. *C. Page 411.

8 acres below Grape brook—Benoni Gaines north, James Kibbee south, Great River west, hill east.

[Not finished in the record.]

*Nathaniel Pierce and wife Mary to Elisha Kibbe. (War.) *C. Page 83.

"Whole right of Second Division land."

Witnesses John Pease senr, Isaac Morgan.

15 Feb. 1704/5. Recorded 20 Aug. 1715.

*John Pierce to Timothy Root. (War.) *B. Page 297.

23 acres homelot in the North field—John Kibbe south, Isaac Meacham Junr north, highway east, Great River west.

Witnesses Isaac Meacham senr, John Meacham.

25 May 1710. Recorded 29 Sept. 1713.

*Nathaniel Pierce and Mary Pierce to Thomas Abby Junr. (War.) *C. Page 397.

5 acres on Scantick river—"maine banks" east and west, Thomas Abby Junr formerly Isaac Morgan north, William Simons formerly Ephraim French south.

Witnesses John Warner, Jonathan Pierce.

25 July 1716. Recorded 18 March 1717/18.

*John Pierce to Robert Pease 3d. (War.) *C. Page 183.

22 acres near the mountains—James Killum west, Nathaniel Horton east, Robert Pease 3d north and south.

Witnesses James Pease, Daniel Cooley, Daniel Pease.

8 Jan. 1716/17. Recorded 8 Jan. 1716/17.

Digitized by Google

*John Pierce to Henry Dwight of Hatfield. (Mort.) *C. Page 490.

12 acres homelot—Isaac Pease north, highway south, Town Street east, Great River west.

7½ acres in the South field second division—highways north and south, James Pease east, Abraham Pease west.

4½ acres on Scantick river—John Pease sen^r north, Zachariah Booth south, hills east and west.

1½ acres in Spring meadow—John Pease sen^r north, Thomas Bishop south, uplands east and west.

8 acres at Spring meadow—bounded by trees.

15 acres near Spring meadow—Jonathan Pease north, Ebenezer Warrener east.

4 acres on Freshwater brook—"maine brook" south, Edward Kibbee north, uplands east and west.

16 acres by Spring meadow—"his own meadow" north, Commons east, west and south.

3 acres—Commons west side and both ends, Colton east.

20 acres at Spring meadow, "his own land" east, Commons south and west.

Another parcel—Spring meadow north, "his own land" south and west, Commons east.

2 acres—Buckhorn brook and meadows east and west, "his own land" north.

88 acres at Springmeadow—"his own land" south and west, vacant land north, Isaac Pease east.

Witnesses Samuel Partridge, Ebenezer Pomry, William Bement.

22 Sept. 1718. Recorded 6 March 1718/19.

*John Pierce to Henry Dwight of Hatfield shopkeeper. *C. Page 622. (War.)

"All lands in Enfield."

12 acres homelot—Isaac Pease sen^r north, highway to the landing south, Town Street east, Great River west.

20 acres in the South field second division—highways north and south, Jeremiah Lord east, Capt. Samuel Terry west.

159½ acres—Spring meadow north, Commons west and south, "sundry men east."

4½ acres on Scantick river—John Pease north, Zachariah Booth south, hills east and west.

38 acres on Broad brook—bounded by trees and hills.

Digitized by Google

2 acres meadow on Broad brook—bounded by trees and hills.
Witnesses William Bement, William Pynchon Ju^{r}, Joseph Pynchon.
12 Oct. 1720. Recorded 13 Oct. 1720.

*John Pierce, David Pease and Samuel Pease to Henry Dwight of Hatfield shopkeeper. (Mort.) *C. Page 623.
[Same land and boundaries etc. as in last deed.]
13 Oct. 1720. Recorded 13 Oct. 1720.

*Nathaniel Pierce to Josiah Colton. (Security.) *D. Page 416.
3 acres homelot—John Meacham north, William Randall south, Town Street east, s^{d} Pierce west.
Witnesses John Meacham, Joseph Pease, Joseph Sexton jun^{r}.
1 July 1722. Recorded 16 Sept. 1724.

*Nathaniel Pierce sen^{r} to James Poison of Hartford Conn. (War.) *D. Page 416.
12 acres homelot—John Meacham north, William Randall south, Street east, Great River west.
Witnesses Joshua Booth, John Pynchon jun^{r}.
19 Sept. 1724. Recorded 19 Sept. 1724.

*John Pierce husbandman to John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield shopkeeper. (War.) *M. Page 451.
12 acres—highway north, Daniel Prior south, Buckhorn brook east, Commons west.
Witnesses Daniel Weld, Isaac Gleason, Joseph Sexton.
9 July 1725. Recorded 30 Dec. 1741.

*Nathaniel Pierce planter to Ebenezer Rummeril planter. (War.) *E. Page 473.
120 acres in the East Precinct south of Scantick river.—Benjamin Sitton jun^{r} north, James Ferman dec^{d} and Ebenezer Rummeril west, Commons south and east.
Witnesses Jonathan Pierce, Daniel Sextone, Joseph Pease.
22 April 1726. Recorded 26 Aug. 1730.

*Nathaniel Pierce jun^{r} cordwainer to Capt. Samuel Terry yeoman. (War.) *F. Page 97.
12 acres homelot—John Meacham north, Joseph Pease jun^{r} south, Town Street east, Great River west.
Witnesses Jonathan Pierce, Joseph Pease, James Pease jun^{r}.
9 Aug. 1729. Recorded 1 Sept. 1731.

Digitized by Google

*Nathaniel Pierce yeoman to Benoni Gains cooper. *G. Page 268. (War.)

2 acres on Grape brook—Benoni Gains north and west, hills south, new Country road east.

3 acres on Grape brook—Benoni Gains west and south, old path over the north, branch east.

Witnesses Ebenezer Warriner, Benjamin Bement, Noah Stiles.

23 March 1732. Recorded 14 March 1733/4.

*John Pierce and Lydia Pierce both of Enfield and Jonathan Pierce of New Milford Conn. yeoman, all children of John Pierce dec[d] to John Meacham. (War.) *H. Page 143.

All right in Second Division land leased on a 57 acre grant to our father John Pierce by the Committee that settled Enfield.

Witnesses Hannah Gleason, Keziah Meacham.

14 May 1733. Recorded 3 Feb. 1734/5.

*John Pierce jun[r] trader to Eben[r] Terry physician. *K. Page 415. (War.)

28 acres 58 rods in the Inward Commons first division on William Simons right on the south side of Freshwater brook near Perkins' bridge—highway west, Samuel Parsons east, Commons north and south.

35 acres laid out to Lieut. Thomas Jones—above highway west, Christopher Parsons south, Sam[ll] Parsons east, above 28 acres north.

Witnesses Jonathan Church, Cornelius Jones.

21 Dec. 1739. Recorded 6 Feb. 1740/1.

*John Pierce jun[r] trader to Peter Mills jun[r] of Windsor Conn. tailor. (War.) *K. Page 312.

28 acres 58 rods in the Inward Commons first division on William Simons right—highway west, Samuel Parsons east, Commons south and north.

35 acres—above highway west, Christopher Parsons south, Sam[ll] Parsons east, above 28 acres formerly laid out to Lieut. Thomas Jones north.

Witnesses Edward Pynchon, Corn[s] Jones.

21 Dec. 1739. Recorded 21 Dec. 1739.

*Timothy Pierce jun[r] of Plainfield Conn. gentleman to Abial Walley Esq[r] of Boston. (War.) *K. Page 746.

13 acres—ministry land north—Timothy Pierce south, Daniel Sexton east, Town Street west.

Digitized by Google

11 acres houselot—ministry land originally now my own north, land originally Pelatiah Glover's south, Town Street west, Sexton east.

18 acres on the road from Town Street to Doctor Terry's in the easternmost part of the township.

Witnesses Simon Lathrop, Nathaniel Collins.

3 March 1743. Recorded 3 March 1743.

*James Poison of Hartford Conn. to Samuel Terry. *D. Page 491. (War.)

12 acres homelot—John Meacham's homelot north, William Randall's homelot south, Connecticut River west, Main Street east.

Witnesses Josiah Colton, John Pasko, Joseph Pease.

24 July 1725. Recorded 24 July 1725.

*James Poison of Simsbury Conn. to Capt. Samuel Dwight of Somers yeoman. (War.) *K. Page 551.

$\frac{3}{8}$ of Iron Works on Scantick river.

$\frac{3}{8}$ of 40 acres on which said Iron Works stand.

$\frac{3}{8}$ of Dwelling house belonging to the owners of said Iron Works.

$\frac{3}{8}$ of the Stream and the Tools.

Witnesses David Ingersole, Walter Henderson.

9 June 1742. Recorded 9 June 1742.

*James Poison of Simsbury Conn. to Samuel Dwight of Somers. (War.) *N. Page 608.

$\frac{1}{4}$ of Iron Works on Scantick river.

$\frac{1}{4}$ of 40 acres on which said Iron Works stand.

$\frac{1}{4}$ of a dwelling house and coal house on said land.

$\frac{1}{4}$ of the tools and implements thereunto belonging.

Witnesses John Holkins, Joseph Talcott.

23 May 1744. Recorded 28 May 1744.

*Hannah Porter of Windsor to Josiah Sexton Junr. (Release of Mort.) *D. Page 486.

"See Book N: C: page 191 for the Mortgage." [Not found there—perhaps Book C, page 191, Jenkes to Porter.]

Witnesses William Woolcott, Sarah Woolcott.

29 March 1725. Recorded 15 July 1725.

*Thomas Purchase blacksmith to Caleb Jackson. (War.) *E. Page 200.

Digitized by Google

10 acres in the North field first division—highway north, Capt. Terry south, John Gleason dec^{d} west, James Kibbee east.

Witnesses John Davis, David Horton, Nathaniel Horton Junr.

21 Dec. 1726. Recorded 28 Aug. 1728.

*Samuel Porter of Hadley husbandman, to Ebenezer Spencer. (War.) *E. Page 181.

20 acres on Coronation brook—Thomas Hale south, Ebenezer Warriner north, upland east and west.

60 acres—Ebenezer Warriner north, Ebenezer Spencer south, Great Rock west, the above 20 acres east.

20 acres—"the other land" west, Commons east and north, Bush's land south.

Witnesses Obadiah Hulburd, William Pynchon Junr.

4 June 1728. Recorded 5 June 1728.

*Mary Pratt wife of Ebenezer Pratt to Mary Wood and James Wood administrators on Estate of Josiah Wood dec^{d}. (Quit claim.) *E. Page 444.

All right in Estate of Josiah Wood dec^{d}.

Witnesses Josiah Wood, Sam^{ll} Rockwood, George Wood.

14 Jan. 1728/9. Recorded 6 July 1730.

*John Pryor to his son Benjamin Jones. (War.) *C. Page 400.

10 acres in "ye field"—Shubael Geers south, Great River west, John Pryor north, Country road east.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Mary Jones.

17 Dec. 1711. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*John Pryor and wife Mary to Benjamin Jones jun^{r}. (War.) *C. Page 400.

10 acres with buildings in the South field river division, Thomas Abby sen^{r} north, Benjamin Jones jun^{r} south, country road east, Great River west.

Witnesses Mary Pasco, Sarah Prior, Joseph Sexton.

28 Oct. 1713. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

Acknowledged 19 March 1717/18.

*John Pryor and wife Mary to Zachariah Booth. (War). *C. Page 462.

12 acres homelot—Isaac Gleason's homelot north, Zachariah Booth's homelot south, Commons east, Town Street west.

Witnesses Obadiah Abbee, John Burroughs, Joseph Sexton.

17 Oct. 1718. Recorded 28 Nov. 1718.

Digitized by Google

*John Pryor sen^r and wife Mary to John Pryor jun^r. *C. Page 643. (War.)

12 acres homelot with buildings—John Pryor sen^r north, John Strong south, Town Street east, Great River west.

Witnesses William Bement, Joseph Sexton jun^r.

14 Jan. 1720/21. Recorded 25 Feb. 1720/21.

*John Pryor sen^r and wife Mary to Daniel Markham. *D. Page 68. (War.)

40 acres on Scantick river—hills east and west and north, Meacham east also and south.

4 acres near Freshwater great meadows—Lieut. Sexton north, Richard French south, Commons east and west.

Witnesses Elizabeth Pease, John Booth, Joseph Sexton.

28 April 1721. Recorded 20 Jan. 1721/22.

*John Pryor to widow Hannah Porter now resident in *D. Page 482. Windsor Conn. (Mort.)

148 acres in the East Precinct—Commons north, country road south, mountains west, Stafford line east.

Witnesses Samuel Parsons, Joseph Sexton jun^r.

19 April 1725. Recorded 5 June 1725.

*John Pryor husbandman and wife Mary to Ebenezer *E. Page 69. Bliss of Springfield cordwainer. (War.)

12 acres Simeon Booths homelot—Great River west, Country road east, William Booth north, John Pryor jun^r south.

Witnesses Joshua Booth, Abram Pease, Margaret Colton.

13 April 1727. Recorded 4 July 1727.

*John Prior to Jacob Osborn of Windsor Conn. (Quit *O. Page 161. Claim.)

148 acres in the East Precinct—Commons north, country road south, mountain west, Stafford Line east.

Witnesses Sarah Bliss, James Simons, Ebenezer Bliss.

24 Jan. 1727/8. Recorded 26 Nov. 1744.

*John Pryor of Windsor Conn. to his father John Pryor *J. Page 395. both yoemen. (War.)

7 acres on Scantick river—John Kibby north, Obadiah Abby south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Joshuah Loomis, Sarah Woolcot.

12 June 1729. Recorded 9 March 1736/7.

Digitized by Google

*John Prior of Windsor Conn. to his father John Prior. *J. Page 392. (War.)

25 acres—Shubael Geers north, Commons east, Joshua Booth south, highway west.

Witnesses Joshua Loomis, Sarah Woolcot.

27 June 1729. Recorded 9 March 1736/7.

*John Prior yeoman, John Davis yeoman, Thomas Perkins yeoman, to Abraham Pease jun^r yeoman. (War.) *F. Page 220.

11 acres in Spring meadow—Capt. Dwight of Hatfield south, upland north, James Ferman, now Eben^r Rummerill east, Robert Pease 2^d west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Charles Sexton.

24 Nov. 1730. Recorded 12 May 1732.

*John Pryor to his son Daniel Pryor. (War.) *J. Page 245.

1½ acres on Buckhorn brook—John Bement dec^d south, uplands northwest.

5 acres—above meadow west.

Witnesses Nath^ll Collins, Edward Collins.

28 Dec. 1730. Recorded 15 July 1736.

*John Pryor to Ebenezer Pryor both husbandmen. *J. Page 393. (War.)

20 acres homelot—Shubael Geer south, John Abbe north, Great River west, Country road east.

— acres—William Simons south, Joseph Pease north, Ministry land east, country road west.

12 acres in the South field east division—Zachariah Booth east, Coll^e Pynchon west, Windsor Line south, Shubael Geer and John Abbee north.

5 acres—Ebenezer Pease north, school lot south, hills east and west.

Witnesses David Chapin, Nath^ll Collins.

14 Oct. 1736. Recorded 9 March 1736/7.

*Daniel Prior to Josiah Colton both husbandmen. *J. Page 790. (War.)

5 acres east of Buckhorn brook—Josiah Colton Junr north and east.

Witnesses Israel Pease, Ezekiel Pease, Azariah Allen.

12 Dec. 1736. Recorded 25 Jan. 1737/8.

Digitized by Google

*Daniel Pryor yeoman to George Philips Jur of Middletown Conn. (Mort.) *L. Page 240.

12 acres—Buckhorn brook east, highway north, Daniel Pryor west, and south—being land said Pryor bought of said Philips by deed of this date.

Witnesses Ebenr Terry, Timothy Dwight.

15 Feb. 1738/9. Recorded 16 Feb. 1738/9.

*John Prior of Windsor Conn. to Ebenezer Pease both husbandmen. (War.) *L. Page 327.

10 acres in the South field—Robert Pease originally now Samuel Pease north, Pine plain east, Jonathan Bush originally now Thomas Abby south, highway west.

Witnesses Thomas Abby, Benjamin Pease, Ezekiel Pease.

16 Feb. 1738/9. Recorded 16 May 1739.

*John Pryor to Samuel Keep of Springfield, both yeomen. (War.) *K. Page 341.

33 acres 96 rods—highway going east past Caleb Allen's homelot south, highway east, Samll Keep west, Thomas Colton north.

Witnesses Joseph Pynchon, Charles Pynchon.

3 April 1740. Recorded 8 April 1740.

*Daniel Prior husbandman to John Simons. (War.) *M. Page 656.

20 acres with house and orchard—east of Scantick river, highways west and north, Isaac Gleason south, Daniel Pryor east.

Witnesses Robert Peckham, Josiah Colton Jur.

30 May 1741. Recorded 1 June 1742.

*Ebenr Prior to Nathll Prior both yeomen. (War.) *K. Page 760.

5 acres on Scantick river—Ebenezer Pease north, school lot south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Ebenr Terry, Isaac Terry.

4 July 1741. Recorded 19 March 1743.

*John Prior to Ezekiel Prior both husbandmen. (War.) *M. Page 423.

7 acres on Scantick river—John Kibbe north, Thomas Abbe south, hills east and west.

48 acres in the Inward Commons first division—John Kibbe north, above 7 acres and Thomas Abbe east, Thomas Abbe and Ebenr Prior south, highways west.

Digitized by Google

49 acres east of Scantick—highway east, Scantick meadows and highway north and west, John Prior south.
Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Abigail Collins.
8 Sept. 1741. Recorded 3 Dec. 1741.

*Ez^{ll} Prior to David Chapin both husbandmen. (War.) *K. Page 511.
8 acres east of Scantick—highway from Isaac Gleason's up to James Wood's corn mill east and north, John Prior south, Ez^{ll} Prior west.
Witnesses Joseph Pease, Nath^{ll} Collins.
5 March 1741/2. Recorded 5 March 1741/2.

*Daniel Prior weaver to Ebenezer Terry physician. *K. Page 541. (War.)
106 acres Second Division—John Prior and Samuel Osborn north, Eben^{r} Terry south, Robert Pease 2^{a} and Spring meadow west.
Witnesses John Abbee, Cornelius Jones.
11 May 1742. Recorded 11 May 1742.

*John Prior husbandman to Daniel Prior weaver. *K. Page 538. (War.)
106 acres—John Prior and Samuel Osborn north, Eben^{r} Terry south, Robert Pease 2^{d} and Spring meadow west.
Witnesses Ebenezer Terry, Cornelius Jones.
11 May 1742. Recorded 11 May 1742.

*Nathaniel Prior to Ephraim Pease both husbandmen. *O. Page 141. (War.)
23 acres in the Inward Commons first division—rear of the home-lots west, Daniel Sexton north, highway past Samuel Osborn's lot south, Thomas Abbee east.
Witnesses Joseph Booth, Ezekiel Pease.
13 Jan. 1742/3. Recorded 24 Oct. 1744.

*Eben^{r} Prior yeoman to his father John Prior. (War.) *K. Page 758.
130 acres a mile below Scantick Iron Works—Thomas Abbee and Ezekiel Prior north, Eben^{r} Prior and Daniel Pease south, upland east, highway west.
Witnesses Ezekiel Pease, David Chapin.
3 Jan. 1743/4. Recorded 19 March 1743.

*John Prior husbandman to his son Nathaniel Prior yeoman. (War.) *O. Page 471.

Digitized by Google

½ my farm of 130 acres on Scantick river about a mile below the Iron Works—Thomas Abbee and Ezekiel Prior north, Nathaniel Prior and Israel Pease south, Scantick hill east, highway west.

Witnesses Nath[ll] Collins, Jonathan Terry.

30 Aug. 1744. Recorded 7 Sept. 1745.

*John Pryor to Ebenezer Pryor both yeomen. (War.) *O. Page 260

— acres on Scantick river formerly owned by Robert Pease dec[d]—Thomas Abbee north, Capt. John Pease dec[d] south.

— acres with buildings—highway west, Ezekiel Pryer and Thomas Abbee north, above lot and other Scantick lots east.

— acres—Scantick lots west, John Hall north, highway east, Commons or Israel Pease south.

Witnesses Benoni Gains, Joseph Pease, Ephraim Terry.

16 Jan. 1744/5. Recorded 17 Jan. 1744.

*John Pynchon of Springfield to Isaac Meacham. *Springfield A. Page 47.

Site for a fulling mill on north side of Freshwater brook about 30 rods from its mouth.

Witnesses John Pynchon Jun[r], Thomas Remington.

30 Oct. 1684. Recorded 12 Nov. 1684.

*John Pynchon of Springfield to Isaac Meacham. *A B. Page 86. (War.)

24 acres homelot—Street east, Great River west, Isaac Morgan north, John Pierce south.

50 acres along Freshwater brook south side, Great River west, Freshwater brook north, Ancient common road east.

130 acres in the North field—David Bishop's home lot and Isaac Meacham's homelot south, Great River west, Isaac Morgan, John Pease sen[r], Abraham Pease, Jonathan Pease, Thomas Hayward, Thomas Geares, Joseph West "and others" north.

20 acres in Freshwater "Lowest meadows" George Colton east.

30 acres meadow a great way up Freshwater brook.

60 acres in the great meadow.

Witnesses Samuel Willis, Aaron Cooke, John Holyoke.

28 Sept. 1693. Recorded 7 Oct. 1693.

*John Pynchon of Springfield to Isaac Meacham. *N. Page 515. (War.)

24 acres homelot—Isaac Morgan north, John Pierce south, Street east, Great River west.

Digitized by Google

50 acres—Freshwater brook north, Great River west, ancient common road east, and on the east side is 160 rods.

130 acres in the North field—David Bishop's homelot and Isaac Meacham's homelot south, Isaac Morgan, John Pease sen^{r}, Abraham Pease, Jonathan Pease, Thomas Hayward, Thomas Gears, Joseph West and others north, Great River west, Pine plain east.

20 acres being the lowest meadow on Freshwater brook—George Colton east, hills north and south.

30 acres in Freshwater Great meadows—Benjamin Parsons north.

60 acres ("rate free forever") of which 20 acres was granted to Sam^{ll} Marshfield and 40 acres to me—omitting a strap of meadow therein laid out to Nathaniel Burt and some others.

Witnesses Samuel Willis, Aaron Cook, John Holyoke.

28 Sept. 1693. Recorded 19 March 1743.

*John Pynchon Senr Esqr of Springfield administrator to the estate of John Pynchon Esqr lately of Springfield, deceased, to Samuel Terry. (War.) *A. B. Page 286.

The tract and parcel of land granted to the honored John Pynchon Esqr deceased in the township of Enfield, together with the stream of Freshwater River and the privileges thereof, and the corn mill that is now standing thereon being set up by the honor^{d} John Pynchon Esqr deceased, situate at the north end of the town plot distant a mile containing 6 acres on the north side of s^{d} Freshwater where the corne mill stands, running northward 52 rods, in breadth 20 rods—Jonathan Bush east, Ephraim Terry west—excepting so much as was sold with the saw mill and fulling mill.

Witnesses John Holyoke, Pelatiah Glover.

14 Sept. 1704. Recorded 14 Sept. 1704.

*John Pynchon gentleman and wife Margaret of Springfield to Ensigne Samuel Terry. (War.) *C. Page 609.

"A certain right of Second Division and Commonage in Enfield belonging to a grant of 254 acres homelot and other lands granted to my father John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield dec^{d} by the Committee for Enfield."

Witnesses Nathaniel Downing, Thomas Terry, James Pease.

28 March 1713. Recorded 27 June 1720.

*John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield to Thomas Jones husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 175.

Digitized by Google

9 acres on Scantick river—Simon Rummerill north, Ebenezer Chapin south, uplands east and west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Josiah Colton, John Abby.

27 March 1728. Recorded 23 May 1728.

*John Pynchon of Springfield to Thomes Jones. (Quit claim.) *E. Page 317.

11 acres on Scantick—hills east and west, ministry land north, Simon Rummerill, formerly, south.

Witnesses Joseph Knowlton, Pelatiah Bliss, Junr.

10 April 1729. Recorded 22 May 1729.

*John Pynchon Esq. of Springfield to Josiah Colton husbandman. (War.) *F. Page 12.

12 acres east side of Scantick river on the west side of Buckhorn brook and on both sides of Burroughs brook—Daniel Pryor south.

40 acres east side of Buckhorn brook—Jeremiah Lord north, Gleason west, James Pease east.

Witnesses Joseph Knowlton, Eben^{r} Morgan.

12 April 1731. Recorded 29 April 1731.

*John Pynchon Junr of Springfield gentleman to John Collins husbandman. (War.) *G. Page 81.

30 acres on Gear's brook—road north, Benjamin Jones west, land my father John Pynchon Esqr bought of Timothy Root east and south.

28 acres on Gear's brook—Edward Kibby sen^{r} east, land my father John Pynchon Esqr bought of Timothy Root west and south, road north.

Witnesses Luke Hitchcock 2^{d}, Ebenezer Hitchcock, Joseph Stebbins.

11 April 1732. Recorded 29 Oct. 1733.

*John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield to Benjamin Pease, husbandman. (War.) *F. Page 443.

5 acres above Freshwater falls—Benjamin Parsons north, Benjamin Pease formerly Benjamin West, west.

Witnesses Henry Burt, Joseph Burt, Benajah Stevenson.

27 June 1732. Recorded 28 Aug. 1733.

*John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield to Timothy Pease yeoman. (War.) *K. Page 21.

6 acres on Freshwater brook—in Keeps Sprong—Isaac Pease formerly now Timothy Pease north, south, east and west.

Witnesses John Burt, Luke Hitchcock, Wm Pynchon jun^{r}.

4 March 1736/7. Recorded 19 March 1736/7.

Digitized by Google

*John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield to Thomas Abby husbandman. (War.) *K. Page 239.

13 acres homelot—James Killum formerly now Daniel Sexton north, William Booth now Thomas Abby south, highway east, Great River west.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, John Sharer.

9 April 1739. Recorded 10 April 1739.

*John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield to Samuel Colton of Springfield yeoman. (War.) *K. Page 455.

108 acres—Springfield Old Line north, Commons south and east, country road and Capt. Sam^n Terry dec^d west—being a tract I bought of Capt. Joseph Sexton.

Witnesses Ephraim Bartlett, George Masters, Pelatiah Bliss 3^d.

22 June 1741. Recorded 22 June 1741.

*William Pynchon, Joseph Pynchon Esq^rs, Edward Pynchon, George Pynchon and Robert Harris gentlemen, all of Springfield, Joseph Dwight Esqr of Brookfield and Charles Pynchon Esqr of Springfield, to their brother John Pynchon of Suffield gentleman. (War.) *O. Page 688.

120 acres Commons north and west, highway south, Morgan's brook east.

4 acres near Freshwater great meadows—John Pease west, as in Book M. page 333.

35 acres in the South field third division—as in Book D. page 522.

25 acres east of Buckhorn brook—as in Book D. page 513.

Witnesses Isaac Colton 2^d, Moses Warrin.

Signature of Joseph Dwight witnessed by Josiah Dwight and Simeon Dwight.

11 Jan. 1745. Recorded 5 June 1746.

*Joseph Pynchon Esqr, Edward Pynchon, George Pynchon, Charles Pynchon and Robert Harris gentlemen and all of Springfield and Joseph Dwight Esqr of Brookfield to William Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (War.) *R. Page 657.

150 acres in Somers bought by Col. John Pynchon of Timothy Root, 29 April 1731.

47 acres in sundry tracts which Col. John Pynchon had by deed from Philip Simons 25 June 1736.

3 acres bought of Joseph Sexton by Col. John Pynchon 1 Sept. 1725.

Digitized by Google

20 acres in the South field bought by Col. John Pynchon of John Simons 26 July 1725.

38½ acres bought by Col. John Pynchon of James Pease 9 Jan. 1737/8.

Witnesses Daniel Parsons, Jacob Hitchcock.

11 Jan. 1745. Recorded 5 Aug. 1749.

*William Pynchon Esqr, Edward Pynchon, George Pynchon, Charles Pynchon and Robert Harris gentlemen of [Springfield] Joseph Dwight Esqr of Brookfield to Joseph Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (War.) *R. Page 269.

12 acres west of Cabbage Tree hill—bounded by Commons and was sold by Joseph Sexton to Col. John Pynchon 1 Sept. 1725.

10 acres in the South field—Capt. Samuel Terry west, Simon Booth east, Denison's farm south, the third division north.

16 acres in the South field—John Burrows west, Capt. John Pease east, highway north, Davison farm south.

20 acres in the South field fourth division—and was deeded by James Simons to Col. John Pynchon dec^d 10 Jan. 1725/6.

Witnesses Daniel Parsons, Jacob Hitchcock.

11 Jan. 1745. Recorded 1 Sept. 1748.

*William Pynchon Esqr of Springfield to Israel Pease yeoman. (War.) *P. Page 452.

20 acres—the following 10 acres east, Scantick river south, Scantick lots east, Commons north, west and south.

10 acres—above 20 acres west.

This land was sold to me by James Simons and Philip Simons.

Witnesses Thomas Abbe, Edward Pynchon.

25 Feb. 1746. Recorded 17 May 1748.

*John Pynchon of Suffield gentleman to William Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (War.) *O. Page 693.

[Same land as in last deed above.]

Witnesses Nathan Collins, Luke Bliss.

5 June 1746. Recorded 5 June 1746.

*Charles Pynchon of Springfield gentleman to Israel Meacham yeoman. (War.) *P. Page 206.

5½ acres homelot—Israel Meacham north and east, country road west, highway south—being land which Ebenezer Terry conveyed to my father John Pynchon Esqr.

Witnesses Robert Breck, George Pynchon.

18 July 1746. Recorded 18 July 1746.

Digitized by Google

* John Pynchon of Suffield gentleman to James Gordon of Boston merchant. (War.) *P. Page 208.

35 acres in the South field third division—highway north, William Pynchon Esqr south, Philip Parsons east, George Pynchon west.

Witnesses Sam^{ll} Dwight, Charles Pynchon.

4 Aug. 1746. Recorded 4 Aug. 1746.

* William Pynchon Esqr of Springfield to Israel Markham blacksmith. (War.) *P. Page 372.

3½ acres—Israel Markam's home lot that he lives upon east, Thomas Parsons and Philip Parsons south, country road west.

Withesses Eph^{m} Williams, Edward Pynchon.

11 Sept. 1747. Recorded 11 Sept. 1747.

* Charles Pynchon of Springfield physician to Nathaniel Pease of Hartford Conn. "inholder." (War.) *P. Page 392.

50 acres—rear of the homelots west, Thomas Jones and Lt John Meacham north, John Meacham east, being land formerly granted to Doctor Eben^{r} Terry.

Witnesses Sam^{ll} Dwight, Ephr^{m} Terry, Nath^{ll} Collins.

10 Dec. 1747. Recorded 2 Jan. 1747.

* William Pynchon Esqr of Springfield to Eleazer Wright wheelwright. (War.) *P. Page 667.

4 tracts which were sold to my father John Pynchon Esqr by Philip Simons dec^{d} which Philip Simons bought of Josiah Hadlock.

15 acres in the South field east division originally Thomas Hale's —Obadiah Abbee north, highways south and west, Philip Simons land sold as above said east.

19½ acres—highways east and south, Philip Simons land sold as above said north, above 15 acres west.

3 acres—above 19½ acres south, Obadiah Abbee west, highway east, Philip Simons land sold as above said north.

10 acres—above 3 acres south, Obadiah Abbee west, highway east, Isaac Gleason north.

Witnesses Daniel Parsons, David Burt 3^{d}, Cornelius Jones.

29 Dec. 1747. Recorded 31 Jan. 1749.

* William Pynchon Esqr to Edward Pynchon gentleman both of Springfield. (War.) *R. Page 698.

120 acres—Commons north and west, highway south, Morgans brook east.

Digitized by Google

4 acres, being ½ of 8 acres lying in common with Isaac Pease near Freshwater great meadows—John Pease west.

Both these tracts were conveyed to my father John Pynchon Esqr 7 April 1719 by Joseph Sexton.

Witnesses Ebenezer Stebbins, Charles Pynchon.

15 Aug. 1749. Recorded 31 Aug. 1749.

*William Randall and wife Mary to Isaac Pease. *C. Page 132. (War.)

3½ acres on Scantick river—Nathaniel Pierce north, John Strong south, hills east and west.

Witnesses John Pease, Samuel Parsons, Joseph Sexton.

23 Feb. 1713/14. Recorded 16 April 1716.

*William Randall to his son in law Samuel Parsons *D. Page 125. jun^r. (War.)

6 acres homelot—"my homelot" north, Samuel Parsons jun^r south, Town Street east, Great River west.

Witnesses John Pasko, Nathaniel Parsons, Joseph Sexton.

22 Jan. 1718/19. Recorded 16 May 1722.

*William Randall to Henry Dwight of Hatfield. *S. Page 54. (War.)

71 acres Second Division and 49 acres granted by the Town Proprietors—James Ferman west, Commons north, east and south.

Witnesses Samuel Gillett, Joseph Jennings.

15 Oct. 1719. Recorded 24 Nov. 1749.

*William Randall sometime of Enfield now of Windsor Conn. to Mary Clark of Windsor Conn. (Marriage jointure.) *E. Page 255.

32 acres—Grape brook north, Benjamin Gaines south, highway east, hills west.

Witnesses John Gaylord, Samuel Moor.

5 Sept. 1720. Recorded 3 Feb. 1728/9.

*William Randall yeoman to Daniel Clark weaver. *E. Page 146. (War.)

18 acres homelot—Nathaniel Pierce jun^r north, Mr Peter Raynolds south, Town Street east, Great River west.

Witnesses Robert Pease, Thomas Abbe, Jonathan Pierce.

10 Feb. 1727. Recorded 18 March 1727/28.

*John Richards and wife Abigail to John Allen. *B. Page 153. (War.)

Digitized by Google

"All his house and lands in Enfield."

2 acres with house—Highway west, "way to ye spring" east, Ephraim Terry north, Town land south.

8 acres—"way to ye spring" west, Town land east, Ephraim Terry north, highway south.

11 acres on Scantick river "above ye saw mill."

60 acres in the South field river division—Great River west, Country road east, Jeremiah Lord north, "Saltingstols farm" south.

Witnesses William Randall, James Pease.

9 Oct. 1696. Recorded 8 March 1708/9.

*John Richards and wife Abigail to James Pease ju^r. *R. Page 409. (War.)

2 acres at the south end of Town Street—James Pease ju^r east and south, John Richards west, Town Street north, and is of equal width with the lot of James Pease ju^r, formerly James Pease sen^r's lot.

Witnesses John Pease, Abraham Pease.

26 June 1705. Recorded 3 April 1749.

*Elizabeth Rockwood wife of Samuel Rockwood to *E. Page 444. Mary Wood and James Wood administrator on Estate of Josiah Wood dec^d. (Q. C.)

All right in Estate of Josiah Wood dec^d.

Witnesses Josiah Wood, Nath^ll Hunt, Joseph Sextone jun^r.

14 Jan. 1728/9. Recorded 6 July 1730.

*Timothy Root to Commissioners of Mass. [See page *C. Page 232. 230.] Mort.

75 acres on Geer's brook—Country road north, Timothy Root south, James Pease jun^r east, Scantick river west.

10 acres with house—Samuel Parsons north, James Pease jun^r south, Timothy Root east, Commons west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, John Meacham, John Pengilly jun^r.

16 May 1717. Recorded 25 May 1717.

*Timothy Root to Ebenezer Warriner. (War.) *C. Page 420.

30 acres on the South branch of Grape brook—Benoni Gaines north, James Kibbe south, "present country road" east, former or old country road west.

Witnesses James Killum, John Davis, Joseph Sexton.

8 Sept. 1717. Recorded 8 May 1718.

Digitized by Google

*Timothy Root to John Ashley of Westfield. (War.) *D. Page 480.
15 acres and [ ] acres. [Same land as in last deed.]
Witnesses John Pynchon, William Pynchon Junr.
20 May 1725. Recorded 20 May 1725.

*Timothy Roott husbandman to Samuel Colton of *E. Page 32.
Springfield yeoman. (Mort.)
20 acres in the East Precinct—Timothy Root west, east and south, highway north.
Witnesses James Pease Junr, William Pynchon Junr.
3 April 1727. Recorded 3 April 1727.

*Timothy Roott husbandman to Samuel Colton of *E. Page 205.
Springfield yeoman. (Mort.)
20 acres houselot in the East Precinct—Timothy Roott west and south, highway or homelot of James Pease Junr east, road from Enfield to Stafford north.
Witnesses John Sherman, Jno. Hooker, Wm Pynchon Junr.
16 Sept. 1728. Recorded 16 Sept. 1728.

*Timothy Roott husbandman to John Pynchon Junr *E. Page 335.
of Springfield gentleman. (War.)
30 acres on Geer's brook—Country road north, Benjamin Jones west, Timothy Roott east and south.
Witnesses Obadiah Cooley Junr, Noah Cooley, Sam^{ll} Warner 2^{d}.
1 July 3 year of King George II. Recorded 24 July 1729.

*Timothy Roott husbandman to John Worthington of *E. Page 341.
Springfield inn-holder. (Mort.)
35 acres in the East Precinct, being part of 96 acres—Timothy Roott and James Pease Junr north and west, Mr. Collins south, Edward Kibbe jun^{r} east.
Witnesses Wm Pynchon, Jonathan Worthington, Jonathan Old.
5 Aug. 1729. Recorded 5 Aug. 1729.

*Timothy Root husbandman to James Pease husband- *F. Page 13.
man. (War.)
30 acres in the East Precinct—bounded partly by Mr Collins.
Witnesses William Pynchon, John Worthington, John Ely, John Burt.
29 April 1731. Recorded 29 April 1731.

*Timothy Root husbandman to John Pynchon Esqr of *M. Page 448.
Springfield. (War.)

Digitized by Google

150 acres in the East Precinct—Stafford road north, John Pynchon Ju^r bought of Timothy Root west, also John Pynchon Ju^r bought of James Pease Ju^r east, also bounded partly by Edward Kibbee and Benjamin Jones.

Witnesses Wm Pynchon, Joseph Dorchester, James Pease Ju^r.

29 April 1731. Recorded 3 Dec. 1741.

*Timothy Root husbandman to John Worthington of Springfield gentleman. (War.) *M. Page 94.

35 acres in the East Precinct being the east part of 96 acres—Timothy Root and James Pease Ju^r north and west, Mr Collins south, Edward Kibbe sen^r east.

Witnesses John Lamb, James Wood.

13 April 1732. Recorded 8 Aug. 1740.

*Benjamin Root yeoman to Joseph Allen of Windsor Conn. (War.) *O. Page 372.

2 acres—Scantick river east, Ditch north, uplands south, Allen west.

Witnesses Isaac Terry, Nath^ll Collins ju^r.

26 May 1735. Recorded 18 April 1745.

*Benjamin Root to Ebenezer Chapin both yeomen. (War.) *R. Page 610.

¾ acre on Scantick river in south part of Enfield—bounded by highway, Ebenezer Chapin and hills.

Witnesses Timothy Simons, Rebeccah Burt.

12 May 1743. Recorded 27 June 1749.

*Jonathan Rose, miller, to Thomas Judd of Northampton weaver. (War.) *H. Page 469.

A grist mill and one acre thereunto belonging granted to Zachariah Booth and 24 acres—Nicholas Hall alias Sam^ll Hall east, Scantick river south.

1½ acres above Freshwater falls—Sam^ll Osborn dec^d east, John Bliss west, uplands north and south.

1 acre in Brook meadow—Robert Pease east.

Witnesses Eleanor Dwight, Timothy Dwight.

23 April 1735. Recorded 19 Nov. 1735.

*John Rummerill to Ebenezer Rummerill. (War.) *E. Page 56.

1¾ acres of a homelot—John Pease jun^r south, s^d homelot or s^d Ebenezer Rummerill north, Great river west, Town Street east.

Witnesses Benjamin Sitton ju^r Hezekiah Parsons, Joseph Sexton jun^r.

15 Dec. 1725. Recorded 26 May 1727.

Digitized by Google

*John Rumrill yeoman to Ebenezer Rumrill yeoman. *E. Page 107.
(War.)

75 acres in the East Precinct on Scantick river above Allen's meadow.

Witnesses Thomas Abby, Joseph Pease, Ebenezer Terry.

24 May 1727. Recorded 23 Nov. 1727.

*Ebenr Rumriell of Newport R. I. shopkeeper to Isaac *K. Page 480.
Terry cordwainer. (War.)

12 acres homelot—William Cooley's homelot north, Edmond Bements homelot south, Town Street east, Connecticut River west.

Witnesses Nathll Collins, Robert Peckham, Ebenr Terry.

15 Sept. 1740. Recorded 19 Sept. 1741.

*John Rumril to Caleb Allen both yeomen. (War.) *S. Page 180.

6 acres on Grape brook—Richard French south, John Rumil west, estate of Christopher Parsons decd east.

Witnesses Benjamin Terry, Ephraim Terry.

18 Dec. 1749. Recorded 27 Feb. 1749.

*Simon Rummery son of Simon Rummery decd to *C. Page 458.
Israel Phelps and William Bement. (Quit Claim.)

All right in the estate of his father Simon Rummary. [Rummerel.]

Witnesses William Stebbins, John Hooker.

24 May 1718. Recorded 5 Nov. 1718.

*David Sabin of Cold Spring combmaker to Thomas *Book S,
French husbandman. (Mort.) S. Page 33.

— acres with buildings—highway north, Connecticut River west, Thomas Abbe south, Town Street east.

Witnesses Isaac Terry, Nathll Collins.

17 April 1749. Recorded 21 Oct. 1749.

*Habijah Savage of Boston apothecary and wife Hannah *B. Page 336.
to Joseph Sexton. (War.)

[Same lands as in last deed page 334.]

Witnesses Richard Chickley, Samuel Barrett Junr.

20 Aug. 1714. Recorded 5 Jan. 1714/15.

*Joseph Sexton to Nathaniel Dwight of Northampton *B. Page 209.
shop keeper. (War.)

13 acres with house—James Killum north, William Booth south, highway east, Great River west.

Witneeses Joseph Henley, John Hinkes, Thomas Baker.

17 March 1709/10. Recorded 18 Sept. 1710.

Digitized by Google

*Joseph Sextone and wife Hannah to Habijah Savage of Boston. (Mort.) *B. Page 334.

13 acres homelot—James Killum north, William Boothe south, highway east, Great River west.

10 acres in the South field—Samuel Terry west, Simon Boothe east, Davidson's farm south, highway north.

16 acres in the South field—John Burroughs west, Capt. John Pease east, highway north, Davidson's farm south.

5 acres above Freshwater falls—Benjamin Parsons north, Benjamin West west.

8 acres near Freshwater great meadows—John Pease west, Benjamin West east, upland north and south.

Witnesses William Bement, John Pierce.

21 Aug. 1714. Recorded 5 Jan. 1714/15.

*Joseph Sexton to Commissioners of Mass. [See page 230.] (Mort.) *C. Page 234.

120 acres—Commons north and west, highway south, Morgans brook east.

11 acres on Scantick river—hills east and west, ministry land north, Simon Rummeril south.

108 acres—Springfield Old line north, Commons south and east, country road and Capt. Terry west.

Witnesses Joseph Ely, James Pease, John Meacham.

16 May 1717. Recorded 25 May 1717.

*Joseph Sexton sen^r and wife Hannah to John Pynchon ju^r of Springfield shopkeeper. (War.) *M. Page 338.

13 acres homelot—James Killum north, William Booth south, highway east, Great River west.

16 acres in the South field—John Buroughs west, Capt. John Pease east, "said highway" north, Davisons farm south.

10 acres in the South field—Capt. Samuel Terry west, Simon Booth east, Davisons farm south, "& north by ye Third" [division ?].

8 acres near Freshwater meadows—John Pease west, Benjamin West east.

120 acres—Commons north and west, highway south, Morgan's brook east.

11 acres on Scantick river—hills east and west, Ministry land north, Simon Rumerall south.

Digitized by Google

108 acres—Springfield Old Line north, Commons south and east, Coventry road and Capt. Terry west.

Witnesses Josiah Beamon, Ebenezer Strean, John Sherman.

7 April 1719. Recorded 22 June 1741.

* Joseph Sexton to his son Daniel Sexton. (War.) * D. Page 499.

20 acres in East Precinct—Eben[r] Jones west, Hezekiah Parsons east, Joseph Sexton north, Commons and highway south.

34 acres in East Precinct—bounded partly by above said 20 acres partly by Pease and partly by Parsons.

Witnesses Ebenezer Pease, Ebenezer Rummerel, Nathaniel Parsons.

24 Nov. 1724. Recorded 6 Sept. 1725.

* Joseph Sexton jun[r] to Nathaniel Pryor. (War.) * D. Page 487.

12 acres homelot—Obadiah Abby north, Isaac Gleason south, Town Street west, Commons east.

Witnesses John Larcom, Israel Pease, Charles Sexton.

28 May 1725. Recorded 15 July 1725.

* Joseph Sexton sen[r] Innholder to John Pynchon of Springfield. (War.) * D. Page 495.

12 acres west of Cabbage tree hill—bounded by Commons.

3 acres bought of Benjamin Bement at the south end of the Main Street opposite John Strongs house—between Philip Parsons and John Pease jun[r]—Highway north, William Booth south, John Pease jun[r] east, Commons and Philip Parsons west.

21 acres—Commons north and west, highway south, "farmes" east.

4 acres bought of John Burroughs—Commons north and east and west, Joseph Sexton sen[r] south.

Witnesses James Warriner 2[d], John Hooker.

1 Sept. 1725. Recorded 1 Sept. 1725.

* Joseph Sexton to his sons Daniel Sexton and Ezekiel Sexton. (War.) * D. Page 499.

"My whole Right to Commonage" based on a 40 acre Grant to Benjamin West formerly of Enfield.

Witnesses Thomas Abbe, Ebenezer Rummerel, Daniel Clark.

4 Sept. 1725. Recorded 6 Sept. 1725.

* Daniel Sexton husbandman to John Pynchon Esq[r] of Springfield. (War.) * M. Page 452.

Digitized by Google

20 acres in the East Precinct—Eben^{r} Jones west, Hezekiah Parsons east, Daniel Sexton north, Commons and highway south.

34 acres in the East Precinct—bounded by above 20 acres, Pease, and Parsons.

Witnesses William Bliss jun^{r}, Ebenezer Jones, John Sherman.

1 Dec. 1725. Recorded 30 Dec. 1741.

*Gershom Sexton carpenter and Hannah Sexton to Ebenezer Warriner husbandman. (War.) *Q. Page 17.

1¼ acres in Freshwater meadows—upland north, Freshwater brook south, Ebenezer Warriner west, highway east.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, John Pease ju^{r}, James Pease ju^{r}.

24 Dec. 1726. Recorded 8 Aug. 1746.

*Joseph Sexton ju^{r} to Eleazer Jones. (War.) *R. Page 500.

60 acres in the East Precinct—highway north, Edward Kibbee south, Samuel Parsons east, Eleazer Jones west.

Witnesses Mary Whipple, Thomas Whipple, Hannah Parmer.

11 March 1730/1. Recorded 17 April 1749.

*Joseph Sexton jun^{r} husbandman to Ezekiel Sexton. (War.) *F. Page 187.

30 acres on Scantick river in the East Precinct—highway south, John Parsons north and west, Ebenezer Jones east.

20 acres in the East Precinct—James Pease jun^{r} north, Timothy Root east, Mill land west.

Witnesses Benjamin Jones, John Clemons, Ann Jones.

24 Aug. 1731. Recorded 4 March 1731/32.

*Ezekiel Sexton husbandman to Charles Sexton weaver. (War.) *H. Page 254.

20 acres in the East Precinct near Abby's brook—James Pease jun^{r} north, Mill land and land belonging to heirs of Henry Dwight dec^{d} west, Timothy Root east, Joseph Sexton Junr south.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Pease, Daniel Sexton, Nath^{ll} Collins jun^{r}.

6 Dec. 1733. Recorded 25 March 1735.

*Daniel Sexton to Nathaniel Prior both husbandmen. (War.) *L. Page 116.

23 acres Thomas Abbe and John Abbe east, highway past Sam^{ll} Osborn's homelot south, rear of the homelots west, Daniel Sexton north.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins, Joseph Pease, Ezekiel Pease.

30 Aug. 1736. Recorded 18 Aug. 1738.

Digitized by Google

* Josiah Shelden of Suffield to Gershom Keys of Boston. *G. Page 321.
(Security.)
— acres bought of David Ingersole as recorded 14 March last.
Witnesses Jonathan Church, John Pynchon.
16 April 1734. Recorded 16 April 1734.

* William Simons sen^r and wife Sarah to John Strong *C. Page 70.
trader. (War.)
12 acres homelot—John Burroughs north, Thomas Geers south, Town Street east, Great River west.
Witnesses James Pease Senr, Robert Pease, Joseph Sexton, John Pease Senr, John Pease Junr.
3 Nov. 1713. Recorded — May 1715.

* William Simons sen^r and wife Sarah to John Strong *C. Page 97.
trader. [Duplicate of Page 70.]

* William Simons sen^r and wife Sarah to Capt. Samuel *C. Page 347.
Terry. (War.)
60 acres near the mountains—Commons north, highway south, Bald mountain east, William Hulburd west.
Witnesses Richard French, John Pease Junr, Samuel Hadlock.
3 July 1717. Recorded 23 Aug. 1717.

* William Simons sen^r to Israel Phelps. (War.) *C. Page 406.
2 acres on Buckhorn brook—Israel Phelps north and west, banks of Buckhorn brook south, falls of Buckhorn east.
Witnesses John Warner, William Randall, James Pease Junr.
3 Jan. 1717/18. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

* William Simons Junr and wife Margaret to John *C. Page 541.
Allyne. (War.)
26 acres in the South field fourth division—my own land north and east, James Pease sen^r south, Country road west.
Witnesses Azariah Allyne, Hannah Allyne.
2 May 1719. Recorded 8 Jan. 1719/20.

* John Simons to Philip Simons. (War.) *D. Page 364.
30 acres in the South field third division—highway north, "my father William Simons sen^r" south and west, Philip Parsons east.
Witnesses Isaac Kibbe, John Abbee, William Pynchon Junr.
29 March 1723. Recorded 8 April 1724.

Digitized by Google

*William Simons sen^r to his son James Simons. *D. Page 365. (War.)

½ of 10 acres on Scantick river—Philip Simons north, Isaac Gleason south, hills east and west.

[ ] acres in the South field fourth division—Philip Simons north and east, Windsor lands south, Thomas Geers west.

35 acres in the South field third division—highway north, Samuel Allin south, Philip Simons east, Thomas Abby sen^r west.

Witnesses Isaac Kibbe, John Abbe, William Pynchon Junr.

29 March 1723. Recorded 8 April 1724.

*William Simons sen^r to his son John Simons. *D. Page 363. (War.)

35 acres in lower part of Enfield—William Hulburd north, Samuel Allin south, street east, Great River west.

Witnesses Isaac Kibbee, John Abbee, William Pynchon Junr.

29 March 1723. Recorded 8 April 1724.

*William Simons sen^r to his son Philip Simons. *D. Page 364. (War.)

½ of 10 acres on Scantick river—Thomas Abbee Junr north, James Simons south, hills east and west.

20 acres in the South field fourth division—Philip Parsons north, Windsor line south, William Booth east, James Simons west.

5 acres in the South field third division—highway north, James Simons south and west, William Simons sen^r east.

Witnesses Isaac Kibbe, John Abbe, William Pynchon Junr.

29 March 1723. Recorded 8 April 1724.

*John Simons to John Pynchon and Luke Hitchcock *D. Page 505. both of Springfield, John Ashley of Westfield, Henry Dwight of Hatfield, Commissioners of Mass. for the issuing of Bills of Credit. (Mort.)

34 acres in the South field—highway north, "the Simons" land south, Philip Parsons east, James Simons west.

20 acres in the South field—above 34 acres north, Commons south, William Booth east, James Simons west.

Witnesses William Pynchon jun^r, John Pynchon jun^r.

13 Feb. 1723/24. Recorded 13 Sept. 1725.

*Philip Simons to John Simons. (War.) *D. Page 520.

34 acres in the South field third division—highway north, Philip Simons south, James Simons west, Philip Parsons east.

Digitized by Google

20 acres in the South field fourth division—Commons or Colony line south, Shubael Geer west, William Booth east, above land north.

Witnesses Shubael Geare, Samuel Allen, James Simons.

2 July 1724. Recorded 20 Oct. 1725.

*John Simons husbandman to Samuel Allyne sen^r^ husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 149.

5 acres on Scantick river—hills east and west, Daniel Collins south, Thomas Hayward north.

Witnesses Charles Sextone, Joseph Sextone jun^r^, Joseph Sexton sen^r^.

10 Dec. 1724. Recorded 19 March 1727/8.

*John Simons to John Pynchon. (War.) *D. Page 522.

35 acres in the South field third division—highway north, John Simons south, Philip Parsons east, James Simons west.

20 acres in the South field fourth division—s^d^ 35 acres north, Commons south, William Booth east, James Simons west.

Witnesses Ebenezer Warner, Ephraim Bartlett, Ebenezer Cook.

26 July 1725. Recorded 30 Oct. 1725.

*James Simons husbandman to John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (War.) *M. Page 450.

20 acres in the South field fourth division—Windsor lands south, John Pynchon bought of my brother John Simons north and east, Thomas Geers west.

Witnesses Daniel Parsons, Ebenezer Stebbins 2^d^.

10 Jan. 1725/26. Recorded 30 Dec. 1741.

*John Simons weaver to Philip Simons laborer. (War.) *E. Page 176.

14 acres—Country road west, ministry land east, Samuel Vining north, William Hulburd south.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Samuel Allen, Benjamin Jones.

10 April 1726. Recorded 24 May 1728.

*James Simons husbandman to John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (War.) *M. Page 453.

35 acres in the South field third division—land John Pynchon bought of John Simons east, Thomas Abbe sen^r^ west, highway north, Benjamin Jones south.

Witnesses John Booth, John Collins, Joseph Sexton.

5 May 1726. Recorded 30 Dec. 1741.

Digitized by Google

*James Simons husbandman to William Pynchon jun^r of Springfield gentleman. (War.) *E. Page 73.

½ of 10 acres on Scantick river—Philip Simons or the other half of s^d lot north, Isaac Gleason south, hills east and west.

Witnesses John Sherman, Philip Simons.

10 July 1727. Recorded 11 July 1727.

*William Simons Junr. weaver and Margaret Simons to John Allyn yeoman. (War.) *E. Page 154.

20 acres in the South field fourth division—William Simons Junr north, Abraham Pease south, Benjamin West formerly east, John Allyn west.

Witnesses Abraham Pease, Sarah Geer, John Simons.

6 Oct. 1727. Recorded 23 March 1727/28.

*Philip Simons husbandman to William Pynchon Junr of Springfield gentleman. (War.) *F. Page 144.

5 acres on Scantick river—Thomas Abbe Junr north, said Pynchon formerly James Simons south, hills east and west.

20 acres on Scantick river—said 5 acres east, Commons north, south and west.

Witnesses Sam^ll Day, Samuel Hale.

21 Jan. 1728/29. Recorded 22 Nov. 1731.

*John Simons husbandman to Zachariah Booth husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 530.

12 acres homelot—Thomas Abbe north, Town Street west, Samuel Osborn south, Commons east.

Witnesses Shubael Geer, Philip Simons, Daniel Pryer.

21 Aug. 1730. Recorded 24 March 1730/31.

*John Simons yeoman to Joseph Pease 2^d. (War.) *F. Page 130.

29 acres 140 rods—John Pryor south, Shubael Geer north, ministry land east, country road west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Nathaniel Pease, Roger Griswold.

23 June 1731. Recorded 20 Oct. 1731.

*John Simons husbandman to John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (Mort.) *F. Page 129.

88 acres Second Division—Coal Meadow south, Moses Parsons east, John Meacham north, Commons west.

Witnesses Wm Pynchon, Joseph Pease jun^r, Saml Root.

20 Oct. 1731. Recorded 20 Oct. 1731.

Digitized by Google

*Philip Simons husbandman to Israel Phelps yeoman. *H. Page 510.
(Quit Claim.)

10 acres being part of 30 acres granted to me by the town—west of Scantick river—Pynchon's land east and north, Zachariah Booth south and west.

Witnesses Isaac Terry, Nath[ll] Collins jun[r].

20 May 1734. Recorded 10 Feb. 1735/36.

*John Simons to John MaGrigory of Windsor Conn. *J. Page 669.
both husbandmen. (War.)

68 acres near Freshwater and Cold Meadows.

30 acres near Freshwater meadows, being all that remains of 60 acres not previously sold to Joseph Gary.

Witnesses Nath[ll] Collins, Edward Collins.

22 Aug. 1734. Recorded 3 Aug. 1737.

*Philip Simons husbandman to John Pynchon Esq[r] of *H. Page 103.
Springfield. (Mort.)

15 acres in the South field east division purchased of Josiah Hadlock, originally Thomas Hales land—Obadiah Abby north, highways south and west, my land east.

19½ acres—aforesaid 15 acres west, highways east and south, my land north.

3 acres aforesaid 19½ acres south, Obadiah Abby west, road to Windsor east, my land north.

10 acres purchased of Caleb Booth—aforesaid 3 acres south, Obadiah Abby west, highway east, Isaac Gleason north.

Witnesses Moses Miller, John Downing, Jonathan Bliss.

19 Dec. 1734. Recorded 19 Dec. 1734.

*William Simons husbandman to his son Philip Sim- *L. Page 227.
ons. (War.)

93 acres "Petition Grant" land to be taken up.

Witnesses Nathaniel Pierce, Isaac Gleason.

10 Nov. 1735. Recorded 12 Feb. 1738/9.

*John Simons husbandman to Israel Phelps. (War.) *M. Page 50.

60 acres in the South field—Street east, Shubael Geers north, Great River west, John Allin south.

Witnesses Edward Collins, Caleb Jones, Eph[m] Terry.

19 Feb. 1736. Recorded 20 May 1740.

Digitized by Google

*Philip Simons husbandman to John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (War.) *M. Page 460.

15 acres in the South field east division—Obadiah Abby north, highways south and west, Philip Simons east.

19½ acres—above 15 acres west, highway to Windsor east, highway south, Philip Simons north.

3 acres—above 19½ acres south, Obadiah Abby west, road to Windsor east, Philip Simons north.

10 acres purchased of Caleb Booth—above 3 acres south, Obadiah Abby west, road to Windsor east, Isaac Gleason north.

Witnesses Israel Phelps, John Collins, Nath^ll Collins ju^r.

25 June 1736. [Date of recording not given.]

*Philip Simons husbandman to Jonathan Terry yeoman. (War.) *L. Page 447.

93 acres Second Division to be laid out which Right I purchased of my father William Simons dec^d.

Witnesses John Pierce Ju^r, Richard French ju^r.

20 Feb. 1738. Recorded 30 March 1739.

*John Simons yeoman to James Carter and Matthew Carter of Windsor Conn. (War.) *N. Page 110.

17.7 acres partly in Enfield and partly in Somers, lying on the north end of Job's hill.

[Same as in last deed.]

Witnesses William McCarter, Sam^ll Belknap.

[No date.] Acknowledged 28 Dec. 1742. Recorded 28 Feb. 1742.

*Christopher Sitton, carpenter, to Benjamin Sitton, carpenter. (War.) *C. Page 610.

40 acres, messuage, north side of Freshwater brook—Joseph Hale north, John Hale south, "Blisses meadow" east, highway or Commons west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Pierce, Henry Stiles, Johannah Colton.

8 June 1720. Recorded 28 June 1720.

*Benjamin Sitton to John Marcy sen^r of Woodstock. (War.) *D. Page 524.

40 acres 3 miles east of Great River and north of Freshwater brook—Joseph Hale north, John Hale south, Commons on highway west, Bliss' meadow east.

Witnesses Josiah Dwight, Philip Eastman.

12 Oct. 1720. Recorded 24 Nov. 1725.

Digitized by Google

* Benjamin Sitton to Samuel Colton. (Mort.) *D. Page 76.

200 acres on Scantick river about 6 miles east of the Town Plot—Timothy Root east and north, Timothy Root, James Pease jun^{r}, Ebenezer Jones south, Ebenezer Jones southwest, Thomas Abby south, Mill pond west.

Witnesses David Merick, Jonathan Bliss, Eben^{r} Merick.

7 Feb. 1721/22. Recorded 9 Feb. 1721/22.

* Benjamin Sitton jun^{r} to John Booth. (War.) *D. Page 611.

$\frac{1}{8}$ of Sawmill called "Bushes mill" now standing upon Scantick river.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Zachariah Booth.

17 Aug. 1722. Recorded 30 Aug. 1726.

* Benjamin Sitton sen^{r} to Ebenezer Jones. (War.) *D. Page 628.

207 acres on Scantick river and Abby's brook, bounded partly by Thomas Abby partly by Jonathan Bush and by trees.

Witnesses Timothy Root, John Parsons, Michel ronde [?].

6 June 1726. Recorded 11 Oct. 1726.

* Benjamin Sitton jun^{r} planter to Ebenezer Rummerill *E. Page 55. planter. (War.)

15 acres with house in East Precinct—highway north, Ebenezer Rummerill south, Benjamin Sitton jun^{r} east, Benjamin Sitton jun^{r} and James Fairman dec^{d} west.

Witnesses Robert Pease, Hezekiah Parsons, Nathaniel Parsons.

23 April 1726. Recorded 26 May 1727.

* Benjamin Sitton husbandman to Benjamin Sitton jun^{r} *E. Page 193. (War.)

60 acres bought of Nathaniel Colton—Springfield Old Line north, Mountains east.

Witnesses James Wood, Ezekiel Sexton, Samuel Billing.

12 June 1728. Recorded 22 July 1728.

* Benjamin Sitton jun^{r} carpenter and wife Sarah to Sam- *E. Page 194. uel Billing of Concord clothier. (War.)

30 acres my homestead with $\frac{1}{4}$ part of Sawmill, dam and stream—Ebenezer Rummerill west and south, Jonathan Bush east, highway north.

Witnesses Samuel Allis, Ebenezer Jones, Christopher Sitton.

13 July 1728. Recorded 22 July 1728.

Digitized by Google

*Benjamin Sitton husbandman to Christopher Sitton. *E. Page 178.
(War.)
60 acres bought of Nathaniel Colton. [Not bounded.]
Witnesses Samuel Allis, Ebenezer Jones, Abigail Smith.
12 June 1728. Recorded 22 July 1728.

*Benjamin Sitton Junr carpenter to Benjamin Sitton. *P. Page 122.
(Quit Claim.)
80 acres in the East Precinct—Thomas Colton west, Commons north and east, my own land south.
Witnesses Samuel Belknap, Ephraim [ ]son.
26 April 1731. Recorded 30 Sept. 1731.

*Benjamin Sitton yeoman, to Benjamin Sitton Junr. *F. Page 122.
(Quit Claim.)
80 acres in the East Precinct—Thomas Colton west, Joseph Cooley and Samuel Parsons south, my own land north.
Witnesses Samuel Belknap, Ephraim Pierson.
26 April 1731. Recorded 30 Sept. 1731.

*Benjamin Citton [Sitton] Junr carpenter to David Ingersole of Springfield shopkeeper. (War.) *F. Page 42.
120 acres in the East Precinct—Thomas Colton west and east, my father Benjamin Citton north, Joseph Cooley purchased of John Meacham, and land of Samuel Parsons south.
Witnesses Thomas Mirick Junr, John Mun, Elizabeth Oliver.
1 June 1731. Recorded 5 June 1731.

*Benjamin Sitton to Joseph Fisk. (War.) *F. Page 121.
80 acres in the East Precinct—Commons north and east, David Ingersole south, Thomas Colton west.
Witnesses William Pynchon, Dan^ll Bagg, Wm Smith.
9 Sept. 1731. Recorded 29 Sept. 1731.

*Benjamin Sitton husbandman to Joseph Fisk husbandman. (War.) *G. Page 500.
10 acres being part of said Sitton's homestead farm—Thomas Colton west.
Witnesses Sam^ll Allis, Joseph Cooley, James Wood.
25 Sept. 1732. Recorded 28 Aug. 1734.

*Benjamin Sitton yeoman to Samuel Colton of Springfield yeoman. (Mort.) *F. Page 375.

Digitized by Google

80 acres in the East Precinct—bounded by Joseph Fisk, Thomas Colton, Benj^a Citton and Commons.

Witnesses Thomas Hail, Jonathan Fere, Martha Fere.

11 April 1733. Recorded 2 May 1733.

* Benajah Smith husbandman to Josiah Pease of Hopkinton Mass. husbandman. (Mort.) *H. Page 38.

36 acres—Buckhorn meadow northeast, James Pease sen^r southeast.

Witnesses Joseph Gary, Israel Phelps.

28 Oct. 1734. Recorded 28 Oct. 1734.

Benajah Smith's receipt for money received witnessed by Moses Bliss.

* Ebenezer Spencer to Israel Pease. (War.) *D. Page 414.

20 acres in the South field second division—rear of first division lots north, highway south, Jonathan Pease east, John Burrows west.

Witnesses John Booth, John Simons, Zachariah Booth.

2 Sept. 1724. Recorded 7 Sept. 1724.

* Ebenezer Spencer and wife Patience to Joseph Pease. (War.) *E. Page 79.

Lands belonging to estate of James Ferman dec^d.

16 acres—Ebenezer Rummerill east.

8 acres at mouth of Coronation brook—Scantick river south, hills west, northwest and north, Pine plain east.

7 acres—Scantick river north, a brook south, hills east and west.

8 acres south of Scantick river—Samuel Parsons west, Jonathan Bush east, Thomas Hale sen^r formerly north, upland south.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Timothy Root, John Pasco.

23 Dec. 1726. Recorded 4 Aug. 1727.

* Ebenezer Spencer to Samuel Porter of Hadley. (War.) *E. Page 180.

98 acres in the mountains—James Killum formerly west, Commons north, south and east.

Witnesses Obadiah Hulburd, William Pynchon Junr.

4 June 1728. Recorded 5 June 1728.

* Ebenezer Spencer glover to Obadiah Hulburd cordwainer. (War.) *E. Page 181.

18 acres in the South field river division—highway north, Zachariah Booth south, country road east, Commons west.

1 acre in the South field river division—Jeremiah Lord or the great

Digitized by Google

field next the river north, Commons south and east, Great River west, and lies near "ye board landing."

Witnesses John Pynchon, William Pynchon Junr.

5 June 1728. Recorded 5 June 1728.

*Ebenezer Spencer husbandman to his son Ebenezer Spencer. (War.) *F. Page 119.

62 acres east of Coronation brook—country road south, Ebenezer Warriner, formerly north, said Ebenezer Spencer west, Wm Randall, now Capt. Henry Dwight east.

Witnesses John Pease Junr, Joseph Sexton, Joseph Pease.

9 [ ] 1730. Recorded 20 Sept. 1731.

*Caleb Standley Junr of Hartford Conn. attorney to Elizabeth Boothe of Hartford, administratrix on estate of Simon Boothe late of Hartford dec^d to John Pryor. (Receipt.) *B. Page 103.

For full amount due estate of Simon Booth.

Witnesses John Pynchon Junr, Jonathan Morgan.

2 July 1703. Recorded 6 Oct. 1703.

*Thomas Stebbins, Joseph Stebbins, Benjamin Stebbins all of Springfield to Isaac Morgan of Enfield. (War.) *A. Spd. Page 64.

"All lands of our father Thomas Stebbins lying in Enfield."

12 acres homelot—Street east, Great River west, Samuel Bliss Junr north, Jonathan Burt Senr south.

60 acres not yet laid out.

Witnesses John Holyoke, Jonathan Burt Senr.

25 Feb. 1685. Recorded 3 March 1685/86.

*Joseph Stebbins of Springfield to Ebenezer Parsons of Northampton and Jonathan Ashley of Westfield. (Quit claim.) *D. Page 481.

170 acres on Scantick river laid out to Isaac Morgan—Springfield line north, James Killum south.

Witnesses Jonathan Strong, John Clemmons.

20 May 1725. Recorded 21 May 1725.

*Joseph Stebbins of Springfield to Nathaniel Colton. (War.) *D. Page 491.

40 acres on Scantick river—Elisha Kibbee north, Nathaniel Horton east, highway south, James Killum west.

Witnesses James Bodurtha Ju^r, John Pynchon Ju^r.

6 Aug. 1725. Recorded 6 Aug. 1725.

Digitized by Google

*John Stiles of Windsor Conn. to Ebenezer Rummerel. *D. Page 104.
(Quit claim.)

All rights to estate of Simon Rummerel dec^{d}.

Witnesses John Pease Junr, Joseph Pease, John Warner.

3 April 1722. Recorded 10 April 1722.

*Thomas Strong of East Hampton New York joiner to *L. Page 29.
Ebenezer Rumerel of Newport R. I. shopkeeper. (War.)

12 acres homelot—William Cooley north, Edmond Bement south, Great River west, Town Street east.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins, Nath^{ll} Pease, Isr^{l} Markham.

20 April 1738. Recorded 21 April 1738.

*Edward Sumner of Roxbury felmonger to Benjamin *O. Page 326.
Terry blacksmith. (War.)

40 acres in the Northfield west division—Ministry land north, Ichabod Meacham south, Town street east, Great River west.

Witnesses James Barber, John Clark.

23 March 1736. Recorded 11 March 1744.

*Edward Sumner of Roxbury skinner to Daniel Brown *L. Page 395.
blacksmith. (War.)

13 acres homelot—Daniel Brown south, Commons east, Town Street west, ministry land north.

Witnesses Jno Walley, Ambrose Searles.

2 Aug. 1739. Recorded 14 Aug. 1739.

*Ephraim Terry and wife Hannah to Benjamin Cooley *B. Page 300.
Ju^{r} of Springfield. (War.)

"All my housings and land in Enfield."

18 acres homelot—Thomas Abby north, Obadiah Abby south, Commons east, Street west.

7 acres on Scantick river—John Kibbe north, Obadiah Abby south, hills east and west.

15 acres over Freshwater river—James Kibbe north, Capt Meacham south, road east Great River west.

15 acres in the South field—highways north and south, Ephraim Colton east, Daniel Collins west.

15 acres in the [South field?] east division—Robert Pease Senr north, Isaac Pease south, Commons east, Robert Pease Junr west.

Digitized by Google

5 acres on Scantick river—Shubael Geer north, Thomas Abby south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Joseph Parsons, Samuel Terry, Daniel Cooley.

6 May 1707. Recorded 3 Nov. 1713.

*Samuel Terry yeoman and wife Martha to Joseph Parsons Esqr of Springfield gentleman. (War.) *G. Page 516.

6 acres with saw mill and grist mill on Freshwater brook—that is, the right of John Pynchon Esqr in said premises except what was sold to Capt. Isaac Meacham with the saw mill and the fulling mill—Benjamin Cooley Junr north, highway south, Jonathan Bush east, Capt. Isaac Meacham west.

Witnesses Nathaniel Dewey, Henry Woodward, Jo^s Sexton.

15 Nov. 1707. Recorded 2 Sept. 1734.

*Samuel Terry and wife Martha to Daniel Cooley. (War.) *B. Page 276.

5 acres on Scantick river—Jonathan Bush Ju^r north, Nathaniel Pierce south, hills east and west.

Witnesses James Pease, James Pease Ju^r, Joseph Sexton.

23 May 1712. Recorded 1 April 1713.

*Samuel Terry and wife Martha to Andrew Belcher, Addington Davenport, Thomas Hutchinson Esq^rs, John White and Edward Hutchinson gentlemen. [Residences not given.] Trustees of the General Court of Mass., etc. (Mort.) *B. Page 344.

18 acres upon Scantick river between the saw mill and the corn mill.

300 acres on both sides of the Great Brook so called that runs into Scantick river.

Witnesses John Pierce, John Pascowe, James Lawton.

13 Dec. 1714. Recorded 3 March 1714/15.

Mortgage paid by hand of William Bement 1 Jan. 1718/19.

*Samuel Terry and wife Martha to Trustees of General Assembly of Mass. (Mort.) *B. Page 357.

[See deed, page 344.]

500 acres—Springfield line north, Benoni Gains, William Randall and Samuel Terry south, Commons east, Great River west.

Witnesses William Beament, John Pease Ju^r, Joseph Sextone.

5 March 1714/15. Recorded 2 March 1714/15.

Digitized by Google

*Samuel Terry and wife Martha to Israel Phelps. *C. Page 404. (War.)

5 acres on Scantick river—John Pease sen^r north and south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, William Bement, John Meacham.

3 Jan. 1716/17. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Samuel Terry and wife Martha to Thomas Hale jun^r. *D. Page 604. (War.)

4¼ acres in Freshwater meadows—Jeremiah Meacham west, Capt. Terry east, uplands north and south.

Witnesses Benjamin Terry, Samuel Hadlock, Ephraim Terry.

Witnesses to signature of Martha Terry, Benoni Gaines, Ebenezer Terry, Benjamin Terry.

28 Jan. 1716/17. Recorded 11 Aug. 1726.

*Samuel Terry and wife Martha to Commissioners of Mass. (Mort.) *C. Page 464.

[See page 463.]

700 acres—Lieut. Sexton and Springfield line north, Benoni Gains, William Randall and Commons south, Commons east, Great River west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, William Bement, Israel Phelps.

13 Feb. 1717. Recorded 5 Dec. 1718.

*Samuel Terry and wife Martha to Benjamin Lynde, John Turner, Daniel Rogers, Henry Summersby and Walter Price Esq^rs. [No residences given.] Commissioners of Mass. for the issue of Bills of Credit. (Mort.) *C. Page 463.

12 acres homelot—Joseph Sexton north, John Pryor south, Town Street east, Great River west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, William Bement, Israel Phelps.

13 Feb. 1717. Recorded 5 Dec. 1718.

*Samuel Terry and wife Martha to Jonathan Waldo of Boston Shop-keeper. (Mort.) *C. Page 331.

24 acres homelot—Country road east, Connecticut river west, Jonathan Bush south, Deacon Haile north.

16 acres—Country road east, Meacham west, Ebenezer Warriner south, Jonathan Bush north.

60 acres—Country road west, Ichabod Meacham east, James Pease and Deacon Haile south, John Gleason and Commons north.

Digitized by Google

1000 acres—highway to Woodstock south, Commons north and east, Simons and Meacham west.

Witnesses John Garrish Junr, Barth^{e} Gedney.

Witnesses to wife's signature John Pynchon, Henry Dwight.

12 June 1717. Recorded 10 July 1717.

*Samuel Terry and wife Martha to Nathaniel Gary. *D. Page 30. (War.)

18 acres a little above Scantick falls—hills north and east, Scantick river south.

8 acres—above land east and north, Ebenezer Warriner south, hill west.

Witnesses Experience Pease, Caleb Booth, Joseph Sexton, John Huggin.

21 Dec. 1719. Recorded 22 July 1721.

*Samuel Terry and wife Martha to Ebenezer Spencer of *C. Page 540. Colchester Conn. (War.)

20 acres in the South field second division—first division lots north, highway south, Jonathan Pease east, John Berroughs west.

Witnesses James Pease Senr, William Bement, Joseph Sexton.

8 Jan. 1719/20. Recorded 8 Jan. 1719/20.

*Samuel Terry and wife Martha to Thomas Fitch of *C. Page 625. Boston. (Mort.)

½ of 42 acres on Scantick river—John Pryor west, Commons on all other sides.

Also ½ Iron Works on said land.

Also ½ Iron mine at the Great meadow about 4 miles east of the said Iron Works.

Witnesses Daniel Ayrault, Cha Apthorpe, Martha Terry, signed 19 Nov. 1720 in presence of John Sherman, John Pynchon Ju^{r}.

30 May 1720. Recorded 19 Nov. 1720.

*Benjamin Terry to Thomas Perkins. (War.) *D. Page 398.

5 acres on Freshwater brook—Ebenezer Warriner and James Pease west, upland north and south.

Witnesses Samuel Terry, Rebecca Allin, Joseph Sexton Ju^{r}.

28 Oct. 1720. Recorded 17 June 1724.

*Capt. Samuel Terry to Henry Chandler of Andover. *D. Page 204. (War.)

700 acres—Springfield line and Lieut. Sexton north, Benjamin

Digitized by Google

Gaines, William Randall south, Great hill east, Connecticut River west.

Witnesses Thomas Flint, Edward Thompson.

8 Jan. 1722/23. Recorded 23 Feb. 1722/23.

*Samuel Terry to Josiah Wood. (War.) *D. Page 266.

1006 acres near the mountains—John Meacham and Commons north or northeast, highway south, mountains and Thomas Jones east, Samuel Felts west.

310 acres near the mountains—Commons and Nathaniel Collins north, Commons and Josiah Colton south, Commons west, Commons and Josiah Colton east.

20 acres on Wauchoge brook—Boate swamp north, Edmond Bement south, uplands east and west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Daniel Sexton, Ezekiel Sexton.

1 Feb. 1722/23. Recorded 2 July 1723.

*Capt. Samuel Terry to Samuel Hathaway of "Southfield." (Quit Claim,) *D. Page 209.

18 acres in the North field—Capt. Meacham south, Commons or Pine plain east, land formerly Thomas Haywards west.

Witnesses Truman Powell, Adam Dickinson, Jacob Hathaway.

19 Feb. 1722/23. Recorded 12 March 1722/23.

*Samuel Terry and wife Martha to William Booth. *D. Page 97. (Quit Claim.)

12 acres homelot—Joseph Sexton north, John Pryor south, Town Street east, Great river west.

Witnesses John Sitton, Benjamin Terry, Joseph Sexton Senr.

3 June 1726. Recorded 21 March 1721/22.

*Samuel Terry yeoman to his son Jacob Terry husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 72.

24 acres—Freshwater brook south, Commons west and north, Jonathan Bush east.

6 or 7 acres bought of Thomas Hale—above 24 acres south, Commons east, west and north.

203 acres south of Freshwater brook—John Hale east, Samuel Terry north, west and south.

½ of 40 acres on south branch of Grape brook bounded by Lieut. Parsons and Richard French west, Commons north, south and east.

Also ¼ sawmill on Freshwater brook.

Witnesses Benjamin Terry, Andrew Robilyer [?], Joseph Sextone.

17 Oct. 1726. Recorded 11 July 1727.

Digitized by Google

*Samuel Terry yeoman to his son Jonathan Terry blacksmith. (War.) *E. Page 72.

24 acres homelot—Joseph Hale north, Jonathan Bush south, Town Street east, Great River west.

Witnesses Benjamin Terry, Ephraim Terry, Joseph Sextone.

17 Oct. 1726. Recorded 11 July 1727.

*Samuel Terry yeoman to his son Benjamin Terry blacksmith. (War.) *E. Page 73.

7 acres on Freshwater brook—Ichabod Meacham east, Samuel Terry west, uplands north and south.

15 acres in the North field first division—Meacham south, highway north, Josiah Colton east, Samuel Terry west.

Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Jacob Terry, Joseph Sextone.

17 Oct. 1726. Recorded 11 July 1727.

*Samuel Terry yeoman to his son Ephraim Terry husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 71.

50 acres on Freshwater brook—country road west, John Gleason and Samuel Terry east, highway north, James Pease jun^r south.

Witnesses Benjamin Terry, Jacob Terry, Joseph Sextone.

17 Oct. 1726. Recorded 11 July 1727.

*Samuel Terry yeoman to his son Isaac Terry husbandman. (War.) *E. Page 72.

50 acres—Jacob Terry and Freshwater brook north, highway south, Samuel Parsons east, Thomas Hale west.

Witnesses Benjamin Terry, Ephraim Terry, Joseph Sextone.

17 Oct. 1726. Recorded 11 July 1727.

*Ebenezer Terry physician to John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (Mort.) *E. Page 194.

£½ acres homelot—Ebenezer Bliss north, Josiah Colton east, highways south and west.

50 acres in the rear of the east home lots—the Meachams north, rear of Benjamin Meacham's, Ebenezer Terry's and Josiah Colton's homelots west, country highway south. [No east bounds.]

Witnesses Jonathan Church, David Mirick.

10 July 1728. Recorded 29 July 1728.

*Samuel Terry gentleman to William Cooley of Springfield yeoman. (War.) *N. Page 98.

Digitized by Google

12 acres homelot—John Meacham north, William Cooley south, Town Street east, Connecticut River west.

Witnesses Sam^{ll} Colton, Jonathan Bliss, Gershom Sexton.

16 June 1730. Recorded 17 Feb. 1742.

*Samuel Terry yeoman to his son Jonathan Terry blacksmith. (War.) *M. Page 120.

24 acres homelot—Joseph Hale north, Jonathan Bush south, Town Street east, Great River west.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins, James Pease, Joseph Pease.

2 Dec. 1730. Recorded 1 Sept. 1740.

*Samuel Terry to his son Jonathan Terry. (War.) *E. Page 538.

15 acres in the North field south side of the highway past corporal Richard French^{s}—Robert Pease 2^{d} west, Benjamin Terry east, the Meachams south, said highway north.

28 acres in the North field between the highways that run between Corporal French and Thomas Hale—John and Samuel Hale west, Serg^{t} James Pease east.

Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Joseph Pease.

15 Dec. 1730. Recorded 2 April 1731.

*Benjamin Terry blacksmith to John Meacham yeoman. (War.) *F. Page 229.

30 acres homelot with buildings—Main Street west, Doctor Ebenezer Terry and John Meacham south, Benjamin Meacham's home lot north, Doctor Ebenezer Terry and John Meacham, bought of Josiah Colton, east.

The two northmost lots formerly belonged to Richard French and Thomas Perkins.

The two southmost lots formerly belonged to Ebenezer Bliss.

Witnesses Nathaniel Collins, Wm Pynchon, Ebenezer Bliss.

27 Aug. 1731. Recorded 18 May 1732.

*Ebenezer Terry physician to John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (Mort.) *F. Page 120.

5½ acres house lot—John Meacham, lately Eben^{r} Bliss north, said Meacham, lately Josiah Colton east, highways south and west.

50 acreas in the rear of the east homelots—Meachams north, Benjamin Meacham's and John Meacham's homelots west, highway south.

Witnesses David Mirick, Jonathan Church.

20 Sept. 1731. Recorded 27 Sept. 1731.

Digitized by Google

*Ephraim Terry tanner to Jonathan Bush yeoman. *F. Page 337. (War.)

17 acres north of Freshwater brook—said Bush east, Freshwater meadow south, highway and Commons north, said Terry west.

Witnesses Benj^a Bement, Ebenezer Bliss.

9 March 1732. Recorded 19 Jan. 1732/3.

*Benjamin Terry blacksmith to Jonathan Bush yeoman. (War.) *F. Page 333.

7 acres on Freshwater brook—uplands north and south, Ichabod Meacham east, Capt Samuel Terry dec^d west.

Witnesses John Meacham, Josepn Meacham.

10 May 1732. Recorded 19 Jan. 1732/3.

*Ebenezer Terry physician to Jonathan Terry yeoman. *F. Page 329. (War.)

45 acres west side of Scantick river—Jonathan Terry north, south and east, highway west.

Witnesses John Pengilly Ju^r, Thomas Colton, Wm Pynchon.

15 Jan. 1732/3. Recorded 19 Jan. 1732/3.

*Jonathan Terry yeoman to James Pease yeoman. *F. Page 331. (War.)

14 acres in the North field—highway by Richard French's homestead north, the Meachams south, Benj^a Terry east, Robert Pease 2^d west.

Witnesses John Pierce, Benjamin Terry, Ebenezer Terry.

16 Jan. 1732/3. Recorded 19 Jan. 1732/3.

*Benjamin Terry blacksmith, Eph^m Terry tanner and Jonathan Terry yeoman, Executors of the last will of Capt. Samuel Terry gentleman dec^d to Jacob Terry yeoman. (War.) *H. Page 292.

5 acres 51½ rods on Freshwater brook—Ephraim Terry west and north, Jonathan Bush east, James Pease south.

16 acres—country road east Jonathan Bush north, Meacham's land west, Ebenezer Warriner south.

25 acres—Chandler north, Ephraim Terry south and east, James Kibbee or Ephraim Terry west.

1 acre—aforesaid 25 acres north, highway south.

20 acres on the South Branch of Grape brook Jacob Terry east, Ephraim Terry and Christopher Parsons north, Christopher Parsons and Richard French west.

Digitized by Google

76 acres 40 rods—highway by Ephraim Terry's homelot south, Jacob Terry east, aforesaid 20 acres north, Edward Kibbe and Ephraim Terry west.

76 acres Second Division yet to be laid out.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Isaac Kibbe, Isaac Terry.

10 April 1733. Recorded 26 April 1735.

*Benjamin Terry blacksmith, Ephraim Terry gentleman and Jonathan Terry yeoman executors of the last will of Samuel Terry gentleman dec^d^ to Thomas Fairweather, Edward Tyng and Jonathan Waldo all of Boston, merchants. (War.) *F. Page 495.

196 acres on Grape brook—highway north, highway and Ephraim Terry south, Jacob Terry, Ephraim Terry and Benoni Gains west, "Sundry Persons" east.

Witnesses John Worthington, Wm Pynchon jun^r^, Josiah Sheldin.

6 June 1733. Recorded 27 June 1733.

*Ephraim Terry gentleman and wife Ann, to Thomas Fairweather, Edward Tyng and Jonathan Waldo all of Boston, merchants. (War.) *F. Page 406.

75 acres homestead both sides of Freshwater brook—Highways west and north, Jonathan Bush and Samuel Terry dec^d^ east, Christopher Parsons and Samuel Terry dec^d^ south.

12½ acres on Grape brook—highway south, John Hale or Joseph Hale north and east, land in last preceding deed west.

146½ acres on Grape brook—highway and Jacob Terry south, Christopher Parsons and land in last-mentioned deed north, Christopher Parsons, Richard French, John Gleason dec^d^ west, Jacob Terry and land mentioned in last deed east.

Witnesses John Worthington, Josiah Sheldin, Wm Pynchon jun^r^.

27 June 1733. Recorded 27 June 1733.

*Ephraim Terry gentleman to John Beauchamp of Hartford Conn. shopkeeper. (War.) *G. Page 67.

81 acres—commons east, highway south, James Kibby west, Henry Chandler, bought of Samuel Terry north.

Witnesses David Warriner, Ebenezer Dwight, Wm Pynchon.

2 July 1733. Recorded 4 Oct. 1733.

Receipt for purchase money witnessed by Wm Pynchon, Corn^s^ Jones.

*Jonathan Terry to James Killum both yeomen. (War.) *H. Page 203.

Digitized by Google

36 acres homestead with buildings—Joseph Hale's homestead north, Isaac Kibbe's homestead south, Town Street east, Great River west.

40 acres in the North field highways north and south, Jonathan Bush east, John Hale and Samuel Hale west.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins jun^{r}, Eben^{r} Terry, Thomas Jones.

22 March 1733/4. Recorded 11 March 1734/5.

*Jonathan Terry to James Killum both husbandmen. *H. Page 189. (War.)

— acres in the Maple Swamp originally Capt. Samuel Terry's—highway that goeth between the houselots of Thomas and John Heal south, John Heal east, Jacob Terry and Freshwater brook north, Thomas Heal west.

Witnesses James Pease, Shubael Geer, Sam^{ll} Roads.

16 May 1734. Recorded 11 March 1734/5.

*Eph^{m} Terry gentleman to James Kibbe yeoman. *H. Page 150. (War.)

4 acres north of Freshwater brook—highway south, Zebulon Mygatt west, Ephraim Terry north, Waldo and Company east.

7½ acres—aforesaid 4 acres south, said Mygat west, Richard French north, said Waldo east.

Witnesses Moses Bull, Stephen Kibbe, Wm Pynchon.

19 Sept. 1734. Recorded 3 Feb. 1734/5.

*Ephraim Terry "inholder" to Philip Parsons yeoman. (War.) *L. Page 114.

10¾ acres to be laid out between the line that runs north and south over Cabbage Tree hill, and the line between Enfield and Somers.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins, Shubael Geer.

9 March 1735/6. Recorded 18 Aug. 1738.

*Jonathan Terry of Somers yeoman to Ephraim Terry "inholder." (War.) *J. Page 244.

12 acres homelot, Country road east, Christopher Parsons south, James Pease north, Connecticut River west, except the west 20 rods sold to Ingersole and Company.

26 acres on Scantick river—ministry land north, hills east and west, Jonathan Terry south.

49 acres—Scantick meadow east, land laid out to Mr Nath^{ll} Collins north, highway west, Jonathan Terry south.

Digitized by Google

21¼ acres—"above said meadow" west, Ephraim Terry north, Edmond Bement or Nath[ll] Pierce east, Jonathan Terry south.

Witnesses John Collins, John Pierce, Isaac Terry.

15 July 1736. Recorded 15 July 1736.

*Ephraim Terry "inholder" to Richard French yeoman. (War.) *L. Page 294.

27 acres in the Inward Commons second division to be taken up.

Witnesses Richard French Ju[r], John French, Alles French.

7 Nov. 1738. Recorded 5 April 1739.

*Eph[m] Terry "inholder" to Ebenezer Rumrel of Newport R. I. trader. (War.) *L. Page 344.

2 acres in the Inward Commons second draught on the right that was M[r] Nath[ll] Collins[s] to be taken up.

Witnesses Eben[r] Terry, Nath[ll] Pease.

10 Dec. 1738. Recorded 17 June 1739.

*Ephraim Terry "inholder" to Caleb Allen. (War.) *P. Page 542.

12 acres to be laid out in the easternmost division of Enfield on the right of Nath[ll] Horton.

Witnesses Ebenezer Pease, Nath[ll] Pease.

11 Jan. 1739. Recorded 12 Jan. 1748.

*Jonathan Terry to Nath[ll] Pease both husbandmen. (War.) *M. Page 152.

17 acres near Freshwater brook—Jonathan Bush north, Ebenezer Warriner south, the Meachams west, Town Street east.

Witnesses Joseph Pease 2[d], Nath[ll] Collins.

16 June 1739. Recorded 17 Oct. 1740.

*Eph[m] Terry "inholder" to Samuel Keys of Springfield yeoman. (War.) *K. Page 317.

30¾ acres—highway north and east, said highway and Pease south, Pease and Commons west.

Witnesses Daniel Weld, Sam[ll] Belknap.

1 Nov. 1739. Recorded 10 Jan. 1739/40.

*John Trumble of Suffield yeoman to John Pierce Jun[r] trader. *K. Page 310.

35 acres—highway west, Christopher Parsons east, Lieut. Thomas Jones north.

Digitized by Google

Also ¼ of a common right in Enfield and Somers, based on a 56 acre grant made to Thomas Bliss.

Also the full common right I bought of Eben^r Jones.

Witnesses John Pengilly, Ch^r Jacob Lawton, David Smith.

10 Dec. 1739. Recorded 20 Dec. 1739.

*Eph^m Terry to Hezekiah Parsons yeoman. (War.) *K. Page 789.

42½ acres highway east from homelot of Robert Pease 2^d south, said Pease east, highway north, Jeremiah Meacham west, being land I bought of Thos Jones.

Witnesses Nath^ll Pease, Eben^r Terry.

10 Jan. 1739/40. Recorded 31 May 1744.

*Benjamin Terry, Ephraim Terry and Jonathan Terry yeomen to Daniel Brown yeoman. (War.) *G. Page 67.

12 acres homestead—highway west, commons east, Daniel Brown now formerly Thomas Abbee south, homelot of Mr Nath^ll Collins north.

Witnesses Nath^ll Horton ju^r, Samuel Sumner.

29 July 1740. Recorded 11 Sept. 1746.

*Ephraim Terry "inholder" to Daniel Brown blacksmith. (War.) *P. Page 221.

18 acres in the Inward Commons first division to be laid out on the Right of Nath^ll Horton.

Witnesses John Abbee, Joseph Pease.

14 Sept. 1740. Recorded 11 Sept. 1746.

*Samuel Talcutt of Hartford Conn. to William Brooks. (War.) *M. Page 157.

11 acres—highway south, Ephraim French north, Thomas Hale or his heirs west, Ephraim Terry formerly now James Kibbe east.

Witnesses Hezekiah Bissell, Jonathan Marsh.

9 Oct. 1740. Recorded 31 Oct. 1740.

*Benjamin Terry blacksmith to Parmenas King joiner. (War.) *O. Page 81.

15 acres—James Pease north, ministry land south, country road east Great River west.

Witnesses Israel Phelps, Benj^a Bement, Dan^ll Brown.

4 Aug. 1741. Recorded 24 Aug. 1744.

*Benjamin Terry blacksmith Eph^m Terry yeoman and Jonathan Terry yeoman—Executors of the last will of Capt. Samuel *M. Page 623.

Digitized by Google

Terry gentleman dec[d] to Thomas Colton of Springfield yeoman. (War.)

126 acres—Springfield Line north, highway west, Commons south, Keeps Sprong east.

21 acres—said Colton and Isaac Kibbe northeast, hill northwest, land lately sold by said executors to Jonathan Pierce of New Milford Conn. southwest.

Witnesses Hezekiah Parsons, Benj[a] Meacham.

22 May 1742. [Date of recording not given.]

*Jonathan Terry yeoman to Obadiah Hulbard shoemaker. (War.) *K. Page 630.

14¾ acres—country road west, Ebenezer Prior south, ministry land east, Abraham Pease north.

Witnesses John Collins, Benj[a] Bement, Nat[ll] Parsons.

15 Sept. 1742. Recorded 22 Feb. 1743.

*Ebenezer Terry physician to Thomas Abby yeoman. (Mort.) *N. Page 175.

106 acres—Widow Hale and John Prior north, Eben[r] Terry south, Jacob Terry east, Spring meadow and Abraham Pease west.

27 acres—Fairman north, highway south, Pynchon east, Nicholas Hall and Fairman west.

Witnesses Thomas Parsons, Daniel Sexton.

17 Jan. 1742/3. Recorded 23 May 1742.

*Jonathan Terry yeoman to James Bowdoin Esq[r] of Boston. (Mort.) *N. Page 234.

92 acres on Scantick river—Ebenezer Allen and Ebenezer Chapin south, Nathaniel Pierce east, Ephraim Terry north, highway west—being land bought of Ebenezer Terry, Thomas Jones, John Burroughs and Sarah Burroughs.

19½ acres laid out to said Terry on the Right that was Thomas Hale's.

60 acres—Rev[d] M[r] Peter Raynolds south, highway and Isaac Kibbee north, land formerly M[r] Nath[ll] Collins now supposed to be Thrall's east, Thomas Jones'[s] and Pease's homelots west.

Witnesses W[m] Pynchon ju[r], Cornelius Jones, David Ingersole.

26 May 1743. Recorded 26 May 1743.

*Isaac Terry cordwainer to Jedediah Bliss of Springfield tanner. (War.) *K. Page 668.

Digitized by Google

12 acres homestead—Joseph Olmsted's formerly now William Cooley's homelot north, Edmond Bement's homelot south, Town Street east, Connecticut River west.

Witnesses Daniel Parsons, William Pynchon.

4 July 1743. Recorded 4 July 1743.

*Benjamin Terry blacksmith to Samuel Colton of Springfield yeoman. (Mort.) *N. Page 314.

24 acres homelot where I now dwell—Street east, Connecticut River west, Isaac Kibbee north, Joseph Olmsted south.

Witnesses Edward Pynchon, Wm Pynchon.

19 July 1743. Recorded 19 July 1743.

*Jonathan Terry yeoman to Benjamin Terry blacksmith. (War.) *K. Page 836.

42 acres Second Devision to be laid out in Enfield or Somers on the Right of Isaac Meacham jun^r^ dec^d^.

11½ acres to be taken up in Somers on the Right that was Capt Isaac Meacham's dec^d^.

Witnesses Nath^ll^ Collins, Edward Collins.

10 May 1744. Recorded 5 Sept. 1744.

*Benjamin Terry blacksmith and wife Hannah to Samuel Dwight gentleman. (War.) *O. Page 199.

24 acres homelot—Isaac Kibbee north, Joseph Olmstead south, Town Street east, Connecticut river west.

Witnesses Samuel Worthington, John Worthington ju^r^.

5 Dec. 1744. Recorded 6 Dec. 1744.

*Jacob Terry yeoman to Ebenezer Terry physician. (War.) *Book R. R. Page 29.

45 acres between Buckhorn brook and Scantick river—David Phelps south, John Pryor north, Eben^r^ Terry west, "ye Parsons^e^" and Commons east.

18 acres to be laid out in Enfield or Somers on Stebbins' Right.

Witnesses Daniel Sexton, Isaac Terry.

31 May 1746. Recorded 9 Dec. 1747.

*Ebenezer Terry physician to Roland Cotton of Woburn. (Mort.) *R. Page 406.

140 acres joining Buckhorn and Spring meadows, being sundry grants made to Jonathan Pierce and by John Pierce conveyed to

Digitized by Google

Henry Dwight dec^{d} and by Noah Ashley Esqr of Western deeded to me—Abraham Pease north, Bowdoin east, highway south, highway and Joseph Pease west.

45 acres between Buckhorn brook and Scantick river—William Dun south, John Prier north, Thomas Abbee west, Parsons and Commons east.

36 acres near Priors hill laid out to me on Stebbins Right—Hulburt west and south, Samuel Pease east, Elijah Williams north.

Witnesses Nath^{ll} Collins, John Worthington.

22 Feb. 1748. Recorded 27 Feb. 1748.

*Ebenezer Terry physician to Noah Ashley of Western. (Mort.) *R. Page 219.

148½ acres adjoining Buckhorn and Spring meadows, as described in deed of said Ashley to me.

Witnesses Freegrace Leavitt, Cornelius Jones.

16 April 1748. Recorded 9 July 1748.

*Isaac Terry cordwainer to Dennis Bement yeoman. (War.) *P. Page 431.

Part of the homelot where I now dwell containing in the whole 12 acres—William Cooley formerly, now Joseph Olmstead north, Dennis Bement south, Town street east, Connecticut River west—excepting only 2 acres with buildings thereon.

Witnesses Edward Pynchon, Wm Pynchon.

18 April 1748. Recorded 18 April 1748.

*Ephraim Terry "inholder" to John Lancton of Suffield yeoman. (War.) *P. Page 560.

16½ acres with buildings—Town street east, Joseph Pease north, Connecticut River west, Ephraim Terry south.

Witnesses John Scott, Joseph Trumbel.

2 July 1748. Recorded 17 March 1748.

*Ephraim Terry "inholder" to Increase Clark of Northampton yeoman. (War.) *R. Page 225.

28 acres near Freshwater Great Meadows and is the east part of the tract sold to said Terry of the Estate of Ebenezer Pease dec^{d}.

Witnesses Benjamin Terry, John Pierce.

14 July 1748. Recorded 14 July 1748.

*Jonathan Terry yeoman to Ebenezer Chapin. (War.) *P. Page 598.

Digitized by Google

½ acre of meadow lying between said Terry and said Chapin.
Witnesses Christopher Parsons, Noah Chapin.
31 March 1749. Recorded 27 June 1749.

*Benjamin Thomas yeoman and wife Dorothy to Elisha Kibbee yeoman. (War.) *E. Page 19.
15 acres homelot with buildings—road to Woodstock north, Edward Kibbee east and south, Edward Kibbee jun^r west.
Witnesses John Curtise, Edward Kibbee jun^r, Robert Evans.
19 July 1724. Recorded 15 March 1726/7.

INDIAN DEED OF ENFIELD TRACT.

*Totaps alias Nottatuck (Indian) to committee of English settlers. (See deed in full in Enfield Committee Book.) *Book A B. Spd. Page 39.
16 March 1680/81. Recorded 1 April 1687.

*John Trumble of Suffield and wife Elizabeth to Ephraim Terry. (War.) *F. Page 90.
— acres on Scantick river—Shubael Geers north, Thomas Abbee south, hills east and west.
Witnesses Jacob Adams, Joseph Pumry, Joseph Winchell.
24 March 1702. Recorded 1 Sept. 1731.

*John Trumble of Suffield and wife Elizabeth to Zachariah Booth. (War.) *B. Page 90.
5 acres on Scantick river—Edward Kibbee north, Zachariah Booth south, hills east and west.
Witnesses Jacob Adams, Joseph Pumry, Joseph Winchell.
29 March 1702. Recorded 25 July 1702.

*John Trumble of Suffield husbandman to James Kibbey sen^r and Isaac Kibbey husbandmen. (War.) *G. Page 16.
½ Grist mill and sawmill both standing on Freshwater brook a little below the old road to Springfield—and the right to improve the stream for the use of said mills.
Witnesses Joshua Kendale, Jno Burbank.
20 Feb. 1731/32. Recorded 29 Aug. 1733.

*Caleb Turner of Hartford Conn. to Samuel Talcott of Hartford Conn. (War.) *M. Page 159.

Digitized by Google

11 acres. [Same as in last deed.]
Witnesses Eph^{m} Terry, Roger Griswold.
19 July 1737. Recorded 31 Oct. 1740.

*Samuel Vining to William Hulburd. (War.) *C. Page 348.
10 acres in the South field third division—Samuel Vining north, William Simons south, Israel Phelps east, country road west.
Witnesses Joseph Sexton jun^{r}, Mindwell Sexton, Joseph Sexton.
29 Aug. 1716. Recorded 23 Aug. 1717.

*Samuel Vining to John Simons. (War.) *D. Page 230.
14 acres being part of my homelot—Street west, Ministry land east, s^{d} Vining north, William Hulburd south.
Witnesses Samuel Terry, Shubael Geer, Philip Simons.
25 Jan. 1722/23. Recorded 29 March 1723.

*Samuel Vining to Capt. Timothy Thrall of Windsor Conn. (Mort.) *D. Page 204.
8 acres "with my dwelling house"—John Simons north, Country road west, ministers land east, "my own land" south.
Witnesses Timothy Hostford, Samuel Ellsworth, Wm Thrall.
22 Feb. 1722/23. Recorded 23 Feb. 1722/23.

*Samuel Vining and wife Elizabeth to John Pynchon of Springfield, shopkeeper. (Mort.) *D. Page 519.
4 acres in the South field first division—Shubael Geer north, Samuel Vining south, ministry land west, John Simons east.
Witnesses Anna Pease, Jeremiah Lord, Joseph Sexton Junr.
20 May 1723. Recorded 28 Sept. 1725.

*Samuel Vining to Benjamin Jones. (War.) *D. Page 521.
6 acres bought of David Miller dec^{d}—Shubael Geare north, Capt. Timothy Thrall south, Capt. Pynchon east, Town Street west.
Witnesses Daniel Sexton, Joseph Sexton, Joseph Sexton Junr.
29 Nov. 1723. Recorded 30 Oct. 1725.

*Samuel Vining planter and wife Elizabeth to his son Samuel Vining Junr laborer. *F. Page 13.
15 acres homelot—Shubael Geer north, John Simons south, ministry land east, country road west.
Witnesses John Abby, John Simons, Benj^{a} Bement.
2 May 1726. Recorded 30 April 1731.

Digitized by Google

*Samuel Vining yeoman and wife Mary; and Hannah Gleason relict of John Gleason dec^d^ to Ephraim Terry yeoman. (Quit Claim.) *E. Page 210.

All right to $\frac{1}{5}$ of 3 tracts of land which comes to me by my wife Mary Vining as her part of the estate of her father John Gleason dec^d^.

All 3 tracts lie north of Freshwater brook as follows:—4 acres—highway south, Commons east and north, Zebulon Mygatt west.

14 acres—Ephraim Terry west, Mygatts land east, highway north, Freshwater meadow south.

6 acres—Commons north and east, the above four acres south, Mygatts land west.

Witnesses Thomas Abbee, Mary Abbee.

11 Sept. 1728. Recorded 25 Sept. 1728.

*Samuel Vining Junr to John Simons. (War.) *F. Page 14.

14 or 15 acres with house and orchard—street west, Shubael Geer north, ministry land east, Roger Griswold south.

Witnesses Daniel Grant, Thomas Sadd, Samuel Gibbs Junr.

3 March 1729/30. Recorded 30 April 1731.

*Jonathan Waldo gentleman, Gilbert Colesworthy caulker and wife Mary all of Boston heirs of Jonathan Waldo late of Boston dec^d^ merchant, to Edward Tyng Esqr of Boston. (War.) *R. Page 181.

$\frac{1}{3}$ of several tracts as follows:

196 acres on Grape brook—highway north, Ephraim Terry and Benoni Gains south, "sundry persons" east—which land Benjamin Terry blacksmith, Ephraim Terry gentleman, Jonathan Terry yeoman, executors of the last will of Capt. Samuel Terry dec^d^ gentleman sold to Thomas Fayerweather, Edward Tyng and Jonathan Waldo in 1732.

75 acres homestead of Ephraim Terry on both sides of Freshwater brook, Country road west and north, Jonathan Bush and Samuel Terry dec^d^ east, Christopher Parsons and Samuel Terry dec^d^ south.

12½ acres on Grape brook—highway south, John Hall or Joseph Hall north and east, above 196 acres west.

146½ acres on Grape brook—highway and Jacob Terry south, Christopher Parsons and above 196 acres north, Christopher Parsons, Richard French and John Gleason dec^d^ west, Jacob Terry and above 196 acres east.

Witnesses John Tyng, John Cowdry.

16 Jan. 1747. Recorded 2 June 1748.

Digitized by Google

*Joshua Ward of Salem gentleman to George Tilley shopkeeper, John Cairnes brazier and Samuel Allyne gentleman all of Boston. (War.) *N. Page 535.

32 acres—country road east, William Cooley's homestead south, Connecticut River west, Daniel Sexton's homestead north.

Witnesses Jonathan Hutchinson, Josh: Ward Ju^r^.

2 April 1744. Recorded 16 April 1744.

*John Warner weaver and wife Tabitha to Thomas Jones. (War.) *C. Page 365.

5 acres—Thomas Jones north and east, "Middle Highway" south, Lieut. Benjamin Parsons west.

Witnesses Israel Phelps, John Howard, Joseph Sexton, James Pease.

5 July 1715. Recorded 21 Oct. 1717.

*John Warner weaver and wife Tabitha to Lieut. Benjamin Parsons. (War.) *C. Page 394.

3 acres homelot—Benjamin Parsons north, highways south east and west.

Witnesses Zachariah Booth, Daniel Sexton, Joseph Sexton.

2 Jan. 1717/18. Recorded 18 March 1717/18.

*John Warner, weaver, and wife Tabitha to Ebenezer Chapin. (War.) *D. Page 11.

15 acres on Scantick river—Edward Kibbee north, Israel Phelps south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Isaac Pease Ju^r^, Isaac Pease, Joseph Sexton.

29 May 1719. Recorded 31 May 1721.

*Ebenezer Warriner to Edward Kibbe. (War.) *B. Page 366.

10 acres homelot—Town Street west, Commons east, Benjamin Jones north, Edward Kibbe south.

Witnesses Shubael Geers, Nathaniel Haward.

12 July 1700. Recorded 7 April 1715.

*Ebenezer Warriner and wife Elizabeth to James Kibbe. (War.) *B. Page 385.

16 acres north of Freshwater brook—highway south, James Kibbee west, Commons north and east.

Witnesses John Holyoke, Elisha Kibbe, Zachariah Booth^e^.

12 Dec. 1704. Recorded 10 April 1715.

Digitized by Google

*Ebenezer Warriner and wife Elizabeth to Shubael Geers. (War.) *B. Page 291.

4 acres on Buckhorn brook—Ephraim Colton north.

10 acres in the South field third division—Reserved lands east, highways south, west and north.

Witnesses John Pease Senr, Margaret Pease Junr, William Simons Junr.

5 May 1708. Recorded 1 Sept. 1713.

*Ebenezer Warriner and wife Elizabeth to Zachariah Booth. (War.) *C. Page 134.

5 acres on Scantick river—Zachariah Boothe north, Israel Phelps south, hills east and west.

Witnesses Richard French, Joseph Sexton.

7 Dec. 1715. Recorded 20 April 1716.

*Ebenezer Warriner to Nathaniel Gary. (War.) *C. Page 412.

9 acres on Scantick river—Commons and Capt. Samuel Terry west, hills south and north and part west.

Witnesses Zachariah Booth, Joseph Sexton sen^{r} Joseph Sexton jun^{r}.

8 Oct. 1717. Recorded 19 March 1717/18.

*Ebenezer Warriner to Robert Pease 3^{d} late of Enfield now of Andover. (War.) *C. Page 370.

3½ acres in Scantick great meadow—Robert Pease 3^{d} north, Robert Pease 2^{d} south, Scantick river east, upland west.

Witnesses Hannah Sexton, Joseph Sexton.

18 Dec. 1717. Recorded 18 Dec. 1717.

*Ebenezer Warriner to Thomas Perkins. (War.) *D. Page 223.

12 acres near Freshwater brook—"north highway" south, Freshwater meadow north, s^{d} Perkins west, Commons east.

Witnesses William Bement, James Pease, Daniel Markham.

29 July 1720. Recorded 28 March 1723.

*Ebenezer Warriner yoeman to James Kibbee yoeman. (Quit claim.) *E. Page 68.

— acres north of Freshwater brook—lying west of a red oak at the northeast corner of James Kibbee's 18 acres—bounded partly by Nathaniel Pierce and Benoni Gaines.

Witnesses Isaac Kibbee, Ebenezer Terry.

4 July 1727. Recorded 4 July 1727.

Digitized by Google

*Ebenezer Warriner yeoman to Hezekiah Parsons yeoman. (War.) *E. Page 285.

10 acres on Coronation brook—Richard French west, Commons east, Ebenezer Warriner north, Thomas Colton of Springfield south.

Witnesses Caleb Allen, Sam^ll Hale, Isaac Kibbee.

17 March 1729. Recorded 28 March 1729.

*Ebenezer Warriner to Benoni Gains both yeomen. (War.) *L. Page 113.

12 acres to be laid out on said Warriner's Right in the Inward Commons second division.

Witnesses John Hale, Sam^ll Chandler, Benoni Gains ju^r.

2 Dec. 1737. Recorded 18 Aug. 1738.

*Daniel Weld and wife Mary to David Hitchcock of Springfield who paid £13 to William Taylor of Springfield for s^d Weld. (War.) *B. Page 320.

15 acres in the North field—highways west and south, Deacon Hale east, Capt. John Pease north.

Witnesses Thomas Byssell jun^r, Christopher Parsons, William Taylor.

16 Oct. 1712. Recorded 22 Nov. 1714.

*Daniel Weld to John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (Mort.) *D. Page 128.

6 acres east side of Buckhorn brook.

Witnesses Luke Hitchcock, Increase Sikes, David Warriner.

9 May 1722. Recorded 16 May 1722.

*Daniel Weld to Capt. Timothy Thrall of Windsor Conn. (War.) *D. Page 165.

3 acres and "house where I now live"—Isaac Gleason north and south, Country road west, "my land made over to Capt. Pynchon" east.

Witnesses Joseph Grant, Samuel Ellsworth, William Thrall.

8 Aug. 1722. Recorded 9 Nov. 1722.

*Daniel Weld, cooper, to John Pynchon of Springfield. (War.) *E. Page 488.

40 acres on Buckhorn brook—Jeremiah Lord north, branch of Buckhorn brook south, Gleason west, James Pease east.

Witnesses Israel Phelps, John Abby, Nathaniel Gary.

9 July 1725. Recorded 15 July 1725.

Digitized by Google

*Joseph West of "Bradford in Essex" to his brother Benjamin West "living in Enfield." (War.) *C. Page 98.

"All lands and rights in Enfield."

Witnesses Robert Bushwell, Icabod Boynton.

13 Nov. 1695. Recorded 19 Oct. 1715.

*Benjamin West and wife Hannah to John Bliss sen^r of Springfield. (War.) *Book C. C. Page 57.

"All lands in Enfield."

12 acres homelot and house—John Bliss Junr north, Samuel Osborne south, highway west, Commons east.

10 acres in the South field fourth division—Samuel Terry west, Simon Booth east, highway north, Davison's farm south.

20 acres in the South field—John Burrows west, Commons east, highway north, Davison's farm south.

9 acres on Scantick river—highlands east and west, Commons north, Benjamin Denslow south.

8 acres in Freshwater great meadows.

Witnesses George Webster, Mary Taylor.

19 Feb. 1696/7. Recorded 3 May 1715.

*Joseph Willistone sen^r of Springfield yeoman, to Benjamin Terry blacksmith. (Release of execution.) *O. Page 334.

1 acre 12 rods—being part of said Terry's homelot—street east, Joseph Olmstead south, said Terry west and north.

Witnesses Sam^ll Dwight, John Dumbleton.

5 Dec. 1744. Recorded 14 March 1744.

*Robert Winchell of Simsbury Conn. to Samuel Gibbs Junr of Windsor Conn. *H. Page 459.

Release of mortgage bearing date 27 Feb. 1728/29.

Witnesses Nath^ll Pinny Junr, J. Allin.

24 March 1731. Recorded 10 Nov. 1735.

*Josiah Wood housewright and his wife Mary to their son James Wood housewright. (War.) *E. Page 123.

⅛ of 4 tracts containing 2000 acres, as follows:

1066 acres—road to Woodstock south, Bald mountain, Commons and Jones east, Commons and Meacham north and northwest, Felt west.

310 acres—Mr Nathaniel Collins north, Commons west, Commons and Josiah Colton south, Josiah Colton east.

Digitized by Google

20 acres meadow—Springfield new line north, upland east and west, Edmond Bement south.
500 acres in Commons on undivided lands.
Witnesses Edmond Evens, Josiah Wood Junr, Ruth Evens.
1 Feb. 1722/3. Recorded 13 Feb. 1727/28.

* James Wood housewright and wife Bridget to Joseph Felt wheelwright. (War.) * E. Page 431.
14 acres—road to Woodscock east, Samuel Felt west.
Also a 50 acre Common Right.
Witnesses Edmond Evens, Josiah Wood, George Wood.
20 March 1723. Recorded 4 June 1730.

* Josiah Wood housewright to his son Josiah Wood. (War.) * E. Page 122.
120 acres—bounded by trees.
Witnesses James Wood, Edmond Evens, Phinehas Felt.
12 Aug. 1724. Recorded 13 Feb. 1727/28.

* Josiah Wood housewright to his son Samuel Rockwood and Samuel Rockwood's wife Elizabeth. (War.) * E. Page 121.
100 acres—bounded by trees.
Witnesses James Wood, Edmond Evens, Josiah Wood [Junr?].
12 Aug. 1724. Recorded 13 Feb. 1727/28.

* James Wood to Ebenezer Pratt of Holliston. (War.) * E. Page 123.
150 acres in the East Precinct—Samuel Rockwood southwest, Jones mountain southeast.
Witnesses Josiah Wood, Josiah Wood Junr, George Wood.
31 March 1726. Recorded 13 Feb. 1727/28.

* Josiah Wood carpenter to James Dickinson of Mansfield Conn. yeoman. (War.) * E. Page 84.
207 acres—8 miles from the Connecticut River—bounded partly by Samuel Belknap and Capt. Samuel Terry.
Witnesses Nathaniel Mather, Samuel Mather 3^{d}.
5 May 1727. Recorded 25 Aug. 1727.

* Josiah Wood carpenter to his son George Wood. (War.) * E. Page 122.
116 acres in the Eest Precinct—bounded by trees.
Witnesses James Wood, Joseph Hunt, Ann Wood.
20 Oct. 1727. Recorded 13 Feb. 1727/28.

Digitized by Google

*James Wood husbandman to Samuel Belknap. (War.) *E. Page 330.
103 acres about 8 miles from Connecticut river.
Witnesses John Pynchon Junr, Joseph Pease, John Pynchon.
18 July 1729. Recorded 18 July 1729.

*James Wood to James Dickinson. (War.) *E. Page 329.
130 acres in the East Precinct bounded partly by Samuel Belknap.
Witnesses Joseph Pease, John Pynchon, John Pynchon Junr.
18 July 1729. Recorded 18 July 1729.

*Mary Wood relict of Josiah Wood to James Wood. *E. Page 444.
(Quit claim.)
All title to estate of Josiah Wood dec^{d}—in consideration of her thirds and the use of estate given to her minor son Daniel Wood.
Witnesses Edmond Evens, Ebenezer Pratt, Josiah Wood.
22 Dec. 1729. Recorded 6 July 1730.

*James Wood to Josiah Wood both yeomen. (War.) *R. Page 710.
35 acres in the East Precinct being part of a farm of 1066 acres laid out to Capt. Samuel Terry—bounded partly by Josiah Wood, his mother and brother Daniel, Edmond Evans' homestead and Samuel Rockwood.
Witnesses Edmond Evans, Ebenezer Pratt, George Wood.
22 Dec. 1729. Recorded 30 Aug. 1749.

*Josiah Wood yeoman to his elder brother James *E. Page 444.
Wood. (Q. C.)
All right in Estate of my father Josiah Wood dec^{d}.
Witnesses Edmond Evens, Ebenezer Pratt, George Wood.
22 Dec. 1729. Recorded 6 July 1730.

*George Wood husbandman to his brother James Wood. *E. Page 443.
(Quit Claim.)
All right in the Estate of my father Josiah Wood dec^{d}.
Witnesses Edmond Evins, Ebenezer Pratt, Josiah Wood.
22 Dec. 1729. Recorded 6 July 1730.

*James Wood planter to George Wood yeoman. (War.) *E. Page 434.
40 acres in the East Precinct being part of a farm of 1066 acres laid out to Capt. Samuel Terry—Josiah Wood west.
Witnesses Edmond Evens, Ebenezer Pratt, Josiah Wood.
22 Dec. 1729. Recorded 10 June 1730.

Digitized by Google

*James Wood husbandman to Ebenezer Morris. (War.) *E. Page 433.

20 acres on Wauchoag brook in the East Precinct—Joseph Fisk south.

Witnesses Edmond Evens, Samuel Meacham.

24 Feb. 1729/30. Recorded 5 June 1730.

*Josiah Wood "docktor" and wife Hannah to George Wood husbandman. (War.) *L. Page 38.

— acres homestead in the East Precinct southwest of Bald mountain being part of 1066 acres recorded to Capt. Samuel Terry—Samuel Wardwell, James Wood and Daniel Wood east, Josiah Wood north, James Wood west.

Witnesses Jonathan Worthington, Ruth Evens, James Wood.

6 March 1734. Recorded 16 May 1738.

*George Wood to Samuel Wardwell of Andover both husbandmen. (War.) *L. Page 44.

170 acres in the East Precinct being part of the farm laid out to Capt. Samuel Terry.

Witnesses James Killam, Edmond Evens, James Wood.

21 March 1734. Recorded 16 May 1738.

*Henry Woolcott and his wife Hannah Woolcott alias Hannah Porter all of Windsor Conn. to John Prior. (Release.) *F. Page 154.

148 acres, mortgaged 19 April 1725.

Witnesses Gideon Woolcoott, Rachel Woolcott.

25 Aug. 1731. Recorded 3 Dec. 1731.

Digitized by Google

SOMERS DEEDS.

*Sam[ll] Allen of Windsor Conn. yeoman to Edward Farrington of Somers carpenter. (War.) *P. Page 118.

31¼ acres to be laid out in Somers on the right of John Burroughs.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Ephraim Terry.

31 Oct. 1743. Recorded 11 Feb. 1745.

*Hannah Allyn widow of Samuel Allin, John Allin son of Samuel Allin dec[d] and Joseph Allin of Windsor also son of said dec[d] to Samuel Allin of Windsor son of said dec[d]. (Quit claim.) *J. Page 722.

30 acres yet to take up in Somers.

Witnesses Azariah Allin, Ebenezer Allin, John Allin.

1 April 1735. Recorded 4 Nov. 1737.

*Timothy Allin of Norwich Conn. to John Porter of Mansfield Conn. (War.) *Q. Page 394.

115½ acres in Somers. [Same as last deed.]

Witnesses Josiah Conant, Tho[s] Storrs.

6 Aug. 1747. Recorded 3 Feb. 1747.

*Noah Ashley and Dorothy Ashley both of Westfield to Joseph Sexton of Somers. (War.) *J. Page 661.

3½ acres meadow, in Somers on Abby's brook—Joseph Sexton northwest, northeast, and southeast, upland southwest.

20 acres—said meadow north and northeast, Commons south and west.

Witnesses John Ashley, Roger Ashley.

26 July 1737. Recorded 27 July 1737.

*Noah Ashley of Western, gentleman to Thomas Purchase of Somers husbandman. (War.) *O. Page 554.

19 acres in Somers which came to him by alienation from his father John Pease—L[t] Joseph Stebbins east, Edmond Bement and William Bement south.

Witnesses John Ashley, Tho[s] Ingersole.

31 Jan. 1745. Recorded 1 Feb. 1745.

Digitized by Google

*John Atchinson of Somers husbandman to Nathaniel Burt sen^r of Springfield carpenter. (War.) *H. Page 302.

40 acres in Somers—Samuel Rockwood north, Great brook west, Josiah Wood south, John Atchinson east.

Witnesses Stephen Williams, Edwd Foster, Jonathan Stebbins.

30 April 1735. Recorded 5 May 1735.

*John Atchinson of Somers husbandman to Joshua Atchinson of Springfield yeoman. (War.) *J. Page 706.

54 acres in Somers—bounded in part by Great brook, Josiah Wood, John Atchinson and Samuel Rockwood.

Witnesses Caleb Bliss, Moses Bliss, George Pynchon.

13 Sept. 1737. Recorded 13 Sept. 1737.

*John Atchinson of Somers yeoman to Revd Samuel Allis of Somers "clerk." (War.) *O. Page 80.

60 acres in Somers being part of my homelot on the west side of Bald mountain—Samuel Rockwood north.

Witnesses Sam^ll Meacham, Sarah Meacham, Josiah Field ju^r.

18 March 1743. Recorded 22 Aug. 1744.

*John Atchinson of Somers husbandman to John Worthington of Springfield gentleman. (Mort.) *Q. Page 229.

100 acres in Somers on which I now live—bought of James Wood —Samuel Rockwood north, Joseph Fels and Benjamin Terry east, Daniel Wood south, Josiah Wood and Mr Samuel Allis west.

Witnesses Jacob Adams, Ezra Roberts.

21 April 1747. Recorded 22 April 1747.

*John Ayer of Saybrook Conn. to Luke Parsons of Somers. (War.) *O. Page 623.

83 acres in Somers Springfield Old Line south land lately Thomas Colton's north, Lt Thomas Jones west, Thomas Clap "President of ye Colledge in new haven" east.

Witnesses Richard Lord, Lynde Lord.

2 April 1746. Recorded 22 April 1746.

*Samuel Belknap of Somers weaver to Ebenezer Jones of Somers. (War.) *H. Page 320.

5½ acres—bounded by Samuel Belknap, Moses Wood and common land.

Witnesses Daniel Chandler, Jonathan Terry, Sam^ll Fairfield.

20 May 1735. Recorded 20 May 1735.

Digitized by Google

*Sam^{ll} Belknap of Somers to Obadiah Belknap now resident in Somers. (War.) *J. Page 650.

40 acres in Somers—Springfield New Line north, Ebenezer Morris south, Mountain east, Samuel Porter of Hadley west.

Witnesses Moses Belknap, Ebenezer Belknap.

18 Jan. 1735/6. Recorded 23 June 1737.

Acknowledged in Haverhill 19 Jan. 1735.

*Samuel Belknap of Somers weaver to James Dickinson of Somers yeoman. (War.) *L. Page 1.

50 acres in Somers.

Witnesses Sam^{ll} Colton, Thomas Field, Jonathan Bliss 3^{d}.

14 March 1738. Recorded 14 March 1738.

*Samuel Belknap of Somers weaver to Samuel Colton of Springfield yeoman. (War.) *K. Page 210.

60 acres in Somers—Thomas Colton and James Kibbee south—being part of a tract I bought of James Wood.

Witnesses Nathl Downing, Joseph Ely 3^{d}, Wm Pynchon ju^{r}.

23 Feb. 1738/9. Recorded 23 Feb. 1738/9.

*Samuel Belknap of Somers weaver to Thomas Colton of Springfield yeoman. (War.) *K. Page 318.

60 acres in Somers—Colton and James Kibbee south, Thomas Colton and Commons east, Commons west, James Dickinson north.

10 acres in Somers—Commons north, Ebenezer Wood east, Thomas Colton west.

Witnesses Sam^{ll} Colton, Luke Hitchcock 2^{d}, Wm Pynchon ju^{r}.

14 Jan. 1739. Recorded 14 Jan. 1739/40.

*Samuel Belknap of Windsor Conn. weaver to James and Matthew McCarter of Windsor Conn. (War.) *N. Page 109.

20 acres in Somers to be laid out on the right of James Pease.

Witnesses John Burroughs, David Burroughs.

3 Jan. 1740/41. Recorded 28 Feb. 1742.

*William Booth to his son Caleb Booth both of Windsor Conn. (War.) *O. Page 178.

67 acres in Somers—Windsor Line south Enfield Line west, Timothy Thrall east.

Witnesses Jacob Munsell, Caleb Booth ju^{r}.

28 Feb. 1743/4. Recorded 19 Nov. 1744.

Digitized by Google

*Ebenezer Buck chairmaker to Benjamin Sitton both of Somers. (Mort.) *H. Page 337.

20 acres in Somers. [Same as in last deed above.]

Witnesses John Day, James Dorchester, Israel Kibbe.

22 May 1735. Recorded 22 May 1735.

*Ebenezer Buck of Somers chairmaker to Benjamin Sitton of Somers. (War.) *J. Page 163.

20 acres in Somers—Joseph Cooley south, Thomas Colton west, Hezekiah Parsons east, Benjamin Sitton north.

Witnesses Charles Pynchon, Edward Pynchon, Wm Pynchon Ju^r^.

23 April 1736. Recorded 23 April 1736.

*Ebenezer Buck of Somers chairmaker to Cornelius Davis of Stafford. (War.) *O. Page 435.

3 acres 150 rods in Somers—Davis west, Buck north, Commons south and east.

Witnesses David Poon [Poor?], Tamsen Poon.

21 April 1737. Recorded 10 July 1745.

*Ebenezer Buck of Somers carpenter to Aaron Chapin of Enfield blacksmith. (War.) *O. Page 438.

37 acres in Somers in the mountains. [Same as in last deed.]

13½ acres in Somers adjoining above land—my land west, Lt Jones north, Cornelius Davis south, Commons east.

Witnesses Moses Cooley, Wm Pynchon.

5 July 1745. Recorded 6 Aug. 1745.

*Ebenezer Buck of Somers housewright to Phineas Felt of Somers husbandman. (War.) *P. Page 305.

40½ acres in Somers—on the road to Stafford or Woodstock—bounded partly by Samuel Felt, Wood, and Eleazer Jones.

Witnesses Eleazer Jones, Cornelius Davis.

9 Aug. 1746. Recorded 3 April 1747.

*Joseph Booth of Enfield to William Booth of Windsor Conn. (War.) *M. Page 235.

10 acres in Somers—of Third Draught land to be taken up on the right of my grandfather Simon Booth dec^d^.

Witnesses Zachariah Booth, Ezekiel Pease.

2 May 1740. Recorded 6 March 1740/1.

*Thomas Brooks of Middletown Conn. and wife Ruth to Samuel Billings of Somers. (War.) *Q. Page 368.

Digitized by Google

30 acres in Somers bought of Ebenezer Jones of Somers by John Whitmore of Middletown Conn. now dec^{d} and come to said Ruth by will of said Whitmore her former husband—Nath^{ll} Pierce alias Eben^{r} Rumery west, Jonathan Spencer and James Pease east, Scantick river north.

Witnesses Edward Higbe, David Sage.

18 May 1747. Recorded 23 Sept. 1747.

* Daniel Brown of Enfield to Joseph Bewell of Somers. *M. Page 209. (War.)

120 acres with buildings in Somers—Ebenezer Wood north, Commons east, Ebenezer Rumery and Joseph Cooley south, Joseph Bewell west.

Witnesses Ambrose Whittelsey, Moses Dudley.

28 Jan. 1740/41. Recorded 25 Feb. 1740/41.

* Nathaniel Burt sen^{r} of Springfield carpenter to John Atchinson of Somers yeoman. (War.) *J. Page 707.

40 acres in Somers—Samuel Rockwood north, Great brook west, Josiah Wood south, John Atchinson east.

Witnesses Caleb Bliss, Moses Bliss, George Pynchon.

13 Sept, 1737. Recorded 13 Sept. 1737.

* Jonathan Bush sen^{r} of Enfield wheelwright to Samuel Billings of Somers. (War.) *L. Page 414.

15 acres in Somers—country road north, Commons south, Samuel Billings west, Thomas Purchase and Jonathan Spencer east.

Witnesses Benj^{a} Bement, Jonathan Bush 3^{d}.

13 Aug. 1738. Recorded 31 Aug. 1739.

* Ebenezer Chapin of Enfield husbandman to Noah Chapin of Somers. (War.) *J. Page 660.

80 acres in Somers near Rattlesnake Mountain.

Witnesses Ebenezer Terry, Moses Chapin.

28 May 1736. Recorded 26 July 1737.

* Ebenezer Chapin of Enfield husbandman to his son Ebenezer Chapin of Somers. (War.) *L. Page 337.

70 acres near Rattlesnake Mountain in Somers.

5 acres in Somers—above 70 acres east.

Witnesses John Pierce, Daniel Weld, Joseph Sexton.

9 Nov. 1737. Recorded 21 May 1739.

Digitized by Google

*Ebenezer Chapin of Somers husbandman to Stephen Williams of Springfield "clerk." (War.) *R. Page 467.

2 tracts of land in Somers near Rattlesnake Mountain recorded to my father Ebenezer Chapin.

Witnesses Nathaniel Horton, Moses Chapin.

28 March 1749. Recorded 7 April 1749.

*Nathaniel Collins of Enfield gentleman to Ephraim Terry of Enfield "inholder." (War.) *J. Page 725.

125 acres in Somers to be laid out.

Witnesses Moses Bull, Samuel Hurlbut.

10 March 1735/6. Recorded 10 Nov. 1737.

*Nathaniel Collins of Glastonbury Conn. gentleman to Ebenezer Jones of Somers "inholder." (War.) *L. Page 196.

200 acres in Somers [?] granted to me by the General Court 13 June 1735—Colony Line south, Town of Somers west, Springfield north, said Jones to build thereon a house and bring 5 acres to English grass within 5 years.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Benjamin Terry, Nath^{ll} Collins ju^{r}.

14 April 1738. Recorded 4 Dec. 1738.

*Thomas Colton of Springfield yeoman to Ephraim Terry, Benjamin Terry and Jonathan Terry all of Enfield and heirs of Samuel Terry dec^{d}. (Quit Claim.) *H. Page 310.

6¾ acres in Somers included in a tract deeded by Josiah Colton to Nathaniel Colton.

Witnesses Charles Pynchon, George Pynchon.

10 May 1735. Recorded 10 May 1735.

*Samuel Colton of Springfield yeoman to Samuel Belknap of Somers weaver. (Quit Claim.) *L. Page 1.

Land conveyed by said Belknap to said Colton 10 May 1734 and which said Belknap bought of James Wood.

Witnesses Thomas Field, James Dickinson.

13 March 1737/8. Recorded 14 March 1737/8.

*Sam^{ll} Colton of Springfield yeoman to Sam^{ll} Belknap of Somers weaver. (Release of Mortgage.) *L. Page 494.

60 acres in Somers—Thomas Colton and James Kibbee south, and is the same land described in deed of Sam^{ll} Belknap to Sam^{ll} Colton dated 23^{d} of Feb. last.

Witnesses Luke Hitchcock 2^{d}, Wm Pynchon ju^{r}.

14 Jan. 1739/40. Recorded 14 Jan. 1739/40.

Digitized by Google

*Thomas Colton of Springfield gentleman to Joseph Bowell of Killingworth Conn. yeoman. (War.) *K. Page 343.

165 acres in Somers—Eben^r Wood, Joseph Cooley, Josiah Field and James Kibbee south, David Horton dec^d, Josiah Field, James Kibbee and Commons west, James Dickinson and Commons north, Commons, Ebenezer Wood and Daniel Brown east.

Witnesses Samuel Worthington, Cornelius Jones.

24 April 1740. Recorded 24 April 1740.

*Thomas Colton of Springfield gentleman to John Atchinson of Somers yeoman. (War.) *P. Page 199.

14 acres in Somers—Dan^ll Wood south, Josiah Wood west, Mountain east, John Atchinson north.

Witnesses Joseph Buel, Joshua Atchinson.

11 March 1742. Recorded 9 June 1746.

*Thomas Colton of Springfield gentleman to my son in law Luke Cooley of Somers and his wife Elizabeth my daughter. (War.) *O. Page 580.

141 acres 32 rods in Somers—Lt Thomas Jones west, Thomas Colton north, land laid out to James Killum east, John Ayer of Saybrook Conn. and Commons south.

Witnesses Edward Pynchon, William Pynchon.

18 March 1745. Recorded 18 March 1745.

*Josiah Colton of Enfield yeoman to Isaac Hubbard Esqr of Southhold N. Y. (War.) *P. Page 254.

55 acres in Somers—Enfield Line, Joseph Pease and McCarter west, Joseph Pease and Nath^ll Pierce north, Ebenezer Pease east, McCarter and Commons south.

Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Nath^ll Collins.

18 Nov. 1746. Recorded 22 Dec. 1746.

*Isaac Colton 2^d of Springfield gentleman—administrator on Estate of Samuel Colton of Springfield dec^d to Revd Stephen Williams of Springfield "clerk." (War.) *Q. Page 235.

191 acres part in Somers and part in Wales.

The part in Somers 91½ acres laid out to Ebenezer Jones 1 Dec. 1738 by Capt. Ephraim Terry surveyor—bounded by Stafford Line, James Killum, William Hulbert and said Jones.

Witnesses Corn^s Jones, Wm Pynchon.

17 June 1747. Recorded 17 June 1747.

Digitized by Google

*John Cooley of Springfield yeoman and William Cooley of Springfield yeoman to Thomas Jones of Enfield gentleman. (War.) *H. Page 219.

5 acres in Somers—Watchoag brook east, upland west, Thomas Jones north, land granted by the town of Springfield to Jonathan Burt south.

Witnesses Stephen Kellogg, Azariah Cooley, John Steel.

3 Dec. 1734. Recorded 13 March 1734/5.

*Joseph Cooley ju^r of Somers husbandman to David Dorchester of Springfield cordwainer. (War.) *R. Page 721.

5 acres in Somers being part of my houselot. The north piece bounded by said Cooley north and west, highway past the meeting-house south and east. The south piece bounded east and south on plot line of farm laid out to Capt. Samuel Terry and north by above highway.

Witnesses Josiah Wood, Daniel Wood.

4 March 1740. Recorded 30 Aug. 1749.

*Joseph Cooley of Somers husbandman and wife Mary to William Russell of Andover tailor. (War.) *R. Page 152.

100 acres with dwelling house in Somers—Samuel Rockwood east, Joseph Cooley south and north, Benjamin Thomas west.

Witnesses Robert Pease, James Wood.

26 June 1741. Recorded 18 May 1748.

*Joseph Cooley of Somers husbandman to his son George Cooley of Somers yeoman. (War.) *R. Page 715.

60 acres in Somers—Joseph Buel and David Horton dec^d north, said Horton west, Mr Allis south and west, Joseph Cooley also south.

Witnesses William Russell, Sarah Russell.

25 Sept. 1741. Recorded 30 Aug. 1749.

Mary Bliss late wife of Joseph Cooley of Somers dec^d relinquished her Right of Dower etc., 14 Jan. 1742/3.

Witnesses Pelatiah Bliss 2^d, Jon^a Stebbins.

*Benjamin Dorchester of New Haven Conn. to John Dorchester of Windsor Conn. (War.) *R. Page 338.

10 acres with buildings in Somers—highways south and west, Samuel Felt north and east.

Witnesses Thomas Spencer, Allen McLean.

5 May 1748. Recorded 26 Nov. 1748.

Digitized by Google

*John Dorchester of Windsor Conn. to Daniel Read of Somers. (War.) *R. Page 380.

10 acres with buildings—highways south and west, Samuel Felt north and east.

Witnesses James Parker, Wm Woolcott ju^r^.

6 Aug. 1748. Recorded 30 Dec. 1748.

*Samuel Dwight of Somers to James Bowdoin Esq. of Boston. (Mort.) *M. Page 305.

250 acres in Somers, bought of Jonathan Terry of Somers—Edward Kibbee north, Ebenezer Morris and highway east, Sam^ll^ Meacham ministry land and Robert Pease south, Obadiah Abby, James Killum and Thomas Jones west.

Witnesses Thos Flucker, Melatiah Bourn.

8 May 1741. Recorded 21 May 1741.

*Samuel Dwight of Somers gentleman to James Bowdoin Esqr of Boston. (Mort.) *Q. Page 427.

310 acres in Somers lately purchased of Jonathan Terry of Somers —Edward Kibbe north, Ebenezer Morris and highway east, Samuel Meacham Ministry land and Robert Pease south, land laid out to Obadiah Abby, land of James Killum and land of Thomas Jones west.

Witnesses John Lillie, Edward Davis.

19 June 1744. Recorded 29 April 1748.

*Anna Dwight of Hatfield gentlewoman to Daniel Sexton of Enfield yeoman. (War.) *R. Page 440.

200 acres in Somers—being $\frac{2}{3}$ of a tract formerly belonging to William Booth—Abby's brook east, Osbornes gutter north, Jobs hill or Mr Thrall west, Anna Dwight south.

Witnesses Samuel Dwight, Samuel Chandler.

17 Aug. 1748. Recorded 20 March 1748.

*Edward Farrington of Somers to Jonathan Bush of Somers. (War.) *M. Page 606.

40 acres near the north east corner of Somers—bounded by Samuel Colton and the mountains.

Witnesses Samuel Dwight, Abr^m^ Burbank.

13 Sept. 1743. Recorded 12 June 1749.

*Joseph Felt of Somers husbandman to Thomas Colton of Springfield yeoman. (War.) *K. Page 348.

Digitized by Google

50 acres in Somers to be drawn which Right I bought of James Wood—formerly Capt. Samuel Terry's.

Witnesses Edward Pynchon, Wm Pynchon ju^{r}

30 April 1740. Recorded 30 April 1740.

*Samuel Felt of Somers to Benjamin Dorchester of Windsor Conn. (War.) *Q. Page 404.

10 acres in Somers—highway south, Robert Pease west, Samuel Felt east and north.

Witnesses Josiah Wood, Hannah Wood.

21 April 1742. Recorded 10 March 1747.

*Samuel Felt of Somers joiner to Daniel Read of Somers blacksmith. (War.) *R. Page 377.

9 rods of land in Somers on the southwest corner of my homelot, bounded partly by Benjn Dorchester's homelot and the street.

Witnesses Obadiah Miller, Benjamin Dorchester, Moses Thomas.

27 March 1744. Recorded 3 Dec. 1749.

*Phineas Felt cordwainer to Ebenezer Buck housewright both of Somers. (War.) *O. Page 106.

168 by 20 rods of land bounded by Sam^{ll} Felt, road to Woodstock and Stafford new highway and James Wood.

Witnesses Sam^{ll} Parsons, Abigail Parsons, Aaron Parsons.

30 Aug. 1744. Recorded 11 Sept. 1744.

*Phinehas Felt of Somers yeoman and his wife Mary to widow Mary Bond of Southborough. (War.) *R. Page 690.

78½ acres in Somers—bounded by land Josiah Wood bought of Capt. Terry, Eleazer Jones, Ebenezer Buch (?), Deacon James Wood and Sam^{ll} Felt.

Witnesses Sam^{ll} Allis, Abijah Dwight.

7 June 1749. Recorded 8 June 1749.

*Gershom Ferry, John Ferry, Gershom Ferry Ju^{r} and Joseph Ferry all of Springfield yeomen to Benjamin Phelps of Somers cooper. (War.) *P. Page 268.

— acres in Somers laid out to Charles Ferry formerly of Enfield dec^{d}.

Witnesses Luke Hitchcock 2^{d}, Josiah Dwight.

17 March 1746. Recorded 17 March 1746.

*Josiah Feld of Somers weaver and his wife Elizabeth to Amos Sexton of Somers yeoman. (War.) *O. Page 97.

Digitized by Google

30 acres in Somers on the mountain side—Edward Kibbee west, Robert Pease east, Commons north and south.
Witnesses James Wood, Bridget Wood.
13 Oct. 1737. Recorded 28 Aug. 1744.

*Joseph Fisk of Somers yeoman to Thomas Purchase Ju^r of Somers. (War.) *J. Page 655.
30 acres—Wochoge brook west, Capt. John Ashley north, Thomas Purchase Ju^r east, Edward Farrington south.
Witnesses John Brooks, John Pynchon Ju^r.
4 July 1737. Recorded 13 July 1737.

*Joseph Fisk of Stafford Conn. yeoman to Eleazer Tiffany of Somers joiner. (War.) *L. Page 385.
40 acres in Somers bounded by Revd Mr Allis, Charles Shelden, Samuel Dwight, highway and heirs of David Horton.
Witnesses Thomas Tiffany, Anne Child.
29 June 1739. Recorded 2 Aug. 1739.

*Joseph Fisk of Stafford to Samuel Hall of Somers both husbandmen. (War.) *O. Page 515.
— acres in Somers—Edward Farrington south, Thomas Purchase ju^r east, Watchoag brook southeast.
Witnesses Daniel Wood, Richard Fairman.
22 Dec. 1740. Recorded 2 Dec. 1745.

*Samuel Granger yeoman to Josiah Shelden gentleman both of Suffield. (War.) *K. Page 282.
40 acres in Somers. [Same as in last deed above.]
Witnesses Benj^a Shelden, Corn^s Jones.
2 Jan. 1738/9. Recorded 3 Jan. 1738/9.

*Shubael Geer of Enfield yeoman to Edward Farrington of Somers carpenter. (War.) *P. Page 243.
31 acres 140 rods in Somers—Edward Farrington's homelot, Josiah Hall and John Kibbe east, Josiah Hall west, Commons north, Isaac Pease south.
Witnesses Benj^a Bement, Ephraim Terry, Alexander Macknall.
2 March 1744/5. Recorded 24 Nov. 1746.

*Isaac Gleason of Enfield to Amos Sexton of Somers both yeomen. (War.) *Q. Page 209.

Digitized by Google

5 acres in Somers, Second Division to be taken up.
Witnesses Joseph Pease, Benjamin Terry.
6 Feb. 1738/9. Recorded 26 March 1747.

*Nicholas Hall of Enfield to Samuel Hall of Somers both yeomen. (War.) *O. Page 561.

168 acres in Somers bought of Jonathan Bush of Somers—Thomas Aller's partly south, Commons all other bounds.
Witnesses Joseph Gary, Richard Fairman.
15 June 1741. Recorded 12 Feb. 1745.

*Ichabod Hall of Enfield to Zebulon Jones of Somers. (War.) *O. Page 512.

3 acres in Somers laid out to Obadiah Abbee dec^d—Robert Pease formerly north, Isaac Morgan formerly south, uplands east and west.
25 acres in Somers—Thomas Colton and French south, above 3 acres and Thrall west, John Pease north, Commons east.
Witnesses Alexander Brown, Eleazer Jones, Edward Kibbee ju^r.
15 Oct. 1744. Recorded 16 May 1745.

*David Horton of Somers husbandman to Cornelius Davis of Stafford husbandman. (War.) *K. Page 144.

7 acres in Somers—near land said Davis bought of Phineas Felt.
Witnesses Christopher Fowler, Sarah Hale, Wm Pynchon ju^r.
13 June 1738. Recorded 14 June 1738.

*Nathaniel Horton yeoman to his son Nathaniel Horton ju^r both of Somers. (War.) *Q. Page 152.

20 acres in Somers of Last Draught of Common right land—lying within boundries of "ye Old Farm" and 5 acres at the northeast corner of "ye Old Farm"—Nathaniel Horthn ju^r south and west, John Bement ju^r dec^d east.
Witnesses Peter Hunt, Joseph Sexton.
15 Jan. 1742. Recorded 9 Feb. 1746.

*Nathaniel Horton of Somers yeoman to Daniel Warner of Stafford Conn. weaver. (War.) *R. Page 583.

17½ acres in Somers—street south, Samuel Felt north and east, Daniel Reed west.
Witnesses Mary Sexton, Joseph Sexton.
22 Dec. 1748. Recorded 20 May 1749.

Digitized by Google

*Ebenezer Howard of Norwich Conn. to Timothy Allen of Norwich Conn. (War.) *Q. Page 393.

115½ acres in Somers—Jonathan Bush formerly south, Joseph Pease of Enfield west, Capt. Terry south, Commons east.

Witnesses Simon Tracy, Isaac Huntington.

25 Sept. 1746. Recorded 3 Feb. 1747.

*Isaac Hubbard of Southhold N. Y. to Josiah Wells 2d of Wethersfield Conn. (War.) *S. Page 349.

55 acres in Somers—Enfield Line Joseph Pease and McCarter west, Joseph Pease and Nathaniel Pierce north, Ebenezer Pease east, McCarter and Commons south.

Witnesses Alexander Fraser, Ebenezer Young.

12 July 1749. Recorded 14 July 1750.

*Peter Hunt of Somers yeoman to David Dorchester cordwainer. (War.) *R. Page 719.

10 acres in Somers—bounded partly by George Cooley and highway.

Witnesses George Wood, Nathaniel Mighills, Daniel Wood.

7 Oct. 1745. Recorded 30 Aug. 1749.

*Samuel Johnson of Andover housewright and wife Anne to Joseph Fisk of Stafford Conn. (War.) *L. Page 338.

40 acres in Somers. [Same as last deed.]

Witnesses John Farnam, John Farnam jur.

6 June 1739. Recorded 2 Aug. 1739.

*Thomas Jones of Enfield gentleman to John Brown of Somers. (War.) *H. Page 461.

20 acres in Somers—Nathll Collins originally, now Obadiah Miller, and Cornelius Phelps north, Commons east and south, John Brown west.

Witnesses Nathll Collins, Ephraim Terry.

17 Dec. 1734. Recorded 10 Nov. 1735.

*Thomas Jones of Enfield yeoman to John Brown of Somers. (War.) *L. Page 108.

40 acres on Abby's brook—John Brown west.

Witnesses John Howard, Christo Parsons.

29 March 1735. Recorded 11 Aug. 1738.

*Ebenezer Jones of Somers to John Whitmon of Middletown Conn. (War.) *J. Page 287.

Digitized by Google

35 acres in Somers—Nath[ll] Pierce alias Ebenezer Rumery west, Jonathan Spencer and James Pease east, Scantick river north.

Witnesses Nath[ll] Burnham, John *Davple* (?).

19 Oct. 1736. Recorded 25 Oct. 1736.

*Thomas Jones of Enfield to John Brown of Somers both husbandmen. (War.) *L. Page 324.

50 acres in Somers—Abby's brook southwest, John Brown west.

Witnesses John Howard, Joseph Sexton.

5 Aug. 1737. Recorded 16 May 1739.

*Benjamin Jones of Somers husbandman to his son Benjamin Jones Ju[r] of Somers. (War.) *N. Page 572.

— acres in Somers being all my land lying east of a line running south from a point about 12 rods east of my house—bounded by Timothy Root, Abby's brook, James Pease, Benjamin Jones Ju[r] and highway.

Witnesses Samuel Belknap, Ezekiel Sexton, Jo[s] Sexton Ju[r].

19 Nov. 1737. Recorded 18 June 1744.

*Ebenezer Jones of Somers "inholder" to Jacob Ward of Ashford Conn. husbandman. (War.) *L. Page 190.

190 acres in Somers on Scantick river—bounded by Ezekiel Sexton, Nathaniel Parsons, Samuel Meacham, M[r] Allis, Col. Pynchon, Luke Parsons.

10 acres in Somers on Scantick river bounded by Ezekiel Sexton, John Parsons dec[d], Luke Parsons.

Witnesses James Pease, Ebenezer Morris, Joseph Sexton.

6 July 1738. Recorded 17 Nov. 1738.

*Benjamin Jones of Somers yeoman to his son Zebulon Jones of Somers. (War.) *N. Page 572.

60 acres in Somers with buildings—Street north, James Pease and formerly Ebenezer Jones south, Jonathan Spencer west, Benjamin Jones Ju[r] east.

Witnesses Sarah Sexton, Hannah Sexton, Joseph Sexton.

13 June 1744. Recorded 18 June 1744.

*Thomas Jones of Enfield husbandman to Ebenezer Buck of Somers yeoman alias carpenter. (War.) *O. Page 437.

37 acres in Somers lying in the mountains—Pratt west, Phineas

Digitized by Google

Felt or Cornelius Davis south, Perkins alias Seth Chapin north, Commons east.

Witnesses Benjamin Pease, Ezekiel Pease.

5 July 1745. Recorded 6 Aug. 1745.

*Thomas Jones of Enfield yeoman to Moses Phelps of Windsor Conn. (War.) *Q. Page 393.

308 acres in the south east corner of Somers—bounded by highway, Thomas Jones, Jacob Kibbe ju^r, Philip Parsons and Robert Pease.

Witnesses John Warner, Ebenezer Jones, Jacob Kibbe Ju^r.

3 Dec. 1746. Recorded 30 Jan. 1747.

*Thomas Jones of Somers gentleman to Simeon Dewey of Lebanon Conn. tanner. (War.) *P. Page 370.

18¾ acres in Somers—land this day sold by Philip Parsons to Simeon Dewey east, road to Stafford north, Moses Phelps west, Jacob Kibbee Ju^r south.

Witnesses Philip Parsons, Ephraim Terry.

10 July 1747. Recorded 10 Sept. 1747.

*Ebenezer Jones of Somers husbandman to Edward Kibbe 3^d of Somers. (War.) *R. Page 390.

3 acres in Somers near the old farm of Edward Kibbe sen^r—Edward Kibbe sen^r north and east, Ebenezer Jones west and south.

Witnesses Thomas Root, Joseph Meacham.

13 Nov. 1748. Recorded 23 Jan. 1748.

*Gershom Keyes of Boston merchant to Benjamin Citton [Sitton] of Somers husbandman. (Quit Claim.) *H. Page 448.

120 acres in Somers—mortgaged to me by Josiah Shelden of Suffield—Moses Wood north, Josiah Cooley south, Thomas Colton west, Commons east.

Witnesses William Larkin, Fran^s Keyes.

1 July 1735. Recorded 23 Oct. 1735.

*James Kibbe to Thomas Jones both of Enfield husbandmen. (War.) *Q. Page 156.

86 acres in Somers Second Division to be taken up as deeded to me by my father Elisha Kibbe dec^d.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Benj. Meacham.

13 Feb. 1733. Recorded 7 March 1745.

*James Kibbe yeoman to Thomas Jones gentleman both of Enfield. (War.) *Q. Page 157.

Digitized by Google

80 acres in Somers Second Division which descended to me from my father Elisha Kibbee dec^{d}.

Witnesses Ezekiel Pease, Hannah Pease.

2 Aug. 1735. Recorded 7 March 1745.

*Isaac Kibbee of Enfield yeoman to Thomas Purchis ju^{r} of Somers. (War.) Book M. *M. Page 100.

24 acres in Somers—Thomas Jones and Edward Kibbee east, Edward Farrington and Joseph Fisk west, Commons north.

Witnesses Joseph Meacham, Israel Meacham.

10 May 1736. Recorded 26 Aug. 1740.

*Edward Kibbe to Nathaniel Horton ju^{r} both of Somers husbandmen. (War.) *Q. Page 159.

Road way through land of Edward Kibbe—running to Amos Sexton's southwest corner, thence to house of Edward Kibbe ju^{r}, thence to Eleazer Jones's southwest corner, thence between my land and my son Elisha Kibbe's land to the highway.

Witnesses Daniel Warriner, Dinah Warriner, Edward Kibbe ju^{r}.

17 Jan. 1737/8. Recorded 9 Feb. 1746.

*Edward Kibbe of Somers husbandman to Reuben Cooley of Somers. (War.) *Q. Page 217.

40 acres in Somers near the mountains, Nathaniel Horton ju^{r} south, Isaac Meacham dec^{d} and said Kibbe's old farm west.

Witnesses Joseph Sexton, Nathaniel Horton ju^{r}, Ebenezer Morris.

30 March 1738. Recorded 3 April 1747.

*Isaac Kibbee of Enfield yeoman to Amos Sexton of Somers yeoman. (War.) *K. Page 828.

6 acres Second Division to be laid out in Somers on the Right of Isaac Gleason dec^{d}.

Witnesses Moses Bull, Ephr^{m} Terry.

3 April 1740. Recorded 28 Aug. 1744.

*Edward Kibbe to Elisha Kibbe both of Somers yeomen. (War.) *P. Page 531.

15 acres in Somers—Elisha Kibbe north and east.

Witnesses Ebenezer Chapin, Daniel Read, Daniel Sexton.

19 March 1746/7. Recorded 30 Dec. 1748.

*Isaac Kibbee of Enfield husbandman to his son William Scott ju^{r} of "ye Elbows" [Palmer] yeoman. (War.) *P. Page 527.

Digitized by Google

35 acres in Somers—land laid out to Thomas Hale west, Samuel Parsons dec^{d} southeast, Commons north.

14 acres 46 rods in Somers—Christopher Parsons west, Edmond Bement south, Obadiah Abbee dec^{d} east, Commons north.

Witnesses Ezekiel Pease, Hannah Pease.

18 Jan. 1748. Recorded 7 Feb. 1748.

*James Killum of Enfield to Jonathan Terry of Somers, both husbandmen. (War.) *H. Page 448.

10 acres in Somers Second Division—Benjamin Terry north.

39 acres in Somers above 10 acres and Obadiah Abbe dec^{d} south, Thomas Jones and Jonathan Terry east.

Witnesses Robert Morton, Corn^{s} Jones.

12 Jan. 1735/36. Recorded 12 Jan. 1735/36.

*James Killam of Enfield husbandman to Sam^{ll} Keeler of Ridgefield Conn. (War.) *L. Page 149.

40 acres 100 rods in Somers—Sam^{ll} Colton west, Mr Porter east, Springfield Line north.

13¾ acres in Somers—Springfield Line north, Commons west and south, James Killam east.

Witnesses Israel Phelps, James Pease, Nath^{ll} Collins Ju^{r}.

6 April 1736. Recorded 14 Sept. 1738.

*James Killum of Enfield to John Bush of Somers both husbandmen. (War.) *R. Page 620.

3 parcels of land in northeast part of Somers.

40 acres 100 rods—Samuel Colton east, Mr Porter west, Springfield Line north.

13¾ acres in the mountains in the first range from Pine plain—Springfield Line north, Commons west and south, above 40 acres east.

41 acres—Springfield Line north, Samuel Colton east, above 40 acres and Commons west, Commons south.

Witnesses Israel Meacham, Ezekiel Pease.

7 June 1749. Recorded 28 June 1749.

*James MacCarter of Windsor Conn. to William Dunn of Mansfield Conn. (War.) *N. Page 107.

20 acres in Somers to be laid out on the Right of James Pease.

Witnesses Hannah Chapman, Sam^{ll} Belknap.

5 Dec. 1742. Recorded 28 Feb. 1742.

*Richard Mather of Suffield yeoman to Samuel Palmer of Somers husbandman. (War.) *K. Page 622.

Digitized by Google

7 acres in Somers—Scantick river east.

75 acres in Somers—John Parsons east, Timothy Root south, being land bought of Samuel Palmer 15 Sept. 1741.

Witnesses David Ingersole, Edward Pynchon.

20 Oct. 1742. Recorded 5 Feb. 1742.

*Benjamin Meacham to James Killum both of Enfield. *H. Page 200. (War.)

4 acres of Second Division in Enfield alias Somers which comes to me by virtue of my father's Grant.

Benjamin Jones south, Capt. Meacham west, said Jones and Commons east.

Witnesses Nath^ll Collins, Thomas Jones, John Meacham.

16 Dec. 1734. Recorded 11 March 1734/5.

*Jeremiah Meacham of Enfield husbandman to James Killum of Enfield yeoman. (War.) *O. Page 117.

8 acres in Somers at upper end of Scantic Great meadows—James Killum east.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Ichabod Meacham.

2 Sept. 1735. Recorded 24 Sept. 1744.

*John Meacham of Enfield yeoman to William Davis of Simsbury Conn. (War.) *N. Page 430.

3½ acres in Somers being the south part of 80 acres laid out to Capt Isaac Meacham—part of said 80 acres north, Horton east, my land south, Commons west.

48 acres in Somers—Pine plain west, Mountain east, Capt. Meacham north, Commons south.

Witnesses Israel Meacham, Trustrum Davis.

26 March 1740. Recorded 2 Dec. 1743.

*Obadiah Miller of Somers husbandman to Cornelius Phelps of Windsor Conn. husbandman. (War.) *J. Page 278.

20 acres in Somers—Cornelius Phelps west, John Brown south, Timothy Root north.

36 acres in Somers—above 20 acres west, Obadiah Miller north, Thomas Jones south, Ebenezer Jones east.

Witnesses Matthew Allyn, Henry Allin, Esther Filley Ju^r.

13 Aug. 1736. Recorded 30 Aug. 1736.

*Peter Mills Ju^r of Windsor Conn. to Phinehas Felt of Somers. (War.) *R. Page 602.

Digitized by Google

37 acres in Somers which I had of Deacon James Wood—highway north, Ebenezer Buck west, John Townsend south, James Wood east.

Witnesses Stone Mills, Ann Loomis.

13 May 1746. Recorded 8 June 1749.

*Ebenezer Morris to Amos Sexton both of Somers. (War.) *Book Q. Q. Page 146.

23 acres in Somers—bounded by David Horton, Ebenezer Morris, Isaac Kibbee, James Kibbee now, formerly Elisha Kibbee.

Witnesses David Horton, Hannah Miller.

12 Feb. 1734/5. Recorded 26 Jan. 1746.

*Ebenezer Morris of Somers to Charles Shelden of Deerfield both husbandmen. (War.) *Q. Page 212.

110 acres in Somers east of Scantick river—72 acres of which was laid out to David Miller—the remainder was laid out to Elisha Kibbe —Samuel Dwight west and southwest, Sam^{ll} Johnson south, David Horton, Josiah Field and Isaac Kibbe east, Israel Kibbe and Edward Kibbe northeast.

Witnesses Sam^{ll} Allis, Sam^{ll} Dwight, Ebenezer Wood.

22 May 1738. Recorded 3 April 1747.

*Leut. Munson husbandman and wife Mary of Wallingford Conn. and Sarah Cooley of Springfield spinster to George Cooley of Somers yeoman. (Quit Claim.) *Q. Page 336.

All right in estate of our father Joseph Cooley late of Somers dec^{d}.

Witnesses Pelatiah Bliss Ju^{r}, Jonathan Stebbins.

24 Oct. 1746. Recorded 14 Aug. 1747.

*Leut. Munson husbandman and Mary Munson both of Wallingford Conn., Sarah Cooley of Springfield spinster, James Cooley of Springfield husbandman, Deborah Cooley and Abigail Cooley both of Windsor Conn. and Eunice Cooley of Springfield to George Cooley of Somers yeoman. (Quit Claim.) *Q. Page 337.

All right in estate of our brother Joseph Cooley late of Springfield dec^{d} descending to him from our father Joseph Cooley late of Somers dec^{d}.

Witnesses Pelatiah Bliss Ju^{r}, Jonathan Stebbins.

28 Oct. 1746. Recorded 14 Aug. 1747.

*Isaac Osborn of Somers planter to David Welch of Somers yeoman. (War.) *R. Page 109.

Digitized by Google

40 acres in Somers—being "ye west side of ye farm that ye said Osborn now dwells on."

Witnesses John Warner, Philip Warner.

21 April 1747. Recorded 14 April 1748.

*Samuel Palmer of Somers to Richard Mather of Suffield both husbandmen. (War.) *M. Page 387.

Two parcels of land in Somers. [Same as in last deed.]

Witnesses Joseph Miller, Corn^s Jones.

15 Sept. 1741. Recorded 15 Sept. 1741.

*Samuel Palmer of Somers yeoman and his wife Elizabeth to Samuel Bass of Boston tanner. (Mort.) *Book N. N. Page 13.

75 acres in Somers—country road south, Jonathan Purchase west and east, Luke Parsons north.

10 acres—Scantick river south, Scantick river and a hill north.

Witnesses Robert Speer, Thomas Lyon ju^r, Saml Roggers, Sam^ll Smith.

25 Oct. 1742. Recorded 30 Oct. 1742.

*Samuel Palmer of Sheffield husbandman to Samuel Bass of Boston. (War.) *O. Page 423.

10 acres in Somers—Scantick river southeast.

75 acres in Somers—highway south, Parsons east, Commons north.

Witnesses Samuel Kent ju^r, Jonathan Kellogg.

25 May 1744. Recorded 26 June 1745.

*Hezekiah Parsons of Enfield yeoman to Ebenezer Rumerill of Newport R. I. trader. (War.) *R. Page 262.

57¾ acres in Somers at head of Long brook—Benjamin Sitton north, Joseph Cooley ju^r west.

Witnesses Benjamin Meacham, William Collins, Ephr^m Terry.

16 March 1736/7. Recorded 1 Sept. 1748.

*Luke Parsons ju^r laborer to his father Luke Parsons husbandman both of Somers. (War.) *P. Page 600.

83 acres in Somers—Springfield Old Line south, Thomas Colton north, Lt Thomas Jones west, Thomas Clap of New Haven Conn. east.

Witnesses Sarah Sexton, Daniel Sexton, Joseph Sexton.

27 Oct. 1746. Recorded 7 July 1749.

*Philip Parsons of Enfield yeoman to Simeon Dewey of Lebanon Conn. tanner. (War.) *P. Page 371.

Digitized by Google

80 acres in Somers—road north, Stafford Line east, Thomas Jones south and west.

Witnesses Thomas Jones, Ephraim Terry.

10 July 1747. Recorded 10 Sept. 1747.

*Luke Parsons of Somers husbandman to his son Luke Parsons of Somers laborer and to Mary his wife. (War.) *R. Page 624.

83 acres in Somers—Springfield Old Line south, Thomas Colton north, Lt Thomas Jones west, Mr Thomas Clap of New Haven Conn. east.

Witnesses Freegrace Leavitt, Nathaniel Horton.

17 June 1749. Recorded 7 July 1749.

*Israel Pease yeoman to Ebenezer Chapin sen yeoman both of Enfield. (War.) *H. Page 254.

34 acres in Somers—said Chapin north and west, William Thrall south, Commons east.

Witnesses Jonathan Terry, Nath^ll Collins jun^r Wm Pynchon ju^r.

25 March 1735. Recorded 25 March 1735.

*Benjamin Pease of Enfield to Ebenezer Pratt of Somers. (War.) *J. Page 241.

20 acres in Somers—Thomas Perkins formerly now John Jones north, Felt formerly now Cornelius Davis south, Ebenezer Pratt west.

Witnesses Jonathan Peirce, John Atchinson, Daniel Wood.

11 June 1736. Recorded 13 July 1736.

*James Pease of Enfield yeoman to Ephraim Terry "inholder." (War.) *J. Page 726.

The whole of what a 44 acre grant will draw in Somers except what was formerly laid out and called Second Division.

Witnesses Benjamin Bement, Ralph Fargo.

23 Feb. 1736/7. Recorded 10 Nov. 1737.

*James Pease of Somers husbandman to Charles Sexton of Enfield weaver. (War.) *L. Page 116.

10 acres of my homestead in Somers—Timothy Root east, Ebenezer Jones west, Charles Sexton south, James Pease north.

Witnesses Thomas Tiffany, Jacob Ward, Eleaz^r Tiffany.

13 May 1738. Recorded 18 May 1738.

*Abraham Pease yeoman Israel Pease yeoman, Benjamin Pease yeoman, Ezekiel Pease tailor and Commins Pease yeoman to Benj^a Terry blacksmith all of Enfield. (War.) *K. Page 838.

Digitized by Google

94¼ acres in Somers inherited from our father Isaac Pease, to be laid out partly upon the right of John Bliss, partly on the right of John Pease, and partly on the right of Abraham Pease.

Witnesses John Collins, Ephraim Terry.

4 Sept. 1744. Recorded 5 Sept. 1744.

*Isaac Pease of Enfield yeoman to Edward Farrington *P. Page 241. of Somers house carpenter. (War.)

42½ acres in Somers—Richard French and Samuel Hall south, said Farrington and Commons or Shubael Geer north, said Farrington, Samuel Hall and Howard east.

Witnesses Timothy Pease, Mary Pease.

2 March 1744/5. Recorded 24 Nov. 1746.

*Robert Pease planter to Samuel Felt housewright both *O. Page 406. of Somers. (War.)

— acres in Somers on Great brook.

Witnesses John Warner, James Kibbee, Elisha Kibbee.

16 May 1745. Recorded 22 May 1745.

*Joseph Pease of Enfield yeoman to John Pierce of *P. Page 491. Wethersfield Conn. potter. (War.)

21 acres in Somers on Coronation brook.

80 acres 40 rods in Somers—bounding on above 21 acres.

48 acres 20 rods in Somers bounding on aforesaid land.

Witnesses Increase Clark, Ephraim Terry.

14 July 1748. Recorded 26 July 1748.

*James Pease of Somers yeoman to Daniel Read. *R. Page 378. (War.)

10 acres in Somers—Abraham Coy north, Joseph Loomis south, James Pease Ju^r^ and Mr Allis west, Peter Hunt dec^d^ east.

Witnesses Sam^ll^ Dwight, Wm Pynchon.

19 Dec. 1748. Recorded 30 Dec. 1748.

*John Pengilly of Suffield yeoman to Hannah Bement *H. Page 428. and William Bement executors of the last will of William Bement dec^d^ and to Edward Farrington of Somers. (Quit Claim.)

All rights in 67 acres recorded to John Bement dec^d^—bounded north by William Bement being all rights therein of John Bement of Northfield and Abigail Bement alias Higby of Simsbury Conn. and Samuel Higby of Simsbury Conn. children of John Bement dec^d^.

Witnesses Ebenezer Morris, Sam^ll^ Belknap, Joseph Pease.

24 Sept. 1735. Recorded 24 Sept. 1735.

Digitized by Google

*John Pengilly of Suffield to David Barber of Hebron Conn. "inholder." (War.) *O. Page 497.

⅔ of 58 acres in Somers—Windsor line south, mountain east.

Witnesses Joseph Phelps, John Peters.

12 April 1745. Recorded 26 Oct. 1745.

*Cornelius Phelps, John Phelps and Timothy Phelps all of Windsor Conn. to our brother Isaac Phelps of Hartford Conn. (War.) *Q. Page 278.

106 acres in Somers—highway alias Mr Jones east, Joseph Sexton west, Joseph Sexton and Obadiah Miller north, John Brown alias Commons south.

Witnesses Caleb Hoskins, John Cook.

23 Oct. 1745. Recorded 29 May 1747.

*Moses Phelps of Somers to Job Pease of Stafford Conn. both yeomen. (War.) *R. Page 562.

300 acres in the southeast corner of Somers—bounded by Simeon Dewey, Thomas Jones, Robert Pease.

Witnesses Elijah Williams, Samll Allis.

26 June 1749. Recorded 27 June 1749.

*Isaac Phelps of Simsbury Conn. "practitioner" to Hannah Ward widow of Jacob Ward of Somers and to Jacob, Peter, James, Amos, Giles, William, Hannah and Mary Ward, all children of Jacob Ward decd. (War.) *S. Page 9.

50 acres in Somers near Abby's brook—Ensign Joseph Sexton north and west, John Brown south, Obadiah Miller north.

20 acres in Somers near Abby's brook—Cornl Phelps west, John Brown south, Timothy Root north, Obadiah Miller east.

36 acres in Somers—Isaac Phelps west, Obadiah Miller north, highway east, John Brown south.

Witnesses Jno Humphrey, Nathll Tiffany.

4 Aug. 1749. Recorded 7 Oct. 1749.

*John Pierce Jur of Enfield trader to Moses Estey of Suffield tailor. (War.) *K. Page 382.

17½ acres in Somers or Enfield to take up—being ¼ part of a 56 acre right originally belonging to Thomas Bliss.

Witnesses Samll Marshfield, Cornl Jones, Wm Pynchon Jur.

11 July 1740. Recorded 11 July 1740.

Digitized by Google

*Nathaniel Pierce yeoman to Benjamin Terry black- *K. Page 840.
smith both of Enfield. (War.)

78½ acres in Somers to be laid out on the right of my father John Pierce dec[d].

Witnesses Ezekiel Pease, Jonathan Terry.

4 Sept. 1744. Recorded 5 Sept. 1744.

*Samuel Porter of Hadley gentleman, to Thomas Col- *K. Page 367.
ton of Springfield gentleman. (War.)

264 acres in Somers—Eben[r] Morris east, Commons and Thomas Colton south, Thomas Colton and L[t] Thomas Jones west, Springfield Line north.

190 acres in Somers—Commons and Noah Chapin east, Eben[r] Chapin and Commons south, James Dickinson, Samuel Colton and Commons west, Commons and Eben[r] Morris north.

98 acres in Somers—Eben[r] Jones and Commons east, Commons south, Noah Chapin and Eben[r] Chapin west, Thomas Colton and Commons north.

Witnesses John Worthington, Cornelius Jones.

24 May 1740. Recorded 24 May 1740.

*Ebenezer Pratt of Somers yeoman to Samuel Allis of *N. Page 370.
Somers "cleric." (War.)

9 acres 100 rods in Somers adjoining the Meeting house—Robert Pease east, M[r] Allis north and west, also bounded by Nath[ll] Horton ju[r] and Robert Pratt.

Witnesses Stephen Williams, Eunice Williams.

2 Sept. 1743. Recorded 3 Sept. 1743.

*John Prior of Enfield yeoman to Benjamin Terry of *K. Page 839.
Enfield blacksmith. (War.)

All lands in Somers based on a 68 acre Grant made to Daniel Collins.

Witnesses John Collins, Ephraim Terry.

6 Nov. 1743. Recorded 5 Sept. 1744.

*Thomas Purchase of Somers blacksmith to Samuel *M. Page 368.
Palmer of Springfield husbandman. (War.)

7 acres in Somers near Bush's sawmill and a little west of the mouth of Abbee's brook.

75 acres with buildings in Somers—north of the Roxbury road—John Parsons east, Timothy root south.

Digitized by Google

Also an old shop in the highway near above land.
Witnesses Sam^{ll} Worthington, Ebenezer Stebbins, Wm Pynchon.
5 May 1741. Recorded 15 Sept. 1741.

*Thomas Purchase of Springfield yeoman to Samuel Bass of Boston tanner. (War.) *R. Page 267.
10 acres in Somers near Billings sawmill—road to Woodstock south, Samuel Bass east, William Randall originally, now Dwight's west.
Witnesses John Pynchon, Jonth Worthington.
22 Sept. 1748. Recorded 30 Sept. 1748.

*Timothy Root of Somers to Estate of John Parsons late of Somers dec^{d} both husbandmen. (War.) *R. Page 141.
6½ acres in Somers—John Parsons dec^{d} and Thomas Purchase northeast, country road south, Thomas Purchase southwest.
Witnesses Nathaniel Parsons, Mary Parsons, Joseph Sexton.
10 June 1737. Recorded 18 May 1748.

*Ebenezer Rumerill of Newport R. I. to Benjamin Sitton of Somers. (War.) *L. Page 450.
120 acres in Somers. [Same as in last deed.]
Witnesses Benj^{a} Meacham, Jonath^{n} Terry, Wm Pynchon ju^{r}.
1 June 1739. Recorded 1 June 1739.

*Amos Sexton of Somers yeoman and his wife Elizabeth to Josiah Field weaver. (War.) *O. Page 91.
23 acres in Somers—bounded by David Horton, Eben^{r} Morris, Isaac Kibbee now formerly Elisha Kibbee and highway.
10 acres in Somers—Ebenezer Wood south, Commons east and west, Porter alias Dickinson's brook north.
Witnesses James Wood, Bridget Wood.
13 Oct. 1737. Recorded 28 Aug. 1744.

*James Sexton of Somers laborer to Nathaniel Horton ju^{r} of Somers. (War.) *Q. Page 158.
17½ acres in Somers bought of John Worthington being the north half of 35 acres John Worthington bought of Timothy Root dec^{d} 13 April 1732.
Witnesses Joseph Meacham, Eleazer Jones ju^{r}.
18 Nov. 1743. Recorded 9 Feb. 1746.

*Charles Sexton of Somers weaver to John Worthington of Springfield gentleman. (Mort.) *Book P. P. Page 36.

Digitized by Google

50 acres in Somers on which I now live—James Pease north, Timothy Root dec^{d} east, mill land and heirs of Henry Dwight Esqr of Hatfield west, Joseph Sexton south.

Witnesses George Pynchon, Wm Pynchon.

18 March 1744/5. Recorded 18 March 1744.

*Josiah Sheldon of Suffield, gentleman, and wife Anne to Benjamin Citton [Sitton] of Somers yeoman. (War.) *H. Page 314.

120 acres in Somers as described in deed by Benjamin Citton Ju^{r} deceased to David Ingersole.

1 June 1731. Not warranting the premises against the claims of heirs or creditors of Benjamin Citton Ju^{r} dec^{d} or of Christopher Citton dec^{d}.

Witnesses Charles Pynchon, Edward Pynchon, Wm Pynchon Ju^{r}.

Signature of Anne Sheldon witnessed by John Pengilly Ju^{r}, Jacob Kibbe.

22 April 1735. Recorded 20 May 1735.

*Josiah Sheldon of Suffield gentleman to Gideon Wells of Wethersfield gentleman. (War.) *K. Page 222.

40 acres in Somers being the northerly part of 80 acres laid out to Ebenezer Terry—said 80 acres bounded, Commons north and south, John Burroughs, Sam^{ll} Colton and Commons east, Commons and Thrall west, or as it is bounded in deed of Victory Sikes to Samuel Granger.

Witnesses Moses Graves, Is^{l} Williams.

12 April 1739. Recorded 12 April 1739.

*Victory Sikes of Suffield husbandman to Samuel Granger of Suffield yeoman. (War.) *K. Page 281.

40 acres in Somers. [Same as in last deed above.]

Witnesses Sam^{ll} Marshfield, Benj^{a} Shelden, Jno Pengilly.

8 Nov. 1738. Recorded 14 Nov. 1738.

*Victory Sikes of Suffield husbandman to John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield. (War.) *M. Page 260.

80 acres in Somers. [Same as in last deed.]

Witnesses Eph^{m} Terry, Moses Bull, Joseph Sexton.

4 April 1739. Recorded 7 April 1741.

*Benjamin Sitton husbandman and wife Rachel to Moses Wood of Mendon. (War.) *H. Page 338.

Digitized by Google

— acres in Somers—bounded partly by Sam[ll] Belknap's ten acres.
Witnesses Thomas Colton, Jonathan Terry.
9 May 1735. Recorded 6 June 1735.

*Benjamin Sitton of Somers husbandman, to Ebenezer Buck of Somers, chairmaker. (War.) *H. Page 336.
20 acres in Somers—Joseph Cooley south, Thomas Colton west, Hezekiah Parsons east, said Sitton north.
Witnesses John Day, James Dorchester, Israel Kibbe.
21 May 1735. Recorded 22 May 1735.

*Benjamin Sitton of Somers yeoman to Ebenezer Rumerill of Newport R. I. shopkeeper. (War.) *L. Page 449.
120 acres with buildings in Somers—Ebenezer Wood north, Commons east, Ebenezer Rumerill and Joseph Cooley south, Thomas Colton west.
Witnesses W[m] Dyre, Jo[s] Fox.
9 Nov. 1738. Recorded 1 June 1739.

*Benjamin Sitton of Somers yeoman to Thomas Colton of Springfield yeoman. (War.) *K. Page 290.
2½ acres in Somers joining to the land I now live on—my land and Sam[l] Belknap east, Samuel Belknap north, Samuel Belknap and Colton west, Joseph Cooley south.
Witnesses Joshua Field, Elizabeth Field.
31 Jan. 1738/9. Recorded 2 Aug. 1739.

*Benjamin Sitton of Somers husbandman to Daniel Brown of Enfield. (War.) *L. Page 345.
120 acres in Somers—Ebenezer Wood north, Commons east, Ebenezer Rumery and Joseph Cooley south, Thom[s] Colton west.
Witnesses Jonathan Terry, John Collins, Nath[ll] Collins.
13 June 1739. Recorded 18 June 1739.

*Hezekiah Spencer of Somers husbandman to Samuel Billing of Somers yeoman. (War.) *M. Page 748.
10 acres in Somers on Scantick river a little west of said Billing's sawmill—Samuel Parsons late of Enfield dec[d], now Ebenezer Spencer west, Ebenezer Rumerell east and south, Hezekiah Spencer north.
Witnesses Samuel Felt, Ebenezer Spencer.
8 Dec. 1740. Recorded 29 Sept. 1742.

*Ebenezer Spencer of Somers to Samuel Billings of Somers both yeomen. (War.) *P. Page 378.

Digitized by Google

12 acres in Somers on Coronation brook—bounded partly by Thomas Colton and Dwight.

Witnesses Nath[ll] Horton ju[r], Hezekiah Spencer.

27 June 1747. Recorded 23 Sept. 1747.

* Jonathan Terry of Somers husbandman to James Bowdoin Esq[r] of Boston. (Security.) * H. Page 378.

250 acres in Somers—Edward Kibby north, Ebenezer Morris and highway east, Samuel Meacham ministry land and Robert Pease south, Obadiah Abby, James Killum and Thomas Jones west.

Witnesses John Dickinson, Josiah Shelden, Tho[s] Tucker.

30 May 1735. Recorded 2 Aug. 1735.

* Ephraim Terry of Enfield "inholder" to Edward Sumner of Roxbury felmonger. (War.) * M. Page 614.

A right to take up 25 acres of land in Somers on the Right of Mr. Nathaniel Collins.

Witnesses John Phillips, Peter Seaver.

7 April 1736. Recorded 10 May 1742.

* Jonathan Terry of Enfield yeoman to Samuel Dwight of Middletown Conn. cordwainer. (Security.) * J. Page 713.

3 parcels of land in Somers—joining together—with buildings.

— acres—Edward Kibbee north, Samuel Meacham ministry land and Robert Pease 3[d] south, M[r] Samuel Allis, John Gleason and Ebenezer Morris east, Obadiah Abbee dec[d] and Commons west.

10 acres—above land south.

39 acres—above 10 acres and Obadiah Abbee dec[d] south, Thomas Jones east.

All above parcels contain 320 acres which I lately purchased of James Killum.

This Deed of Security delivered to John Worthington for the use of Sam[l] Dwight.

Witnesses Abner Ely, John Worthington ju[r], W[m] Pynchon ju[r].

7 Oct. 1737. Recorded 10 Oct. 1737.

* Eben[r] Terry of Enfield physician to Victory Sikes of Suffield trader. (War.) * M. Page 258.

80 acres in Somers—Commons north and south, Samuel Colton east, Thrall west.

Witnesses Ephr[m] Terry, Moses Bull.

12 Aug. 1737. Recorded 7 April 1741.

Digitized by Google

*Ephr^m Terry of Enfield gentleman to Thomas Colton of Springfield gentleman. (War.) *K. Page 613.

23 acres in Somers—Thomas Chapin west, Willi: Hubbard south, Commons east.

Witnesses Ebenezer Terry, Daniel Brown.

1 March 1739. Recorded 12 Jan. 1742.

*Benjamin Terry of Enfield blacksmith to James Gordon of Boston merchant. (War.) *K. Page 841.

290 acres in Somers—Stafford Line and Sam^ll Colton east, Sam^ll Colton, Eben^r Buck and Joseph Felt north, Joseph Felt, Cornelius Davis, Capt. Sam^ll Terry dec^d west, Commons and Isaac Osborn south —excepting 7 acres sold to David Horton and 5 acres laid out to Joseph Felt.

Witnesses Benj. Meacham, Lot Killam.

6 Aug. 1744. Recorded 5 Sept. 1744.

*Ephraim Terry of Enfield to Joseph Frost of New Castle N. H. both gentlemen. (War.) *P. Page 304.

$\frac{1}{3}$ of 83 acres in Somers—Nath^ll Pierce north, Capt. Noah Ashley, Isaac Gleason and Sam^ll Billing east, Isaac Gleason and Nath^ll Collins south, Josiah Colton west.

Witnesses Robert Harris, Ephraim Colton ju^r.

4 June 1747. Recorded 5 June 1747.

*Ephraim Terry of Enfield gentleman to Samuel Colton ju^r of of Springfield yeoman. (War.) *P. Page 347.

$\frac{2}{3}$ of $83\frac{1}{4}$ acres in Somers—Nath^ll Pierce north, Noah Ashley, Isaac Gleason and Samuel Billing east, Isaac Gleason and Nath^ll Collins south, Josiah Colton west.

Witnesses Robert Harris, Isaac Colton 2^d.

4 June 1747. Recorded 5 June 1747.

*Benjamin Thomas of Somers to Sam^ll King of Somers. (War.) *N. Page 419.

50 acres in Somers—Revd Mr Sam^ll Allis north, south and west, Benjamin Thomas ju^r east.

Witnesses Sam^ll Allis, Benjamin Thomas ju^r.

13 Aug. 1742. Recorded 5 Nov. 1743.

*Timothy Thrall of Windsor Conn. to Moses Chapin of Enfield. (War.) *Book R. R. Page 63.

Digitized by Google

60 acres in Somers bought of John Allyn—Springfield Old Line north and lyeth on the mountains.

Witnesses Henry Allyn, Reuben Chapin.

4 Oct. 1745. Recorded 29 Feb. 1747.

* Eleazer Tiffany of Somers joiner to Nathaniel Tiffany of Union Conn. joiner. (War.) *K. Page 301.

The north ½ of 40 acres which I bought of Joseph Fisk which 40 acres is bounded—Rev. Samuel Allis south, Charles Shelden north, Samuel Dwight and highway west, heirs of David Horton east.

Witnesses Edward Pynchon, Wm Pynchon j^{r}.

24 Sept. 1739. Recorded 24 Sept. 1739.

* Eleazer Tiffany of Somers joiner to Dan^{ll} Taft Esqr of Windsor Conn. (War.) *M. Page 361.

20 acres in Somers—Mr Allis south, heirs of Widow Horton and Commons east, Mr Dwight or Commons west, Nath^{ll} Tiffany north.

Witnesses Sam^{ll} Allis, Charles Shelden.

29 June 1741. Recorded 19 Aug. 1741.

* Nathaniel Tiffany of Somers joiner to Timothy Nash of Springfield. (War.) *K. Page 561.

North ½ of 40 acres in Somers—Revd Mr Sam^{ll} Allis south, Charles Shelden north, Samuel Dwight and highway west, heirs of David Horton east.

Witnesses Margaret Stebbins, Jonathan Stebbins.

8 May 1742. Recorded 26 July 1742.

* John Townsend ju^{r} cooper of Reading to Eleazer Jones of Somers husbandman. (War.) *R. Page 501.

1 acre in Somers with dwelling house—road to Stafford south, land I purchased of James Wood east, north and west.

Witnesses Gershom Sexton ju^{r}, Josiah Hall, Jacob Kibbe.

3 Nov. 1740. Recorded 17 April 1749.

* John Townsend of Willimington cooper to Ebenezer Buck of Somers housewright. (War.) *P. Page 195.

41 acres in Somers—bounded by Phineas Felt, Woodstock road, Eleazer Jones, George Woods.

Witnesses Isaac Buck, Zebediah Buck, David Beard.

30 Aug. 1744. Recorded 5 June 1746.

Digitized by Google

* David Warner and Dinah Warner of Somers to Samuel Felt of Somers. (War.) *O. Page 403.

36 acres in Somers—highway south, Robert Pease west, Samuel Felt east.

Witnesses Robert Pease, Elisha Kibbee, James Kibbee.

15 April 1740. Recorded 22 May 1745.

* David Welsh of Somers to Joseph Frost of Willington Conn. both yeomen. (War.) *P. Page 427.

40 acres in Somers highway south, Isaac Osborn east, Samuel Wardwell and Commons west.

Witnesses Edward Pynchon, Wm Pynchon.

13 April 1748. Recorded 14 April 1748.

* James Wood housewright to Daniel Wood husbandman both of Somers. (War.) *J. Page 822.

100 acres homestead that did belong to my father, bounded by Samuel Wardwell, George Wood, Josiah Wood.

Witnesses Joseph Lomiss Ju^{r}, Joseph Cooley Ju^{r}, James Dickinson.

18 March 1735. Recorded 2 March 1737.

* James Wood of Somers housewright to Cornelius Davis of Stafford Conn. husbandman. (War.) *H. Page 299.

— acres in Somers—Joseph Felt south, Rockwood and Pratt west, Pease and Thomas Jones north, Commons east.

Witnesses Joseph Bellows, Samuel Bellows.

18 March 1735. Recorded 5 May 1735.

* James Wood of Somers housewright to John Atchinson of Somers husbandman. (War.) *H. Page 300.

— acres in Somers being part of a farm laid out to Capt. Samuel Terry.

Witnesses Phineas Felt, Jonathan Purchase, Margaret Purchase.

19 March 1735. Recorded 5 May 1735.

* James Wood of Somers housewright to Samuel Colton of Springfield yeoman. (War.) *H. Page 312.

90 acres in Somers being the northerly end of a tract laid out to Capt. Samuel Terry dec^{d}.

Witnesses Edward Pynchon, Wm Pynchon Ju^{r}, Obadiah Miller.

19 May 1735. Recorded 19 May 1735.

* Moses Wood of Somers late of Mendon yeoman to Ebenezer Wood Ju^{r} of Mendon, weaver. (War.) *H. Page 447.

Digitized by Google

80 acres in Somers.
Witnesses Josiah Wood, Daniel Wood, James Wood.
18 Sept. 1735. Recorded 21 Oct. 1735.

*James Wood of Somers housewright to George Wood of Somers husbandman. (War.) *L. Page 42.
18 acres in Somers—bounded by Eleazer Jones, Samuel Parsons, George Wood, Josiah Wood.
Witnesses Phineas Felt, Samuel Parsons, Elizabeth Pumar.
10 March 1737. Recorded 16 May 1738.

*James Wood of Somers housewright to Phineas Felt cordwainer of Somers. (War.) *O. Page 107.
168 by 20 rods of land. [Same as in last deed.]
Witnesses William Collins, Amos Sexton, Elisha Kibbee.
23 May 1739. Recorded 11 Sept. 1744.

*James Wood and wife Bridget late of Somers now of Enfield to James Townsend late of Coventry now of Somers. (War.) *M. Page 159.
42 acres in Somers—George Wood east, road to Stafford south, Phineas Felt west, James Wood north.
Witnesses Samuel Wardwell, Reuben Wardwell.
14 July 1739. Recorded 21 Oct. 1740.

*Josiah Wood of Somers husbandman to Nath^ll Mighells of Somers cordwainer. (War.) *R. Page 711.
3 acres in Somers on west side of Bald mountain—bounded partly by Daniel Wood highway and Mr Samuel Allis.
Witnesses Daniel Wood, John Atchison, Peter Hunt.
1 Dec. 1743. Recorded 30 Aug. 1749.

*John Worthington of Springfield gentleman to Amos Saxton of Somers husbandman. (War.) *K. Page 827.
35 acres in Somers—being part of 96 acres deeded to me by Timothy Root 13 April 1732.
Witnesses David Ingersole, Cornelius Jones.
25 May 1743. Recorded 28 Aug. 1744.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH AND TOWN RECORDS OF SOMERS, CONN.

1727 to 1750.

The Town of Somers was set off from Enfield in the year 1734.

The Church at Somers which was the 2d Ecclesiastical Society of Enfield was organized in 1727.

The following is a copy of all the Town Records (Vital Statistics) known to exist bearing dates prior to 1750;—

And also of all the Church Records except the Covenants and Disciplinary Records down to 1746, after which no Church Records are found for about 60 years. The original is in the handwriting of Rev. Samuel Allis first Pastor of Somers Church.

(Signed) JAMES ALLEN KIBBE, *Copyist.*

*Jan: 17 1730 Samll Meacham & his wife being under ye watch of ye ch At Enfd town & recommended to me had one of ye Children baptised. *Book I. Page 2.

March 7 1731 the wife of Benjamin Sitten being dismissed from ye chh of Ashford & by a recommendation was admitted to our communion.

Octobr 14 1733 ye wife of Joshua Gary having ownd ye Covr at Enfield was recomendd & accepted here.

Sep: 8 1734 Jonathan Spencer having ownd ye Covt at Hartford was recommended & accepted here.

Jan 22 1735 Abraham Whipple ownd ye Covt & was baptisd.

July [?] 31 1735 My Negroe Coffe ownd ye Covt & at ye same time baptisd.

June 12 1737 Ezekiel Sexton & his wife ownd ye Covenant.

17 1740 Hezekiah Spencer & his wife ownd ye Covenant.

June 1 1741 George Cooley & his wife ownd ye Covenant.

July 19 1741 Reuben Cooley & his wife ownd ye Covenant.

Sep. 27 1741 William Pease, Eleazr Jones Junr, Jacob Kebbe, Mehitabel Jones, Mary Whipple, Elizabeth Jones owned ye Covt & at the same time were baptised.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 28 1742 Abigail Pease ye wife of James Pease jun^r^ Own^d^ ye Cov^t^.

*April 1 1727 baptiz^d^ Sarah ye dag^tr^ of Ebenez^r^ & Mary Pratt. * Page 3.

April 9 1727 Nath^ll^ Persons & his wife own^d^ ye coven^t^—he baptiz^d^ Mary & their child baptiz^d^ Nath^ll^.

May 21st 1727 Jonathan Purchase ye son of Thomas Purchase own^d^ ye coven^t^ & was baptiz^d^.

Jan. 18 1727 baptiz^d^ Mary, Hannah & Lydia, ye daughters of Thomas & Hannah Purchase.

March 1727 baptiz^d^ Ruth ye daughter of Nath^ll^ & Hannah Horton.

May 21 1727 baptiz^d^ Rachel ye daughter of Saml & Rachel Felt.

May 21 1727 baptiz^d^ Sara ye daughter of Israel & Sara Kebbe.

May 1727 baptiz^d^ Hannah ye daughter of Josiah & Hannah Wood.

Jun^e^ 1727 baptiz^d^ Emeris ye son of Robert & Elizabeth Pease.

July 1727 baptiz^d^ John ye son of Ben^n^ & Sarah Cittron.

July 1727 baptiz^d^ Ruth ye daughter of Josiah & Hannah Wood.

Aug. 1727 baptiz^d^ Joseph & Sam^ll^ ye sons of Joseph & Sarah Sexton.

Aug 20 1727 baptiz^d^ Grace ye daughter of Jacob & Grace Kebbe.

Octr 8th 1727 baptiz^d^ Annah ye daughter of Jacob & Grace Kebbe.

Decb^r^ 17 1727 baptiz^d^ Israel ye son of Israel & Sarah Kebbe.

Feb. 4 1727/8 baptiz^d^ James Killums & Abigail Sprage & Rebeckah ye daughter of Edward & Rebeckah Kebbe.

Feb. 25 1727/8 baptiz^d^ Thankful, Abigail, John Mercy, the children of John & Thankful Persons.

Baptiz^d^ George the child of George & Mercy Wood.

May 26 1728 baptis^d^ Jonathan, Mary, Ruth, the children of Edmond & Ruth Evens.

Baptis^d^ Josiah the child of Saml & Elisabeth Rockwood.

June 9 1728 Baptis^d^ Danl the child of Joseph & Mary Sexton.

Octob^r^ 20 1728 baptis^d^ Mary ye daughter of Joseph & Mary Fisk.

Novb^r^ 10 1728 baptis^d^ a negroe boy of Robert Peases call^d^ Moses.

Novb^r^ 13 1728 baptis^d^ Samuel the son of Sam^ll^ & Rachel Felt.

Feb. 23 1728/9 baptis^d^ Pompey the negroe of Deacon James Wood.

Mar. 16 1729 baptis^d^ Chattwel the son of Nath^ll^ & Mary Parsons.

Mar. 23 1729 baptis^d^ David the son of Deac^n^ Nath^ll^ and Sarah Horton.

April 13 1729 baptis^d^ Hannah the daughter of Timothy & Sarah Root.

April 21 1729 baptis^d^ Ame the daughter of Benjamin & Ann Jones.

April 27 1729 baptis^d^ Joseph the son of Widow Ann Hunt.

Digitized by Google

July 27 1729 baptis^{d} Levi & Zebulon, Ann & Abi ye children of Ann & Benja^{n} Jones.

Aug. 10 1729 baptis^{d} Simeon & Job ye children of Sam^{ll} & Mary Belknap.

Sep^{t} 7 1729 { baptis^{d} Elisha the son of Elisha & Mehitabel Felt. [Kibbe?]
baptis^{d} Mary the daughter of Josiah & Mary Field.

Jan. 18 1730 baptis^{d} John ye son of Deac^{n} James Wood & [Name of wife omitted.]

Feb. 22 1730 baptis^{d} Ann the daughter of Robert & Elisabath Pease.

March 1 1730 baptis^{d} Sam^{ll} the son of Sam^{ll} & Elisabeth Church.

April 2 1730 baptis^{d} Asa the son of Israel & Sarah Kebbe, publick fast.

April 12 1730 baptis^{d} Christopher ye son of Benjamin & Sarah Sitton.

April 26 1730 baptis^{d} Jacob ye son of Edward & Ruth Farrington.

May 3 1730 { baptis^{d} Merium ye daughter of Luke & Sarah Parsons.
baptis^{d} Mehitabel ye daughter of Sam^{ll} & Rachel Felt.

May 21 1730 baptis^{d} Irene ye daughter of Benjamin & Ann Jones.

June 7 1730 baptis^{d} Hannah ye daughter of Joseph & Sarah [torn out].

*August 9 1730 baptis^{d} Sarah ye daughter of Ebenez^{r} & Sarah Morris. *Page 4.

August 23 1730 baptis^{d} Mary ye daughter of James & Ruth Dickinson.

Sep^{t} 20 1730 baptis^{d} Sam^{ll} ye son of Sam^{ll} & Hannah Allis.

Octob^{r} 4 1730 { baptis^{d} Ephraim & Hannah ye children of Eleaz^{r} & Elisabath Jones.
baptis^{d} Abigail & Ann ye daughters of George & Mercy Wood.

Jan: 17 1730/31 baptis^{d} Prisca ye daughter of Sam^{ll} & Sarah Meacham.

Jan. 31 1730/31 baptis^{d} Esther ye daughter of Edward Kibbe jun^{r} & Rebeckah his wife.

Feb. 28 1731 baptis^{d} Stephen ye son of Nath^{ll} & Mary Persons.

March 7 1731 baptis^{d} Patience ye daughter of Edward & Ruth Farrington.

March 21 1731 baptis^{d} Ebenezer ye son of Ebenez^{r} & Mary Pratt.

April 18 1731 { baptis^{d} North ye son of Ebenezer & Elisabath Jones.
baptis^{d} Elisabath ye daughter of Isaac & Elisabath Heath.

Digitized by Google

April 25 1731 baptis^{d} Peter ye son of Edmond & Ruth Evins.

June 6 1731 baptis^{d} Elisabath ye daughter of Saml & Elisabath Rockwood.

June 20 1731 baptis^{d} Peter ye son of Elisha & Mehitabel Kebbe.

July 4 1731 baptis^{d} Abigail ye daughter of Isaac & Elisabath Heath.

July 13 1731 baptis^{d} Submit ye daughter of James & Ruth Dickinson.

July 24 1731 baptis^{d} Sam^{ll} ye son of Sam^{ll} & Mary Belknap.

April 30 1732 { baptis^{d} Asa ye son of Dea^{n} James Wood & Bridgett his wife.
baptis^{d} Priscilla ye daughter of Ebenezer & Elisabath Jones. }

April 3 1732 baptis^{d} Bathsheba ye daughter of Robert & Elisabath Pease.

Jun. 4 1732 baptis^{d} Hannah ye daughter of Sam^{ll} & Rachel Felt.

Jun. 18 1732 baptis^{d} Esther ye daughter of Josiah & Hannah Wood.

Jun. 25 1732 { baptis^{d} D[an ?]^{ll} ye son of Joseph & Hannah Sexton.
baptis^{d} Sharp[?] ye Negroe of Mr Sam^{ll} Allis. }

July 9 1732 baptis^{d} Mary ye daughter of Edward Kebbe jun^{r} & Rebeckah his wife.

August 27 1732 baptis^{d} Abigail the daughter of Amos & Elisabath Sexton.

Sep. 24 1732 baptis^{d} Julius ye son of Sam^{ll} & Hannah Allis.

Octob^{r} 8 1732 baptis^{d} Dorcas ye daughter of Luke & Sarah Parsons.

Octob^{r} 16 1732 baptis^{d} Joshua ye son of Joshua & Sarah Morris.

Decemb^{r} 10 1732 baptis^{d} Siloah ye daughter of George & Mercy Wood.

January 28 1732/3 baptis^{d} Mehitabel ye dafter of Cornelius & Mehitabel Davis.

Feb. 4 1732/3 { baptis^{d} James ye son of James & Annah Kebbe.
baptis^{d} Doritha ye daughter of Israel & Sarah Kebbe. }

Feb. 18 1732/3 baptis^{d} James ye son of Edward & Ruth Farrington.

March 4 1733 baptis^{d} Mary ye daughter of Nath^{ll} & Mary Persons.

April 1733 baptis^{d} Experience ye daughter of Obadiah & Mary Miller.

May 27 1733 baptis^{d} Lucretia ye daughter of Benjn & Ann Jones.

Jun. 3 1733 { baptis^{d} Abigail ye dafter of Sam^{ll} & Sarah Meacham.
baptis^{d} Sarah ye dafter of Josiah & Elisabath Field. }

Octob^{r} 14 1733 baptis^{d} Mary ye daughter of Joshua & Lydia Gary his wife.

Digitized by Google

Octob^{r} 28 1733 baptis^{d} Joshua ye son of Ebenezar & Sarah Morris.

Nov. 11 1733 baptis^{d} Abraham Simeon & Thankful ye children of John Smith & ——— of Stafford.

[Nov?] 25 1733 baptis^{d} Dan^{ll} ye son of Dan^{ll} Cooley of Springfield.

[ ] 1733 baptis^{d} Noadiah ye son of Edward & Rebeckah Kebbe.

[ ] 20 1733/4 baptis^{d} Ann ye daughter of John & Ann Atchison.

[ ] 1733/4 baptis^{d} Aaron ye son of Nath^{ll} & Hannah Horton.

* March 31 1734 { baptis^{d} Zerviah ye daughter of Eleazer & Elisabath Jones.
baptis^{d} Cloe ye daughter of Sam^{ll} & Elisabath Rockwood. } * Page 5.

May 5 1734 baptis^{d} Sarah ye daughter of Cornelius & Mehitabel Davis.

May 26 1734 baptis^{d} Ruth ye daughter of James & Ruth Dickinson.

Jun. 2 1734 baptis^{d} Thomas ye son of John & Thankful Persons.

Jun. 23 1734 baptis^{d} Luce ye daughter of Amos & Elisabath Sexton.

Jun. 30 1734 baptis^{d} Ebenezer ye son of Sam^{ll} & Mary Belknap.

August 11 1734 baptis^{d} Mary ye daughter of Robert & Elisabath Pease.

August 18 1734 baptis^{d} Barnabas ye son of Edmond & Ruth Evins.

August 25 1734 baptis^{d} Annah ye daughter of James & Annah Kebbe.

Sep. 8 1734 { baptis^{d} Jerusha Spencer & Jonathan & Jerusha ye children of Jonathan & Jerusha Spencer.
baptis^{d} David ye son of Joseph & Sarah Sexton.
baptis^{d} Sam^{ll} ye son of Samuel & Mary Billings. }

Octob^{r} 6 1734 baptis^{d} Mary ye daughter of Josiah & Hannah Wood.

Octob^{r} 20 1734 baptis^{d} Zerah ye son of Elisha & Mehitabel Kebbe.

Novr 17 1734 baptis^{d} John ye son of Sam^{ll} & Hannah Allis.

Feb. 2 1735 { baptis^{d} Abner ye son of Ebenezer & Mary Pratt.
baptis^{d} Nathan ye son of Edward & Ruth Farrington. }

March 2, 1735 baptis^{d} Gideon ye son of Israel & Sarah Kebbe.

April 4 1735 { baptis^{d} Jedediah & Abigail ye children of Eben^{r} & Abigail Buck.
baptis^{d} Mehitabel ye daughter of Joshua & Lydia Gary.
baptis^{d} Mary ye daughter of Sam^{ll} & Sarah Meacham. }

May 25 1735 baptis^{d} Nathan & Lois ye twins of Deacon James Wood & Bridgett, his wife.

June 22 1735 baptis^{d} Sam^{ll} ye son of Sam^{ll} & Rachel Felt.

Digitized by Google

June 29 1735 { baptis[d] Elisabath y[e] daughter of Ebenezer & Elisabeth Spencer.
baptis[d] Mercy y[e] daughter of George & Mercy Wood.

July 13 1735 baptis[d] Ann y[e] daughter of William & Ann Collins.

July 20 1735 baptis[d] Sam[ll] y[e] son of Luke & —— Persons.

Sep[r] 31 1735 baptis[d] Coffe y[e] negroe of M[r] Sam[ll] Allis.

Decemb[r] 28 1735 { baptis[d] Thankful y[e] daughter of Josiah & Mary Field.
baptis[d] Ruth y[e] daughter of Nathan[ll] & Mary Parsons.

Jan: 18 1736 baptis[d] Abigail y[e] daughter of Ebenez[r] & Elisabath Jones.

Jan: 25 1736 baptis[d] Submit y[e] daughter of Jonathan & Margaret Purchase.

April 11 1736 baptis[d] Luce ye daughter of Amos & Elisabeth Sexton.

April 18 1736 { baptis[d] Thaddeus y[e] son of Samuel and Mary Billings.
baptis[d] Mary y[e] daughter of Ebenezer & Sarah Morris.

May 9 1736 baptis[d] Eunice y[e] daughter of Joseph Cooley Jun[r] & Mary his wife.

June 20 1736 baptis[d] Mary y[e] daughter of Cornelius & Mehitabel Davis.

July 4 1736 baptis[d] William y[e] son of Ebenez[r] & —— Wood.

August 15 1736 baptis[d] Elisabath y[e] daughter of Ebenez[r] & Elisabath Chapins.

Sep: 12 1736 baptis[d] James y[e] son of James & Ruth Dickinson.

*Octob[r] 17 1736 baptis[d] Ebenez[r] y[e] son of Ebenez[r] & Elisabeth Spencer. *Page 6.

Octob[r] 24 1736 baptis[d] Sarah y[e] daughter of Noah & Mary Chapins.

Octob[r] 30 1736 baptis[d] Abel y[e] son of Sam[ll] & —— Belknap.

Decemb[r] 12 1736 baptis[d] Mary y[e] daughter of Josiah & Hannah Wood.

Feb: 6 1737 { baptis[d] Benjamin Joseph & Joseph Jones Jun[r] his son.
baptis[d] Abiel y[e] son of Robert & Elisabath Pease.
baptis[d] Abigail y[e] daughter of Jacob & Sarah Kebbe.

Feb. 20 1737 baptis[d] John y[e] son of Edward & Ruth Farrington.

March 13 1737 { baptis[d] Sarah ye daughter of Joseph & Sarah Sexton.
baptis[d] ——— y[e] son of Benjamin Jones Jun[r] & Elisabath his wife.

Digitized by Google

March 27 1737 baptis^{d} Mary ye daughter of David Horton & Mary his wife.

May 1 1737 { baptis^{d} William ye son of William & Ann Collins.
baptis^{d} Olive ye daughter of Sam^{ll} & Elisabath Rockwood.
baptis^{d} Mamie ye daughter of Dan^{ll} & Lydia Wood. }

May 5 1737 { baptis^{d} Lucius ye son of Sam^{ll} & Hannah Allis.
baptis^{d} ye son of Israel & Sarah Kebbe.
baptis^{d} Joseph ye son of Joseph & Hannah Felt. }

May 22 1737 baptis^{d} Benjamin ye son of Joshua & Lydia Gary his wife.

June 12 1737 baptis^{d} Ezekiel & Thomas ye children of Ezekiel & Grace Sexton.

July 17 1737 baptis^{d} Oliver ye son of Edmond & Ruth Evins.

August 14 1737 baptis^{d} Charles ye son of George & Mercy Wood.

August 26 1737 baptis^{d} John ye son of Sam^{ll} & Sarah Meacham.

Decemb^{r} 11 1737 baptis^{d} Bezaleel ye son of John & Ann Atchinson.

March 18 1738 baptis^{d} Miriuna ye daughter of Joseph & Hannah Sexton.

April 23 1738 { baptis^{d} Seth ye son of Luke & Hannah Parsons.
baptis^{d} Ruth ye daughter of Sam^{ll} & Rachel Felt. }

May 28 1738 baptis^{d} Abel ye son of Nath^{ll} & Mary Persons.

June 11 1738 baptis^{d} James ye son of James & Annah Kebbe.

June — 1738 baptis^{d} Nathan the son of Ebenez^{r} & Elisabath Jones.

June 25 1738 baptis^{d} Mehitabel ye daughter of Amos & Elisabath Sexton.

July — 1738 baptis^{d} John ye son of Sam^{ll} & Mary Billings.

August 6 1738 baptis^{d} Ebenezer ye son of Ebenezer & Abigail Buck.

August 20 1738 baptis^{d} Joseph ye son of Joseph & Hannah Felt.

August 28 1738 baptis^{d} Hannah ye daughter of Sam^{ll} & Sarah Meacham.

Nov. 19 1738 baptis^{d} Jonathan ye son of James & Ruth Dickinson.

Decemb^{r} 1738 baptis^{d} Joseph ye son of Ebenez^{r} & Sarah Morris.

Decemb^{r} — 1738 baptis^{d} Joseph ye son of Ebenez^{r} & Sarah Morris.

Decemb^{r} 30 1738 baptis^{d} Mirium ye daughter of Nathan^{ll} & Hannah Horton.

March 25 1739 { baptis^{d} Harbour Howard ye son of Ebenez^{r} Wood.
baptis^{d} Dan^{ll} ye son of Dan^{ll} & Lydia Wood.
baptis^{d} Ruth ye daughter of Ebenez^{r} & Elisabath Chapins. }

Digitized by Google

April 1 1739 baptis^{d} Aaron the son of Cornelius & Kitty Davis.

April 8 1739 baptis^{d} Thomas ye son of John & Hannah Jones.

*April 15 1739 { baptis^{d} Jesse ye son of Sam^{ll} & Mary Belknap. baptis^{d} Oliver ye son of Noah & Mary Chapins. *Page 7.

May 14 1739 baptis^{d} John ye son of James Dorchester jun^{r} of ye Elbows [Palmer].

May 3 1739 baptis^{d} Josiah & Elisabath ye twins of Josiah & Hannah Wood.

July 1 1739 baptis^{d} Aaron the son of Israel & Sarah Kebbe.

July 15 1739 baptis^{d} Mary ye daughter of Jacob & Sarah Kebbe.

August 5 1739 { baptis^{d} Noah ye son of Robert & Elisabath Pease. baptis^{d} Mathew ye son of Edward & Ruth Farrington.

Octob^{r} 7 1739 baptis^{d} Sarah ye daughter of Thomas & Sarah Purchase.

Octob^{r} 21 1739 baptis^{d} Sam^{ll} ye son of Sam^{ll} & Elisabath Rockwood.

Nov: 12 1739 baptis^{d} Cloe ye daughter of Sam^{ll} & Hannah Allis.

Jan: 27 1740 baptis^{d} Sarah ye daughter of Ezekiel & Grace Sexton.

Feb. 10 1740 baptis^{d} Bridgett ye daughter of Deacon James Wood.

Feb. 24 1740 baptis^{d} Timothy ye son of Charles & Lydia Sheldon.

April 6 1740 baptis^{d} Ruth ye daughter of Edmond & Ruth Evins.

April 13 1740 baptis^{d} Giles ye son of Ben: Jones Junr & Elisabath his wife.

May 11 1740 baptis^{d} Timothy ye son of Elisha & Mehitabel Kebbe.

May 18 1740 baptis^{d} Charles ye son of Joseph & Mary Sexton.

June 1 1740 { baptis^{d} Silus ye son of Joseph & Sarah Jones. baptis^{d} Sarah ye daughter of George & Mercy Wood.

Sep^{t} 7 1740 baptis^{d} Mary ye daughter of Hezekiah Spencer.

Sep. 14 1740 baptis^{d} Dorothy ye daughter of Amos & Elisabath Sexton.

Nov: 23 1740 { baptis^{d} Jonathan the son of Joseph & Hannah Felt. baptis^{d} Mary ye daughter of Asahel & Mary Cooley.

Decemb^{r} 7 1740 baptis^{d} Eldad ye son of James & Annah Kebbe.

Decemb^{r} 14 1740 baptis^{d} Sam^{ll} ye son of Joseph Bewel & his wife.

Feb. — 1741 baptis^{d} —— the daughter of Ebenezer Wood & his wife.

March — 1741 baptis^{d} Mary ye daughter of Sam^{ll} & Mary Billings.

March — 1741 baptis^{d} Enos ye son of Sam^{ll} & Sarah Meacham.

April — 1741 baptis^{d} Irena ye daughter of Hezekiah & Mary Spencer.

Digitized by Google

April 26 1741 { baptis^{d} Ruth ye daughter of Edward & Ruth Farrington.
baptis^{d} Editha ye daughter of Thomas & Sarah Purchase.

May 31 1741 baptis^{d} Huldah ye daughter of Ebenez^{r} & Sarah Morris.

May — 1741 { baptis^{d} Noah ye son of James Dickinson.
baptis^{d} Naomi ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Felt.

May 14 1741 baptis^{d} Rachel ye daughter of Israel & Sarah Kebbe.

August 2 1741 baptis^{d} Thomas ye son of Reuben Cooley.

Sep. 13 1741 baptis^{d} Thomas ye son of Eben: Elisabath Jones.

*Sep. 27 1741 { William Pease, Eleaz^{r} Jones, Jacob Kebbe, Mehitabel Jones, Elisabath Jones, Mary Whipple baptis^{d}. *Page 8.

Octob. 4 1741 { baptis^{d} Asa, Mary & Olive children of Dan^{ll} & Abigail Pease.
Joseph & Lois twins of Josiah & Hannah Wood.

Octob^{r} 2ξ 1741 baptis^{d} Eliphalet ye son of Ebenez^{r} Chapins jun^{r}.

Nov. 19 1741 baptis^{d} Mary Staples.

Feb. 7 1741 baptis^{d} John ye son of Nath^{ll} Tiffany.

March 21 1742 baptis^{d} John ye son of Joseph Sexton.

April 18 1742 baptis^{d} James & Elisabath ye children of James Pease Junr.

May 16 1742 baptis^{d} Dorcas ye daughter of Joseph & Hannah Meacham.

May 23 1742 { baptis^{d} Experience ye daughter of Noah Chapins.
baptis^{d} Abi ye daughter of Willm Collins.

June 13 1742 { baptis^{d} Abel ye son of Sam^{ll} & Hannah Allis.
baptis^{d} Esther ye daughter of Abrah^{m} & Sarah Fuller.

June 20 1742 { baptis^{d} John ye son of James Pease jun^{r}.
baptis^{d} Lydia ye daughter of Charles Sheldon.

June 27 1742 baptis^{d} Giles ye son of Jacob Ward.

August 8 1742 baptis^{d} Sam^{ll} ye son of Sam^{ll} Hall.

Sep. 5 1742 baptis^{d} John ye son of John Atchinson.

Decemb^{r} 12 1742 baptis^{d} Izacher ye son of Ben: Jones jun^{r}.

Decemb^{r} 26 1742 baptis^{d} Sam^{ll} ye son of Seth Chapins.

Feb. — 1743 baptis^{d} [blank] Joseph Felt.

March 1743 baptis^{d} Dan^{ll} ye son of Joseph Jones.

April 17 1743 baptis^{d} Ellinor ye daughter of Edward Farrington.

May 15 1743 baptis^{d} Joseph ye son of Jacob Kebbe.

June 12 1743 baptis^{d} Mathew ye son of James Dickinson.

Digitized by Google

June 19 1743 baptis^{d} Eleazer ye son of Sam^{ll} Meacham.
July — 1743 baptis^{d} Mehitabel ye daughter of Joseph Buel.
July 31 1743 baptis^{d} Mehitabel ye daughter of Elisha Kebbe.
Octob^{r} 9 1743 baptis^{d} Rhode ye daughter of Ebenezer Morris.
Octob^{r} 16 1743 { baptis^{d} Rhode ye daughter of Joshua Gary.
baptis^{d} David ye son of Sam^{ll} Felt.
Nov. 13 1743 baptis^{d} Naomi ye daughter of James Kebbe.
Jan. 8 1744 baptis^{d} Dan^{ll} ye son of Charles Sheldon.
Jan. 22 1744 baptis^{d} Eli ye son of Edmond Evins.
Feb. 12 1744 { baptis^{d} Elijah ye son of Sam^{ll} Billings.
baptis^{d} George ye son of George Cooley.
Feb. 20 1744 baptis^{d} Sam^{ll} ye son of Eben: Wood.
Mar^{h} 25 1744 { baptis^{d} Ezekiel ye son of Nath: Mials.
baptis^{d} Miriam ye daughter of Izrael Kebbe.
baptis^{d} Lydia ye daughter of Dan^{ll} Wood.
*April 29 1744 { baptis^{d} Benjamin the son of Benjamin Dorchester. * Page 9.
baptis^{d} Dorothy ye daughter of Jonathan Fisk [or Fish].
May 20 1744 { baptis^{d} Mary ye daughter of Nath^{ll} Tiffany.
baptis^{d} Sarah ye daughter of Reuben Cooley.
baptis^{d} Abigail ye daughter of Seth Chapins.
June 10 1744 { baptis^{d} Ezra ye son of Nath^{ll} Persons.
baptis^{d} Elisabath ye D of Josiah Wood.
June 17 1744 baptis^{d} Abigail ye daughter of James Pease Junr.
July 8 1744 baptis^{d} Tabitha ye daughter of Eben: Chapins.
July 29 1744 baptis^{d} Eunice ye daughter of David Dorchester.
August 19 1744 { baptis^{d} Luke ye son of Sam^{ll} Haull.
baptis^{d} Izacher ye son of Eben: Jones Junr.
baptis^{d} Elisabath ye daughter of Dan^{ll} Read.
Sep. 30 1744 baptis^{d} Sam^{ll} ye son of Sam^{ll} King.
Octob^{r} 7 1744 { baptis^{d} Esther ye daughter of Seth Dwight.
baptis^{d} Dan^{ll} ye son of Benjamin Thomas Junr.
Octob^{r} 14 1744 baptis^{d} Sarah ye daughter of Moses Thomas.
Decemb^{r} 2 1744 baptis^{d} Elisabath ye daughter of Edward Farrington.
Decemb^{r} 9 1744 baptis^{d} Jabez ye son of William Collins.
Deb^{r} 16 1744 baptis^{d} Josiah ye son of Josiah Hall.
Decemb^{r} 30 1744 baptis^{d} Hezekiah ye son of Hezekiah Spencer.
Jan: 27 1744/5 baptis^{d} Margaret ye daughter of Amos Sexton.
Feb. 24 1744/5 baptis^{d} Ebenezar ye son of Ebenez^{r} Buck.

Digitized by Google

[No date] baptis^{d} Elisabath ye daughter of Joseph Felt.
July — 1745 baptis^{d} Ginne my negroe child.
Aug: — 1745 baptis^{d} Diadema a serv^{t} child bound out to Dan^{ll} Wood.
Aug: — 1745 baptis^{d} Ruth ye daughter of James Dickinson.
Sep. — 1745 baptis^{d} Joshua ye son of Elisha Gary.
Sep. 22 1745 baptis^{d} Elisabath ye daughter of William Russel.
Octob^{r} 20 1745 baptis^{d} Bildad the son of James Kebbe.
Octob^{r} 27 1745 baptis^{d} Abel the son of Sam^{ll} Allis.
Novr 3 1745 baptis^{d} Dan^{ll}, Abner the children of Dan^{ll} Kebbe.
Decemb^{r} 15 1745 { baptis^{d} Josiah ye son of Joseph Buel.
baptis^{d} Mary ye daughter of John Atchinson.
baptis^{d} Cybil ye daughter of George Wood.
Feb. 9 1746 { baptis^{d} Annah ye daughter of Ebenez^{r} Morris.
baptis^{d} Hannah ye daughter of Joseph Meacham.
Feb. 16 1746 baptis^{d} Nathan ye son of Luke Cooley.
March — 1746 baptis^{d} Elisabath ye daughter of Ebenez^{r} Spencer.
March 30 1746 baptis^{d} Hannah ye daughter of George Cooley.
*June 8 1746 baptis^{d} Edward the son of Israel Kebbe. * Page 10.
June 15 1746 { baptis^{d} Peter the son of Edmond Evins.
baptis^{d} Love the daughter of Sam^{ll} Billings.
baptis^{d} Joseph the son of Josiah Haul.
July 20 1746 baptis^{d} John the son of Alexander Brown.
August 3 1746 baptis^{d} Dan^{ll} the son of Nath^{ll} Mighals.
August 10 1746 { baptis^{d} Elijah the son of Sam^{ll} Felt.
baptis^{d} Jonathan the son of Seth Dwight.
August 17 1746 baptis^{d} Thomas the son of Thomas Purchase.
Sep. 11 1746 baptis^{d} Charles the son of Charles Sheldon.
Sep. 21 1746 { baptis^{d} Jonathan the son of Jonathan Rockwell of Ellington.
baptis^{d} Eunice the daughter of Sam^{ll} Meacham.
baptis^{d} Eunice the daughter of Noah Chapins.
Octob^{r} 19 1746 baptis^{d} Azubah ye daughter of Ben: Thomas Junr.
Octob^{r} 26 1746 baptis^{d} Sarah ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Bartlett.

[Church Covenants and Chapter of Church Scandals omitted.]

*March 15 1727 A Church gather^{d} Sam^{ll} Allis ordain^{d} Pastor in East Enfield. The Rever^{d} Mr Williams of Deerfield preach^{d}. Mr Isaac Chauncey Mr Dan^{ll} Brewer Mr Ebenezer Devotion together with Mr Williams conferr^{d} the office of a pastor by laying on of hands. * Page 20.

Digitized by Google

The number gather^{d} into a church were nine who were these:

Sam^{ll} Allis, James Wood, Luke Persons, Nath^{ll} Horton, Josiah Wood Junr, Nath^{ll} Horton Junr, Josiah Wood, Benjamin Thomas, Joseph Fisk.

May 21 1727 Sacrament administered received into full communion

Edward Kebbe was baptis^{d}.
Thomas Purchase with his wife.
John Persons.
Robert Pease with his wife.
Israel Kebbe with his wife.
Sam^{ll} Rockwood with his wife.
Sam^{ll} Felt with his wife.

August 6 1727 Sacrament administered.

Rec^{d} the wife of Joseph Sexton to full communion.

Benjamin Citron & Lydia his wife upon their desire & being dismiss^{d} from ye church of Pomfret were receiv^{d} into fellowship with us.

Aug. 20 1727 Jacob Kebbe & Grace his wife publickly own^{d} ye covenan^{t}.

Octb^{r} 8 1727 Sacram^{t} administered.

Decemb^{r} 10 1727 Sacram^{t} administered.

Rec^{d} the wife of Joseph Fisk into full Communion.

The wife of Josiah Field was dismissed from the Ch^{h} of North Hampton & receiv^{d} into fellowship with us.

Feb. 4 1727/8 Sacram^{t} administered.

Rec^{d} into full Communion:

James Killum at ye same time was baptiz^{d} George Wood.
Hannah Wood ye wife of Josiah Wood Junr.
Ruth Evins ye wife of Edmond Evins.
Grace Kebbe ye wife of Jacob Kebbe.
Ann Hunt ye wife of Joseph Hunt.
Sarah Citron ye wife of Benjamin Citron Junr.
Lydia Citron.
Abigail Sprage own^{d} ye Cov^{t} & was baptiz^{d}.
Dan^{ll} Wood own^{d} ye Coven^{t}.

* April 24th 1728 Sacram^{t} administered. * Page 21.

Receiv^{d} Mercy Wood the wife of George Wood into full communion.

Rebekah Kebbe the wife of Edward Kebbe was dismissed from ye Ch^{h} of Long Meadow & was receiv^{d} into fellowship with us.

June 16 Sacram^{t} administered.

Aug. 18 1728 Sacram^{t} administered.

Ann Jones the wife of Benjamin Jones & Jonathan Purchase were received into full communion. Ann Jones was baptised.

Joseph Hunt was dismissed from the Ch^{h} of Mansfield & receiv^{d} into fellowship with us.

Digitized by Google

March 16 1729 Sacram^{t} administered.

Then Receiv^{d} Elisha Kebbe & his wife into full communion.

May 18 1729 Sacram^{t} administered.

July 13 1729 Sacram^{t} administered.

Aug. 10 1729 Mary Belknap the wife of Sam^{ll} Belknap own^{d} ye Cov^{t} at Mansfield & had one child baptiz^{d} & was dismiss^{d} thence & accepted by ye ch^{h}.

Nov. 30 1729 My wife & Sam^{ll} Ch^{h} being admitted to fellowship with us by vote of ye ch^{h} being Members of other churches.

March 29 1730 Sacram^{t} administer^{d} & then Receiv^{d} Ruth Farrington the wife of Edward Farrington into full communion with us.

May 31 1730 Sacram^{t} administered.

August 23 1730 Ruth Dickinson ye wife of James Dickinson own^{d} y Cov^{t} att Norwich & was dismist^{d} from thence and accepted here & had her child baptiz^{d}.

Sep. 28 1730 Elisabath Jones was admitted into full Communion.

March 7 1731 Sacram^{t} adminisrd & admitted Isaac Heath into full communion.

Feb. 4 1732 Sacram^{t} administerd & admitted Joseph Sexton & James Kebbe & his wife Annah into full Communion.

May 1733 Sacram^{t} administe^{d} Ruth Dickinson ye wife of James Dickinson took into full communion.

July 15 1733 Mary Smith of Stafford was baptis^{d} & taken into full Communion.

Octob^{r} 7 1733 John Smith of Stafford taken into full Communion.

Sep. 8 1734 Samuel Billings & his wife Ebenezer Chapin & his wife & Jerusha Spencer were taken into full Communion. Jerusha Spencer at ye same time baptis^{d}.

Octob^{r} 6 1734 Sacram^{t} administer^{ed} widow Hall taken into full communion.

March 2 1735 Mary Chapin ye wife of Noah Chapin was recommend^{d} from Deerf^{d} & accepted here by a vote of ye ch^{h}.

April 4 1735 Sacram^{t} administered & admitted Abigail Buck into full Communion.

June 22 1735 { Admitted into full Communion Sam^{ll} Persons & his wife, Nath^{ll} Persons & his wife, Dan^{ll} Wood, Thomas Purchase, Noah Chapin, Mary Cooley, Lydia Dorchester, Mary Horton, Sarah Persons, Hannah Persons, Thank Persons, (Mary Whipple—Thomas Purchase) at ye same time baptis^{d}.

June 29 1735 Sacram^{t} administered admitted into full Communion Ebenezer Spencer jun^{r} & his wife.

Digitized by Google

July 13 1735 admitted into full communion William Collins & his wife.

Nov 2 1735 admitted into full communion Richard Fermin, Mary Parsons.

* Decemb^{r} 14 1735 admitted into full Commun^{n} Eunice Hall. * Page 22.

May 2 1736 Sacram^{t} adm^{d} } admitted into full Communion Sam^{ll} Wardwell & his wife, Eben^{r} Wood & his wife.

Feb 2 1737 admitt^{d} Joseph Jones & his wife to full Communion.

March 6 1737 admitt^{d} Margaret ye wife of Jonth Purchase to full communion.

Jany 1 1737/8 Dan^{ll} Warner & his wife being dismiss^{d} from Stafford were accepted here by a vote of ye Ch^{h}.

Aug. 20 1738 the wife of John Jones was dismiss^{d} from ye Ch^{h} of Enfield & accepted here by a vote of ye Ch^{h}.

April 29 —— Charles Sheldon was dismiss^{d} f^{r} ye Ch^{h} of Deerfield & accepted here by a vote of ye Ch^{h}.

July 8th 1739 admitted Lydia ye wife of Charles Sheldon to full communion.

March 2^{d} 1740 Sacram^{t} administer^{d}.

Admitted ye wife of Benjn Thomas to full communion.

June 22 1740 Hannah Felt ye wife of Joseph Felt being dismiss^{d} fr^{m} ye Ch^{h} att Long Meadow accepted here by a vote.

Octob^{r} 5 1740 admitted Luke Parsons Junr to full Communion.

Octob^{r} 9 1740 admitted Asahel Cooley to full Communion.

Nov. 23 1740 { admitted Sarah Blodgett to full Communion. Joseph Buel & his wife were dismiss^{d} from ye Ch^{h} of Killingworth & accepted here.

Dec. 21 1740 admitted Obadiah Millar to full Communion.

Aug. 2 1741 Sacram^{t} adm^{d} { Admitted to full Communion Dan^{ll} Pease & his wife, Dan^{ll} Markham, Job Cooley Junr, Nath^{ll} Horton Junr, Ruth Horton, Ruth Wood, Sarah Cooley, Sarah Bush, Rebeckah Bartlett, Cybyil Dwight, Sarah Meach^{m} ye wife of Sam^{ll} Meacham.

Sept. 27 1741 admitted to full Communion Seth Dwight, James Wood Ju^{r}, Azariah Rood, James Cooley, Thomas Cooms, Dan^{ll} Markham's wife, Elisabath Pease, Mary Wood, Keziah Tiffony, Hannah Bush, Hannah Wood, Hannah Sexton.

* Nov. 22 1741 admitted to full Commun^{n} Jonathan Bush, Mary Spencer, Margaret Root, Sarah Horton. * Page 23.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 6 1741 admitted Hannah Cooms to full Communion.

Jan. 3 1742 { admitted Nicholas Hall & his son Joseph Hall, Amos Sexton, Tim: Root Junr, Margaret Pease, Joseph Davis, James Dickinson to full Communion.

Feb. 18 1742 { admitted Jacob Kebbe Junr, James Morris, Robert Pease Junr, Moses Thomas, Edward Kebbe Junr, Elisha Gary to full communion.

March 7 1742 Sacram^{t} administer^{d}.

Ebenez^{r} Morris & his wife were dismiss^{d} from Woodstock & accepted here.

Eph^{m} Pearson & his wife were dismiss^{d} from Ellington & accepted here by a vote of ye Ch^{h}.

April 25 1742 { admitted to full Communion Edward Kebbe 2^{d}, Anna Kebbe ye daughter of Jacob Kebbe, Sam^{ll} King, Josiah Field Ju^{r}, Dorothy Thomas, Elisabeth Jones, ye wife of Ben Jones Junr, Charity Hall, Hannah Meach^{m} ye wife of Joseph Meach^{m}, Grace Kebbe, Rachel Bush.

June 27th 1742 { Admitted to full Communion Mehitabel Jones ye wife of Eleaz^{r} Jones, Nath. Parsons Junr, Elisabath Parsons, Gemima Parsons daughter of Luke Parsons.
Dismiss^{d} fr^{m} ye Ch^{h} of Ellington Ben Dorchester & his wife & accepted here by a vote.

Decemb^{r} 19 1742 { Admitted to full Communion Edward Farrington, Seth Chapin, David Dorchester, Mary King, Sarah Kebbe daughter of Israel Kebbe, Cybil Tiffony.

Feb. 27 1743 admitted Dan^{ll} Read to full Communion.

Octob^{r} 30 1743 admitted Eunice ye wife of David Dorchester to full Communion.

Jany 6 1744 { Nath^{ll} Tiffony & his wife were dismissed from ye Ch^{h} at Union.
Abigail Kebbe ye wife of Jacob Kebbe was dismiss^{d} f^{r} ye Ch^{h} at Stafford & accepted here.

Octob^{r} 27 1745 admitted to full Communion Dan^{ll} Kebbe & his wife Elizabeth ye wife of Nath^{ll} Wood.

June — 1746 Luke Cooley & his wife were dismissed from ye Ch^{h} att Long Meadow & accepted here.

*April 20 1728 the Church met & chose James Wood & Nath^{ll} Horton Junr to ye office of a Deacon. * Page 25.

Digitized by Google

June 14 1728 when the Ch^{h} met James Wood & Nath^{ll} Horton Junr accepted the office of a Deacon.

* Of marriages. * Page 26.

Oct^{br} 5 1727 Joseph Fisk & Mary Sitteon married.

Jany 16 1728 Sam^{ll} Bartlett & Rebeckah Kebbe married.

Jan. 19 1728 Joseph Hunt & Ann Wood married.

May 3 1728 Elisha Kebbe & Mehitabel Felt married.

Jun. 26 1728 Edward Farrington & Ruth Killum married.

Sept^{br} 8 1728 Sam^{ll} Gibbs & Rebeckah Gary married.

Octob^{r} 30 1728 Joseph Gary & Eunice Gary married.

Decemb^{r} 26 1728 Thomas Roe & Elisabath Purchase married.

Nov. 4 1729 Sam^{ll} Allis of Enfield was married to Hannah Sheldon of Dearfield.

August 5 1731 John Atchinson of Brimfield & Widdow Ann Hunt of Enf^{d} married.

Nov. 15 1731 Ebenez^{r} Buck & Abigail Felt of Enfield married.

Sep 28 1732 James Kebbe & Annah Kebbe of Enfield married.

Feb 14 1733/4 Eben. Spencer & Elisabath Root both of Enfield married.

April 8 1734 Joseph Jones & Sarah Wood both of Enfield married.

May 3 1734 William Collins & Ann Jones both of Enfield married.

August 14 1734 Joseph Phelps of Coventry & Naomi Kibbe of Somers married.

Nov^{br} 7 1734 Benjamin Thomas of Somers & Widow Remembrance King of Stafford married.

Nov^{br} 10 1734 { David Rose of Durham & Elisabath Fowler of Springfield married.
Jonathan Purchase of Somars & Margaret Worthington of Springfield married. }

Decemb^{r} 8 1735 Dan^{ll} Wood & Lydia Dorchester both of Somars married.

Decemb^{r} 17 1735 Joseph Diggins & Elisabath Stoughton both of Windsor married.

August 10 1736 Joseph Felt & Hannah Bigsby both of Somars married.

Feb. 10 1737 Benjamin Grant of Ellington & Ann Hunt of Somars married.

Nov 17 1737 Sam^{ll} Haidon of Windsor & Abigail Hall of Somars married.

April 7 1738 Thomas Purchase & Sarah Persons both of Somars married.

Digitized by Google

May 4 1738 Nath[ll] Miles of Enfield & Sarah Sitton of Somars married.

Jan[y] 10 1738/9 Zabulon Cross of Mansfield & Mary Wardwell of Somars married.

March 15 1739 Hezekiah Spencer & Mary Root both of Somars married.

Octob[r] 11 1739 Moses Allen & Hannah Millar of Somars married.

Feb 28 1739/40 Moses Brown of Tolland & Phebe Warner of Stafford married.

March 31 1740 George Cooley & Hannah Pease both of Somars married.

May 14 1740 Benj[a] Thomas jun[r] of Stafford & Elisabeth King of Somars married.

Octob[r] 29 1740 Leut Munson of Wallingford & Mary Cooley of Somars married.

Jan. 12 1741 Jonathan Bush of Enfield & Widow Mary Horton of Somars married

August 13 1741 Joseph Meacham & Hannah Horton both of Somars married.

August 20 1741 Eleaz[r] Tiffany & Aby Jones both of Somars married.

August 31 1741 Sam[ll] Crayath of Middletown & Eunice Hall of Somars married.

Octob[r] 1 1741 Sam[ll] Hall & Hannah Persons both of Somars married.

*Octob[r] 29 1741 Dan[ll] Kebbe of Enfield & Mary Pratt of Somars married. * Page 27.

Octob[r] 6 1742 Moses Thomas of Stafford & Sarah Horton of Somars married.

Decemb[r] 1 1742 Nath[ll] Bliss of Long Meadow & Widow Mary Cooley of Somars married.

Decemb[r] 23 1742 Abraham Coy of Ellington & Abigail Pease of Somars married.

August 23 1743 Sam[ll] King & Hannah Bush of Somars married.

Decemb[r] 1 1743 Dan[ll] Reed & Elisabath Pease of Somars married.

Decemb[r] 14 1743 Simeon Dwight of Brookfield & Cybyl Dwight of Somars married.

Decemb[r] 15 1743 Jonath[a] Osborn of Somars & Bethiah Pain of Stafford married.

January 5 1743/4 Josiah Haul & Sarah Bush of Somars married.

April 5 1744 Jacob Kebbe jun[r] & Abigail Warner of Somars married.

Digitized by Google

May 24 1744 Phineas Felt & Mary Parsons of Somars married.

Octob^{r} 19 1744 Aaron Stebbins of Springfield & Mary Wood of Somars married.

Octob^{r} 31 1744 Zabulon Jones & Annah Kebbe both of Somars married.

March 8 1745 Sam^{ll} Davis of Stafford & Martha Wood of Somars married.

July 31 1745 Luke Parsons jun^{r} & Mary Dickinson both of Somars married.

Sep. 5 1745 Thomas Whipple jun^{r} & Abigail Wood of Somars married.

April 18 1745 Alexander Brown & Grace Kebbe both of Somars married.

Nov. 5 1745 Jonathan Rockwell of Windsor & Margaret Bush of Somars married.

March 27 1746 Sam^{ll} Wardwell & Elisabath Osbourn both of Somars married.

August 22 1746 Jacob Ward jun^{r} & Irena Jones both of Somars married.

Sep. 4 1746 Robert Pease jun^{r} & Hannah Sexton both of Somars married.

Nov. 5 1746 Reuben Chapins of Salisbury & Rebekah Kebbe of Somars married.

* Abigail Whipple daughter of Thomas Whipple and Mary his wife born January 30 1729. * Book 1, Page 1.

Nathan Whipple son of Thomas Whipple and Mary his wife born December 24 1731.

Rachel Whipple daughter of the above s^{d} Thomas Whipple born October 13 1733.

Joseph Jones son of Joseph Jones and Sarah his wife born November 1 1734.

Mary Pease daughter of Robert Pease and Elizabeth his wife born July 3^{d} 1734.

Marah Wood daughter of Josiah Wood and Hannah his wife born August 15 1734.

Isaac Orsborn son of Isaac Orsborn and Mary his wife born November 20 1734.

Gideon Kibbe son of Israel Kibbe and Sarah his wife born November 3 1734.

—— Sexton son of Joseph Sexton and Sarah his wife was born August 8 1734.

Digitized by Google

John Allis son of Revd Sam^{ll} Allis and Sarah his wife born November 12 1734.

Abigail Buck daughter of Ebenezer Buck and Abigail his wife born June 28 1732.

Jedediah Buck son of Ebenezer Buck and Abigail his wife born February 22 1734.

Nathan Wood of James Wood and Bridget his wife and Lois their daughter born May 23 1735.

Zerah Kibbe son of Elisha Kibbe and Mehitabel Kibbe his wife born September 17 1734.

Nathan Farrington son of Edward Farrington and Ruth his wife born in December 1 1734.

Anna Atchinson daughter of John and Anna Atchinson born December 27 1734.

Lois Wood daughter of James Wood and Bridget his wife born June 13 1735.

Ebenezer Chapin son of Ebenezer Chapin and Elizabeth his wife born September 29 1734.

Mary Chapin daughter of Noah Chapin and Mary his wife born November 12 1734.

Mehitabel Gerry daughter of Joshua Gerry and Lydiah his wife born August 28 1734.

Barnabas Evens son of Edmond Evens and Ruth his wife born April 29 1734.

Rachel Felt daughter of Samuel Felt and Rachel his wife born June 11 1726.

Samuel Felt son of the above s^{d} was born October 22 1728, and deceased November 13 1728.

Mehitabel Felt his daughter born March 22 1730.

Hannah Felt his daughter born April 8 1732.

Samuel Felt his son was born April 13 1735.

*Stuard and Sarah Miller son and daughter of Obadiah *Page 2. and Sarah his wife born May 1 1735, and Stuard deceased May 2 1735, and Sarah deceased May 8 1735.

Submit Purchase daughter of Jonathan Purchase and Margaret his wife born January 22 1735.

Ann Whipple daughter of Thomas Whipple and Mary his wife born October 21 1735.

Benjamin Jones and Elisabeth Gibbs published August 16 1735.

Daniel Wood and Lydiah Dorchester published November 14 1735.

Joseph Jones and Sarah Wood married April 8 1734.

Digitized by Google

William Collins and Ann Jones married May 3 1734.

Joseph Phelps of Canterbury Naomy Kibbe of Somers were married August 14 1734.

Benjamin Thomas and widow Remembrance King of Stafford married November 7 1734.

David Rose of Durham and Elizabeth Fowler King married November 10 1734.

Jonathan Purchis of Somers and Margaret Worthington of Springfield married November 10 1734.

Mary Parsons daughter of Nath[ll] Parsons and Mary his wife born February 10 1732.

Ruth Parsons daughter of Nathaniel Parsons and Mary his wife born December 24 1735.

Eunice Cooley daughter of Joseph Cooley and Mary Cooley Jun[r] was born April 28 1736.

Joseph Felt and Hannah Bigsbe published July 3 1736.

Anne Collins daughter of William Collins and Anne his wife born March 16 1735.

William Wood son of Ebenezer Wood and Mehitabel Wood born July 16 1736.

Lucy Sexton daughter of Amos Sexton and Elizabeth his wife born February 17 1735.

Thomas Sexton son of Ezekiel Sexton and Grace his wife born January 1 1735.

Thankfull Field daughter of Josiah Field and Elisabeth his wife born December 1 1735.

Sarah Chapin daughter of Noah and Mary Chapin born October 19 1736.

Elisabeth Chapin daughter of Ebenezer Chapin and Elisabeth his wife born July 11 1736.

Abel Belknap son of Samuel Belknap and Mary his wife born September 15 1736.

*Thadeous Billing son of Samuel Billing and Mary his wife born January 23 1735. *Page 3.

Abigail Kibbe daughter of Jacob Kibbe and Sarah his wife born November 21 1736.

Mary Wood daughter of Josiah Wood and Hannah his wife born died September 28 1736.

Mary Wood daughter of Josiah Wood and Hannah his wife born November 27 1736.

Mary Whipple daughter of Abraham Whipple and Mary his wife born March 1, 1735.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Grant and Ann Hunt published January 15 1736.

Elezeiah Jones daughter of Eliazer Jones and Mehitabel his wife born February 18 1736.

Sarah Sexton daughter of Joseph Sexton and Sarah his wife born January 15 1735.

Irene Jones daughter of Benjamin Jones and Anne his wife born March 30 1730.

Lucretia Jones dau^{r} of Ben^{n} Jones Anne his wife born March 15 1733.

Issacher Jones son of Ben^{n} Jones Ju^{r} Elisabeth his wife born February 26 1736.

John Farrington son of Edward Farrington & Ruth his wife born Novem^{br} 24 1736.

Zerviah Jones daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Elisabeth his wife born March 28 1734.

Abigail Jones daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Elisabeth his wife born January 4 1735.

Mary Morris daughter of Ebenezer Morris and Sarah his wife born April 5 1736.

Abiel Pease son of Robert Pease and Elisabeth his wife born January 24 1736.

Joseph Felt son of Joseph Felt and Hannah his wife born March 10 1736.

Joseph Felt son of the s^{d} Joseph F. and hannah his wife deseasd May 18 1736.

Samuel Parsons son of Luke Parsons and Sarah his wife born July 14 1735.

James Pease of this town jun^{r} and Abigail Ford of Windham were published here October 16 1737.

Samuel Haiton of Windsor and Abigail Hall of this town were published here October 16 1737.

Joseph Fisk of this town and Rebecca Pasko of Stafford were published here November 13 1737.

Nathaniel Miels of Enfield and Sarah Sition of this town were published January 29 1737.

Benjamin Gary son of Joshua Gary and Lydia his wife born February 4 1730.

Mary Horton daug^{tr} of David Horton & Mary his wife born January 15 1636.

*Moses Kibbe son of Issrael Kibbe and Sarah his wife born February 16 1736. *Page 4.

Digitized by Google

Miraam Sexton daughter of Joseph Sexton and Sarah his wife born March 19 1737.

Abel Parsons son of Nath^{ll} Parsons and Mary his wife born May 24 1738.

John Orsborn son of Isaac Orsborn and Mary his wife born August 10 1738.

John Billing son of Samuel Billing and Mary his wife born July 15 1738.

Charles Sheldon of this Town and Lydia Tafft of Mendon were published here September 3 1738.

Ruth Felt daughter of Samuel Felt and Rachel his wife was born April 25 1738.

Jonathan Spencer son of Jonathan Spencer and Jerusha his wife born March 11 1734.

Obediah Spencer son of Jonathan Spencer and Jerusha his wife born March 7 1735.

Ruth Spencer daughter of Jonathan Spencer and Jerusha his wife born February 12 1737.

Charles Kibbe son of Elisha Kibbe and mehitabel his wife born May 11 1737.

Meriam Horton daughter of Nath^{ll} Horton and Hannah his wife born November 2^{d} 1738.

Joseph Morris son of Ebenezer Morris and Sarah his wife born October 25 1738.

Mary Kibbe daughter of Jacob Kibbe and Sarah his wife born December 3 1738.

Priscea Meacham daughter of Samuel Meacham and Sarah his wife born November 6 1730.

Abigail Meacham daughter of Samuel Meacham and Sarah his wife born October 28 1732.

Mary Meacham daughter of Sam^{ll} Meacham and Sarah his wife born February 25 1734.

John Meacham son of Samuel Meacham and Sarah his wife born July 8 1737.

Hannah Meacham daughter of Samuel Meacham and Sarah his wife born July 23 1738.

David Horton deceased October 29 1738.

Harber Howard Wood son of Ebenezer Wood and Mehitabel his wife was born October 20 1738.

Simeon Sexton son of Garshom Sexton and Abigail his wife was born January 19 1738.

Digitized by Google

*Thomas Jones son of John Jones and Hannah his wife born febru^y 5 1738. * Page 5.

Elisabeth Spencer daughter of Ebenezer Spencer and Elisabeth his wife born March 30 1735.

Ebenezer Spencer son of Ebenezer Spencer and Elizabeth his wife born September 22 1736.

Mamre Wood daughter of Daniel Wood and Lydia his wife born April 27 1737, and deceased May 26 1737.

Daniel Wood son of Daniel Wood and Lydia his wife born February 16 1738.

Elisabeth Plumer deceased October 4 1738.

Elisabeth Pease daughter of James Pease jun^r and Abigail his wife born September 17 1738.

Mehitabel Sexton daughter of Amos Sexton and Elisabeth his wife born April 24 1738.

Josiah Wood son of Josiah Wood and Hannah his wife born June 1 1739.

Elisabeth Wood daughter of Josiah & Hannah Wood born June 1 1739.

Mary Cooley late wife of Joseph Cooley deceased July 13 1739.

Martha Farrington daughter of Edward Farrington and Ruth his wife was born June 23 1739.

Joseph Felt son of Joseph Felt and Hannah his wife was born July 19 1738.

Bezeleil Atchinson son of John Atchinson and Anna his wife was born December 3 1737.

Samuel Rockwood son of Samuel Rockwood and Elisabeth his wife was born October 13 1739.

Ruth Chapin daughter of Ebenezer Chapin and Elizabeth his wife was born December 30 1738.

Oliver Chapin son of Noah Chapin and Mary his wife was born April 9 1739.

James Kibbe son of James Kibbe and Anne his wife was born May 25 1738.

Aaron Kibbe son of Israel Kibbe and Sarah his wife born March 27 1739.

Noah Pease son of Robert Pease and Elisabeth his wife born June 28 1739.

Timothy Sheldon son of Charles Sheldon and Lydia his wife born February 17 1739.

Joseph Felt and Hannah Bigsbe married August 10 1736.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Grant of Ellington and Ann Hunt of this Town married Febru 10 1737.

Samuel Haidon of Windsor and Abigail Hawl of this Somers married Novem^br 17 1737.

Thomas Purchis and Sarah Parsons both of Somers married April 7 1738.

Nath^ll Mighals of Enfield and Sarah Sitton of Somers married May 4 1738.

Zebulon Cross of Mansfield and Mary Wardwell of this town married January 10 1738.

Hezekiah Spencer and Mary Root both of Somers married March 15 1739.

*Moses Allen and Hannah Miller both of Somers married October 11 1739. *Page 6.

George Cooley & Hannah Pease both of Somers married March 31 1740.

John Allis son of Samuel Allis and Hannah his wife born November 12 1734.

Lucius Allis son of Samuel Allis and Hannah his wife born May 14 1737.

Chloe Allis daughter of Samuel Allis and Hannah his wife born Novemb^r 4, 1739.

Elisabeth Whipple Daughter of Thomas Whipple and Mary his wife born February 26 1739.

Benjamin Thomas of Stafford and Elisabeth King of this town was published April 13 1740.

Charles Sexton son of Joseph Sexton and Sarah his wife born May 18 1740.

Timothy Kibbe son of Elisha Kibbe and Mehitabel his wife born December 3 1739.

Lewt^n Joseph Cooley deceased May 20 1740.

Reuben Cooley of this town and Sarah Gibbs of Ellington published in this town June 1 1740.

Samuel Whipple son of Abraham Whipple and Mary his wife born January 7 1737.

Joseph Whipple son of Abraham Whipple and Mary his wife born May 18 1740.

Giles Jones son of Benjamin Jones and Elisabath his wife born April 10 1740.

Seth Parsons son of Luke Parsons and Sarah his wife born April 16 1738.

Digitized by Google

Sarah Sexton daughter of Ezekiel Sexton and Grace his wife born Decemb^{r} 18 1739.

Jesse Belknap son of Sam^{ll} Belknap and Mary his wife born April 9, 1739.

Bethesda Kibbe daughter of Jacob Kibbe and Sarah his wife born June 12 1740.

Leut. Munson of Wallingford and Mary Cooley of this town of Somers were published September 28, 1740.

Hannah Cooley daughter of George Cooley and Hannah his wife born September 27 1740.

Mary Cooley daughter of Asael Cooley & Mary his wife born November 20 1740.

Jonathan Bush Junr of Enfield and widow Mary Horton of this town published December 7 1740.

Samuel Buel son of Joseph Buel and Anna his wife born November 29 1740.

James Pease son of James Pease Junr and Abigail his wife born February 27 1739.

Sarah Purchice daughter of Thomas Purchice and Sarah his wife born October 1 1739.

Ruth Farrington daughter of Edward Farrington and Ruth his wife born February 20 1740.

Mehitabel Wood daughter of Ebenezer Wood and Mehitabel his wife born February 15 1740.

Moses Kibbe son of Israel Kibbe and Sarah his wife deceased February 7 1740.

John Brown son of John Brown & Jane his wife deceased Novem^{br} 17 1740.

* David Dorchister of this Town and Eunice Chapin of Springfield were Published in this Town March 15 1740. * Page 7.

Enos Meacham son of Samuel Meacham and Sarah his wife born January 18 1740.

Eldad Kibbe son of James Kibbe and Anna his wife born November 9 1740.

Hannah Cooley daughter of George Cooley and Hannah his wife deceased March 26 1741.

Joseph Merras son of Ebenezer Morris and Sarah his wife deceased April 21 1739.

Huldah Morris daughter of Ebenezer Morris and Sarah his wife was born March 5 1741.

Joseph Meacham and Hannah Horton both of this Town were Published here June 28 1741.

Digitized by Google

Jonathan Felt son of Joseph Felt and Hannah his wife was born October 2 1740.

Thomas Cooley son of Reuben Cooley and Sarah his wife born July 21 1741.

Eleazer Tiffany and Abi Jones was published here in this Town August 2 1741.

Rachel Kibbe daughter of Israel Kibbe and Sarah his wife born March 31 1741.

Daniel Kibbe & Mary Pratt both of this Town were Published August 30 1741.

Samuel Hall and Hannah Parsons both of this Town were Published Septem^{br} 6 1741.

Zenas Jones son of John Jones and Hannah his wife was born Februa^{ry} 8 1740.

Joseph Wood son of Josiah Wood and Hannah his wife born October 4 1741.

Lois Wood daughter of Josiah Wood and Hannah his wife born October 4 1741.

Levi Thomas son of Benjamin Thomas and Elisabeth his wife born March 20 1740.

Thomas Jones son of Ebenezer Jones and Elisabeth his wife was born August 30 1741.

Joseph Cooley deceased October 19 1741.

Mary Billing Daughter of Samuel Billing and Mary his wife born January 23 1740.

Eliphalet Chapin son of Ebenezer Chapin and Elisabeth his wife born September 17 1741.

Hannah Felt daughter of Samuel Felt and Rachel his wife deceased February 16 1741.

Rachel Felt daughter of Samuel Felt and Rachel his wife deceased March 6 1740.

Naomy Felt daughter of Samuel Felt and Rachel his wife born March 25 1741.

Joseph Cooley son of George Cooley and Hannah his wife born January 8 1741.

Elisabeth Prentice daughter of James Prentice and Eunice his wife born September 19 1740.

John Hall of Enfield and Hannah Girle of this town were published here February 28 1741.

John Sexton son of Joseph Sexton and Sarah his wife was born March 16 1741.

Digitized by Google

*Samuel Chapin son of Seth Chapin and Elizabeth his wife born October 26 1741. * Page 8.

Eddatha Purchis daughter of Thomas Purchis and Sarah his wife born March 5 1740.

Benjamin Thomas of Stafford and Elisabeth King of this town were married May 14 1740.

Leut Munson of Wallingford and Mary Cooley of this town were married October 29 1740.

Jonathan Bush of Enfield and the widow Mary Horton of this town were married January 12 1741.

Joseph Meacham and Hannah Horton both of this town were married August 13 1741.

Samuel Cravath of Middletown and Eunice Hall of this town were married August 31 1741.

Samuel Hall and Hannah Parsons both of this town were married October 1 1741.

Daniel Kibbe and Mary Pratt both of this town were married October 29 1741.

Abel Allis son of Samuel Allis and Hannah his wife was born June 9 1742.

Dorcas Meacham daughter of Joseph Meacham and Hannah his wife born May 14 1742.

Lydia Sheldon daughter of Charles Sheldon and Lydia his wife was born June 18 1742.

John Pease son of James Pease Junr and Abigail his wife was born June 12 1742.

Amos Whipple daughter of Thomas Whipple and Mary his wife deassd January 22 1742.

Moses Thomas of Stafford and Sarah Horton of this town were published August 8, 1742.

Abraham Coy of Ellington alias East Windsor and Abigail Pease of this town were published September 26 1742.

Zechariah Spencer son of Jonathan Spencer and Jerusha his wife born March 28 1742.

Israel Spencer son of Jonathan Spencer and Jerusha his wife born February 14 1740.

William Sexton son of Ezekiel Sexton and Grace his wife born September 21 1742.

Nathaniel Bliss of Springfield and the widow Mary Cooley of this town were published October 31 1742.

Giles Ward son of Jacob Ward and Hannah his wife born May 25 1742.

Digitized by Google

Penelepe Mighals daughter of Nathaniel Migals and Sarah his wife deceased February 15 1741.

John Migals son of Nathaniel Migals and Sarah his wife was born July 19 1741.

*Experience Chapin daughter of Noah Chapin and Mary his wife born April 15 1742. *Page 9.

Daniel Dechester son of David Dechester and Eunice his wife was born November 1, 1742.

Benjamin Sitton of this town deceased December 18 1742.

Samuel Hall son of Samuel Hall and Hannah his wife was born August 2 1742.

Mary Rusel daughter of William Rusel and Sarah his wife was born December 28 1742.

Elener Farrington daughter of Edward Farrington and Ruth his wife born February 22 1742.

Hannah Felt daughter of Joseph Felt and Hannah his wife was born February 4 1742.

Mary Sexton daughter of Amos Sexton and Elisabeth his wife born February 6 1742.

Abner Pratt son of Ebenezer Pratt and Mary his wife deceased July 17 1741.

Sarah Spencer daughter of Ebenezer Spencer and Elisabeth his wife was born December 20 1742.

Dorothy Sexton daughter of Amos Sexton and Elisabeth his wife was born July 30 1740.

Joseph Kibbe son of Jacob Kibbe and Mary his was born March 19 1742.

Jonathan Fish and Dorothy Thomas both of this Town were Published here May 22 1743.

Moses Thomas of Stafford and Sarah Horton of this Town were married October 6 1742.

Nathaniel Bliss of Springfield was married to the Widow Mary Cooley of this Town December 6 1742.

Abraham Coy of Ellington East Windsor was married to Abigail Pease of this Town December 23 1742.

John Atchinson son of John Atchinson and Anna his wife was born September 2 1742.

Samuel King and Hannah Bush both of this Town were Published here in this Town July 30 1743.

Mehitabel Kibbe Daughter of Elisha Kibbe and Mehitabel his wife was born May 27 1743.

Digitized by Google

Mehitabel Bewel daughter of Joseph Bewel and Anna his wife born July 6 1743.

Abigail Gary daughter of Joshua Gary and Lydea his wife was born July 2 1743.

Elisabeth Wood daughter of Josiah Wood and Hannah his wife deceased January 29 1742.

Seth Dwight of this Town and Joanna Kellogg of Suffield were Published in this Town September 11 1743.

Olive Pease daughter of Daniel Pease and Abigail his wife was born March 10 1736.

* Jonath Orsborn of this Town and Bithiah Pain of Stafford were Published there in this Town October 9 1743. * Page 10.

Daniel Reed and Elisabeth Pease of this Town were Published October 2d 1743.

Simeon Dwight of Brookfield and Sibil Dwight of this Town were Published in this Town October 30 1743.

Josiah Hall and Sarah Bush were Published here in this Town October 30 1743.

Jacob Kibbe and Abigail Warner both of this Town were Published in this Town November 6 1743.

Daniel Sheldon son of Charles Sheldon and Lydia his wife was born January 8 1743.

George Cooley son of George Cooley and Hannah his wife was born February 9 1743.

Samuel King and Hannah Bush of Somers were married August 23 1743.

Daniel Reed and Elisabeth Pease both of Somers married December 1 1743.

Simeon Dwight of Brookfield and Sibbel Dwight of Somers married December 14 1743.

Jonathan Orsborn and Bethiah Pain of Stafford were married December 15 1743.

Josiah Hall and Sarah Bush both of Somers were married January 1 1743.

Tabatha Meacham daughter of Joseph Meacham and Hannah his wife born February 16 1743.

Rhodah Morris daughter of Ebenezer Morris and Sarah his wife born July 15 1743.

David Felt son of Samuel Felt and Rachel his wife was born August 13 1743.

Elijah Billing son of Samuel Billing and Mary his wife born January 21 1743.

Digitized by Google

Charles Sexton son of Charles Sexton and Bathsheba his wife born April 28 1744.

Phinehas Felt and Mary Parsons both of this town have been published April 29 1744.

Sarah Cooley daughter of Reuben Cooley and Sarah his wife born May 18 1744.

Abigail Pease daughter of James Pease and Abigail his wife born June 10 1744.

Zebulon Jones, Anna Kibbe both of the town were published here June 17 1744.

*Aaron Stebbins of Springfield and Mary Wood of this town were published here June 24 1744. *Page 11.

Timothy Root of this town deceased October 9 1743.

Miriam Kibbe daughter of Israel Kibbe and Sarah his wife was born January 26 1743.

Dorothy Fish daughter of Jonathan Fish and Dorothy his wife born March 20 1743.

Sarah Thomas daughter of Moses Thomas and Sarah his wife born December 23 1743.

Ezrah Parsons son of Nathaniel Parsons and Mary his wife born June 4 1744.

Anna Whipple daughter of Abraham Whipple and Mary his wife born February 17 1741/2.

Luther Whipple son of Abraham Whipple and Mary his wife born March 7 1743.

George Sexton son of Joseph Sexton and Sarah his wife born September 21 1744.

Ezekiel Migals son of Nathaniel Migals and Sarah his wife born March 18 1744.

Josiah Hall son of Josiah Hall and Sarah his wife born September 6 1744.

Israel Jones of this town and Jemima Clark of Lebanon were published here September 23 1744.

Luke Hall son of Samuel Hall and Hannah his wife was born July 4 1744.

Eunice Dechester daughter of David Dechester and Eunice his wife was born July 20 1744.

John Tiffany son of Nathaniel Tiffany and Keziah his wife born December 10 1741.

William Orsborn and Anna Amos were married by Rever^{d} Mr Jabez White pastor of a church in Norwich as by the s^{d} Mr Weight certificate doth appear August 16 1744.

Digitized by Google

Levi Collins son of William Collins and Anna his wife born August 9 1739.

Abi Collins daughter of William Collins and Anna his wife born May 21 1742.

Jabez Collins daughter of William Collins and Anna his wife born December 3 1744.

Lydia Wood daughter of Daniel Wood and Lydia his wife born March 19 1744.

Mary Spencer daughter of Hezekiah Spencer and Mary his wife born February 28 1740.

Lucy Spencer daughter of Hezekiah Spencer and Mary his wife born April 21 1743.

Hezekiah Spencer son of Hezekiah Spencer and Mary his wife born December 24 1744.

*Elisabeth Reed daughter of Daniel Reed and Elisabeth his wife born August 16 1744. * Page 12.

Abel Allis son of Mr Samuel Allis and Hannah his wife deseas^t^ October 3 1744.

John Tiffany son of Nathaniel Tiffany and Keziah his wife decess^d^ September 20 1742.

Mary Tiffany daughter of Nathaniel Tiffany & Keziah his wife born March 14 1744.

Margaret Sexton daughter of Amos Sexton and Elisabeth his wife born January 19 1744.

Abigail Chapin daughter of Seth Chapin and Elisabeth his wife born March 29 1744.

Elisabeth Farrington daughter of Edward Farrington and Ruth his wife born October 7 1744.

Samuel Davis of Stafford and Martha Wood of this town were published here February 17 1744.

Elisabeth Felt daughter of Joseph Felt and Hannah his wife was born January 23 1744.

Tabatha Chapin daughter of Ebenezer Chapin and Elisabeth his wife was born May 27 1744.

Alexander Brown and Grace Kibbe were published here in this town March 10 1744.

Moses Prentice son of James Prentice and Eunice his wife born September 29 1744.

Luke Parsons and Mary Dickinson were both of this town were published June 24 1745.

Sam^ll^ King son of Samuel King and Hannah his wife was born September 18 1744.

Digitized by Google

Samuel King late of this town decest June 15 1745.

Phinehas Felt son of Phinehas Felt and Mary his wife born April 1 1745.

Thomas Whipple Junr and Abigail Wood were published here in August 4 1745.

Jacob Kibbe Junr and Abigail Warner both of Somers married April 5 1744.

Phinehas Felt and Mary Parsons both of Somers married May 24 1744.

Aaron Stebbins and Mary Wood of Somers married October 9 1744.

Zebulon Jones and Anna Kibbe both of this town were married October 31 1744.

Samuel Davis of Stafford and Martha Wood of Somers married March 8 1745.

*Luke Parsons Junr and Mary Dickinson both of this town were married July 31 1745. * Page 13.

Joshua Gary son of Elisha Gary was born August 25 1745.

Elisabeth Rusel daughter of William Rusel and Sarah his wife was born September 20 1745.

Abel Allis son of Mr Samuel Allis and Hannah his wife was born October 22 1745.

There is a design of marriage between Jonathan Rockwell of Ellington alias Windsor & Margaret Bush of this town October 27 1745.

Thomas Whipple Junr and abigail Wood of this town were married September 5 1745.

The child of Zebulon Jones and Annah his wife was born April 23 1745 and deceased May 3 1745.

Bildad Kibbe son of James Kibbe and Anna his wife was born October 3 1745.

Josiah Buel son of Joseph Buel and Anna his wife was born Novem^br 7 1745.

Sibbel Chapin daughter of Aaron Chapin and Sibbel his wife was born January 4 1745.

Nathan Cooley son of Luke Cooley and Elisabeth his wife was born January 19 1745.

Reuben Chapin of this Town alias Sarlsbury and Rebeckah Kibbe of this Town Published here February 23 1745.

Samuel Wardwell and Elisabeth Orsborn Published here March 23 1745.

Jacob Pratt and Elisabeth Jones both of this Town were Published here April 27 1746.

Digitized by Google

Robert Pease and Hannah Sexton both of this Town were Published here June 8 1746.

Daniel Migals son of Nathaniel Migals and Sarah his wife was born May 4 1746.

Joseph Hall son of Josiah Hall and Sarah his wife was born April 22 1746.

Jacob Ward and Irena Jones were published here June 22 1746.

John Brown son of Alexander Brown and Grace his wife was born May 16 1746.

Hannah Cooley daughter of George Cooley and Hannah his wife was born March 20 1745.

Nathaniel Wood son of Nathaniel Wood and Elisabeth his wife was born April 25 1745.

*Abner Kibbe son of Daniel Kibbe and Mary his wife born April 28 1745. *Page 14.

Elener Saxton daughter of Charles Sexton and Bathsheba his wife born August 17 1746.

Eunice Chapin daughter of Noah Chapin and Mary his wife born September 10 1746.

Love Billing daughter of Samuel Billing and Mary his wife born June 6 1746.

Rachel Felt late wife of Samuel Felt deceased July 24 1746.

Elijah Felt son of Samuel Felt and Rachel his wife born July 19 1746.

Aaron Prentice son of James Prentice and Eunice his wife born September 12 1746.

Edward Kebbe son of Israel Kebbe and Sarah his wife born April 11 1746.

Alexander Brown and Grace Kibbe both of Somers were married April 18 1745.

Samuel Wardwell and Elisabeth Orsborn both of Somers married March 27 1746.

Jacob Ward and Irena Jones both of Somers married August 22 1746.

Robert Pease and Hannah Sexton both of Somers were married September 4 1746.

Reuben Chapin of Sarlsbury and Rebeckah Kibbe of Somers were married Novem^br^ 5 1746.

Charles Sheldon son of Charles Sheldon and Lydia his wife was born August 26 1746.

Hannah Meacham daughter of Joseph Meacham and Hannah his wife born January 30 1745.

Digitized by Google

George Felt son of Joseph Felt and Hannah his wife born February 6 1746.

Samuel Felt of this town and the widow Elisabeth Bement of Enfield published March 1 1746.

Anna Morris daughter of Ebenezer Morris and Sarah his wife born October 23 1745.

Elias Chapin and Sarah Pratt both of this town published May 10 1747.

Aaron Parsons and Mary Fisk both of this town published May 17 1747.

Love Kibbe darter of Jacob Kibbe and Abigail his wife was born February 24 1744.

Moses Kibbe son of Jacob Kibbe and Abigail his wife was born April 20 1747.

*Samuel Wardwell son of Sam[ll] Wardwell and Elisabeth his was born May 19 1746. *Page 15.

Issacher Jones son of Benjamin Jones and Elisabeth his wife was born August 17 1744.

Joseph Collins son of William Collins and Anna his wife born December 25 1747.

Sarah Sexton late wife of Joseph Sexton deceased August 25 1747.

Enener Chapin daughter of Ebenezer Chapin and Elisabeth his wife was born January 27 1746.

Elisabeth Sexton daughter of Amos Sexton and Elisabeth his wife was born February 18 1746.

Esther Farring daughter of Edward Farrington and Ruth his wife born October 27th 1746.

Benjamin Phelps and Ruth Horton both of this town were published October 4 1747.

Ruth Ward daughter of Gamiel Ward and Damaris his wife was born May 18 1747.

Benjamin Phelps and Ruth Horton both of Somers were married by the Rev[d] M[r] Peter Raynolds October 22 1747.

Noah Whipple son of Thomas Whipple jun[r] and Abigail his wife was born April 23 1747.

Benjamin Wardwell son of Samuel Wardwell jun[r] and Elisabeth his wife born August 6 1747.

Samuel Vining of Windsor and the widow Elisabeth Wood of this town published January 3 1747.

Edward Kibbe 3[d] and Mercy Parsons both of this town were published January 3 1747.

Hiram Chapin son of Aaron Chapin and Sibel his wife born August 19 1747.

Digitized by Google

Timothy Spencer son of Hezekiah Spencer and Mary his wife was born January 5 1747.

Timothy Spencer son of Hezekiah Spencer and Mary his wife deceased October 17 1747.

Joseph Sexton of this town and the widow Mary Collins of Enfield were published February 13 1747.

Zebulon Jones son of Zebulon Jones and Annah his wife was born March 19 1746.

Edward Kibbe 3d and Mercy Parsons both of this town were joined in marriage February 4 1747.

Irena Ward daughter of Jacob Ward jun^r and Irena his wife was born February 22 1746.

Jacob Ward son of Jacob Ward jun^r and Irena his wife was born March 7 1747.

Asenah daughter of David Dochester and Eunice his wife was born September 2 1747.

Rebeckah Chapin daughter of Reuben Chapin and Rebeckah his wife born August 17 1747.

*Anne Spencer daughter of Hezekiah Spencer and Mary his wife born March 23 1747. *Page 16.

Elisabeth Chapin daughter of Seth Chapin and Elisabeth his wife born September 24 1746.

Ebenezer Jones and Rebeckah Pease both of this town were published May 7 1748.

Moses Chapin of this town and Jerusha Rockwell of Windsor intention of marriage May 14 1748 [or possibly 6].

Hannah Purchis daughter of Thomas Purchis and Sarah his wife was born June 6 1743.

Thomas Purchis son of Thomas Purchis and Sarah his wife was born June 6 1746.

the above Thomas Purchis deceased October 9 1747.

John Tiffany son of Nathaniel Tiffany and Keziah his born Novem^br 17 1747.

Nathaniel Horton deceased June 10 1748.

Grace Brown daughter of Alexander Brown and Grace his wife born July 29 1748.

Noah Chapin son of Noah Chapin and Mary his wife born July 20 1748.

Maryan Jones daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Elisabeth his wife born August 8 1747.

Mamre Wood daughter of Daniel Wood and Lydia his wife born July 2 1747.

Digitized by Google

Hannah Sexton daughter of Charles Sexton and Bathsheba his wife born August 15 1748.

Timothy Root and Jemima Wood intention of marriage both of this town Septemb[r] 17 1748.

Cornelius Davis of Stafford and Submit Dickinson of Somers intention of marriage October 8 1748.

Elisabeth Spencer daughter of Ebenezer Spencer and Elisabeth his wife born January 11 1746.

Ezekiel Spencer son of Ebenezer Spencer and Elisabeth his wife born April 26 1748.

Nathaniel Horton jun[r] entered his intention of marriage with Mary Wood October 16 1748.

William Orcut of Stafford entered his intention of marriage with Mehitabel Jones October 29 1748.

Penelope Mighals darter of Nathaniel Mighals and Sary his whife whas born May 26 1748.

Anna Bewel darter of Joseph Bewel and Anna his wife whas born August 22 1748.

Jehiel Spencer son of Johnathan Spencer and Jerusha his wife deceased September 16 1747.

* Israel Spencer son of Jonathan Spencer and Gerusha his wife deceased Septem[br] 22 1747. * Page 17.

Joseph Chapin of Springfield entered his intention of marriage with Elisabeth Felt of this town Decemb[r] 10 1748.

Jehiel Spencer son of Jonathan Spencer and Jerush his wife was born February 17 1747.

Abigail Phelps daughter of Bengamon Phelps and Ruth his wife was born October 31 1748.

Josiah Rockwood son of Samuel Rockwood and Elisabeth his wife was born May 29 1748.

Solomon Felt son of Joseph Felt and Hannah his wife born December 7 1748.

Sibel Parsons daughter of Luke Parsons jun[r] and Mary his wife born June 29 1748.

Ephraim Shelden son of Charles Shelden and Lydia his wife born February 13 1748.

Joseph Phelps son of Moses Phelps and Sarah his wife was born April 11 1748.

Hannah Farrington daughter of Edward Farrington and Ruth his wife born January 2 1748.

Abigail Kibbe daughter of Jacob Kibbe and Abigail his wife born May 19 1749.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Buck of Hebron and Jane Bare of this town were published here May 6 1749.

Eunice Prentice daughter of James Prentice and Eunice his wife was born April 30 1749.

Mary Kibbe daughter of Daniel Kibbe and Mary his wife was born May 21 1749.

Sarah Phelps daughter of Moses Phelps and Sarah his wife deceast May 23 1749.

Joseph Phelps son of Moses Phelps and Sarah his wife deceas' May 24 1749.

Calvin Whipple son of Abraham Whipple and Mary his wife was born August 17 1745.

Debborah Whipple daughter of Abraham Whipple and Mary his wife was born August 6 1747.

Hannah Pelton daughter of Moses Pelton and Mary his wife was born January 3 1749.

Moses Pelton son of Moses Pelton and Mary his wife deceas' March 19 1748.

* Zerviah Sexton daughter of Amos Sexton and Elisabeth his wife born June 8 1749. * Page 18.

Daniel Peas and Hannah Jones published Septem^r 17 1749.

Susannah Meachom daughter of Josiah Meachom and Hannah his wife born May 8 1749.

Samuel Allis son of Samuel Allis and Hannah his wife was born June 22 1749.

Joseph Sexton of this Town J^r and Rebeckah Chapin of Springfield ware published hear Somers Septem^r 30 1749.

Ebenezer Birt of Springfield and Elisabeth Bond of this town published here October 7 1749.

Ephraim Jones and Elisabeth Bement both of this town were published here October 14 1749.

George Wood Junr of this town and Sarah Morgan of Springfield were published here October 14 1749.

Margaret Pease daughter of James Pease 3^d and Abigail his wife born October 10 1749.

Chadwell Parsons Entered his Intention of Marriage with Ruth Wood both of this town Novemb^r 11 1749.

Phebe Wood daughter of Daniel Wood and Lydia his wife was born Novem^r 14 1749.

Jerusha Chapin daughter of Moses Chapin and Jerusha his wife was born May 9 1749.

Jerusha Chapin late wife of Moses Chapin deseas', May 19 [1749].

Digitized by Google

Gersham Jones son of Ebenezer Jones Junr and Rebeckah his wife was born May 9 1749.

John Collins son of William Collins and Anna his wife was born September 14 1749.

Ann Whipple daughter of Thomas Whipple jun^r and Abigail his wife was born January 17 1749.

Emery Rusel son of William Rusel and Sarah his wife born March 8 1749.

Abi Jones daughter of Zebulon Jones and Annah his wife was born Decemb^r 23 1749.

*Azubah Chapin daughter of Aaron Chapin and Sibbel his wife was born July 11 1749. * Page 19.

Gad Chapin son of Ann Pease was born January 14 1749.

Carah Chapin daughter of Elias Chapin and Sarah his wife was born January 10 1749.

Robert Pease son of Robert Pease Junr and Hannah his wife was born Septemb^r 3 1749.

Eliakim Wardwell son of Samuel Wardwell and Elisabeth his wife was born July 16 1749.

Peter Evins son of Edmond Evins and Ruth his wife was born April 6 1746.

Elizabeth Pratt daughter of Jacob Pratt and Elisabeth his wife was born July 2 1749.

Enos Meacham son of Samuel Meacham and Sarah his wife was born January 18 1740.

Eliazer Meacham son of Samuel Meacham and Sarah his wife was born April 14 1743.

Eunice Meacham daughter of Samuel Meacham and Sarah his wife born July 18 1746.

Isaac Meacham son of Samuel Meacham and Sarah his wife born October 5 1748 [?].

Deborah Meacham daughter of Samuel Meacham and Sarah his wife born March 2 1749.

Jacob Pratt son of Jacob Pratt and Elisabeth his wife was born August 3 1746.

Jacob Pratt son of Jacob Pratt and Elisabeth his wife deceased May 3 1748.

*Ame Ward daughter of Jacob Ward and Irena his wife was born October 20 1749. * Page 20.

Cornelius Davis and Submit Dickinson married October 5 1748.

Nathaniel Horton Junr and Mary Wood both of this town married November 24 1748.

Digitized by Google

William Orcut of Stafford Junr and Mehitabel Jones of this town were married Decemb^r 14 1748.

Jabez Bradley of Tolland and the widow Hannah King of this town married Decemb^r 15 1748.

Joseph Chapin of Springfield and Elisabeth Felt of this town were married January 12 1748.

Thomas Buck of Hebron and Jane Pease of this town were married June 5 1749.

Ebenezer Buck and Elisabeth Bond married November 9 1749.

Daniel Pease and Hannah Jones both of this town were married Novemb^r 9 1747.

Ephraim Jones and Elisabeth Bement both of this town were married 1749.

Chadwell Parsons and Ruth Wood both of this town were married January 9 1749.

Timothy Root son of Timothy Root and Jemimay his wife was born April 9 1749.

Elijah Mannoy son of Abraham Maynoy [MacCoy] and Abigail his wife born July 14 1742.

*Zipporah Coy daughter of Abraham Macoy and Abigail his wife born May 20 1744. * Page 21.

Abigail Maccoy daughter of Abom Maccoy and Abigail his wife was born April 8 1746.

Elisabeth Macoy daughter of Abraham Mackceoy and Elisabeth his wife was born May 1749.

And the said Abigail dec^d June 15 1748.

The widdow Sarah Hale [probably Hall] deceased July 6 1748.

Margaret Tree dauter of Beriah Tree and Hannah his wife born May 16 1749.

✓ Catharind Chapin daughter of Seth Chapin and Elisabeth his wife was born February 8 1748.

*Jacob Ward of this town deceased September 18 1748. * Page 22.

William Ward son of Jacob Ward and Hannah his wife was born March 10 1746.

Esther Dwight daughter of Seth Dwight and Joanna his wife was born September 30 1744.

*Jonathan Dwight son of Seth Dwight and Joannah his wife born August 7 1746. * Page 23.

Samuel Dwight son of Seth Dwight & Joanna his wife was born June 1 1748.

Daniel Whipple son of Abraham Whipple and Mary his wife was born September 7 1749.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Hall son of Abigail Pease of this town was born Novemb^r 6 1748.

James Davis son of Cornelius Davis and Submit his wife was born March 28 1749.

*Siepha Wood daughter of George Wood and Mercy his wife was born October 17 1732. * Page 24.

Mercy Wood daughter of George Wood and Mercy his wife was born May 6 1735.

Charles Wood son of George Wood and Mercy his wife was born August 6 1737.

Sarah Wood daughter of George Wood and Mercy his wife was born May 6 1740.

Sibbel Wood daughter of George Wood and Mercy his wife was born Novem^r 27 1745.

*Moses and Aaron Warner sons of Nath^ll Warner and Jerusha his wife were born December 5 1747. * Page 25.

*Mary Dickinson daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born February 20 1729. * Page 26.

Submit Dickinson daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife was born June 29 1731.

Ruth Dickinson daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife was born March 3 1734.

James Dickinson son of James Dickinson and Mary his wife was born August 1 1736.

Jonathan Dickinson of James Dickinson and Mary his wife was born Novem^r 18 1738.

Noah Dickinson son of James Dickinson and Mary his wife was born March 14 1741.

Mathew Dickinson son of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born April 14 1743.

Ruth Dickinson daughter of James Dickinson and Mary his wife born July 29 1745.

*Jonathan Rockwell son of Jonathan Rockwell and Margret his wife born August 25 1746. * Page 32.

David Rockwell son of Jonathan Rockwell and Margaret his wife born May 22 1748.

We the undersigned have carefully compared the foregoing copy with the original Somers Town and Church Records and do hereby certify that said copy is a correct verbal transcript of said records.

JAMES ALLEN KIBBE, *Copyist.*
ELIZABETH RIPLEY BURDEN,
Ass't Town Clerk.

Attest: CHARLES S. FULLER, *Town Clerk.*

SEAL.

Digitized by Google

PROBATE RECORDS

OF THE

TOWN OF ENFIELD.

ABSTRACTS

AS FOUND IN

(1.) The early County Court Records Hampshire County Mass. bound in Book A of Land Records kept at Springfield Mass.

(2.) Hampshire County Mass. Probate Records 1683 to 1750 kept at Northampton Mass.

(3.) Hartford Conn. Probate District Records 1750 to 1783 kept at Hartford Conn.

(4.) East Windsor Conn. Probate District Records 1783 to 1831 kept at East Windsor Hill Conn.

(5.) Enfield District Probate Records 1831 to 1849 kept at Thompsonville Conn.

Digitized by Google

SPRINGFIELD "COUNTY COURT" RECORDS.

* Wm Weeks. * Book A, Leaf 3.

Will presented to court Sept. 1690.

Administrator Charles Williams.

* Inventory of ye estate of Widow Weakes deceased relict of aboves^{d} Wm Weeks presented to same court by Charles Williams. * Leaf 3.

* Isaac Morgan. * Leaf 10

County court Northampton, March 31, 1691 Isaack Morgan of Enfield presented by Grand Jury for travelling unnecessary on the Sabath day attested by Ephraim Colton & Nath^{ll} Bliss, referred to ye Worship^{ll} Coll^{ll} Pynchon Esq to give sentence upon as y^{e} [ ] directs.

* Thomas Bancroft sen. * Leaf 11.

John Barber & his now wife ye relict of s^{d} Tho: Bancroft were granted letters of administration & w^{r} as ye movables which were little are much wasted and spent in supplying ye wants of ye stricken family of s^{d} Tho: Bancroft ye s^{d} administrators to make a true account of ye movables & to give account thereof to the Court that they may know how to make needfull settlement of s^{d} estate & to order the daughters their portion. Done at the County Court Springfield Sept 29th 1691.

* Elisha Kibbe. * Leaf 21.

Elisha Kebby presented for Sabath breaking by bringing home a deere upon his horse out of ye woods upon ye Sabath in the middle of ye afternoon—witnesses Jonathan Bush, Israel Meacham & Benjamin Pees—all parties ordered to appear at next term of court.

Done at County Court held at Northampton March 29th 1692.

Digitized by Google

NORTHAMPTON PROBATE RECORDS.

*Obadiah Abby. *Book 5, Leaf 121.

Will dated Sept 28, 1732, presented for probate Nov 14th 1732.

Mentions wife Sarah.

"My cousin" Thomas Abby son of my brother Thomas Abby deceased.

"My cousin" Thomas Abby's son Obadiah.

"My cousin" Thomas Abby's youngest son Thomas Abby.

"My wifes daughter" Phebe Heal.

"My cousin" John Abby's eldest son John Abby.

Executors "my cousin" Thomas Abby & Ebenezer Warrener.

Witnesses Ezekiel Pease, Commings Pease, Nathaniel Collins.

*Feb. 13, 1732/3 Thomas Abbe of Enfield was made guardian of his sons Obadiah and Thomas Abbe under the age of fourteen years heirs of Obadiah Abbe deceased. *Leaf 122.

*Feb 13, 1732/3 John Abby was made guardian of his son John heir of Obadiah Abby deceased. *Leaf 123.

*Thomas Abbee. *Book 4. Leaf 199.

Will dated 12 Dec. 1720, presented for probate Aug. 30, 1728.

Husbandman.

Mentions wife Sarah.

Children Thomas, John, Sarah (Geer), and Tabitha (Warner).

Witnesses Obadiah Abbee John Pease jun, Joseph Sexton.

*Thomas Bancroft Sen. *Book 1, Leaf 249.

Will nuncupative.

Date "about a month before his death" November 1684.

Witnesses Simon Booth, Isaack Gleason, William Booth.

Presented for probate March 27, 1685.

Mentions wife (not named).

Children Thomas jr, Samll, John, Nathaniel, Anna and Rebecca.

Inventory £95:04:00, dated Dec. 14 1684.

Digitized by Google

*Inventoried estate as follows, real estate £63 movable goods £32:4:0. *Book 3. Leaf 109.

"No legal will."

"Seven children and the Wid^w Bancroft."

Children Thomas (eldest), Samuel, Nathl, Margaret, Anna (Sexton), Ruth (Stiles), Rebecah (Gillet), named in distribution.

Date 3 Feb. 1703/4.

Thomas Bancroft.

Power of administration granted to James Sexton of Westfield and John Barber of Springfield. Date 3 Feb 1703/4.

*John Bement. *Book 2. Leaf 36.

Inventory dated January 25, 1684, presented Sept 29, 1685.

Signed by Isaack Gleason and John Pease sen^r.

Presented by widow Martha who was appointed administratrix.

Amount of inventory £53:0:6.

*Inventory additional £5 dated Sept 28, 1686. *Leaf 40.

*John Bement. *Book 3, Leaf 123.

Letters of administration granted to Abigail Bement widow and relict of s^d deceased.

Inventory £5:15:00 and household stuff £1:10:00.

Estate insolvent.

Date 4 Septem^er 1704.

*John Bement. *Book 4, Leaf 112.

Power of administration granted to Sam^ll Highly of Simsbury Conn. [Hisey]

Date 22 Sept 1724.

*Jonathan Bement. *Book 7 Leaf 193

Patience Bement was made guardian of David Bement (over 14 years of age) and of Dorcas, Edmond, Patience, and Vashti Bement (under 14 years of age) children and coheirs of Jonathan Bement dec^d.

Date May 17, 1749.

*Jonathan Bement over 14 years of age minor son of Jonathan Bement of Enfield deceased made choice of John Smith of Cold Spring to be his guardian. *Leaf 52.

Date Oct 2, 1746.

Digitized by Google

* William Bement.

Will dated 12 Jan 1728/9, presented for probate Sept 9, 1729. *Book 5, Leaf 35.

Wife Hannah.

Children William (eldest), Samuel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Hannah, and Sarah.

Executors Widow Hannah and son William.

* Hannah Bement made guardian of Samuel and Joseph Bement (under 14 years of age) and heirs of William Bement dec^{d}. *Leaf 177.

Date 2 Sept. 1734.

* Simeon Booth.

"Late deceased in Hartford." *Book 4, Leaf 100.

Inventory £67:10. Debts £28:14.

"Free estate". £38:16.

Settlement mentions son William (eldest) who received 9^{lb}/14 of the estate; son Zachery who received 4^{lb}/17; "John Allin for his children five 4^{lb}/17 to be equally divided to each of them s^{d} Allin to give bond that so much shall be divided amongst them;" Ebenezer Spencer 7^{lb}/14; Jonathan Pease for his children 4^{lb}/17; "To be divided to eight of his children equally divided to them when of age to receive it;" Phebe Booth 4^{lb}/17; Sarah Booth 4^{lb}/17.

* Lot Killam.

Presented for Sabbath breaking—it being affirmed he is dead not further process is needed. Dated March 25, 1684. *Book 1, Leaf 281.

* Inventory presented by John Pease Senr to Countie Court held at Springfield Sept 30 1684. Totall £47:16:06. *Book 2, Page 27.

* Probate of inventory presented by John Pease Senr. *Book 1, Leaf 241.

Lands given to son.

"Movables" to widow.

Name spelled "Gillam."

* Zachariah Booth.

Will dated Feb. 18, 1736/7 presented for probate 11 Sept 1741. *Book 6, Leaves 116 & 116.

Mentions wife Mary.

Daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, Jemima, Abigail, May.

Sons John and Joseph.

Grandchildren—children of my daughter Mary dec^{d}.

Executors sons Joseph and John.

Witnesses Daniel Weld, Reuben Chapin and Dan^{ll} Weld jun.

Digitized by Google

* John Boroughs.

Will dated 1691 (no month or day) presented for probate 28 Sept. 1693. *Book 3, Page 7.

Mentions wife, not named.

Children John, Hannah and Sarah.

Witnesses Joseph Warrener and Benjamine Parsons.

Court proceeding give name of widow as Hannah.

*Inventory presented by widow Hannah Burroughs of "her late husband John Borrows estate" £79:06:06. Debts £12:10:0, free estate £66:16:06. *Page 8.

* Nathaniel Chapin.

Administration granted to his widow Sarah Chapin Jan. 10, 1748. *Book 7, Leaf 159.

*His widow Sarah Chapin made guardian of Nath[ll] and Eliphalet Chapin sons of Nathaniel Chapin both under 14 years of age Jan 10, 1748. *Leaf 159.

*Inventory £166:4:6 signed by Tho[s] Jones, Ephr[m] Terry, Joseph Olmsted Apraisers and Sarah Parsons Adm[r]. *Leaf 203.

Date Feb. 3, 1748.

*Debts due estate £18:3:0. *Leaf 204.

Debts due from estate £211 besides Doct Joseph Pynchons bill. Date May 17 1749.

*Estate declared insolvent. *Leaf 204.

Commissioners appointed Elijah Williams Esq[r] & Capt Ephr[m] Terry.

*Commissioners report debts £446:17:6 and expenses of settlement £89:4:0. *Leaf 248.

After allowance to widow the estate paid £0:3:11:3 to the £.

* Henry Chandler Sen[r].

Power of administration granted to Samuel Chandler Aug. 31st 1737. *Book 5, Leaf 225.

*Inventory shows 8 acres meadow £32. *Book 6.

*Debts £22:1:11 date May 9, 1738. *Leaf 10.

*Debts additional £7:11:02 date March 25, 1739. *Leaf 44.

*Settlement and division mentions widow Hannah Gains, al. Chandler. *Leaf 44.

Children Henry (eldest), John (second), Stepnen (third), Solomon (fourth), and Hannah (only daughter).

Date of division March 26, 1739.

Digitized by Google

* Henry Chandler Jun.

Power of administration granted to Sam[ll] Chandler May 13, 1735. *Book 5, Leaf 197.

* Hannah Chandler relict of Henry Chandler Jun[r] appointed guardian to Hannah Chandler, Henry Chandler, John Chandler, Stephen Chandler and Solomon Chandler, minors under 14 years of age and heirs of Henry Chandler dec[d]. Date May 20, 1735. *Leaf 197.

* Distribution mentions (widow) Hannah Gains, al. Chandler and —— *Book 5, Leaf 229.

Children Henry, John, Stephen, Solomon and Hannah.

* Distribution of widows dower at her death shows heirs as above. Date May 10th 1748. *Book 7, Leaf 138.

[It seems as if the foregoing entries are all of one Henry Chandler.]

* Daniel Collins.

Agreement of heirs. Date 29 March 1704. *Book 3, Leaf 299.

Mentions "Our mother Sarah Abbey wife of Obadiah Abbey."

Children Daniel, Patience (Killam), Nathan, Sarah (Collins).

Signed by Obadiah Abbey, Sarah Abbey, James Killam, Sarah Collins, Nathan Collins, Dan[ll] Collins.

* John Collins.

Power of administration granted to Mary his widow Nov. 20, 1746. *Book 7, Leaf 52.

John Collins over 14 years of age and one of the heirs of John Collins made choice of his mother Mary Collins as his guardian.

Date Oct 6, 1746.

* Mary Sexton wife of Joseph Sexton of Somers is made guardian of Giles Collins and Ariel Collins under 14 years of age and heirs of John Collins of Enfield dec[d]. *Leaf 138.

Date May 19, 1748.

* Apportionment of estate of L[t] John Collins late of Enfield. *Leaf 216.

Whole estate £175:6:6.

Widows allowance £60.

Administrators allowance £22:18:7.

Remaining to be divided £92:7:11.

Debts £233:8:9.

Estate insolvent—pays £0:7:2:3 on the pound.

Date July 9, 1749.

Digitized by Google

* Commissioners to settle estate of John Collins (Ens^n and Lieut.), Saml Dwight and Danl Sexton. * Book 7, Leaf 197 & Leaf 94.

* Administrators Mary Collins, Al^e Sexton. * Leaf 197.

* Ephraim Colton.

Power of administration granted to Josiah Colton of Enfield 12 Jany 1715. * Book 2, Leaf 116.

Inventory £148:17:4.

Debts £86:19:1.

To be divided £61:18:3.

Appraisers Saml Parsons Senr, James Pease Senr, Joseph Sexton.

* Town of Enfield.

Presented to court for having no minister date 1684 and in 1686. * Book 1, Leaf 239.

* Presented to court for want of culvers of brickes as also were Springfield, Northampton, Suffield, Deerfield, Hatfield, Hadley. * Leaf 258.

* James Ferman.

Will dated 10 Feb 1720/21. Presented for probate May 16, 1721. * Book 4, Leaf 46.

Husbandman.

Wife Patience.

Children 4 sons, James (eldest), others not named.

Witnesses David Horton, Sam^ll Terry, John Stiles.

Executrix "My well beloved wife."

* Richard Ferman a minor over 14 years of age and one of the heirs of James Ferman dec^d made choice of Richard French to be his guardian. Date May 16th 1738. * Book 6, Leaf 7.

* John Ferman.

Inventory presented by Elizabeth widow of deceased and Isaack Meacham. * Book 1, Leaf 245.

Amount of inventory £55:08:00.

Debts due from estate £5:17:06.

Balance remaining £49:10:06.

Date of inventory January 1684.

Presented to court March 26, 1684/5.

* Settlement dated 2 Feb 1713/14. * Book 2, Leaf 99.

Mentions widow Elizabeth.

Children John, James, Sarah (Rumeril), Elizabeth (Mighil),

Digitized by Google

Abigail (Gains), Dorothy Mighil is also to have with the others an equal share.

Distributors Capt John Pease, Isaac Pease, James Pease Senr, Joseph Sexton, and Thomas Abbee.

Administratrix Elizabeth, the widow.

* Isaac Gleason. *Book 3.

Inventory dated May 14, 1698.

* Appraisors Isaack Morgan, Jno Pease and Wm Hulburt. * Page 52.

Amount of inventory £103:12:09.

Debts due from estate £43:09:04.

"Free estate" £60:3:05.

Power of administration granted to Hester the widow, and Ephraim Terry.

* Order for settlement dated January 13th 1708. * Page 194.

Inventory £96:19:9.

Debts £44:16:7.

Due the widow £35.

Free estate £27:3:2.

Distributors Capt John Pease, Ens. Samuel Terry, Serg^{t} Thomas Abbe.

Heirs not named.

* Settlement by heirs and widow. * Book 2, Page 158 & Page 159.

Date 16 May 1712.

Children named, Isaack (eldest), Thomas (second son), Abigail, Mary, Deborah.

Signed by Esther Gleason (widow), Isaac Gleason, Thomas Gleason, Abigail Gleason, Mary Gleason, Deborah Gleason.

* William Hancock. *Book 25. Leaf 142.

Administration granted to Margaret Hancock and Henry Terry Esq.

Estate in Longmeadow $1117.19.

* Margaret widow receives one third by division. * Leaf 246.

Date 19 Sept 1804.

Ambrose Hulbert.

(See original file.)

Son and heir of Benjamin Hulbert of Enfield dec^{d} made choice of Wareham Smith of Hadley to be his guardian—he being a minor over 14 years old.

Date 7 August 1770.

Digitized by Google

* Benjamin Jones.

Administration granted to his son Thomas Jones of Enfield. * Book 4, Page 7.

Date 6 July 1718.

* Inventory. Dated 8 July 1718. * Page 81.

Taken by Edward Kibbee, James Pease Jur, and Nathll Horton.

Inventory names children Thomas, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Eleazer —and also as an heir John Howard.

* Settlement by the heirs mentions wife Elizabeth. * Page 100.

Sons Thomas, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Eleazer.

Also heir John Howard in the right of his wife Priscilla.

"This agreement does not intend any land that belongs to the estate of the deceased that is at Gloucester."

Date Dec 10, 1723.

* Joseph Jones.

Administration granted to Sarah Jones widow of sd deceased June 18, 1746. * Book 7, Leaf 44.

* Sarah Jones made guardian of Sarah Tryphena and Silas under 14 years of age heirs of Joseph Jones. Date Oct 7, 1746. * Leaf 52.

* Inventory dated Oct 3, 1746. * Leaf 55 & Leaf 56.

Taken by Ebenezer Terry, Samuel Billing, and Hezekiah Spencer.

Also mentions "My father Benjamin Jones."

* Thomas Jones Jun.

Administration granted to Thomas Jones of Enfield July 14, 1746. * Book 7, Leaf 45.

* Elisha Kibbe.

Summoned to court to answer in a case with Nathll Bissell of Windsor plaintiff. Sd Bissell not appearing to prosecute the case his bond was declared forfeited and sd Kibbe allowed his charges in the case. * Book 1, Leaf 254.

* Isaac Meacham senr.

Will, dated 1 Aug. 1704, presented for probate 7 Sept. 1715. * Book 2, Page 122 et sq.

Husbandman.

Sixty-one years old.

Wife Deborah.

Children Isaac, Deborah, Mary, Jeremiah, Israel, Ebenezer, Ichabod, John, Joseph.

Digitized by Google

Also mentions "My childrens grandfather Browning" several times.

Also mentions Thomas Perkins "My wifes son."

Witnesses Ephraim Colton sen^{r}, Willm Rendall, Richard French.

Also sons Israel and Joseph are by this will made guardians of son Ebenezer.

*Inventory calls him Capt. Isaac Meacham. Date May 27th 1715. * Page 125.

*Isaack Meacham Junr.

Administration granted to Mary Meacham widow of s^{d} deceased and to John Meacham of s^{d} Enfield. * Book 2, Page 115.

*Inventory taken 3 Dec. 1715, by Thomas Abbee sen^{r}, Joseph Sextone. * Page 115.

Sum totalle £342:17.

*Settlement. Date 17 May 1722. * Book 4, Leaf 60.

Amt. of inventory £346:14:3.

Debts due from estate £28:12:1.

Free estate £318:2:2.

Mentions widow—not named.

Children Benjamin, Samuel, Joseph, and Mary.

*Israel Meacham.

Will nuncupative—date May 2, 1715. * Book 2, Page 122.

Presented for probate September 17, 1715.

Divides estate equally among his natural brothers and sister except £20 willed to Thomas Perkins.

Witnesses Sam^{ll} Terry, Nath^{ll} Hantom, ? Richard French, Willm Bement, Nath^{ll} Collins, Willm Randall.

*Inventory, dated December 15, 1715. * Page 132.

Mentions his iron works as worth £150.

Appraisers John Pierce, Richd French and Josiah Colton.

*Andrew Miller.

Will—date 17 April 1708—presented for probate Jany 11. 1708/9. * Book 3, Page 196.

Mentions wife not named.

Children son David and his three sisters—not named.

No executor named. Administrator appointed Margaret Miller widow and relict of s^{d} deceas^{d}.

Witnesses Benjamin Cooley and Thomas Jones.

Digitized by Google

*Inventory taken 21 June 1708 by John Pease, James Pease, Joseph Sexton. *Page 197.

*Guardianship—David Miller of Enfield allowed to be guardian to his sister Ann Miller "a minor under age and daughter of Andrew Miller deceas^d^. *Book 2, Page 81.

*David Miller.

Administration granted 11 Jany 1715/16 to Hannah Miller widow of s^d^ deceased, and to Thomas Jones of Enfield. *Book 2, Page 131.

*Inventory taken December 2 1715 by Zachary Booth, Isaac Pease, John Warner. *Page 131.

Amt. of inventory £94:3:9.

*Isaac Morgan.

Inventory—dated 18 December 1706 by Benjamin Parsons and Zechariah Booth. *Book 3, Page 171.

Administration granted 4 Feb. 1706/7 to Abigail Morgan daughter of s^d^ deceased.

*Samuel Osborn.

Administration granted 11 Dec 1713 to Samuel Osborn of Enfield. *Book 2, Page 91.

*Inventory taken 20 Aug 1713 by Joseph Sexton, Zechariah Booth, Isaac Pease. *Book 3, Pages 327 & 328.

Sum totalle £107:18:6.

Debts from estate £47:19:2.

Debts due to estate £0:12:9.

The free movable estate £55:11:3.

*Order of distribution mentions Hannah Osborne now Hannah Hale relict to s^d^ deceased. *Page 328.

Samuel Osborne eldest son to s^d^ deceased.

Daughters Sarah, Mary, and Hannah.

Date 2 Feb. 1713/14.

*Samuel Osborn.

Will dated 18 April 1733, presented for probate 28 Aug. 1734. *Book 5, Leaf 157.

Mentions wife Esther.

Children Samuel, Hannah, Esther.

*Inventory taken 26 June 1733 by Sam^ll^ Pease, Thomas Abbee, Israel Pease. *Leaf 160.

Widow Ester Osborn administratrix.

Digitized by Google

* Christopher Parsons.

Administration granted to his sons Christopher Parsons and Joseph Parsons. * Book 7, Page 226.

Date 10 Oct. 1749.

* Christopher Parsons was chosen guardian of Noah and Jabez Parsons sons of Christopher Parsons deceased, both being over 14 years of age. * Leaf 241.

Date 13 Feb 1749.

* Hezekiah Parsons.

Will dated 10 July 1748 presented for probate 10 Jany 1748. * Book 7, Leaf 166.

Mentions wife Prudence.

Children Hezekiah, David, Jonathan, Eldad, Charles, Rebekah, Anna, Sarah.

Rebekah to receive all the goods and chattels that were her mothers.

Anna to receive one half the goods that were her mothers.

Sarah to receive one half the goods that did belong to her mother.

Executors wife Prudence and son Hezekiah.

Witnesses Ebenezer Terry, Joseph Parsons, Moses Parsons.

* Appraisers appointed 10 Jany 1748 Thomas Abbe, Capt Ephraim Terry, Serg^{t} Joseph Olmsted. * Leaf 167.

* David Parsons son and heir of Hezekiah Parsons dec^{d} made choice of Moses Parsons to be his guardian, s^{d} David being over 14 years of age. * Leaf 159.

Date Jany 10, 1748.

* John Pease Senr.

Inventory presented at countie court Northampton "*ye last tuesday in March 1690,*" taken by Isaac Gleason, Isaac Morgan and Sam^{ll} Terry. August 3, 1689. * Book 1, Leaf 269, Last page of Book.

Total of inventory £191:08:00.

Debts £51:03:05.

"Free estate" £140:04:7.

Administrators, Abram, Jonathan, James & Isaac Pease sons of s^{d} deceased.

Settlement by heirs mentions James, Isaac, John, Robt, Abram, Jonth and daughter Mary.

Date March 14, 1689/90.

* Additional settlement made Sept 2 1702 mentions Isaac, James, John, Robert, Abram, Jonathan as sons of John Pease sen. * Book 3, Page 91.

Digitized by Google

*Final settlement mentions "8 children," John (eldest) Robert, Abraham, Jonathan, James, Isaac, Mary, [Only 7 named] Date 18 Oct. 1720. *Book 4, Page 42.

*Jonathan Pease.

Administration granted to Elizabeth Pease and David Pease. *Book 4, Page 45.

*Inventory taken May 18, 1721 by William Bement, Thomas Abbey, Joseph Pease. *Page 52.

Amount of inventory £29:15:00

To ye King & probate 15:15:06

14: 1: 6 [?]

Inventory sworn to by "Elizabeth Pease widow and David Pease son to Jonathan Pease late of Enfield."

*Estate insolvent. *Page 50.

*John Pease.

Administration granted to Jonath^n Pease 7 Jany 1725/6. *Book 4, Page 138.

*James Pease 2^d.

Administration granted to Mindwell Pease 2^d August 12, 1746. *Book 7, Leaf 49.

*Isaac Pease.

Administration granted to Israel and Ezekial Pease Sept 14, 1731. *Book 5, Leaf 92.

*Inventory dated Novr 21, 1732, of Isaac Pease of Enfield who died the 19th day of August 1731, taken by Thomas Jones, Christopher Parsons, Benoni Gains. *Leaf 117 & Leaf 118.

Total of inventory £1939:15:5 beside large list of debts due estate.

*Timothy Pease and Cummings Pease minors above 14 years of age children of Isaac Pease deceased chose Abraham Pease of Enfield as their guardian. *Leaf 121.

Date 14 Nov. 1732.

*Order for distribution March 13th 1732/3. *Leaf 131.

Estate £2008:15:10 { Real £1234:09. Personal £774:6.

Debts £38:01:07.

After deducting charges of administration etc. there remains to be divided £736:5:3, of personal estate.

Digitized by Google

To distribute estate Capt Joseph Sexton, Lieu^{t} Thomas Jones, Ens. Ephraim Terry, Christopher Parsons & Benoni Gains.

* Distribution names widow Mindwell. * Leaf 145.

Children Isaac (eldest), "2^{d} son" not named [Abraham in order of distribution], Israel, Benjamin, Ezekiel, Timothy, Cummings

* Ebenezer Pease.

* Book 6, Leaf 207.

Will—dated 22 Sept. 1743 presented for probate 13 Dec. 1743.

Mentions wife Mindwell.

Father Robert Pease and mother Abigail Pease.

Children Eben^{r}, James, Hannah (Gears), Mindwell (Bull), Abigail (Pease), Katharine (Pease), Martha (Pease).

Also mentions Capt. Pease and Capt John Pease.

Witnesses Daniel Sexton, John Collins, Eben^{r} Terry.

* Israel Phelps Jun.

* Book 7, Leaf 47.

Administration granted to Israel Phelps of Enfield Aug. 12, 1746.

* Israel Phelps jun. a minor above 14 years of age heir of Israel Phelps jun deceased chose Hannah Bement of said Enfield to be his guardian. * Leaf 193.

Date May 15 1749.

* John Pierce.

* Book 3, Page 32.

Administration granted to Lydia Pierce (Peirce), dated Feb. 25, 1696/7.

Inventory taken December 28, 1696 by Wm Randall and John Richards.

Amount of inventory £74:07:00.

Sworn to by "Lydia Pierce relict of John Pierce of Enfield who died in September 1696."

* Additional inventory—debts £23:19:06. * Page 53.

Date, March 8, 1698/9.

Free estate £50:07:06.

Settlement March 8, 1698/9. Mentions widow Lydia Pierce.

Children Nathaniel, John, Jonathan, Lydia.

* Pelatiah Pierce (Peirce).

* Book 6. Leaf 253.

Jonathan Pierce chosen guardian of Pelatiah Pierce of Enfield a minor over 14 years of age and son of John Pierce dec^{d}.

Date 27 March 1745.

Digitized by Google

*Simon Rummery (Rummerel).

Administration granted to Sarah Rummery widow of s^d^ dec^d^. *Book 3, Page 137.

Date 1 Janu^y^ 1705/6.

*Inventory dated May 11, 1705 taken by John Pease sen^r^, John Richards, Wm Simons. *Page 138.

Total of inventory £98:18:00.

Debts £27:11:9.

Additional inventory of debts due from the estate makes a total of £35:9:10.

*Settlement ordered Jan. 1st 1705/6. *Page 139.

Distributors James Pease Senr, Thomas Jones, and John Warner.

Mentions widow Sarah.

Children Simon, Ebenezer, John and Sarah.

Free estate to be divided £55:18:0.

*Joseph Sexton (Capt).

Administration granted to Daniel Sexton of Enfield Dec. 13, 1743. *Book 6, Leaf 205.

*Inventory taken 21 Feb. 1743/4 by Benj^a^ Meacham, Joseph Warrener, Lot Killam. *Leaf 210.

*Estate declared insolvent 14 Aug. 1744. *Book 7, Leaf 43.

*Whole estate £53:19:05. *Leaf 62.

Debts subtracted there *remains £28:12:11 "which must the whole of it be improved towards paying a debt due the Province of Massachusetts Bay & it being insufficient to pay that debt there is nothing to be distributed to the other creditors." *Leaf 63.

*Benjamin Sitton (Carpenter).

Administration granted to Sarah Sitton relict of s^d^ deceased, 31 Aug. 1732. *Book 5, Leaf 107.

Sarah Sitton made guardian of Sarah, Benjamin, Daniel, Elizabeth, John and Christopher Sitton all minors under 14 years of age children of s^d^ Benjn Sitton.

*Inventory taken Feb. 4, 1733/4 by James Wood, Eben^r^ Morrice (Morris), Sam^ll^ Belknap. *Leaf 152.

Sworn to by Sarah Sitton widow of Benj. Sitton jun. dec^d^.

Amount £43:16:0.

*Christopher Sitton (Trader).

Will[illegible] s estate to brother Benj. Sitton jun. Date 2 Apri[illegible] *Book 5, Page 22.

Digitized by Google

Witnesses James Pease, Isaac Pease, and Eben[r] Terry.
* Inventory £109:07:08. * Page 28.

* John Strong. * Book 5. Leaf 172 & Leaf 173.

Will dated 2 November 1732, presented 13 August 1734.
Mentions wife Mary.
Children Thomas, Susannah (the wife of John Cooms), Elizabeth.
Grandchild, Sarah daughter of John Cooms.
Executors wife Mary, M[r] Nath[ll] Collins, and Thomas Abbe.
Witnesses Zechariah Booth, Edmond Bement, Sam[ll] Osborn.
Inventory—taken Aug. 30, 1734 by Joseph Saxton, Zachari Booth, James Pease. Amt. of inventory £479:13:0.

* William Simons. * Book 6, Leaf 186.

Timothy Simons made guardian unto Joseph Simons a minor under 14 years of age son of William Simons late of Enfield dec[d]—date 19 May 1743.

* Joseph Markham of Enfield chosen to be guardian to Benjamin Simons a minor over 14 years of age and one of the heirs of William Simons late of Enfield dec[d]. * Book 7, Leaf 37.

Date April 8, 1746.

(See papers on file.)

Will dated 22 March 1735/6.
Mentions wife Margaret.
Children William, Stephen, Hannah, Margaret, Joseph, "to Timothy my well beloved son £20 to be paid by John Allen Jun[r] when his time is out."
Witnesses Edward Collins, Joseph Pease, and John Simons.

* Samuel Terry (Cap[t]). * Book 5, Leaf 82 & Leaf 83.

Will dated 12 Dec. 1730 presented for probate 9 March 1730/31.
Mentions wife Martha.
Children Samuel, Ebenezer, Hannah (Bement), Rebecka (Pasco), Jacob, Isaac, Benjamin, Ephraim, Jonathan.
Executors Benjamin, Ephraim, and Jonathan Terry—sons of testator.
Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Joseph Pease, Mary Pease.
* Inventory of real estate £113:10:00. * Leaf 91.
Additional £172:03:05.
Taken 7 June 1731 and 9 Sept. 1731 by Thomas Jones, Benoni Gains, and Joseph Pease.

Digitized by Google

*Additional inventory £38:5:0. *Book 5, Leaf 137.
Date 28 March 1733.
*Additional inventory £32:10:00. *Book 7, Leaf 200.
Date 16 May 1749.

*Joseph Warriner. *Book 3, Page 33.

Will dated 21 April 1697 presented for probate 7 Oct. 1697.

Mentions son Ebenezer.

Also wife and daughters (not named).

Executor son Ebenezer.

Witnesses John Eveleth, Jeremiah Lord, Robert Pees, Isaack Pees.

*Inventory 7 May 1697 taken by Isaack Morgan, Isaack Gleason, and James Pees. *Page 33.

Amount of inventory £109:09:08.

Sworn to by Sarah ye relict of Joseph Warrener.

*Additional inventory dated 2 March 1698. Amt. £62:00:10. *Page 42.

Elisha Kibbe.

(Not indexed or recorded. See papers on file.)

Will dated 19 June 1727 presented for probate May 1735.

Mentions wife Rachel.

Children John, Edward, James, Isaack, Mary (Parker), Rachel (Bush).

Grandchildren James Kibbe, Elisha Parker and Jonathan Bush.

Executors John and Isaac Kibbe, and John Parker my sons and son-in-law.

Witnesses John Austin, Benoni Gains, Ephraim Terry.

Digitized by Google

* Ebenezer Warrener. * Book 16 (2), Page 53 (2).

Will—dated 16 Aug. 1751, presented Oct. 1, 1751.

* Mentions wife Mary. * Page 36 (1).

Children Samuel, Hannah (Warrener).

Grandchildren Dorcas Addams, Zadoc Addams, Asahel Addams and Elizabeth Addams.

* Exeeutors son Sam[ll] Warrener, and John Gains. * Page 54 (2).

Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Joseph Parsons, Ann Terry.

* Inventory £102:4:11. * Page 54 (2).

Additional inventory £17:5:0.

* Thomas Geer. * Page 142 (2).

Inventory taken by John Booth and Benjamin Meacham 1 March 1751.

* Presented for probate 7 May 1751. * Page 22 (1).

* Administration granted to Hannah Geer widow of s[d] dec[d] 7 May 1751. * Page 22 (1).

* Hannah Geer appointed guardian to Thomas Geer aged four year last October & Elihu aged three year children of the s[d] dec[d] 3 June 1752. * Page 65 (1).

* John Kibbe. * Book 17, Page 122 (2) & Page 74 (1).

Will—dated 5 July 1751, presented 5 Aug. 1755.

Mentions wife Hannah.

Children Mary (Oshorn), Hannah (Kelsey), Lois (Hall), Eunice (Prentice), Miriam (Kibbe), and John Kibbe.

Executors wife Hannah and all the children.

Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Ephraim Terry jun, Ann Terry.

* Nehemiah Chandler. * Book 17, Page 300 (2) & Page 129 (1).

Will—dated 11 May 1756 presented 10 Nov. 1756.

Mentions wife Mary.

Children Samuel, Zebulon, Elizabeth, Jonathan, Nehemiah, John.

Executors wife Mary and son Samuel.

Digitized by Google

Witnesses Edward Collins, Joseph Booth, Joseph Persons.

* Richard French.

* Page 305 (2) & Page 157 (1).

Will dated 24 May 1745, presented 5 July 1757.

Mentions wife—not named.

Children Elizabeth, Experience, Alice, Ephraim, Richard, and John.

Executors Ephraim, Richard, and John French.

Witnesses Joseph Pease, Nath[n] Collins, Abigail Collins.

* David Bullen.

* Page 327 (2) & Page 133 (1).

Will dated 23 Nov. 1756 presented 27 Jan. 1757.

Mentions wife Abigail.

Children Abigail (Pinney), "Abigail being deceased," Hannah (Harden), Juda (Richason), David.

Executors David Bullen, the son.

Witnesses John Allen, James Simons, jun, Jacob Munsell.

* Mary Gleason.

* Page 346.

Will dated 30 Dec. 1756, presented.

Mentions children John Gleason of Grenville, Elizabeth (Fargo).

Granddaughterr—Samuel Vinings children Mary, Sarah & Hannah Vining.

Witnesses Thomas Perkins and John Perkins.

* Eliphalet Chapin.

* Book 17, Page 72 (1).

Peletiah Pease (Pees) of Enfield made guardian of Eliphalet Chapin, age 14 years, son of Ebenezer Chapins late of Enfield dec[d], date 5 Aug. 1755.

* Abraham Pease (Pees).

* Page 72 (1).

Order of distribution 5 Aug. 1755—mentions,

Administratrix Abigail Pees.

Children John (eldest), Abraham, Moses, Sam[n], Joel, Nathan, Gideon, Josiah, William & Zebulon, Martha Pees, alias Lord, and Desire Peese.

* Ebenezer Chapin.

* Page 72 (1).

Order of distribution, 5 Aug. 1755—mentions,

Administratrix Elizabeth Chapin and children Ebenezer, Eliphalet, Elizabeth, Ruth, Tabitha & Love.

Digitized by Google

* Normand Green. * Page 22 (1).

Jonathan Hale made guardian of Normand Green—age 14 years and 11 months son of John Green dec^{d}—all of Enfield, 2 April 1754.

* Paul Kibbe. * Page 141 (1).

Administration granted to John Kibbe father of dec^{d} 8 April 1757.

* Dorothy Mighill. * Page 124 (1).

Order of distribution date 6 July 1756 mentions,
Administratrix Sarah Mighill and gives
To heirs of Nath^{ll} Mighill a double share.
To heirs of Sarah Miles (alias Root) dec^{d} a single portion.
Inventory £272:1:0.

* Thomas Geer. * Book 16. Page 65 (1).

Hannah Geer relict of Thomas Geer made guardian to Thomas Geer "aged 4 years" and Elihu "aged three year" children of s^{d} deceased.

* Barnabas Meacham. * Page 19 (1).

Daniel Wood of Somers made guardian of Barnabas Meacham age 17 years son of Ebenezer Meacham of Enfield dec^{d}, 2 April 1751.

* Hezekiah Parsons. * Page 22.

Hezekiah Parsons made guardian of his brothers Eldad Parsons aged 14 years and Jonathan Parsons aged 16 years Children of Hezekiah Parsons dec^{d}—7 May 1751.

* Thomas Abbe. * Book 18, Page 117 (2) & Page 54 (1).

Will dated 30 Dec. 1758 presented 18 April 1759.
Mentions wife Rebekah.
Children Mary (Bement), Sarah (Parsons), Tabitha (Pease), Hannah (Phelps), Thomas.
Grandchildren Nath^{ll} Chapin, Eliphalet Chapin, Thomas Geer, Elihu Geer.
Executor son, Thomas Abbe.
Witnesses Joseph Markham, Thos Sabin, Eph^{m} Terry.

* Thomas Hale. * Page 190 (2) & Page 105 (1).

Will dated 2 Oct. 1753—presented 2 Sept. 1760.
Mentions wife Mary.
Children Mary (Green), Sarah (Hale), Jerusha (Hale).
Grandchildren Norman Green, Thomas Green, Daniel Green, James Green, John Green, and Mary Green.

Digitized by Google

* Joseph Trumble. * Book 18, Page 214 (2) & Page 129 (1).

Will date 1 June 1761, presented 26 June 1761.
Mentions wife Obedience.
Child Joseph—less than 7 years old, brother John.
Executors brother John and wife Obedience.
Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Peter Raynolds, and Simon Fields.

* James Killam. * Book 19, Page 10 (2).

Will, date 14 Feb. 1761, presented.
Mentions wife Mary.
Children, Thankfull (Meacham), Patience (Osborn), Sarah (Morris), Mary (Keeler), Ruth (Farrington), dec[d], Lot Killam and Hannah Wood.
Executor son Lot Killam.
Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Jonathan Terry, Israel Perkins.

* Samuel Dwight. * Page 153 (2) & Page 36 (1).

Will, date 11 Aug. 1763, presented 10 Oct. 1763.
Mentions wife Mary.
Children Seth, Elihu, Mary (Hall), Elizabeth (Chapin), Sibbel (Dwight), Abiah (Dwight).
Grandson Daniel Dwight.
Daughter-in-law Lucy Dwight, widow of son Dr. Daniel Dwight.
Executors wife Mary and sons Seth and Elihu.
Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Simeon Field and Jonathan Parsons.
* Inventory taken Nov. 10, 1763 by Luke Cooley, Zebulon Jones, Peter Raynolds Jun. * Page 183 (2).
Total £2991:9:10.

* Isaac Gleason. * Book 19, Page 4 (1).

Joseph Gleason was made guardian of Isaac Gleason minor son of Isaac Gleason of Enfield dec[d], aged 14 years.
Date 23 Nov. 1761.

* Noah Gleason. * Book 19, Page 4 (1).

Administration granted to Joseph Gleason on estate of Noah Gleason. 23 Nov. 1761.

* Isaac Gleason. * Book 19, Page 22 (1).

Order of settlement 4 May 1762 mentions—
Widow Martha and
Child Isaac—only son.

Digitized by Google

* Joseph Markham. * Book 19, Page 27 (1).

Order of settlement 1 June 1762, mentions

Widow Abigail.

Children Joseph (eldest), Justus, Jehiel, Isaac and Abigail Markham.

* Jonah Gleason. * Book 20, Page 41 (1).

Solomon Griswold made guardian to "Sylvanus Gleason aged about 10 years, Chloe aged 8 years, Hannah aged six years & Sarah aged 4 years," children of Jonah Gleason dec^{d}. Date 25 Oct. 1765.

* Thomas Jones. * Page 14 (1).

Order of distributions 9 April 1765 mentions

Children, Israel Jones (eldest), Reverend Mr Isaac Jones of Weston, Mary wife of Abraham Whipple, Jerusha Spencer dec^{d}, Bathsheba wife of John Rees, Elizabeth wife of David Kellogg.

* Peter Raynolds (Rev.). * Book 20, Pages 263 (2) & 264 (2).

Will dated 26 Nov. 1763, presented 7 June 1768.

* Mentions wife Elizabeth. * Page 138 (1).

Children, Samuel, Peter, John, Margaret.

"Our uncle Pe[ ] Taylor of Westfield."

My esteemed friend Deacon Edward Collins.

Executors wife Elizabeth and sons Samuel, Peter, and John.

Witnesses Joseph Olmsted, David Olmsted, Martha Olmsted and Simeon Olmsted.

* Settlement by heirs 1 Sept. 1768. Signed by Elizabeth Raynolds, Samuel Raynolds, Peter Raynolds, John Raynolds, Simeon Field, Margaret Field. * Pages 318 (2) & 319 (2).

Presented and approved 2 May 1769.

* Benjamin Meacham. * Page 349 (2).

* Will dated 14 Sept. 1769, presented 1 Nov. 1769. * Page 190 (1).

Mentions wife Elizabeth.

Children Elizabeth (Persons), Desire (Kingsbury), Joel, Isaac, Benjamin & James.

Executor Joel "my son."

Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Joseph Kingsbury, Eli Bush.

* Samuel Gowdy. * Page 63 (1).

Administration granted to Samuel Gowdy son of s^{d} dec^{d}, 5 Aug. 1767.

Digitized by Google

*Inventory presented by Samuel Gowdy 24 Oct. 1765. *Page 39 (1).
[Original inventory says James Gowdy dec[d]. Samuel Gowdy, adm.]

*Oliver Hall.

Lieut. Nath[ll] Terry made guardian of Oliver Hall age 14 years 8 mos. son of Daniel Hall of Middletown dec[d]. *Book 20, Page 77 (1).
Date 29 January 1767.

*John Hall.

Will—dated June 9th 1770, presented 19 June 1770. *Book 21, Page 27 (2) & Page 24 (1).
Mentions wife Hannah.
Children Israel, John, Joel, Azariah, Daniel, Levi, Hiram and Keziah Hall.
Executors wife Hannah and son John.
Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Timothy Pease, John Abbe.

*Thomas Perkins.

Will—dated 7 April 1770, presented 19 June 1770. *Page 28 (2) & Page 24 (1).
Mentions wife Mary.
Children Thomas (dec[d]), John, Israel, Daniel, Mary (Steel), Elias, Joseph, Ezra, Tryphena.
Executor son Daniel.
Witnesses Joseph Olmsted, John Pease, and Edeth Simons.

*Israel Pease.

Will—dated 10 January 1771, presented 10 July 1771. *Pages 109 (2) & 110 (2), & Page 75 (1),
Mentions wife Sarah.
Children Israel, Hezekiah, Jesse, Nathan, Sarah (Lord), Mindwell (Terry), Allice (Root), Bathsheba (Wilson).
Executrix wife Sarah.
Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Ezekiel Pease and Edward Collins.
Codicile dated 23 April 1771—30 April 1771.

*Lot Killam.

Will dated 19 Dec. 1771, presented 27 Jan. 1772. *Book 21, Page 164 (2) & Page 97 (1).
Mentions wife Jemima.
Children Jemima (Bush), Patience (Bush), Eleanor (Killam), Tabitha (Killam), Hannah (Killam), Eliphalet Killam.
Executors wife Jemima and son Eliphalet.
Witnesses Ephraim Terry, John Meacham, Israel Meacham.

Digitized by Google

* Israel Phelps. * Page 171 (2) & Page 99 (1).

Will dated 21 March 1768, presented 11 Feb. 1772.
Mentions wife Mary, to whom is given life use of all estate.
No executors.
Witnesses Edward Collins, Israel Phelps.

* Samuel Hale. * Book 22, Page 22 (2) & Page 11 (1).

Will date 8 Jan. 1773, presented 21 April 1774.
Mentions wife Mary.
Children Samuel, Lucy, Abigail, Rebekah, and Rachel.
Executor son Samuel.
Witnesses Ephraim Terry, James Green, Moses Allen.

* John French. * Page 123 (2) & Page 62 (1).

Will date 27 Feb. 1759, presented 22 Jan. 1776.
Mentions wife Rachel.
Children, Rachell, Eleanor, Azubah, John, Levi.
Executors wife Rachel and son John.
Witnesses William Brooks, Francis Baxter, Stephen Kibbe.

* Mary Dwight. * Book 22, Page 207 (2) & Page 95 (1).

Will—dated 12 May 1768, presented 20 Nov. 1776.
Mentions Children Seth Dwight, Elihu Dwight, Mary Hall, Elizabeth Chapin, Sibbell Dwight and Abiah Terry.
Grandson Daniel Dwight.
Executors "my son" Nathaniel Terry and "my daughter" Abiah Terry.
Witnesses James Nooney, Denniss Merr, Tabitha Pease Jun.

* Benjamin Meacham. * Pages 212 (2), 97 (1).

Will date 26 Sept. 1776, presented 12 Dec. 1776.
Mentions wife Elizabeth.
Children, Benjamin, Desire, Bette, Abner.
Executor Abner Meacham "my said son."
Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Joshua Bush Jun, Eli Hale.
* Inventory £500:9:4. * Page 214 (2).

* Joseph Olmsted. * Page 121.

Will—date 23d day of March 1770, presented.
Mentions wife Martha.
Children Joseph, Hannah, deceased, wife of Benjamin Terry Jun, Elijah (of Bolton), Simeon, David, Asa.

Digitized by Google

Grandchildren Hannah, Benjamin, Trifene, Ruth and Elias children of Benjamin & Hannah Terry.

Also mentions Martha wife of Ephraim Terry Jun. of Enfield. [Doubtless also a daughter.]

Executors "my two sons David and Asa."

Witnesses James McClester, James McClester Jun, Jennie McClester.

* James Gains.

* Book 33, Page 31 (1) & Page 26 (2).

Will dated 11 Oct. 1779, presented 30 Nov. 1779.

Mentions Mehitabel "my beloved wife."

Son James Gains Jun.

Executor son James.

Witnesses Peter Raynolds, Christopher Parsons Jun, Christopher Parsons.

* Isaac Fellows.

* Book 22, Page 143 (1) to Book 23, Page 37 (1), and papers on file.

Settlement and distribution dated 15 Nov. 1777 to 22 Nov. 1796 (several entries).

Mentions widow Leah.

Children Gustavus, eldest, Adolphus, second son, Lucy, eldest daughter, "Sarah Paine Fellows," second daughter, "Esther Charlotte Fellows," youngest daughter.

* Mary Pierce.

* Book 23, Page 124 (1),

Will date 19 Aug. 1780 presented 11 Sept. 1780.

Mentions my sister Thankful Hulbert.

Executrix sister Thankful.

Witnesses Eliphalet Terry, Mary Raynolds, John Raynolds.

* Isaac Kibbee.

* Book 23, Pages 126 (1)-128 (1), 30 (2).

Will—dated 15 Aug. 1776 "being forthwith to depart and join the army of New York in the defense of the United States."

Codicil added Oct. 15, 1779.

Presented for probate 21 Feb. 1780.

Mentions wife Margaret.

Children Dorcas wife of Elijah Lathrop, Margaret wife of Hezekiah Parsons, Persis, Isaac, Gains, William, George. Dorothy, Abigail, Mary.

Mother Dorothy Kibbee.

Executrix wife Margaret.

Witnesses Ephraim Terry, Jun, William Scott, John Scott.

Digitized by Google

* Elsie Chapin.

* Book 23, Page 15 (2).

Elce Chapin daughter of Eliphalet Chapin age 12 years made choice of her grandfather Jonathan Bartlett of East Windsor to be her guardian.

Date March 23d 1779.

* Edward Collins.

* Page 46 (2).

Edward Collins Esq. appointed guardian of his grandson Edward Collins jun, decd.

Date 12 Dec. 1780.

* James McClester.

* Book 23, and papers on file.

Settlement and distribution.

Dated Oct. 20, 1778 to June 13, 1786.

Mentions widow Elizabeth.

Children John, James, Jane wife of Obadiah Abbe, Eleanor wife of Elihu Geer.

* Samuel Pease.

* Page 25 (2).

Order of distribution dated 15 Nov. 1779.

Mentions widow Tryphena Pease.

Children Abiel (eldest), Nellie, Augustus, Chester and Josiah.

Distributors Peter Reynolds, Eliphalet Terry Esq. and Mr Moses Allen, of Enfield.

Peter Raynolds Esq.

(See papers on file.)

Distribution, presented Nov. 28, 1804.

Mentions widow Hannah Raynolds.

Only child Samuel Raynolds.

* Jacob Terry.

* Book 23, Page 26 (2).

Agreement of heirs presented 30 Nov. 1779.

Mentions children Jacob Terry, Joseph Terry, Daniel Terry, Ebenezer Terry, Mary Pease wife of Aaron Pease.

Digitized by Google

EAST WINDSOR PROBATE.

* Alexander Campbell. * Book 1, Page 14 (2).

Administration granted to Dougall McIntire of Waterbury 15 Feb. 1783.

* Inventory £16:6:8. * Page 37 (1).

Appraisers Benjamin Parsons, Joseph Knight.

* Estate insolvent. * Page 69 (1).

* Isaac Terry. * Page 31 (2).

Administration granted unto Isaac Terry 7 Feb. 1784.

* Widow Margaret. * Page 110 (1).

* Inventory £23:16:1. * Page 68 (2).

* Estate insolvent. * Page 50 (1).

* Mary Green. * Page 37 (2).

Administration granted to Samuel Bartlett of East Windsor 26 April 1784.

* Inventory £11:0:0 in land. * Page 88 (1).

* Ebenezer Terry (Doctor). * Page 45 (2).

Administration granted to Ebenezer Terry 1 Nov. 1784.

* Inventory £7:15:6. * Page 106 (1)

* Estate insolvent. * Page 45 (2).

* Nathaniel Prior. * Page 65 (2).

Administration granted to Isaac Prior 7 Jan. 1786.

Estate insolvent.

* David Bullen Jr. * Page 73 (2).

Administration granted to Israel Hall 5 July 1786.

* Timothy Pease Jr. * Book 1, Page 175 (1), & Page 85 (2).

Will—dated 10 Jan. 1787, presented 2 April 1787.

Mentions wife Ruth.

Children Abial, Ruth, Levi, Jonathan, Justin.

Executors Justus Markham of Enfield and Daniel Wood Jr. of Somers.

Digitized by Google

Witnesses, James Farrington, Edward Wood, Moses Hills.

* Inventory £71:5:2. Personal estate. * Page 177 (1).

* Inventory £166:0:0. Real estate. * Page 178 (1).

* Daniel Wood of Somers made guardian of Levi Pease * Page 88 (2).
age 16 years, Jonathan Pease, Justin Pease, not of age to choose for themselves, all sons of Timothy Pease Jr of Enfield dec[d].

Date 11 June 1787.

* Isaac Chandler. * Page 185 (1) & Page 92 (2).

Will dated 28 May 1787, presented 7 Aug. 1787.

Mentions wife Abigail.

Children Isaac, David, John, Henry, Nathaniel, Abigail, Mehitable, Lydia, Susannah, and Lois.

No executor.

Witnesses Ezekiel Prior, John Rumerell, Edward Collins.

* Daniel Chandler made administrator 7 Aug. 1787. * Page 92 (2).

* Ephraim Terry. * Book J, Page 187 (1) & Page 94 (2).

Will—dated 18 Aug. 1772, presented 8 Oct. 1787.

Mentions children, Samuel, Ephraim, Elijah, Mary (Pease), Ann (Kellogg), dec[d], Lucy (Barrett), Sibbel (Chapin), Nathaniel, and Eliphalet.

Wife Anna.

Executor Eliphalet Terry "my son."

Witnesses Jacob Pease, David Chapin, Oliver Hall.

* Matthew Thompson. * Page 95 (2).

Administration granted to Eliphalet Terry and Mary Thompson with Samuel Allen of East Windsor as surety. 8 Oct. 1787.

* Inventory £531:8:10. * Page 190 (1).

* Additional inventory £2:9:5. * Page 213 (1).

* Distribution mentions widow Mary Thompson. * Page 229 (1).

Children Mathew Thompson, Martha Thompson, Mary wife of Ebenezer Prior, Charity wife of John Pease, and Deborah Thompson.

Distributors Frederick Ellsworth, Nathan Pease, Simeon Olmsted.

Date 26 Jan. 1789.

* Ebenezer Chapin made guardian of Hiram Chapin * Page 107 (2).
age 16 years son of Hiram Chapin late of Alsted, N. H. 21 Aug. 1788.

*John Rumrill (Jr.). * Page 111 (2).

Administration granted to Dorothy Rumrill 2 Dec. 1788.

* Inventory £13:16:0. Personal estate. * Page 224 (1).

Digitized by Google

*Samuel Warrener. * Book 1, Page 223 (1; & Page 114 (2).

Will—dated 30 Nov. 1785, presented 23 Feb. 1789.

Mentions wife Martha.

Gives ⅔ of all property to Nathaniel Bliss "now resident in s^d Enfield."

Executor Nathaniel Bliss.

Witnesses Esther Terry, Simeon Terry and Eliphalet Terry.

* Administrator John Collins in Place of Nathaniel Bliss who declined the trust. * Page 223 (1) & Page 114 (2).

* Dennis Bement (Capt). * Page 276.

Agreement of heirs, signed by Dennis Bement, Edmond Bement, and Prudence Bement, heirs to the estate of our honoured father Capt Dennis Bement.

Witnesses Elijah Parsons, Eliphalet Terry.

Date 17 Nov. 1790.

The above named paid off the other heirs who were Richard and Mary Abbe, and Jonathan and Tryphina Parsons.

* John Booth * Book 2, Page 2 (1).

Agreement of heirs. "We John Booth, Daniel Booth, Thomas Parsons & Lydia Parsons, Nathan Markham & Abigail Markham, Moses Pease & Jemina Pease & Phebe Booth, Noah Bliss, —— Clerk & Lucy Clerk & Mary Bliss, John Warner & Hannah Warner, being the only lawful heirs of our honored father and grandfather Mr John Booth late of Enfield dec^d.

Mentions widow Lydia Booth.

Grandchildren —— Clerk, Lucy Clerk, Noah Bliss, Mary Bliss.

Date 9 Nov. 1778.

* Hezekiah Pease * Book 2, Page 2 (2).

Administration granted to Ebenezer Allen of East Windsor 13 Aug. 1791.

* Hezekiah Pease. * Page 112 (2).

Administration granted to Seth Pease with Jesse Pease surety 19 June 1804.

* Inventory £70:16:10. Personal estate. * Page 252 (1).

* Distribution—dated 21 Dec. 1804, mentions, * Page 263 (1).

Widow Hannah Pease.

Children Sarah (Mack), Elizabeth (Allen), Electy (Bullen), Flavior (Pease), Love (Pease), Allice (Prior), Penelope (Pease), Mary (Griswold), Hannah (Terry).

Digitized by Google

* James Fairman. * Page 2 (2).

Administration granted to Ithamer Fairman 17 Sept. 1791.

* Inventory £36:1:4. Personal estate. * Page 8 (1).

Estate insolvent.

* Widow Joanna has set out to her houshold goods amt. £11:6:4. Date 9 April 1792. * Page 6 (2).

* Nathaniel Terry. * Page 13 (1) & Page 7 (2).

Will—dated 14 May 1789—presented 23 April 1792.

Mentions wife Abiah.

Children Nathaniel, Henry, Elizabeth (Taylor).

Executrix wife Abiah.

Witnesses Josiah Kellogg, Esther Terry, Eliphalet Terry.

* Distribution names Nathaniel, Henry, and Elizabeth wife of John Taylor. * Page 10 (2).

* Noah Phelps. * Book 2, Page 36 (1) & Page 16 (2).

Will, dated 16 May 1793, presented 29 June 1793.

Mentions wife not named.

Children Daniel, Obadiah, two daughters not named.

Executors sons Daniel and Obadiah.

Witnesses Samuel Raynolds, Nathaniel Parsons, Jr, Nehemiah Prudden.

* Darius Markham. * Page 42 (1) & Page 18 (2).

Will, dated 15 July 1793, presented 31 Oct. 1793.

Mentions wife Lucy.

Children Darius, Israel, Simeon, Alden, Luther, Irenia, Lucy, Cynthia.

Brother, Barzilla Markham.

Executrix wife Lucy.

Witnesses Bathsheba M'Grigory, Eliphalet Terry, David Allen.

* Elam Potter (Rev.). * Page 22 (2).

Administration granted 10 Feb. 1794 to Lyman Potter of Norwich Vt. and Nehemiah Prudden and Sibbel Potter of Enfield Ct. with Daniel Potter of Watertown Ct. surety.

* Order of distribution mentions widow Sybil (Potter) now the wife of Rev. Nehemiah Pruden. * Page 109 (2).

Children Elam O. Potter, Ephraim P. Potter, Tabitha Killam, Sybil Bonticou, Nancy Potter, Peter P. Potter, Mary Potter.

Date 8 March 1804.

Digitized by Google

* Joseph Knight. * Page 22 (2).

Administration granted to Levi Knight and Sarah Knight 15 Feb. 1794.

* Inventory £232:4:2, date 10 March 1794. * Page 55 (1).

* Simon G. Morrison. * Book 2. Page 25 (2).

Administration granted to John Morrison of Enfield and John Morrison of East Windsor.

2 June 1794.

* Asa Pease. * Page 57 (1) & Page 26 (2).

Will dated 6 May 1794, presented 30 June 1794.

Mentions wife Bathsheba.

Children Elam, Gains, Alpheus, Bathsheba.

Executrix wife Bathsheba, assistant, son Elam.

Witnesses Nehemiah Prudden, Jacob Hills, Heman Pease.

* Inventory £901:10:2. * Page 61 (1).

* John Abbe. * Page 60 (1) & Page 27 (2).

Will, dated 2 Feb. 1789, presented 5 Sept. 1794.

Mentions 4 daughters, Rocilina Olmsted, Hannah Terry, Submit Killam and Tabitha Terry.

Two sons John Abbe 2d, Daniel Abbe.

Executors sons John and Daniel.

Witnesses Simeon Terry, Polly Terry, Eliphalet Terry.

* Inventory taken 4 Sept. 1794 by Samuel Gowdy and Nathan Pierce £992:17:6. * Page 61 (1).

* Zacheus Munsell. * Page 29 (2).

Administration granted 18 Oct. 1794 to Alpheus Munsell of Windsor.

* Daniel Wood of Somers made guardian of Mittey Munsell age 14 years and daughter of Zacheus Munsell decd. 3 Nov. 1794. * Page 29 (2).

* Benjamin Pease made guardian of Agnes Munsell age 14 years, daughter of Zacheus Munsell decd. 23 Dec. 1794. * Page 31.

(See next page.)

* Order of distribution dated 6 April 1795. * Book 2, Page 34 (2).

Mentions widow Hannah (Munsell).

Children Zacheus, Levi, Hannah, Susannah, Agnes, Submit.

* Mary Lockwood. * Page 72 (1) & Page 32 (2).

Will, dated 4 Nov. 1794, presented 22 Jan. 1795.

Mentions children James, Moses, John & William Lockwood,

Digitized by Google

Mary (Raynolds), Lydia (M'Curdy), Martha (Belden), Anna (Atwater), Abigail (Kibbe).

Executors John Raynolds Esq of Enfield and Rev. Noah Atwater of Westfield.

Witnesses Simeon Olmsted, Calvin Squire, Eliphalet Terry.

* Matthew Thompson. * Page 35 (2).

Administration granted to Abel Mumford 21 April 1795.

* Inventory dated 23 April 1795 by Joseph Allen and Nathan Pease £248:0:3. * Page 74 (1).

* Estate represented to be insolvent. * Page 36 (2).

* William Brooks. * Page 36 (2) & Page 75 (1).

Will, dated 9 Aug. 1786, presented 26 June 1795.

Mentions children, William, Zerah, Lemuel, Mary (Bun), Esther (Stockwell).

Wife Phebe.

Executors wife Phebe Brooks and John Gains.

Witnesses Polly Terry, Mary Terry, Eliphalet Terry.

* Inventory £37:1:6. * Page 92 (1).

* David Hale. * Book 2, Page 85 (1) & Page 40 (2).

Will dated 10 April 1779, presented 12 Jan. 1796.

Mentions wife Hannah.

Children—David, Ebenezer, Susannah married to Jonah King, Hannah married to Moses Stebbing.

Executor son David.

Witnesses James Pease, Edward Collins, Mary Pease.

Inventory £42:5:6. Personal estate.

* Benjamin Parsons. * Page 86 (1) & Page 41 (2).

Will dated 1 Nov. 1785, presented 26 Jan. 1796.

Mentions wife Sophia.

Children Mary Parsons, Simeon Parsons.

Executors Eliphalet Terry and son Simeon.

Witnesses Ebenezer Pease, Thompson Prior, Walter Pease.

Inventory £431:2:3. Real and personal.

* Miriam Allen. * Page 42 (2).

Administration granted to Solomon Allen 5 March 1796.

* Thompson Prior. * Page 44 (2).

Administration granted to Ebenezer Prior 16 April 1796.

Digitized by Google

* Jonathan Craw. * Page 92 (1) & Page 44 (2).

Will dated 17 April 1784, presented 18 May 1796.
Mentions Keziah Craw "my beloved wife."
Children Jonathan, Keziah (Hawley), David.
Executor son David.
Witnesses Elihu Dwight, Esther Terry, Eliphalet Terry.
Inventory £275:6:1. Real and personal.

* Samuel Pease. * Book 2, Page 99 (1) & Page 48 (2).

Will dated 26 June 1792, presented 1 Aug. 1796.
Mentions wife Zerviah.
Children Zerviah (Pease), Lucy (Parsons), Tryphena (Lord), Mehitable (Bugbee), Edward, Eli, Elias, Peter.
Executor son Edward Pease 2d.
Witnesses Mabel Terry, Mary Terry, Eliphalet Terry.
* Inventory dated July 11 1796 taken by Elisha Kibbe and Stone Pease *17 Dol. 15 Cents.* (Personal.) * Page 100 (1).
[First inventory taken in Dollars.]

* Asa Olmsted. * Page 49 (2).

Administration granted to Charlotte Olmsted 18 Aug. 1796.
* Inventory £674:7:0. Real and personal. * Page 101 (1).
* David Olmsted age about 15 years chose Henry Terry Esq. as his guardian 14 April 1803. * Page 124 (2).
* Charlotte Olmsted age about 14 years chose Henry Terry Esq. as her guardian 14 April 1803. * Page 124 (2).
* Henry Terry made guardian 14 April 1803 to Asa Olmsted age about 12 years and of Joanna Olmsted age about 10 years—also of Joseph Olmsted 3d age about 8 years. * Page 124 (2).
All children of Asa Olmsted deceased.

* Jeptha Hill. * Page 51 (2).

Administration granted to Elieazer Kingsbury, 21 Nov. 1796.

* Isaac Allen. * Page 110 (1) & Page 53 (2).

Will dated 24 April 1797, presented 24 June 1797.
Mentions wife Huldah.
Children John, Isaac, Chauncey.
Executors wife Huldah and brother Peter Allen.
Witnesses Moses Allen, Eliphalet Terry, Nehemiah Prudden.
Inventory £655:10:0. Real and personal.

Digitized by Google

* Anna Hall.

Caleb Jones jun made guardian of Anna Hall age about 11 years daughter of John Hall late of Suffield now resident in parts unknown. Date 26 June 1797. * Book 2, Page 54 (2).

* Thomas Hale.

Will dated 15 April 1794, presented 26 June 1797. * Page 110 (1) & Page 54 (2).

Mentions children John, Thomas, Reuben, Phinehas, Elizabeth (Chapin), Dorcas (Meacham), Martha (Tennant), Eli.

Executor—son Eli.

Witnesses Polly Terry Eliphalet Terry Junr Eliphalet Terry.

* Inventory £224:1:0. Real and Personal. * Page 111 (1).

* Elijah Parsons.

Will dated 31 July 1797, presented 19 Oct. 1797. * Page 144 (1) & Page 59 (2).

Mentions wife Jerusha.

Children Elijah Winthrop, Jabez, Horace, Jerusha (Baker), Sarah (Woodruff), Cynthia (Parsons), Polly (Parsons).

Executrix wife Jerusha.

Witnesses Jonathan Avery, Elizabeth Parsons, Eliphalet Terry.

* Inventory 80 Dol. 72 Cents. Personal Estate. * Page 147 (1).

* Abigail Pease 2nd. Page 60 (2).

Administration granted to David Pease 21 April 1798.

* Inventory £53:0:1. Personal estate—part of which is 4 Notes against Obadiah Hulburt and Obadiah Hulburt jun given for support of child of the s^{d} deceased—total £22:9:0. * Page 145 (1).

* Edward Collins Esqr.

Will dated 3 Sept. 1796, presented 26 Feb. 1798. * Book 2, Page 145 (1) & Page 61 (2).

Mentions Children John, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Tabitha (Ware), Rebecca (Ellsworth), Martha (Bliss).

Grandson Edward Collins.

Executor son John.

Witnesses Jonathan Parsons, Jonathan Parsons Jun, Dennis Parsons.

* Samuel Terry. * Page 61 (2).

Administration granted to Ezekiel Terry and Mary Terry 6 June 1798.

* Inventory £27:8:10. Personal Estate. * Page 147 (1).

Digitized by Google

* Mary Thompson. * Page 61 (2).

Administration granted to Samuel Allen of East Windsor 25 July 1798.

* Inventory $46.94. Personal estate. * Page 147 (1).

* John Morrison Junr. * Page 64 (2).

Administration granted to Robert Morrison 14 Jan. 1799.

* John Morrison. * Page 275 (1), Page 82 (2).

Inventory $170.13½. Personal Estate.

Administration granted to Robert Morrison 2 Nov. 1801.

* Aurelia Morrison. * Page 64 (2).

Anna Morrison made guardian 14 Jan. 1799 to Aurelia Morrison about 10 years of age daughter of John Morrison jun.

* John Giffin Morrison. * Page 64 (2).

Anna Morrison made guardian 14 Jan. 1799 to John Giffin Morrison about 8 years of age son of John Morrison jun.

* Edmond Bement. * Book 2, Page 155 (1) & Page 66 (2).

Will dated 21 July 1798, presented 19 April 1799.

Mentions brother Dennis Bement.

Sisters Prudence Bement, Mary the wife of Capt. Richard Abbe, Tryphena the wife of Jonathan Parsons.

Executor Dennis Bement "my brother."

Witnesses Mary Bement, Pina Bement, Nehemiah Prudden.

Inventory $1452.80. Real and Personal.

* Daniel Ware. * Page 194 (1) & Page 68 (2).

Will dated 2 May 1797, presented 7 Aug. 1797.

Mentions wife Tabitha.

Children Tabitha (Ware), Patty (Ware), Daniel.

Mentions cooper shop and tools which are given to son Daniel.

Executor son Daniel.

Witnesses Rebekah Ellworth, Eliph^{t} Terry, Eben^{r} Pease.

* Zerah Brooks. * Page 69 (2).

Administration granted Mary Brooks 24 Aug. 1799.

* Shadrack Terry. * Page 72 (2).

Administration granted to Abel Terry 4 Dec. 1799.

* Inventory $6888.15. Real and Personal. * Page 177 (1).

Digitized by Google

*Luther Markham. * Page 73 (2).

John Abbe made guardian of Luther Markham age about 14 years son of Darius Markham deceased—date 17 April 1798.

*David Baxter. * Book 2, Page 73 (2).

Simeon Olmsted made guardian to David Baxter age about 15 years, son of David Baxter deceased, 2 Dec. 1799.

*Jonathan Brown. * Page 246 (1), & Page 81 (2).

Will dated 7 Oct. 1799—presented 3 March 1801.

Mentions wife—not named.

Children Ebenezer (deceased), Mary (Gilman).

Grandchildren Micah Gilman and "the children of my son Ebenr Brown decd."

Executor Nathaniel Gilman of East Hartford.

Witnesses Nathll Gilman, Eliphalet Terry.

*Inventory £27:6:7. Personal estate.

*Rufus Pease. * Page 82 (2).

Administration granted to George Perkins and Ruth Pease 5 Oct. 1801.

*Inventory $3659.15. Real and Personal. * Page 215 (1).

*Christopher Parsons. * Page 83 (2).

Administration granted to Eliphalet Killam and Lurenia Parsons —date 16 March 1801.

*Inventory $1572.38. Real and Personal. * Page 195 (1).

*Distribution Dec. 2 1803 mentions widow Lurenia (Parsons). * Page 239 (1).

Children Christopher, "the only heir."

*Isaac Pease. * Page 83 (2) & Page 198 (1).

Will dated 5 May 1794—presented 11 April 1801.

Mentions wife Ruth.

Children, Jehiel, Solomon, Isaac, Rufus, George, Rachel (Adams), Abigail (Meacham), Sybel (Pease).

Executor son Rufus.

Witnesses Esther Kibbe, William Kibbe, Eliphalet Terry.

Inventory $620.43. Real and Personal estate.

Digitized by Google

*Distribution mentions Rachel Adams, Abigail Meacham, Heirs of Rufus Pease dec^d, Solomon Pease, George Pease, Sybel Pease wife of Emry Pease. * Page 203 (1).

*Ephraim Pease (Capt). * Page 184 (1) & page 84 (2).

Will dated 27 July 1795—presented 11 Aug. 1801.

Mentions wife Rebeckah—to whom he wills "my Negro woman Flora."

Children Sybil (Potter), Agnes (Prudden).

Executors Revd Nehemiah Prudden and Eliphalet Terry Esq.

Witnesses Mary Terry, Lucy Terry, Eliphalet Terry Junr.

*Inventory $10443.15. Real and Personal. * Page 186 (1).

*David Bullen. * Page 195 (1) & page 85 (2).

Will dated 16 Dec. 1796—presented 10 Dec. 1801.

Mentions wife Isabel.

Children Sarah (Miner), Lydia (Pratt), Christopher, Elijah.

Executor son Christopher.

Witnesses Lemuel Pease, Sarah Bancroft Jun., Eliphalet Terry.

*Inventory $5349.12. Real and Personal. * Page 253 (1).

*James Pease. * Page 88 (2).

Administration granted to Mary Pease and James Pease 31 May 1802.

*Inventory $2099.79. Real and Personal. * Book 2. Page 218 (1).

*Distribution mentions Mary Pease the widow. * Page 269 (1).

Children James, Martha (Pease), Mary (Allen), Rhoda (Pease), Clarissa (Pease), Luther and Jacob.

*Jonathan Allen. * Page 95 (2) & page 103.

Administrator Sarah Allen, appointed 27 Aug. 1803.

Order of distribution mentions Sarah Allen the widow.

Children Jonathan Allen, Sally Bush, Diah Allen & David Allen 2^d.

*Inventory $7727.97. Real and Personal. * Page 244 (1).

Date of Inventory Sept. 20, 1804.

*Martin McDaniels. * Page 98 (2).

Solomon Gleason made guardian to Martin McDaniels age about 13 years son of James McDaniels dec^d. 3 Feb. 1801.

*Aaron Meacham. * Page 98 (2).

John Parsons made guardian of Aaron Meacham age about 15 years son of Aaron Meacham dec^d. 18 June 1802.

Digitized by Google

*Sally Rogers. * Page 98 (2).

Caffee Freeman of Stafford made guardian of Sally Rogers age about 17 years now resident in Enfield. 17 July 1802.

*Capt. Daniel Perkins. * Page 216 (1) & page 100 (2).

Will dated 17 Jan. 1803, presented 21 Feb. 1803.

Mentions wife Hannah.

Children Daniel, George.

Grandchildren Cynthia Root Jr., daughter of my wife—Rebecca Burt.

Executor son George.

*Inventory $2143.25. * Page 217 (1).

*Joseph Knight. Page 100 (2).

Administration granted to Thomas Knight 13 Jan. 1803.

*Inventory dated Jan. 19, 1803. Amt. $147.52. * Page 221 (1).

*William Hancock. * Page 101 (2).

Administration granted to Henry Terry and Margaret Hancock, 7 June 1803.

*Margaret Hancock made guardian of the following * Page 104 (2). children of Wm. Hancock Dec^d^, 28 Sept. 1803:

Tirzah age about 14 years.

Orra age about 16 years.

William age about 12 years.

Moses age about 9 years.

Also 28 Dec. 1803 David Chandler was made guardian of Roswell Hancock age about 19 years, son of Wm. Hancock Dec^d^.

Also 28 Dec. 1803 Margaret Hancock made guardian of Margaret Hancock jun. age about six years daughter of Wm Hancock Dec^d^.

*Allen Stillman. * Page 104 (2).

Administration granted 2 Sept. 1803 to Lemuel Kingsbury and Samuel A. Stillman.

*Agreement of Heirs dated 31 Aug. 1803. * Page 295 (1).

Mentions Samuel Allen Stillman, Mary Stillman and Prudence Stillman the only heirs.

*David Parsons (Capt.). * Page 105 (2).

Administration granted to Esther Parsons 3 Dec. 1803.

*Joel Holkins. * Page 109 (2).

Administration granted to Joel Holkins 16 March 1804.

Digitized by Google

*Simeon Olmsted. * Page 109 (2).

Administration granted the 31 Jan^ry 1804 to Jo^s Olmsted 2^d, Simeon Olmsted and Roxalenah Olmsted.

*Inventory $5729.81. Real and Personal. * Page 254 (1).

*Distribution Nov. 23, 1804, mentions Roxelanah the Widow. * Page 256 (1).

Children Ebenezer, Sally, Timothy, Roxalanah (McCray), Sylvanus, George.

*Levi Gowdy. * Page 110 (2).

Administration granted to Ruth Gowdy 21 March 1804.

*Inventory $58.75. Personal estate. * Page 251 (1).

*Hezekiah Pease. * Page 112 (2).

Administration granted to Seth Pease 19 June 1804.

*Inventory £70:16:10. Personal estate. * Page 252 (1).

*Distribution Dec. 21, 1804, mentions Hannah Pease the widow. * Page 263 (1).

Children Sarah (Mack), Elizabeth (Allen), Electa (Bullen), Flavior (Pease), Love (Pease), Alice (Prior), Penelope (Pease), Mary (Griswold), Hannah (Terry).

*Samuel Reynolds (Capt). * Page 113 (2).

Administration granted to Lemuel Kingsbury 16 Jan. 1805.

*Inventory $200.84. Personal estate. * Page 260 (1).

*Joseph Pierce. * Page 114 (2).

Administration granted to Wm Colton of Longmeadow county of Hampshire 29 April 1805.

*Benjamin Wheelock. * Page 115 (2) & Page 267 (1).

Will dated 4 March 1801—presented 6 May 1805.

Gives whole estate to "the suport of the Gospel the education of youth and children of my community & other pious uses as the Gospel may require and also for the relief & help of such of the poor the widow & fatherless as may be real objects of Charity."

Executors Benj^m Pease and Nathan Tiffany.

Witnesses Daniel Wood, Joseph Fairbank, Eli Pease.

*Inventory $73.04. Personal estate. * Page 268 (1).

Digitized by Google

* John Abbe. * Page 272 (1) & Page 116 (2).

Will dated 8 Oct. 1804—presented 11 Nov. 1805.
Mentions wife Charity.
Children John, Sarah, Asenath, Timothy.
Executors sons John and Timothy.
Witnesses Eli M^c^Grigory, Daniel Abbe, Eliphalet Terry.
* Inventory $7046.35. Real and Personal. * Page 287 (1).

* Benjamin Simons. * Page 272 (1) & Page 116 (2).

Will dated 29 Oct. 1805—presented 16 Nov. 1805.
Mentions children Benjamin, Isaac, Edith (Fargo), Silas.
Also mentions Ama Simons dec^d^—her wearing apparel given to Benjamin's children.

* Elisha Kibbe. * Page 117 (2).

Administration granted to Lemuel Kingsbury and Mary Kibbe, 30 Dec. 1805.
Inventory $302.23. Personal estate.
Papers on file.

* David Pease 2^d^. * Page 119 (2).

Administration granted to David Pease of Somers 14 June 1805.
* Inventory of "Doctor David Pease" $16.01. * Page 280 (1).
* Administrator ordered to set out the sum of $6.89 to Jerusha Pease widow of s^d^ dec^d^ 27 Nov. 1805. * Page 119 (2).
Estate insolvent—no average.

* Abigail Meacham (Widow). * Page 120 (2).

Administration granted to Alpheus Billings of Somers 3 June 1806.
* Distribution 12 March 1807 mentions heirs Abigail wife of Alpheus Billings, Polly Meacham, Dorothy wife of Augustin Hulbert, Aaron Meacham, Moses Meacham, Luther Meacham, Calvin Meacham, Sally Meacham. * Page 294 (1).

* Jacob Pease. * Page 123 (2).

Mary Pease made guardian of Jacob Pease age about 11 years son of James Pease dec^d^.
Date 11 Jan. 1804.

* Luther Pease. * Page 123 (2).

Gideon Pease 25 April 1805 made guardian of Luther Pease age about 16 years, son of James Pease dec^d^.

Digitized by Google

* John King. * Page 125 (2)

Joel Holkins made guardian of John King age about 16 years, son of Joel King insane and non compos mentis, 23 Dec. 1805.

* Elijah Fish. * Page 2 (1).

Administration granted to Grace Fish 13 Feb. 1806.

* Inventory $536.19. Real and Personal. * Page 13 (2).

* Set out to Grace Fish the widow $60 to support child born since the death of s[d] Elijah Fish. 5 Feb. 1807. * Page 13 (1).

* Elizabeth Allen. * Page 4 (2) & page 4 (1).

Will dated 8 July 1803—presented 22 March 1806.

Mentions daughter Abigail Pease (so called).

Executor Peter Allen.

Witnesses Joel Holkins, George Lord, Nehemiah Prudden.

* Joel Holkins. * Page 10 (1).

Settlement by administrator 20 Jan. 1807.

Mentions children Samuel, Joseph, Lydia (Chandler).

* Jabez Persons. * Page 16 (1).

Administration granted to Asahel Parsons Jun. and Mabel Parsons 8 June 1807.

* Inventory $874.96. Personal estate. * Page 39 (2).

* Joseph Kingsbury. * Page 34 (2) & page 17 (1).

Will dated 12 Feb. 1793—presented 15 June 1807.

Mentions wife Mary.

Children Prudence (Stillman) dec[d] who left three children, and Lemuel Kingsbury.

Executors Wife Mary and son Lemuel.

Witnesses Hannah Sexton, Mary Kingsbury 2[d], and Eli Pease Jun[r].

When the will was presented 15 June 1807 Lemuel Kingsbury was the only surviving executor.

* Jonathan Hale 2[d]. * Page 18 (1) & page 42 (2).

Will dated 19 Sept. 1807, presented 11 Nov. 1807.

Mentions wife Mary.

Children Lucinda (Sparks), Polly (Hale), Florinda (Hale), Nancy (Hale), Caroline (Hale), Eber, Chauncey, David.

Executors Eber Hale, John Mason.

Witnesses Anna Swift, Anna Harper, John Mason.

Digitized by Google

*Calvin (or Charles) Bement. *Page 37 (2) & page 19 (1).

Will dated 10 Dec. 1807—presented 22 Dec. 1807.

Mentions Mother Luranna Bement, Sisters Chloe—now the wife of Oliver Gilman, Abigail (Bement) Rhoda now the wife of Josiah Bragg.

Mentions property in Island of Cuba.

Executor Joseph Hosmer.

Witnesses Daniel Hayden Jun., Giles Loomis, Russell Loomis.

*Inventory $1505.36.5. *Page 40 (2).

*Additional Inventory $33.56. *Page 41 (2).

*Richard Abbe. *Page 20 (1).

Administration granted to Richard Abbe. 14 Dec. 1807.

*John Booth. *Page 20 (1).

Administration granted to Joel Booth and Submit Booth. 7 May 1807.

*Inventory $1506.41. Real and Personal. *Page 41 (2)

*26 Jan. 1808. Joel Booth made guardian of the following children of John Booth dec^d—Elijah age about 14 years, Polly age about 11 years, Lovica age about 3 years, John age about 1 year. *Page 22 (1).

*"Widows thirds" set out to Submit Booth. *Page 43 (2).

*Elisha Kibbe. *Page 20 (1).

Estate divided between the widow Mary Kibbe ($\frac{1}{3}$) and daughter Mary Kibbe jun. ($\frac{2}{3}$).

*Zebulon Pease Junr. *Page 24 (1).

Administration granted to Nehemiah Chandler, 30 Jan. 1808.

*Inventory $994.31. Real and Personal. *Page 45 (2).

*Distribution mentions Sibyl the widow. *Page 107 (2).

*Daughter Jane Pease—only heir. *Page 36 (1).

*Sarah Hale. *Page 25 (1) & page 50 (2).

Will dated 22 July 1795—presented 13 Feb. 1808.

Mentions nephews Daniel Green, James Green, Obadiah Green.

Executor the s^d Obadiah Green.

Witnesses Eleanor Hale, Christopher Parsons, Eliphalet Terry.

*Asa Pease. *Page 46 (2).

Settlement of heirs 9 March 1808 mentions Elam Pease, Gains

Digitized by Google

Pease, Alpheus Pease, Solomon Kingsbury & Bathsheba Kingsbury his wife.

* Hezekiah Parsons Jr. * Page 26 (1).

Administration granted to Lemuel Kingsbury 6 June 1808.

* Settlement mentions Margaret Parsons widow of decd and also Capt. Hezekiah Parsons. * Page 66 (1).

Date Oct. 5 1810.

* Benjamin Pease. * Page 28 (1) & Page 50 (2).

Will dated 3 June 1797—presented 17 Nov. 1807.

"Being a member of the Church of Christ called Shakers" all estate is given to that church—except $500 given to Margaret Pease.

Executors and Trustees Daniel Wood and Eleizer Slate.

* Joseph Gleason. * Page 29 (1)

Administration granted to Derias Belknap and Patience Gleason 4 April 1809.

* Inventory $7917.91. Real and Personal. * Page 53 (2).

* Distribution mentions the widow Patience Gleason, heirs Mary wife of Lemuel Meacham, Betsey wife of Jabez Parsons, Anna Gleason, Sophia Gleason, Patience Gleason Jr., Ruggles Gleason, Erastus Gleason, Chauncey Gleason. Each received $380.73 in value realty, and $66.41 personal estate. * Page 125 (2)-129 (2).

Date Aug. 8 1810.

* Daniel Gardner. * Page 30 (1).

Joseph Ingraham made guardian to Daniel Gardner about 4 years age son of Hannah Robbins 15 July 1808.

* Anna Gowdy. * Page 30 (1).

Chancey Belknap of East Windsor made guardian of Anna Gowdy age about 12 years, daughter of Levi Gowdy decd. Date 31 Aug. 1808.

* Eli Hale. * Page 61 (2) & Page 35 (1).

Will dated 13 June 1808—presented 20 Sept. 1808.

Mentions Eleanor Hale, the widow.

Children Eli, Eleanor (King), Betsey (Hale), Jemima (Hale).

Executors "my wife and son."

Witnesses Sarah Meacham, Sally Meacham Junr and John Raynolds.

* Inventory $2547.71. Real and Personal. * Page 107 (2).

Digitized by Google

* George Lord. * Page 39 (1).

Administration granted to Richard Abbe 19 Nov. 1808.

* Distribution March 19, 1810. Mentions widow Huldah. * Page 94 (2) & Page 43 (1) & Page 50 (1).

Heirs Irene Lord, George Lord, Lydia Lord, Polly Lord, Huldah Lord Jun., Dolly (or Dorothy) Lord, and Marron (or Merrit) Lord.[1]

* Joshua Allen made guardian to George Lord age about 16 years and Polly Lord age about 11 years. Date 22 March 1810. * Page 57 (1).

William Lord made guardian to Lydia Lord age about 13 years and Marron (or Merrit) Lord age about 9 years. Date 22 March 1810.

Huldah Lord made guardian to Huldah Lord jun. age about 3 years and Dorothy Lord age about 3 years. Date 22 March 1810.

* Ebenezer Olmsted. * Page 40 (1).

Joseph Olmsted 2d made administrator on the Estate of Ebenezer Olmsted, 7 Feb. 1809.

* Inventory $596.36. Real and Personal. * Page 66 (2).

* Distribution Feb. 21, 1809, mentions widow—not named. * Page 67 (2).

Children Simeon, Joseph 2d, Obadiah, Sylvanus, George, Sally, Timothy.

* Joseph Terry. * Page 72 (2) & Page 46 (1).

Will, dated 17 Jan. 1809—presented 13 June 1809.

Mentions wife Lucy.

Children Lemuel, Joseph jun., Daniel, Gains, Lucy (Allen), Cynthia (Pease), Mabel (Terry), and Rebeckah (King).

Executors sons Daniel Terry and Gains Terry.

Witnesses Roxy Treat, Ebenezer Terry 2d, Eliphalet Terry.

* Danforth Charles. * Page 47 (1).

Edmond Everst of Longmeadow Mass. made guardian of Henry Charles age about 4 years and of Hannah Charles age about 2 years children of Danforth Charles Decd. Date 1 Aug. 1809.

* Thomas Sabin. * Page 49 (1) & Page 82 (2).

Will—dated 9 Oct. 1809—presented 14 Nov. 1809.

Gives Estate to Esther Atwell wife of George Atwell, and to—

[1] In the above Distribution (original paper) the name is Marron Lord.

Digitized by Google

Nephews Thomas Knight and Stephanus Knight and also to—
Sisters Sarah Knight and Mary Chipman.
Executor Elam O. Potter.
Witnesses Abel King, David Olmsted, Eliphalet Terry.
* Inventory $1053.77. Real and Personal. * Page 92 (2).
Inventory mentions land in Marlow.

* Joseph Booth. * Page 54 (1) & Page 85 (2).

Will dated 2 June 1809,—presented 28 Feb. 1810.
Mentions Children Eliphel, Peter.
Executor Son David.
Witnesses William Dixon, Jabez T. Taylor, Henry Taylor.

* William Lord. * Page 55 (1) & Page 88 (2).

Will dated 30 Aug. 1802—presented 6 March 1810.
Mentions Daughters Mary (Ward), Elizabeth (Lord), Abigail (Lord).
Executors Elizabeth Lord and Abigail Lord.
Witnesses Mary Terry, Abigail Terry, Eliphalet Terry.
* Inventory $1536.28. Real and Personal. * Page 103 (2).

* Isaac Prior. * Page 58 (1).

Administration granted to Nathaniel Prior. 22 March 1810.
* Distribution mentions Widow Bulah. * Page 104 (2) & page 62 (1).
Heirs Isaac, Nathaniel, Beulah (Chapin), Anna (King), Lovisa (Parsons), Mary (Prior), Betsey (Meacham), children of Isaac Prior dec[d].

* Stephanus Knight. * Page 58 (1).

Administration granted to Elam O. Potter 24 March 1810.
* Estate insolvent. * Page 87 (1) & page 69 (1).
Set out $136.25 to widow and for support of infant child born since its fathers death.
* Widows name Agnes Knight. * Page 114 (2).

* John Pease. * Page 70 (1) & page 113 (2).

Will dated 29 Sept. 1810—presented 1 Jan. 1811.
Mentions children John, Thomas, Gideon, Simeon, Elizabeth (Giddings), Bathsheba (M[c]Grigry).
Wife Penelapa.
Executor Robert Gowdy.
Witnesses Alpheus Billing, Mehitable Gowdy, Samuel Gowdy.

Digitized by Google

* Caleb Jones. * Page 70 (1) & page 130 (2).

Will dated 25 April 1795—presented 21 Jan. 1811.
Mentions wife Esther.
Children Caleb, Ezra, Esther (Rudd).
Executor Wife Esther.
Witnesses Eliphalet Terry jun, Lucy Terry, Eliphalet Terry.

* Reuben Hamilton. * Page 73 (1).

James Pease made guardian of Reuben Hamilton age about 17 years son of Daniel Hamilton—21 March 1811.

* Daniel Hale. * Page 75 (1).

Administration granted to Asaph Terry 13 June 1811.
* Inventory $38.12. Real and Personal. * Page 133 (2).
* Debts $46.97. * Page 88 (1).

* John Cooms. * Page 78 (1) & page 136 (2).

Will dated 12 Aug. 1811—presented 5 Oct. 1811.
Mentions wife Mindwell.
Children John, Oliver, Nathaniel, Mindwell, Roxalena, Mary Ann and Abigail—also Elam.
Executrix Wife Mindwell.
Witnesses Esther Parsons, Anna Pease, Eliphalet Terry.
* Inventory $227.92. Real and Personal. * Page 136 (2).

* Obadiah Hulburd. * Page 82 (1) & page 143 (2).

Will dated 15 Jan. 1808—presented 29 Nov. 1811.
Mentions wife Jane.
Children Jane, Hannah, Nancy, Sybell, Tryphena, Eleanor, Obadiah.
Grandchild Polly Seers.
Executors Obadiah Hulburd jun, "my son."
Witnesses Caleb Booth, Lucretia Booth, Sabra Booth.
* Inventory $1693.59. Real and Personal. * Page 143 (2).

* Thomas Parsons. * Page 84 (1) & page 141 (2).

Will dated 28 Nov. 1807—presented 9 Jan. 1812.
Mentions wife Jemima.
Children Benjamin, Levi, Elisha, Eli, Thomas, Anna (Parsons) dec^{d}, Lydia (Abbe), "Daughter [Mary] Pease dec^{d}," Achsa (Pasco), dec^{d}, Hadah [Huldah] (Allen) dec^{d}, Elijah dec^{d}.

Digitized by Google

Grandchildren Anna (Turner), Esther (Parsons), Clarissa (Parsons), Betsy Parsons, children of my daughter Anna Parsons dec[d].

Grandchildren Heirs of Anna Parsons dec[d], of Mary Pease dec[d], of Achsa Pasko dec[d], of Huldah Allen dec[d], of Elijah Parsons dec[d].

Executor Son Benjamin Parsons.

Witnesses Charles Sheldon Jun[r], Mary Terry, Eliphalet Terry.

* Inventory $5005.00. Realty. * Page 146 (2).

* Nahum King. * Page 90 (1) & page 159 (2).

Will dated 13 Aug. 1810—presented 19 March 1812.

Mentions wife Sarah.

Children Dolphus, Seth, Mary (King), Nahum, Jabez, Horace, Henry, Hannah, Sarah (Lusk).

Executors Nahum and Jabez—"my sons."

Witnesses Joseph Olmsted, Joseph Olmsted 2[d], Eliphalet Terry.

* Inventory $8534.44. Real and Personal. * Page 166 (2).

* Debts $834.17. * Page 106 (1).

* Calvin Pearce. * Page 99 (1).

Administration granted to Sophronia Pierce the widow 5 Aug. 1812.

* Inventory 1032.49. Real and Personal. * Page 188 (2).

* Benjamin Parsons. * Page 100 (1) & page 162 (2).

Will dated 22 June 1812—presented 10 Aug. 1812.

Mentions wife Lydia.

Children Benjamin Bement Parsons, Lydia Parsons, Elizabeth Parsons, Mary Parsons, Hannah Parsons, Achsa Parsons, Minerva Parsons.

Father Thomas Parsons.

Father-in-law Dennis Bement.

Executor son Benjamin Bement Parsons.

Witnesses Ephraim P. Prudden, Mary Potter, Nehemiah Prudden.

* Inventory $2234.22. Real and Personal. * Page 163 (2).

* Thomas Eyre. * Page 100 (1).

Administration granted to John Taylor Esq. 10 Aug. 1812.

* Eliphalet Terry, Esq. * Page 105 (1) & page 180 (2).

Will dated 3 Dec. 1810—presented 24 Nov. 1812.

Mentions Wife Mary.

Digitized by Google

Children Mary, Abigail, Eliphalet, Seth, Roderick, Esther (Kibbe), Mabel (Barton).

Executor Seth Terry—"my son."

Witnesses John Taylor, Daniel Abbe jr, Lorain T. Pease.

*Inventory $2399.32. Real and Personal. *Page 207 (2).

*George Parsons. *Page 110 (1).

Administration granted 28 Dec. 1812 to Elam O. Potter—Mary Parsons the widow declining to serve.

*Inventory $2750.67. Real and Personal. *Page 218 (2).

*May 13, 1818. $724 (worth) set out to Mary Bartlett late widow of George Parsons. *Book 4. Page 402.

*Omri Carrier. *Page 112 (1).

Administration granted 29 Dec. 1812 to Roswell Parsons, the widow Rebecca declining to serve.

*Inventory $1298.21. Personal estate. *Page 192 (2).

Mention is made by appraisers of right in house barn and 35 acres of land lying in Colchester subject to a life estate of Col. Uriah Carrier—appraised at $150.

*John Warner. *Page 114 (1).

Administration granted to John Warner 16 Feb. 1813.

*Inventory $3401.75. Real and Personal. *Page 207 (2).

*Eliphalet Warner. *Page 130 (1).

Administration granted to George Warner and Daniel Warner, with John Warner surety, 19 April 1813.

*Hannah Warner. *Page 131 (1).

Administration granted to George Warner and Daniel Warner with John Warner surety, 19 April 1813.

*Distribution ordered 21 Nov. 1813. Heirs John, Hannah (Wood), Abigail (Parsons), Tabitha (Porter), Mary (Collins), Huldah (Patten), Dorothy (Kent), Anna (Abbe), Eliphalet, Ebenezer, Horton, George, Daniel, children and Heirs of Eliphalet Warner. *Book 4, Page 11.

*Eliphalet Warner. *Page 152.

Distribution mentions Abigail Warner Widow and Mother.

Heirs Abigail Parsons, Tabitha Porter, Mary Collins, Huldah Patten, Hannah Wood, Dorotha Kent, Anne Abbe, Eliphalet, Ebenezer, Horton, Daniel. Oct. 26, 1814.

Digitized by Google

* Solomon Allen. * Page 11.

Administration granted to Ebenezer Allen and Lucy Allen 6th July 1813.

* Administrators ordered to set out all Estate not sold * Page 61 to pay debts to Mary Allen widow of Decd. 12 March 1814.

* Thomas Parsons. * Page 14.

Distribution of Estate 19 July 1813, to Heirs of Mary Pease decd—to Heirs of Achsah Pasko—to Heirs of Anna Parsons—to Lydia Abbe—to Eli Parsons—to Levi Parsons—to Heirs of Benjamin Parsons—to Thomas Parsons—to Elisha Parsons.

* Calvin Pierce. * Page 17.

Distribution of Estate Dec. 20, 1813 to Widow Sophronia Pierce—to son Calvin—and to Daughter Sophronia.

* Omri Carrier. * Page 36.

Distribution of Estate Nov. 27, 1813, to Rebecca Carrier the widow $375.21—to Omri Gates Carrier only child $750.42.

* John Booth. * Page 40.

Distribution of estate ordered Jan. 11, 1814, to Widow—not named—to Elijah Booth, John Booth, Hannah Booth, Polly Booth and Lovicy Booth children and Heirs-at-law of sd deceasd.

* Distribution April 11, 1814, mentions Elijah, John, * Page 67. Hannah wife of Willard Burle, Polly wife of Calvin Gains, Lovisa Booth.

[See original paper on file for Lovisa Booth.]

* Mary Allen. * Page 56.

Administration granted to Jonathan Allen March 28 1814.

* Order of distribution 19 April 1814—to Luther Pease, * Page 73. Jacob Pease, Mary wife of Jonathan Allen, Martha wife of Samuel Coswell, Clarissa wife of Samuel Wardwell, children of sd deceasd—and to children of James Pease decd, to children of Rhoda Miller decd wife of William Miller.

* Inventory $322.64. Personal estate. * Page 101.

* Distribution of estate of late "Mary Allin wife to * Page 108. Moses Allin which she possessed as dower from her former husband James Pease"—date June 13 1814 gives $\frac{4}{7}$ of the land to heirs of late James Pease Jr.—$\frac{1}{7}$ to Mary Allin wife of Jonathan Allin, $\frac{1}{7}$ to Luther Pease, $\frac{1}{7}$ to Jacob Pease.

Digitized by Google

*Distribution of Personál property June 13 1814 to Mary Allin, Jacob Pease, Luther Pease, children of James Pease, heirs of Rhoda Miller, Martha Caswell. *Page 109.

*James Pease Sen. *Page 58.

Administration granted March 7 1814 "on estate not administered upon" to Jonathan Allin.

*Distribution ordered April 11 1814—to children of James Pease late deceased and grandchildren of this intestate $\frac{4}{7}$—to Luther Pease $\frac{1}{7}$—to Jacob Pease $\frac{1}{7}$—to Mary Allin $\frac{1}{7}$ children of s^d intestate. *Page 67.

*James Pease. *Page 73.

Administration granted to Rhoda Pease and William Dixon Esq. 18 March 1814.

*Inventory $3650.69. Real and Personal. *Page 115.

*Distribution Jan. 1 1816 gives estate to widow Rhoda Pease "her thirds," and to children Mary Pease, Harriet Pease, Lovisa Pease, Persis Pease. *Page 248.

*Obadiah Hulburd. *Page 74 & Page 75.

Will dated 16 March 1814, presented 2 May 1814.

Mentions children Obadiah, Halsey, Daniel Burr, William.

Sisters Tryphena and Eleanor.

Aunt Tryphena.

Mother—not named.

Executor Jonathan Pease.

Witnesses Timothy Chapin, Chester Allen 2^d, Caleb Booth.

*Inventory $4372.92. Real and Personal. *Page 125.

*Anna Parsons (wife of John Parsons). *Page 76.

Will dated 22 June 1803, presented 2 May 1814.

Mentions children Oliver, Luther, John, Elam, Hezekiah, Calvin, Rhoda (Henry).

Grandson Parsons Henry.

Executors sons Oliver and Luther.

Witnesses Caleb Booth, Thomas Potwine, Elijah Holkins Jr.

*Inventory $1643.62. Real and Personal. *Page 257.

*Distribution presented March 23 1818 gives estate to children Oliver, Luther, John, Elam, Hezekiah and grandson Parsons Henry. *Page 332.

Digitized by Google

* Lemuel Terry. * Page 141.

Administration granted to Lemuel Kingsbury Sept. 15 1814.

* Inventory $2369.72. Real and Personal. * Page 154.

* Order of distribution March 21 1815 gives estate to * Page 199. Elizabeth Terry the widow, and to Joseph Terry, Daniel Terry 2d, Gains Terry, Lucy Allen, Cynthia Pease, Mabel Stillman and Rebecca King brothers and sisters of sd deceased each 1/7 part.

* Penelope Pease. * Page 141.

Administration granted to Asaph Terry Sept. 23 1814.

* Order of distribution gives estate to Ebenezer Magregry, * Page 237. Abel McGregry, Penelope wife of Asaph Terry, Hannah wife of Alexander Gowdy, Susannah wife of Simeon Pease, Grace wife of Samuel Spencer, Submit wife of Robert Gowdy and Roxy wife of Hill Gowdy, all children of sd deceasd. Date Oct. 6 1815.

* David Pease. * Page 156.

Will dated 2 Dec. 1801, presented 7 Nov. 1814.

Mentions wife Olive.

Children David, Olive deceasd, Anna, Diadema, Mehitable and Miriam, Levi, Abigail deceasd.

Grandson "Obadiah son to my daughter Abigail deceasd."

Executor son Levi.

Witnesses Caleb Booth Jr, Henry Booth, Caleb Booth.

* Inventory $2766.91. Real and Personal. * Page 159.

* Doctr Solomon Bond. * Page 160.

Will dated 2 Nov. 1814, presented 28 Nov. 1814.

Mentions wife Sarah.

Children Mary P. Bond, Rebecca H. Bond, Thomas H. Bond, and Eliza Anne Bond.

Executors Sarah Bond, Samuel Hinckley Esq. of Northampton and William Dixon Esq.

Witnesses Joseph Parsons, Simeon Field, Hylas Stiles.

* Inventory $29011.19. Real estate. * Page 203.

* Additional Inventory $3061.31. Personal estate. * Page 286.

* Debts due from estate $20167.78. * Page 324.

* Ezekiel Warner. * Page 167.

* Administration granted to Lorrain T. Pease, 16 Jan. * Page 234. 1815. Estate insolvent.

Digitized by Google

* David Hale. * Page 182.

Administration granted to Obed Hale March 6 1815.

* Inventory $445.56. Personal estate. * Page 198.

* Levi Booth. * Page 199.

Will dated 19 April 1815, presented 27 April 1815.

Mentions wife Sarah.

Nephew Elihu Booth.

Also Alonzo Booth son of the s[d] Elihu Booth—who are made heirs.

Executor Elam O. Potter Esq.

Witnesses W[m] Dixon, Joseph Olmsted 2[d], Isaac Allen.

* Inventory $14033.14. Real and Personal. * Page 219.

* Nehemiah Chandler. * Page 202.

Administration granted to Sybil Pease May 6, 1815.

* Inventory $3005.81. Real and Personal. * Page 220.

* Darius Markham. * Page 207.

Administration granted to John Abbe and Timothy Abbe 22 May 1815.

* Inventory $6409.19. Real and Personal. * Page 219.

* Eliphalet Collins. * Page 219.

Administration granted to Eliphalet Collins and Jabez Collins June 20, 1815.

* Inventory $18032.90. Real and Personal. * Page 216.

* Gideon Pease. * Page 230.

Will dated 21 Dec. 1814—presented Aug. 15, 1815.

Gives all estate both real and personal to wife Deborah.

Executor William Dixon Esq.

Witnesses Amelia A. Pleymut, Elam O. Potter, Lot Killam.

* Inventory $4559.80. Real and Personal. * Page 269.

* Rev. Nehemiah Prudden. * Page 237.

Estate insolvent.

Administrators Roswell Parsons and Ephraim Pease Prudden—no record found of their appointment.

Appraisers John Taylor and William Dixon Esq[r] appointed 18 Sep[t] 1815.

Digitized by Google

* Daniel Abbe. * Page 239.

Administration granted to Daniel Abbe and Levi Abbe 3 Nov. 1815.

* Inventory $6335.24. Real and Personal. * Page 244.

* Distribution 17 April 1818 gives the following heirs: Sons Daniel, Levi and Harris—Daughter Sally Allen wife of Luther Allen—Grandsons George Abbe, son of George Abbe dec[d] and Erastus Abbe son of Erastus Abbe dec[d]. * Page 393 & page 340.

* John Hale. * Page 239.

Administration granted to Lemuel Kingsbury and Clara Hale Nov. 6, 1816.

* Inventory $2251.03. Real and Personal. * Page 247.

* Widow's dower set out to Clara Hale 2 Dec. 1816. * Page 308.

* Distribution July 1, 1817 gives estate to the following children: Chauncey, Luther, Calvin, John, Ruth (Rowley), Clarissa (Chandler), Michael (Brainard), Zenas (Hale). * Page 351.

* Joseph Olmsted. * Page 241.

Will dated 29 April 1814, presented 18 Nov. 1815.

Mentions wife Mabel.

Children John, Mabel (Parsons), Hannah (Holkins).

Executors Major Joseph Parsons and Elam O. Potter.

Witnesses Wm. Dixon, Lucinda Parsons, Patty Raynolds.

* Inventory $10309.16. Real and Personal. * Page 471.

* Robert M[c]Clester. * Page 243.

Administration granted to John Mason Nov. 17, 1815.

* Widow's dower set out to Nancy M[c]Clester 20 March 1816. * Page 270.

* Estate insolvent—pays 79 cts. on the dollar. * Page 346.

* Samuel Pease. * Page 255.

Will dated 28 April 1814, presented Jan. 11 1816.

Mentions children Jonathan, Samuel, Hannah (Dimock), Sabra (Dimock), Elizabeth (Pease), Persis (Pease).

Executors sons Samuel and Jonathan.

Witnesses Lucretia Booth, Betsey Booth, Caleb Booth.

* Inventory $3143.46. Real and Personal. * Page 280.

* Mary Chipman. * Page 258.

Will dated 10 Feb. 1812, presented 2 Feb. 1816.

Digitized by Google

Mentions nephews Levi Knight and Thomas Knight.
Executor Thomas Knight.
Witnesses Eliphalet Terry, Peter P. Potter, Abel King.
* Inventory $969.83. Real and Personal. * Page 284.

* Caesar Anderson [Colonel]. * Page 237.

Administration granted to John Taylor Esq. Oct. 10 1815.
* Inventory $98.69. * Page 342.
Debts and expenses $35.39.
Balance $63.30.
* Ordered to be paid to Flora Anderson only heir. * Page 243.

* Nathan Pease. * Page 265.

Will dated 7 Nov. 1811, presented 12 Feb. 1816.
Mentions wife Anna.
Children Nathan, and Anna (Prior).
Executor Jeremiah Lord.
Witnesses Timothy Abbe, Rhoda Abbe, Caleb Booth.
* Inventory $6747.11. * Page 312.

* Nathan Markham. * Page 270.

Will dated 28 Jan. 1803, presented 28 July 1817.
Mentions wife Abigail.
Children Anna (Randall), Nabby (Avery).
Executor "my son" John Avery.
Witnesses Abiah Terry, William Dixon, Henry Terry.
* Inventory $1251.21. Real and Personal. * Page 376.

* Erastus Abbe. * Page 277.

Administration granted to Sally Abbe and Caleb Jones, April 29 1816.
* Inventory $2251.29½. Real and Personal. * Page 285.
* Dower of Sally Gleason in estate of her late husband Erastus Abbe deceas^d set out by order of court April 13 1818. * Page 392.

* Erastus Abbe. * Page 338.

William Dixon Esq. made guardian of Erastus Abbe age about 2 years with Daniel Abbe surety 12 April 1817.

* Asahel Parsons. * Page 286 (b) & Page 287.

Administrators Hannah Parsons, Lemuel Kingsbury, Asahel Parsons.
June 24 1816. Surety Eben Parsons.

Digitized by Google

* Inventory $5731.22. Real and Personal. * Page 314.
* Widow's dower set out to Hannah Parsons. * Page 317.
* Order of distribution names Hannah Parsons the widow—son Asahel and grandson Anson M. Parsons, June 14 1817. * Page 310.

* Rebecca Allen. * Page 356.

Will dated 9 Sept. 1815, presented 17 Sept. 1817.

Gives entire estate to Lucy Allen widow of my son Solomon Allen deceas^d.

* Betsey Parsons. * Page 381.

Jan. 8 1818 Betsey Parsons made guardian of Alonzo Parsons, Joseph Parsons, Cynthia Parsons & Mary Gleason Parsons, with Elijah Parsons surety.

See original files.

* William Barton Jr. * Page 383.

Administration granted to Seth Terry Esq. of Hartford Jan. 19 1818.

* Inventory $1143.36. Personal estate. * Page 420.
* Widow's necessary household furniture amt. $379.95 set out Nov. 20 1818 to Mrs Mabel Barton. * Page 425.

* Edward Pease. * Page 384.

Will dated 15 April 1816, presented 26 Jan. 1818.

Mentions wife Abigail.

Children Timothy, Edward, Heber, Abigail, Deborah, Rebecca.

Executor's wife Abigail and son Timothy.

Witnesses Joseph Parsons, Samuel Raynolds, Elam O. Potter.

* Solomon Gleason. * Page 399.

Administration granted to Jonathan Pease, April 29 1818.

* Inventory $4056.00. Real and Personal. * Page 405.
* Household furniture set out to Eleanor Gleason the widow $135, Dec. 29 1818. * Page 427.

* Cynthia Markham. * Page 401.

Administration granted May 9 1818 to Luther Markham.

* Inventory $87.27. Personal property. * Page 404.

* Elijah Parsons. * Page 406.

Will dated 20 June 1818, presented Aug. 3 1818.

Mentions wife Polly.

Digitized by Google

Mother Jerusha Parsons.

Brothers and sisters Winthrop Parsons, Jabez Parsons, Jerusha (Baker), Sarah (Woodruff), Polly (Carrier) and the [Nieces & Nephews] four children of my brother Horace Parsons deceas^{d} (viz), Alonzo, Joseph, Cynthia & Mary.

Executor "my brother" Winthrop Parsons.

Witnesses William Dixon, Joseph Olmsted, Dennis Bement Jr.

*Inventory $1544.70. Real and Personal. *Page 412.

*Reverend Bulkley Waters. *Page 425.

Will dated 15 Nov. 1818, presented 14 Dec. 1818.

Mentions wife Esther.

Also "five natural brothers & one sister" not named.

Executor wife Esther.

Witnesses Francis Pease, Horace Cleaveland, Roxina Warner.

*Inventory $460.89. Personal estate. *Page 426.

*Additional Inventory 5 Aug. 1820, $878.55. *Page 501.

*John Warner. *Page 427.

Administration granted Chloe Warner, Jan. 18, 1819.

*Inventory $4161.72. *Page 447.

*John Henry. *Page 436.

Will dated 21 Aug. 1813, presented Feb. 8 1819.

Mentions children Simon, Gager, William, Samuel, Eleanor (Henry), Polly (Holkins), Cynthia (Bush), Sarah (Merrits).

Executor my son Gager Henry.

Witnesses Anna Henry, Simeon Field, Henry Terry.

*Simeon Chapin. *Page 437.

Administration granted to Nathaniel Chapin Jr. 9 Feb. 1819.

*Administrator ordered to pay over to Bulah Chapin the widow all the estate of s^{d} deceased. Date June 13, 1820. *Page 497.

*Hannah Pease. *Page 469.

Will dated 29 May 1817—presented 15 Novr 1819.

Gives estate to "my daughter Flavia Pease."

Executor Solomon Terry.

Witnesses Nathl Chapin, Mehitable Pease.

*Doctor Jonathan H. Sparhawk. *Page 469.

Administration granted to Ephraim P. Prudden upon Estate of

Digitized by Google

Doctor Jonathan H. Sparhawk late of Springfield Mass. deceas[d] Nov. 26, 1819.

*Inventory $1611.00. Personal Estate—found in this Probate District. *Page 490.

*Dennis Bement. *Page 476.

Will dated 2 March 1815—presented 21 March 1822.

Mentions wife Lydia.

Children Lydia (Parsons), Betsey (Hamilton), Polly (Olmsted), Pina (Alden), Delight (White), Charlotte (Abbe), Dennis.

Executor Dennis Bement "my son."

Witnesses Sarah Potter, Stephen Root jr, Elam O. Potter.

*Inventory $2960.87. Real and Personal. *Page 492.

*Isaac Pease. *Page 507.

Administration granted to Reuben Pease Sept. 18, 1820.

*Inventory $699.98. Personal estate. *Page 508.

*John Avery. *Page 508.

Administration granted to David Gates and Nancy Avery 30 Sept. 1820.

*John Pease. *Page 521.

Will dated 20 March 1815—presented 21 Dec. 1820.

Mentions wife Bulah.

Children John, Asher, Bulah (Chapin).

Grandson John Pease.

Executor son John Pease.

Witnesses Asa Parsons, Samuel Pease, Jonathan Pease.

*John Pease made administrator on that part of Estate of John Pease dec[d] not administered upon. *Book 5, Page 3.

*Inventory $2163.04. Real and Personal as contained in will. *Page 6.

*Inventory $824.93 not in will. *Page 6.

*Doct[r] Simeon Field. *Page 59.

Will dated 7 Nov. 1814—presented 18 March 1822.

Mentions Brothers Peter R. Field and Edward Field.

Sisters Margaret (Leonard), Mary (Dixon).

Executor William Dixon Esq.

Witnesses W[m] Barton j[r], Lot Killam, Jabez King.

*Inventory $6833.73. Real and Personal. *Page 91.

Digitized by Google

* Ebenezer Chapin. * Page 73.

Will dated 20 Oct. 1797—presented May 6 1822.

Mentions wife Mehitable.

Children Timothy, Mehitable (Collins), Mary (Pease), Susannah (Booth), Sarah (Barber), Tryphena (Terry), Patty (Chapin), and Ebenezer.

Executor son Ebenezer.

Witnesses Peter Pease, Polly Terry, Eliphalet Terry.

* Inventory $500.65. Real and Personal. * Page 87.

* Earl Jepherson. * Page 88.

June 17 1822 Earl Jepherson made guardian to Earl C. Hall, Angeline Russell, Jane Trumbull and Mary Smith, all minors and all of Enfield.

* Abel King. * Page 96.

Administration granted to Elam O. Potter 6 Aug. 1822.

* Distribution of Personal Estate gives it to Mabel King * Page 215. the widow and to the Children Joseph O. King, Mabel O. King, and Samuel R. King. Jan. 10, 1823.

* Daniel Terry. * Page 96 & page 97.

Will dated 18 March 1820—presented 19 Aug. 1822.

Mentions Christian, "my wife."

Niece Dorothy Olmsted wife of Joseph Olmsted.

Executors Wife Christian and Joseph Olmsted.

Witnesses Alice Kingsbury, Emeline Ellis, Lemuel Kingsbury.

* Inventory $2309.14. Real and Personal. * Page 108.

* Doctor Zalmuna Markham. * Page 147.

Administration granted to George Allen Jr. 4 Dec. 1822. Estate insolvent.

* Henry King. * Page 150.

Administration granted to Esther King and Jabez King Jan. 10, 1823.

* Inventory $308.12. Debts $343.04. * Pages, 187, 246.

* Luther Parsons. * Page 151.

Administration granted to Peter Raynolds 31 Jan. 1823. Estate insolvent.

Digitized by Google

* Isaac Pease. * Page 180.

Isaac Pease guardian to Betsey Pease, Solomon Pease, Isaac T. Pease, Henry S. Pease. Theodore Pease & Samantha all minors, has Jabez Collins Esq. appointed to assist him in making partition of certain lands s[d] minors hold in common with Oliver Pease, Daniel Pease, Reuben Pease, Calvin Pease, and Abel Pease. Date 18 April 1823.

* Roger Griswold. * Page 208.

Will dated 10 July 1823, presented 18 Aug. 1823.

Mentions wife Sarah.

Children Margaret, Henry, Austin, Sheldon.

No Executor—Administrators appointed Henry Griswold and Austin Griswold.

Witnesses Elam O. Potter, Jonah Griswold and Clarissa Griswold.

* Inventory $4724.52. Real and Personal. * Page 230.

* George Stocking. * Page 253.

Administration granted to Fanny Stocking and Lemuel Kingsbury 29 Dec. 1823.

* Josiah Bicknell. * Page 328.

Administration granted to Parsons Henry 17 Sept. 1824.

* Gains Terry. * Page 329.

Administration granted to Daniel Terry and Solomon Allen, 24 Sept. 1824.

* Inventory $2467.12. Real and Personal. * Page 329.

* George Olmsted. * Page 322.

Administration granted to Sylvia Olmsted and George Russell, 1 Sept. 1824.

* Inventory $2677.26. Real and Personal. * Page 342.

* David Olmsted. * Page 341.

Administration granted to Asa Olmsted Oct. 29 1824 on estate of David Olmsted late of Monson deceas[d].

* Inventory dated 24 Dec. 1824. * Page 366.

3¼ acres land in Enfield part Asa Olmsted wood lot @ 15 per acre. $52.00

1 undivided fifth part of 9 acres & 33 rods of land

Digitized by Google

same lot under the incumbrance of Mrs. Charlotte Sykes life estate. 8.00

60.00

*Debts. 42.36 *Page 435.

*Stone Pease. *Page 394.

Administration granted to Jonathan Pease and Horace Pease, 27 March 1825.

*Widow's dower set out to Elizabeth Pease 21 April 1825. *Page 406.

*Inventory $1054.20. Real and Personal. *Page 416.

*Debts 646.82. *Page 445.

*Darias Markham. *Page 394.

Distribution ordered 4 April 1825, gives estate to Caroline Markham, widow, and to Darias, Clarissa E., Caroline Jr, Lorenda, Samuel B., Franklin H., and Noah A. Markham, each $\frac{1}{7}$.

*William Hills. *Page 428.

Administration granted to Geer Terry 19 Aug. 1825.

*Inventory $2650.74. Real and Personal. *Page 432.

*Stoddard N. Abbe. *Page 447.

Stoddard N. Abbe of Enfield appointed clerk of this court, 13 Feb. 1826. L. T. Pease Esq., Judge.

*Moses Pease. *Book 6, Page 23.

Will dated 25 June 1798, presented 3 Dec. 1825.

Mentions Jemima "my wife."

Children Jemima (Allen), Abigail (Pease), Mehitable (Hall), Neety (Pease), and Huldah (Pease), Lemuel, Benjamin.

Executors sons Lemuel and Benjamin.

Witnesses Jonathan Parsons Jr and Eliphalet Terry, Polly Terry.

*Elijah Holkins. *Page 43.

Will dated 5 Dec. 1812, presented 6 Feb. 1826.

Mentions wife Hannah.

Children Hannah wife of William Bliss, Sarah wife of Hezekiah Noone, Elijah, John.

Grandson Horace Holkins.

Executors son Elijah and grandson Horace.

Witnesses Sarah Potter, Elam O. Potter and Abe Collins.

Digitized by Google

* Inventory $3711.32. Real and Parsonal. * Page 47.

* Harvey Spencer. * Page 50.

Administration granted to Horace Pease and Rhoderick White 1 March 1826.

* Obadiah Olmsted. * Page 53.

Will dated 22 March 1825, presented 23 March 1826.
Mentions wife Mary.
Nephew Lathrop Olmsted.
Executors Horatio A. Hamilton of Somers and wife Mary.
Witnesses Caty Chandler, Harriet Chandler and H. A. Hamilton.
* Inventory $2314.78. Real and Personal. * Page 62.

* Mary Green. * Page 62.

Will dated 19 April 1825, presented 24 April 1826.
Gives entire estate to Philip Parsons.
Executor Philip Parsons, "my friend."
Witnesses Hannah Pease, Obadiah Green Jr, and Elam O. Potter.

* Sylvanus Olmsted. * Page 67.

Administration granted to Sabra Olmsted and Simeon Olmsted. 8 May 1826.
* Inventory $4027.81. Real and Personal. * Page 70.
* Distribution ordered 5 Nov. 1827 gives estate to Sabra * Page 152.
Olmsted the widow, and to Sabra A. Olmsted, Sylvanus Olmsted, William Olmsted and Roxa A. Olmsted.

* Deborah Mumford. * Page 78.

Administration granted to Oliver Wolcott of East Windsor 13 June 1826.
* Distribution gives estate to children of deceas[d] as follows: * Page 90.
Abel Mumford, Roswell Mumford, Mary wife of Oliver Wolcott, Thompson Mumford, William Mumford, Matthew Mumford and Miranda Mumford each $\frac{1}{7}$.

* Reuben Pease. * Page 105.

Administration granted to Abi Pease 13 Oct. 1826.
* Inventory $5031.23. Real and Personal. * Page 110.
* Debts $2384.85. * Page 144.
* Widow's dower set out to Abi Pease 30 July 1827. * Page 147.

Digitized by Google

* Elam O. Potter. * Page 129.

Will dated 3d May 1824, presented 25 April 1827.

Mentions Wife Sarah.

Brothers Ephraim P. Potter, Peter P. Potter.

Sisters Tabitha Killam, Nancy Ingraham, Mary Tully and Sybil Bonticou decd.

Nephew and Nieces Children of my deceasd Sister Sybil Bonticou viz Catharine R., Daniel Jr, Martha, Sybil and Mary.

Executor Wm. Dixon Esq.

Witnesses Mary R. Dixon, Eliza F. Dixon, Simeon F. Dixon.

* Inventory $11071.28. * Page 128.

* Distribution gives estate to Sarah Potter the widow, * Page 153. Tabitha wife of Lot Killam, Nancy wife of Joseph Ingraham, Mary wife of Doctor Wm. Tulley, Children of Sybil late wife of Daniel Bonticou, Ephraim P. Potter, Heirs of Peter P. Potter.

* Jehiel Griswold. * Page 134.

Will dated 20 June 1817—presented 28 May 1827.

Mentions wife Mary.

Children Lovice, Jehiel, Simeon, George, Amariah and Hezekiah, Mary (Kent), Betsey (Goss).

Executors sons George and Hezekiah.

Witnesses Elam O. Potter, Roger Griswold, Daniel Prior.

* Inventory $1383.25. * Page 137.

* Peter P. Potter. * Page 138.

Administration granted to Peter Raynolds and Samuel Raynolds 2 July 1827.

* Inventory $4366.98. Personal Estate. * Page 139.

* Distribution of estate ordered 8 Jan. 1828 to Hannah * Page 163. W. Potter the widow and to Hannah R. Potter, Peter R. Potter, Maria E. Potter and Elam O. Potter, children and heirs of sd deceasd each ¼ part.

* Ichabod B. Hyde. * Page 152.

Administration granted to Oliver Collins of Somers 29 Oct. 1827.

* Sophronia Hyde made guardian to Julia P. Hyde age * Page 285. about 12 years, Sophronia C. Hyde age about 10 years, Edward J. Hyde age about 7 years. 2 Nov. 1830.

* Lucius B. Judson. * Page 171.

Will dated 10 Jan. 1828—presented 26 Feb. 1828.

Digitized by Google

Gives all estate to wife Sally—"if she shall maintain and support my three youngest children until able to maintain themselves."

* Matthew Thompson. * Page 183.

Administration granted to Betsey Thompson, Orrin Thompson and John Olmsted 19 April 1828.

* Inventory $9477.96. Real and Personal. * Page 188.

* Dennis Bement. * Page 125.

Will dated 29 Sept. 1827—presented 25 Oct. 1828.
Mentions wife Huldah.
Children Joel H., Salome, Clarissa.
Mother—not named.
Aunt—Prudence Bement.
Brother-in-law Joel Holkins.
Executors wife Huldah and Joel Holkins.
Witnesses Harvey Holkins, Sarah Lathrop and Wm Barnes.

* Inventory $8775.35. Real and Personal. * Page 200.

* Horace Pease. * Page 207.

Will dated 23 Oct. 1828, presented 14 Jan. 1829.
Mentions wife Rebecca.
Children Sophronia R. Pease, Amelia P. Pease, Harriet P. Pease.
Also Sister Aseneth Holkins.

Makes bequest to Lucinda Parsons, to Major Joseph Parsons, to Persis Prudden wife of Fletcher N. Prudden and to American Board of Foreign Missions.

Executors Eben Parsons, Normand Allen and Horace McKnight.
Witnesses Wm. Dixon, Francis L. Robbins and Eben Parsons.

* Inventory $14589.29. Real and Personal. * Page 212.

* Joel Booth. * Page 209.

Will dated 20 Dec. 1828, presented 20 Jan. 1829.
Mentions children Tryphosa (Parsons) and Joel.
Executors son Joel Booth and Samuel Pease.
Witnesses Joseph P. Conrose, Roswell Abbe, Lovisa Booth.

* Inventory $4170.69. Real and Personal. * Page 283.

* Rebecca Pease. * Page 216.

Will dated 8 May 1827—presented 7 March 1829.
Mentions Sister Deborah Allen wife of Isaiah Allen.
Brothers Timothy Pease, Edward Pease and Heber Pease.

Digitized by Google

Niece Mary Adams Pease daughter of Heber Pease.
Executor brother Heber Pease.
Witnesses Melinda Terry, Timothy W. Pease, H. A. Hamilton.
*Inventory $827.32. Personal estate. *Page 221.

*Aseneth Abbe. *Page 219.

Will dated 23 Feb. 1829—presented 29 March 1829.
Mentions Sister Sarah Hyde.
Niece Hannah Abbe daughter of my brother John.
Nephew Horace Abbe son of my brother Timothy Abbe & David Loveland Abbe son of my brother Timothy Abbe.
Father John Abbe.
Also bequests to Charity—wife of Wyllys Allen.
Executors brothers John and Timothy Abbe.
Witnesses Harvey C. Abbe, Mary Ann Abbe, H. A. Hamilton.
*Inventory $307.21. Personal estate. *Page 222.

*Charles Allen. *Page 232.

Administration granted to Freeman Allen 24 June 1829.
*Inventory $205.00. Real and Personal. *Page 256.
*Debts $528.49. *Page 283.

*Horace Metcalf. *Page 241.

Administration granted to Nath^ll Prior 21 Sept. 1829.
*Inventory $5027.69. *Page 250.
*Widow's third set out to Sybil Metcalf 29 Nov. 1830. *Page 291.

*Abiel Pease. *Page 242.

Administration granted to Samuel Booth 21 Sept. 1829.
*Inventory $3751.92. Real and Personal. *Page 252.
*Widow's third set out to Lovina Pease 12 June 1830. *Page 270.
*Debts $6693.68. *Page 286.

*George Burbank. *Page 254.

Administration granted to John Burbank 15 Dec. 1829.
*Inventory $105.17. Personal estate. *Page 258.

*Jabez Terry. *Page 256.

Administration granted to John Abbe 30 Dec. 1829.
*$40 set out to widow—not named 20 Nov. 1830. *Page 288.

Digitized by Google

* Chauncey Hale. * Page 266.

Administration granted to Sophia C. Hale 6 April 1830.
* Inventory $1745.23. Real and Personal. * Page 267.

* Thomas Knight. * Page 278.

Will dated 21 Aug. 1810—presented 15 May 1830.
Mentions wife Mary.
Children, "my five daughters"—not named.
Executor Elam O. Potter.
Witnesses Wm. Dixon, Patty Raynolds, Mary R. Dixon.
* Estate insolvent. * Page 337.

* Thadeus Billing. * Page 279.

Will dated 14 April 1825—presented 13 Sept. 1830.
Mentions children Lovey (Parker), Thadeus, Freegrace, David, Eli and Erastus. Also daughter Eunice.
Grandchildren Else, Stoddard, Orrin, Wilder, John & Solinda, all children of John & Lovey Parker.
Grandchildren Thadeus, Rhoda, Ruth, Reuben, Levi, Orsemus, Daniel, Sally, Henry, Lyman & Cynthia children of Thadeus Billing.
Grandchildren Lorenso, Elinor, Sophrona, Eunice, Loren & Omri, children of my son Freegrace Billing deceas[d].
Grandson Samuel Billing.
Executor Horatio A. Hamilton.
Witnesses Anson Shepherd, Elizabeth Hamilton, H. A. Hamilton.
* Inventory $2482.59 + $43.25. * Page 297.

* Eliphalet Killam. * Page 287.

Administration granted to Lot Killam and George Killam 13 Nov. 1830.
* Inventory $2654.90. Real and Personal. * Page 288.
* Debts $2648.79. * Page 321.

* Horace Kingsbury. * Page 296.

Administration granted to Gilbert Allen 2 Nov. 1830.
* Inventory $1816.90. Real and Personal. * Page 269.
* Distribution ordered 26 April 1732 gives estate to Henry * Page 376. Kingsbury, Joseph, Kingsbury, Alice Ellis, Lemuel Kingsbury, Polly Hills, Prudence Pease, heirs of Solomon Kingsbury dec[d] and Nancy Sanbourne—brothers and sisters of said deceased.

Digitized by Google

*Lucina Parsons. * Page 311.

Administration granted to Geer Terry Esq. 28 March 1831.

*Inventory $310.37. * Page 323.

*Distribution 9 Nov. 1831. * Page 342.

To heirs of John Parsons deceased, viz, John Parsons, Hezekiah Parsons, Elam Parsons, Rhoda Henry wife of Simeon Henry—one fifth part.

To the heirs of Ebenezer Parsons deceased viz, Seth Parsons and Fitch Parsons one fifth part.

To the heirs of Mary Pease deceased wife of Elias Pease viz, Daniel Pease and Rhoda Pease one fifth part.

To the heir of Anna Pease deceased wife of Peletiah Pease viz, Roxalana Gibson one fifth part.

To the heir or heirs of Margaret Young one fifth part.

Digitized by Google

ENFIELD PROBATE RECORDS.

* Lot Killam. * Book 1, Page 1.

Lot Killam parent and natural guardian of Tabitha Killam, Emily Killam, Mary Killam & Frances A. Killam petitions for privilege to sell real estate belonging to said minors. Date 29 June 1831.

* Isaac Chandler. * Page 1.

Administration granted to Henry Kingsbury 10 Aug. 1831.

* Inventory $2615.45. Real and Personal. * Page 14.

* Widow's dower set out to widow Jerusha Chandler April 13 1835. * Page 91.

* Capt Richard Abbe. * Page 3.

Administration granted to George Allen 3d with Richard Abbe surety 5 Sept. 1831.

* Inventory $2791.29. Real and Personal. * Page 5.

* Widow's dower set out to Mrs Lydia Abbe 13 April 1832. * Page 18.

* Petition concerning distribution mentions children Joshua, Charles, Richard, Roswell and Lucinda (Chace). * Page 26.

Grandchildren "Charles A. Chace & Lucinda Chace children of the said Lucinda Chace (who deceasd in the life time of the sd Richard Abbe)."

Son-in-law Charles Chace.

* Distribution dated April 11 1833 gives estate to children Charles, Richard, Roswell, Betsey, Joshua, George and to — * Page 43.

Grandchildren Charles & Lucinda Chace.

* Prudence Bement. * Page 4.

Will dated 7 July 1829—presented 6 Sept. 1831.

Gives all real estate to heirs of Dennis Bement jur late of sd Enfield deceasd.

Gives personal estate to Richard Abbe jr—to Edmond B. Alden son of Seth Alden—to Lydia Holton wife of Elisha Holton—to Elisabeth Hamilton wife of Doctr Horatio A. Hamilton—to Wo Mary Olmsted —to Piney Alden wife of Seth Alden—to Delight White wife of Rod-

Digitized by Google

erick White—& to Charlotte Abbe wife of s^d^ Richard Abbe J^r^—"To Capt. Richard Abbe, W^e^ Huldah Lord, W^e^ Tryphosa Parsons and the aforenamed six daughters of my brother Dennis Bement dec^d^."

Executor Richard Abbe J^r^.

Witnesses Wm Dixon, Mary R. Dixon and Eliza T. Dixon.

*Simeon Olmsted. *Page 8.

Will dated 26 July 1831 presented 21 Nov. 1831.

Mentions wife Abigail.

Children Obadiah, Mary (Kellogg), Abigail (Wood) and Miranda (Allen), Lathrop, Erastus, Simeon, Arnold ("my four eldest sons").

Executors Joseph Olmsted, Jabez Collins.

Witnesses Jabez Collins, Ezra Jones and Caleb J. Bancroft.

*Inventory $6723.95. Real and Personal. *Page 11.

*Sylvia Olmsted. *Page 12.

Albert Olmsted age about 18 years son of George Olmsted made choice of his mother Sylvia Olmsted to be his guardian—31 March 1832.

*Levi Parsons. *Page 17.

Administration granted to Elisha Parsons with Levi Parsons of East Windsor surety.

Date 11 April 1832.

*Inventory $617.73. Real and Personal. *Page 21.

*Seth Alden. *Page 24.

Will dated 14 May 1832 presented 22 June 1832.

Mentions wife Piana [Pina] deceas^d^.

Children—"my four daughters" Hannah B., Diantha M., Aupha H. and Lovisa.—My two sons Seth & Edmond.

Executors sons Seth and Edmond.

Witnesses H. A. Hamilton, Thos M. Lord and Olcott Allen.

*Inventory $4783.37. Real and Personal. *Pages 35-37.

*Debts $3152.71. *Page 60.

*Sarah Griswold. *Page 29.

Will dated 3 Sept. 1832 presented 1 Nov. 1832.

Mentions daughter Margaret Griswold (who receives all the estate) —and son Henry Griswold (who is made Executor).

Witnesses Jabez Collins, Henry Griswold, Sally Griswold.

Digitized by Google

* Caleb Jones. * Page 33.

Will dated 3 Nov. 1832—presented 21 Dec. 1832.

Mentions wife Annah.

Makes bequests to Maria Ward the daughter of Mary Ward formerly Mary Rudd.

Executor Ephraim P. Prudden Esq.

Witnesses Wm Dixon, E. P. Prudden, Caleb J. Bancroft.

* Inventory $7121.71. Real and Personal. * Page 48.

* Debts $2264.77. * Page 60.

* Solomon Kingsbury. * Page 37.

Administration granted on estate of Solomon Kingsbury late of Painsville Ohio dec^{d} to Gilbert Allen. 5 Jan. 1833.

* Harriot P. Pease. * Page 39.

Mrs. Rebekah Pease guardian to Harriot P. Pease her daughter age about 10 years resigns her guardianship 26 Jan. 1833—and Eben Parsons is then made guardian of s^{d} minor.

* Lucinda Chace. * Page 47.

George Abbe made guardian to Lucinda Chace age about 8 years. 25 April 1833.

* Alvah Simons. * Page 47.

Alvah Simons made guardian to Sally Salina Judson, Delafayette Judson & James Carlos Judson all being under age of choosing guardians. Date 25 April 1833.

* John Damon. * Page 47.

David Wilcox made guardian to John Damon age about 13 years. 25 April 1833.

* Mary Griswold. * Page 52.

Will dated 5 May 1833—presented 30 May 1833.

Gives estate to daughter Lovisa Griswold.

Executor son Hezekiah Griswold.

Witnesses H. A. Hamilton, Pamela Hale, Arvilla Hale.

* James Willard. * Page 54.

Administration granted to Peter Raynolds 3 July 1833.

* Inventory $73.35. Personal estate. * Page 61.

Digitized by Google

* Daniel Abbe. * Page 62.

Will dated 15 July 1833—presented 6 Sept. 1833.
Mentions wife Betsey.
Children Robert M. Abbe, Stoddard N. Abbe, Daniel P. Abbe, Sally Ann (Converse) wife of Doc[t] Joseph P. Converse.
Residuary legatees—"my five children."
Executors Ephraim P. Prudden, William Dixon.
Witnesses William Dixon, E. P. Prudden and Mary R. Dixon.
* Inventory $10841.06. Real and Personal. * Page 69.

* George Allen. * Page 66.

Will dated 3 Aug. 1833—presented 17 Sept. 1833.
Mentions wife Betsey.
Children Clarissa M. (Olmsted), Betsey (Abbe),
Executor George Allen 3[d].
Witnesses E. P. Prudden, John Olmsted and I. W. Porter.

* Roxana Griffiths. * Page 67.

Daniel Clark made guardian of Roxana Griffiths age about 15 years. 18 Sept. 1833.

* James Lusk. * Page 68.

Administration granted to Sylvester Lusk—16 Oct. 1833.

* Doct. David Allen. * Page 70.

Will dated 14 Aug. 1800—presented 3 March 1834.
Mentions wife Sarah.
Children Martha, Sally Field, Polly, Harriet.
Executrix wife Sarah.
Witnesses Levi Booth, Isaac Prior, and Solomon Allen.
* Jabez Collins appointed administrator in place of executrix who declined to serve. * Page 70 & Page 72.
* Inventory $13782.48. Real estate. * Page 73.
* Distribution of Testate estate—To Polly H. Luce wife of Almond Luce and daughter of said decs[d]—To the children of Sally F. Allen late wife of John Allen and daughter of s[d] deces[d] viz., Sally F. Allen, John A. Allen, King S. Allen, King D. Allen, and Albert Allen. * Page 98 & Page 101.
Distributors Samuel Bartlett, Elam Pease, Samuel Booth.
Date July 28, 1835.
* Distribution of Intestate estate gives estate to Martha * Page 103.

Digitized by Google

Pease wife of John Pease * of —— Franklin Co. Mass. and one of the children of s^d^ deces^d^—and to same heirs as above. * Page 72.

Date July 28 1835.

* Albert Burnham. * Page 74.

William Burnham made guardian to Albert Burnham age about 13 years.

Date 22 April 1834.

* Maria Ward. * Page 52.

Alfred Bancroft made guardian to Sally Maria Ward age about 18 years. 5 July 1833.

* Mary Ann Lawler. * Page 75.

Daniel Clark made guardian of Mary Ann Lawler age about 10 years. 10 June 1834.

* Widow Chloe Warner. * Page 76.

Widow's "thirds" set out to Widow Chloe Warner widow of John Warner decs^d^. 23 July 1834.

* Ruggles Gleason. * Page 77.

Administration granted to Chester Belknap on estate of Ruggles Gleason late of New Ipswich New Hampshire. 13 Sept. 1834.

* Inventory $1230.71. Personal estate. * Page 113.

* Debts (16 Feb. 1837) $946.36. * Page 202.

* Estate insolvent—bill for last sickness of s^d^ deces^d^ ordered paid to Susan Munster $75.84—paid to creditors $.405 on the dollar. * Page 216.

Date 4 April 1837.

* Locissa Warner. * Page 77.

Administration granted to George Allen 2^d^. 22 Oct. 1834.

* Inventory $2594.55. Real and Personal. * Page 78.

* Distribution 31 March 1836 gives estate to Eliphalet Warner, Abigail Parsons, Hannah Wood, Tabitha Porter, Ebenezer Warner, Mary Collins, Huldah Patten, Dolly Kent, Anna Abbe & Daniel Warner—Equal heirs. * Page 126.

* Lovisa Alden. * Page 79.

Jabez T. Taylor made guardian to Lovisa Alden with Seth Alden and Edmond Alden sureties. Date 17 Nov. 1834.

* Joel H. Bement. * Page 79.

Administration granted to William Barnes Esq. of East Windsor 16 Dec. 1834.

Digitized by Google

*Inventory $1256.99. Real and Personal. *Page 80.

*Debts (July 20 1835) $1668.14. *Page 97 (2).

*Set out to Elizabeth Bement the widow in household goods $154.34. Aug. 3, 1835. *Page 97 (1).

*Mrs Sybil Pease. *Page 84.

Administration granted to Horatio A. Hamilton and Jane Pease. 16 March 1835.

*Inventory $1430.81. Real and Personal. *Page 95.

*Sarah Allen. *Page 86.

Administration granted to Alvah Simons "with will annexed." 1 April 1835.

*Will dated 17 Feb. 1834—presented 15 March 1835. *Page 87.

Mentions herself as "I Sarah Allen widow of Doct. David Allen."

Mentions Grandchildren John A. Allen and Sally F. Allen.

No Executor.

Witnesses John Allen and L. T. Pease.

*Inventory $842.29. Personal estate. *Page 89.

*Additional inventory $213—being money received from the Government of the United States for a Pension due David Allen late of Enfield deces^d. *Page 122.

*Elihu Booth. *Page 89.

Alonzo Booth made guardian of his brother Elihu Booth age about 20 years. 7 April 1835.

*Sarah Woodworth. *Page 92.

Will dated 1 March 1835—presented 29 April 1835.

"I Sarah Woodworth of Lebanon, county of New London State of Connecticut, now residing at the South Family Shakers in Enfield."

Leaves all estate to Shaker Society with Jonathan Terry of s^d South Family as Trustee.

Mentions property left in care of Amherst Scoville and Capt. George Sheffield both of Columbia Conn. and also property left in care of Stephen Tracy of Norwich Conn.

Executor Jonathan Terry.

Witnesses Samuel T. Steel, Dennis Pease, Geer Terry.

*Inventory $163.85. Personal estate. *Pages 99 & 100.

*James Wilson. *Page 107.

Geer Terry made guardian of James Wilson of Middletown, son of

Digitized by Google

John Wilson of Middletown, a minor about 14 years of age. 4 Sept. 1835.

* Thomas Chandler (Capt.). * Page 81.

Administration granted to Marcus M. Chandler. 17 Jan. 1835.

* Inventory $712.48. Real and Personal. * Page 108.

* Debts $453.76. * Page 110.

* Debts additional $55.95 * Page 145.

Commissioners—Ephraim P. Prudden and Gilbert Allen.

* Household goods set out to Widow Mary Chandler. 15 April 1836. * Page 133.

* Adrain H. Bement. * Page 112.

Elizabeth Bement appointed guardian to Adrian H. Bement age about 3 years—son of Joel H. Bement decs[d].

* Elihu Hubbard. * Page 114.

Will dated 13 Nov. 1835—presented 28 Jan. 1836.

Gives all estate to James G. Gowdy and Ralph Gowdy children of Daniel Gowdy of East Windsor.

Executor John Mason.

Witnesses Sophronia Allen, Roxana Thompson, Menerva Moore.

* Inventory $290.71. Personal estate. * Page 153.

* Debts $201.00. * Page 183.

* Sybil Metcalf. * Page 116.

Sybil Metcalf made guardian to Horace Metcalf, about 10 years of age, James Metcalf, about 8 years of age, and Sybil Metcalf, about 6 years of age. 9 Jan. 1836.

* Jonathan Bartlett Ju[r]. * Page 117.

Administration granted to Samuel Bartlett and Joseph S. Bartlett of East Windsor. 4 March 1836.

* Inventory $4713.06. Real and Personal. * Page 139.

* Debts $2317.99. * Pages 178–180.

* Set out to Hannah Bartlett the widow $235.05 household articles and $\frac{1}{3}$ Real Estate. 18 April 1837. * Page 222.

* Elijah Pierce. * Page 122.

Administration granted to Joseph Pierce with John Pierce surety. 22 March 1836.

Digitized by Google

* John Pierce. * Page 124.

John Pierce made guardian to Asirema Saville Pierce and Hiram Pierce both about the age of 14 years. 22 March 1836.

* Moses Pease. * Page 135.

Will dated 7 May 1833—presented 15 April 1836.

All real estate given to son Julius Pease.

All household furniture to be equally divided "between all the children."

Executor son Julius.

Witnesses Wm Barnes, B. Sexton, J. O. King.

* Codicil dated 18 May 1833 gives half of Real Estate in East Windsor to oldest child of son Barnabas Pease. * Page 137.

* Inventory $2200.00. Real estate. * Page 152.

* Amelia P. Pease. * Page 149.

James Dixon made guardian to Amelia P. Pease 29 July 1836.

* Ephraim P. Prudden. * Page 150.

Administration granted to William Dixon Esq. 29 July 1836.

* Inventory $13175.95. Real and Personal. * Pages 155-177.

* Debts (10 March 1837) $26434.86. * Pages 205-213.

* Goods exempt from execution set out to Laura Prudden the * widow 8th April 1837—also widow's thirds. * Page 217. * Page 219.

* Boaz Terry. * Page 180.

Administration granted to Geer Terry Esquire 24 Oct. 1836.

* Inventory $10885.16. Real and Personal. * Pages 186-190.

* Distribution gives Estate to Widow Chloe Terry— and to Angeline C. West, Jeremiah C. Terry, Orlando Terry, Synthia Terry and Harlow Terry. * Page 252-

* Lemuel Pease. * Page 181.

Will dated 19 Dec. 1835—presented 7 Nov. 1836.

Gives entire estate to son Erastus Pease.

Executor named, son Erastus.

Witnesses George Allen 2^{d}, George Randall, Cyrus Pease.

* Inventory $2474.99. * Page 196.

* Debts (4 Aug. 1837) $1941.54. * Page 237.

* Ralph McClester. * Page 182.

James Dixon made guardian to Ralph McClester age about 18 years son of James McClester decs^{d}. 17 Aug. 1836.

Digitized by Google

*Capt. Isaac Pease. * Page 184.

Administration granted to Theodore Pease 8 Dec. 1836.

*Inventory $128.09. Personal estate. * Page 193.

*Debts (4 Sept. 1837) $52.57. * Page 244.

*Geer C. Pease. * Page 225.

Administration granted to Roswell Terry 2d. 13 May 1837.

*Inventory $680.87. Personal estate. * Page 228.

*Debts (18 Dec. 1837) $487.63. * Page 262.

*Clarendon Allen. * Page 227.

Administration granted to Jabez T. Taylor. 19 June 1837.

*Wyllys Allen. * Page 230.

Assignment to Capt Timothy Abbe of Enfield and Joshua Allen of East Windsor 20 June 1837.

*Wyllys Allen. * Page 245.

Administration granted to Timothy Abbe of Enfield and Henry W. Allen of East Windsor 14 Oct. 1837.

*Inventory $4227.42. Real and personal. * Page 249.

*Debts (23 May 1838) $1547.91. * Page 270.

*Widow's "thirds" ordered set out to Charity Allen 7 June 1838. * Page 275.

*Mary Chaffee. * Page 247.

Made declaration 8 Nov. 1837 that she had married and lived about 53 years with William Chaffee a private soldier in the army of the United States during the Revolutionary War, and that he served the whole time during the war.

*Abner Meacham. * Page 264.

Will dated 15 Dec. 1837—presented 29 Jan. 1838.

Mentions Brothers George Meacham, Harris Meacham.

Sister Lovica Chapin.

Nephews Abner Meacham 2d "son of my brother George"—George and Earl Meacham "sons of my brother George"—Harris and Henry Meacham "sons of my brother Harris."

Executor George Meacham "my brother."

Witnesses Henry Kingsbury, Harmon Terry, Jabin Meacham.

*Almira Pease (Widow). * Page 279.

Administration granted to Roswell Terry 2d 23 June 1838.

*Inventory $112.54. Personal estate. * Page 285.

Digitized by Google

* Ebenezer Chapin. * Page 281.

Will dated 29 Nov. 1828—presented 20 Oct. 1838.

Mentions wife Bulah.

Children Bulah (Allen), Nancy, Emily, Guy P., Calvin, John P., Ebenezer, Peter.

Executor Dec^{n} Jonathan Pease.

Witnesses [ ] F. Dixon, Eliza F. Dixon, Wm Dixon.

* Ebenezer Terry. * Page 284.

Will dated 12 Jan. 1831, presented 22 Oct. 1838.

Gives estate to the five children of Maj. Elam Pease, viz, Bathshebe A. Pease, Salucia C. Pease & Mary T. Pease, Elam L. Pease, James E. Pease; and to—

"My six daughters" Sarah Parsons wife of Winthrop Parsons, Anna Pease wife of Elam Pease, Christian Parsons wife of Asahel Parsons, Aurelia Pierce wife of Deacon Luther Pierce, Dolly Olmsted wife of Joseph Olmsted & Esther King widow of Henry King deces^{d}.

Executors Winthrop Parsons & Joseph Olmsted.

Witnesses Wm Dixon, Danl Terry, Solomon Allen.

* Levi Boleyn. * Page 286.

Will dated Nov. 7, 1838, presented 12 Nov. 1838.

Mentions wife Eliza Ann.

Children Sarah Maria, Lavonia Cedalia, Luna Ann, Josephus and Josephine.

Executor Levi Abbe.

Witnesses Gilbert McKnight, Coleman Abbe, H. A. Hamilton.

* Inventory $4560.80. Real and Personal. * Page 288.

* Capt. Timothy Abbe. * Page 277 & Page 290.

Capt. Timothy Abbe made guardian to Wyllys A. Allen and Sophia E. Allen both about 9 years old, children of Wyllys Allen deces^{d}. 14 June 1838.

* Robert McChesney. * Page 294.

Administration granted to Alvah Simons 16 March 1839.

* Inventory $276.32. * Page 398.

Balance left after settlement $204.58 escheated to the state of Connecticut—there being no legal heirs. Date 8 Feb. 1841.

* Col^{o} Asaph Terry. * Page 296.

Will dated 15 Nov. 1836, presented 22 May 1839.

Digitized by Google

Mentions wife Nancy.

Children Rhoda wife of Walter Pease, Betsey (Pease) late wife of Isaac Pease—Nancy Terry, Mary Terry, Lucy Ann Terry, Asaph Terry.

Step-son Samuel Fitch "my wife's son."

Executor's wife Nancy and James Pease of Wilbraham Mass.

Witnesses Walter R. Kibbe, L. E. Pease, Sabrina Kibbe.

*Inventory $7237.38. * Page 299.

*Solomon Terry. * Page 301.

Will dated 7 May 1839, presented 30 May 1839.

Mentions wife—not named.

Children—"my unfortunate son Joel"—Solomon, Calvin, Harvey, Harmon and "my son James Pease," Harriot, Sarah ("youngest daughter"), Hannah Betsey.

Executors son Solomon and son James Pease.

Witnesses Joseph Olmsted, Roswell Terry, Elihu Colton.

*Inventory $15897.05. Real and Personal. * Page 320.

*George Randall. * Page 312.

Will dated 8 Aug. 1838—presented 3 July 1839.

Mentions wife Anna.

Also Mary King daughter of Micah King.

Also Nephew Ephraim Randall and his two daughters Sarah and Eliza.

Also George Randall Stearns son of Theodore Stearns and grandson of s^d^ Ephraim Randall.

Also Nancy Pease and Esther Goodrich "Daughters of my late Sister Esther Salsbury."

Also George Pease son of s^d^ Nancy.

Also George Hale, Alexander Hale, Jared Hale, Orrin Hale and David Hale "sons of my late Sister Betsey Hale."

Also Betsey Taylor "daughter of my said Sister Betsey."

Also Austin Randall, Almira Randall and Amy Ann Hinkley Daughters of my late Brother Henry Randall.

Also Nephew Burgess Salsbury of Longmeadow.

Executor Burgess Salsbury.

Witnesses George Allen 2^d^, Benjamin Pease, Calvin King.

*Inventory $12895.50. Real and Personal. * Page 319.

*Philip Parsons. * Page 34.

Administration granted to Normand Allen 16 July 1839.

Digitized by Google

* Inventory $2048. Real and Personal. * Page 346.

* Household furniture etc. set out to Mrs Lydia Parsons the widow $159.31 Feb. 8 1840. * Page 342.

* Distribution May 16 1840 gives estate to Lydia Parsons the widow and to— * Page 349.

Children Sarah, Sheldon, Samantha, Caroline, Shubeal, Edwin, Gilbert.

* John Adams. * Page 322.

Administration granted to James Wallace 20 July 1839.

* Inventory $359.45. Real and Personal. * Page 352.

* Debts and charges $469.78. * Page 353.

* Andrew M^c^Knight. * Page 323.

Will dated 3 June 1839—presented 6 Aug. 1839.

Mentions wife Sophronia.

Also brother Thomas M^c^Knight.

Also father Alexander M^c^Knight of Tarbolton in Scotland.

Also niece Sophronia M^c^Knight daughter of David M^c^Knight of Tarbolton in Ayreshire Scotland.

Also nephew Andrew M^c^Knight son of William M^c^Knight of said Tarbolton.

Executors Henry Thompson, George W. Martin, James Alexander.

Witnesses James Alexander, George W. Martin, Thomas M^c^Knight.

* Inventory $2280.59. * Page 329.

* William Dixon Esq. * Page 331.

Will dated 28 Dec. 1837—presented 29 Nov. 1839.

Mentions wife Mary.

Children Simeon F., William E., James, Mary R. (Spalding), wife of Dr Asa L. Spalding, and Eliza T. (Marsh), wife of Revd Ezekiel Marsh.

Executor son James Dixon.

Witnesses Reuel Ensign, Omri G. Carrier, James M^c^Clester.

* William Wilkins. * Page 336.

Will dated 2 Jan. 1840—presented 7 Jan. 1840.

Gives all estate to wife Mary.

Executors Jabez T. Taylor Esq, George C. Owen both of Enfield and Stephen Brewer of Northampton Mass.

Witnesses Henry Kingsbury, George C. Owen and John Howson.

* Inventory $1203.11. Real and Personal. * Page 360,

Digitized by Google

* Hannah Bartlett. * Page 339.

Hannah Bartlett made guardian to Edward Bartlett age about 17 years and to Robert Bartlett age about 9 years. 14 Jan. 1840.

* Samuel Booth. * Page 340.

Will dated 29 May 1837—presented 2 March 1840.

Mentions Nephews George Henry Booth, Samuel Alfred Booth, Washington Roath Booth sons of my brother Zachariah Booth.

Also sister Susannah Booth.

Also makes bequest to Methodist Episcopal Society in Enfield.

* Inventory $6865.83. * Page 342.

* Mrs. Laura Prudden. * Page 355.

Administration granted to Dea. Jonathan Pease 8 April 1840.

* Inventory $495.13. Real and Personal. * Page 356.

* Aaron Wood. * Page 358.

Will dated 29 Jan. 1838—presented 24 June 1840.

Gives all estate to wife Abigail.

Executrix wife Abigail.

Witnesses Henry Kingsbury, Erastus Olmsted, Aurelia Olmsted.

* Nathan Tiffany. * Page 359.

Administration granted to Jonathan Terry 27 June 1840.

* Daniel P. Abbe. * Page 364.

Administration granted to Hiram S. Belcher. 8 Aug. 1840.

* Inventory $6780. Real and Personal. * Pages 368-370.

* Set out to Elizabeth Abbe the widow, household goods amounting to $190.20. 13 March 1841. * Page 404.

* Josiah Parsons, Jr. * Page 365.

Will dated 8 August 1840—presented 18 Aug. 1840.

Mentions wife Lucy.

Children Lucy Fidelia Parsons, Daniel Russell Parsons, Horace Kellogg Parsons.

Executor George C. Owen.

Witnesses Henry Kingsbury, Jerome P. Slater, Robt. Hamilton.

* Inventory $1501.03. Real and Personal. * Page 371.

* Samuel M'Neese. * Page 376.

Administration granted to Albert Clark 14 Sept. 1840.

* Inventory $412.19. Personal estate. * Page 377.

Digitized by Google

* Warren Messenger. * Page 378.

Administration granted to Alvah Simons 26 Sept. 1840.

* Inventory $982.66. Real and Personal. * Page 381.

* Household goods $127.34 set out to Huldah Messenger the widow 30 March 1841. * Page 405.

* Huldah Messenger made guardian to Catharine Messenger age about 17 years, Caroline Messenger age about 14 years, Henry Messenger age about 12 years, Emeline Messenger age about 10 years, Adaline Messenger age about 7 years, and Warren Messenger age about 1 year—all children of Warren Messenger deceas[d]. * Page 399.

Date 10 Feb. 1841.

* Walter Collins. * Page 379.

Administration granted to Jabez Collins 3 Oct. 1840.

* Inventory $284.30. Real and Personal. * Page 379.

* Roderick Allen. * Page 383.

Administration granted to Olcott Allen of Hartford 20 Nov. 1840.

* Distribution ordered 23 Feb. 1842 to the widow Sophronia P. Allen and to only child Charles Roderick Allen. * Page 441.

* Simeon Parsons. * Page 392.

Will dated 20 March 1833—presented 16 Jan. 1841.

Mentions wife Abigail.

Children Susanna (Parsons), Mary (Parsons), Elizabeth (Parsons), Simeon (Parsons).

Also mentions James Huntington Steele son of Oliver W. Steele.

Executor Oliver Wolcott Steele.

Witnesses Oliver W. Steele, Solomon Billings Jr., Erastus Chapman.

* Inventory $4672.22. * Page 394.

* Cyrus Pease. * Page 395.

Will dated 30 Oct 1840—presented 21 Jan. 1841.

Mentions wife Nancy.

Children George, Lovicy, Martha and Jane.

Executor son George Pease.

Witnesses Burgess Salsbury, Erastus Pease, Alfred Pease.

* Inventory $2522.00. Real and Personal. * Page 397.

* Elijah N. Kellogg. * Page 399.

Jonathan Terry made guardian to Elijah N. Kellogg age about 14 years son of Ruth Kellogg deceased.

Digitized by Google

* Also to William Kellogg age about 12 years and Otis Kellogg age about 10 years and sons of Ruth Kellogg deceased. * Page 399.
Date 8 Feb. 1841.

* Harvey S. Kellogg. * Page 401.

Harvey S. Kellogg made guardian to Charles Kellogg age about 8 years and Andrew Kellogg age about 6 years sons of Ruth Kellogg late of Enfield deceased. 13 Feb. 1841.

* Hawley Kellogg. * Page 401.

Philip Burlengame made guardian to Hawley Kellogg age about 18 years, son of Ruth Kellogg deceased. 20 Feb. 1841.

* Edward Mason Lyman. * Page 401.

Harvey Lyman made guardian to Edward Mason Lyman age 15 years. 13 Feb. 1841.

* Jonathan Terry. * Page 405.

Jonathan Terry made guardian to Sarah Griffis and Lucy Goodell, minors. 15 March 1841.

* William W. Ripley. * Page 406.

Administration granted to Andrew W. Scott. 31 March 1841.
* Inventory $1559.05. Real and personal. * Page 408.

* Harriet Kingsbury. * Page 411.

Memnon Kingsbury made guardian to Harriet Kingsbury age about 19 years—22 May 1841.

* John Mason. * Page 414.

Administration granted to John F. Mason. 10 July 1841.
* Inventory $6920.84. * Page 416.
* Dower set out to Achsah Mason widow of deceased. 23 Sept. 1843. * Page 519.

* Elizabeth Abbe. * Page 417.

Elizabeth Abbe made guardian to Robert Morrison Abbe age about 8 years, Frederick Eugene Abbe age about 3 years, sons of Daniel Pease Abbe deceased. 24 Aug. 1841.

* Mary R. Spalding. * Page 420.

Will dated 29 Nov. 1839—presented 11 Oct. 1841.

Digitized by Google

Bequeaths all property to husband Asa L. Spalding.
Executor Asa L. Spalding.
Witnesses Phebe Ashcraft, Mary Dixon and James Dixon.

* Henry Kingsbury Esq. * Page 427.

Administration granted to George C. Owen 10 Jan. 1842.
* Inventory $16288.78. Real and Personal. * Page 432.
* Debets (9 Nov. 1842) $5926.32. * Page 463.

* Asahel Adams. * Page 441.

Asahel Adams of West Springfield made guardian to Lorinda J. Chandler age about 19 years and to Louisa T. Chandler age about 14 years 3 March 1842.

* Elizabeth H. Wilson. * Page 445.

Samuel Wilson of Coventry county of Tolland made guardian to Elizabeth H. Wilson age 12 years and daughter of Joseph Wilson late of Enfield deceased. 12 April 1842.

* Dan. Terry. * Page 445.

Will dated 9 Sept. 1840—presented 27 April 1842.
Gives all Estate to Nephew Lyman Terry and to Niece Lois Terry.
Executor Lyman Terry.
Witnesses Henry Kingsbury, Horace K. Ellis, Mary A. Ellis.

* Sarah Potter. * Page 454.

Will dated 15 Dec. 1840—presented 17 Oct. 1842.
Gives Estate to Love Thompson wife of Orrin Thompson and to Nancy Ingraham wife of Joseph Ingraham.
Executors Orrin Thompson and Sylvester Lusk.
No witnesses named.
* Inventory $1124.25. Personal estate. * Page 459.
* Administration granted to Joseph Ingraham of Springfield Mass. 21 Oct. 1842. * Page 455.

* Harvey Lyman. * Page 465.

Harvey Lyman made guardian 5 Dec. 1842 to Eli D. Lyman age about 13 years, Harriet A. Lyman age about 11 years, Seth A. Lyman age 9 years, and Edward J. Lyman age 4 years.

* Ephraim Randall. * Page 466.

Will dated 28 Nov. 1842—13 Feb. 1843 presented.
Mentions wife Sarah.

Digitized by Google

Children Sarah and Eliza.

Executor son-in-law Charles W. Salsbury.

Witnesses Henry Allen, Abial Pease, Ralph Pease.

* Inventory $2164.39. Real and Personal. * Page 469.

* Inventory additional $90. * Page 470.

* Debts 16 Sept. 1843—$466.02. * Page 500.

* Ruel Ensign. * Page 477.

Administration granted to Laura Ensign and Timothy H. Abbe 8 May 1843.

* Inventory $3860.85. Real and Personal. * Page 491.

* Agreement of heirs gives as the only persons intrusted in Estate of said deceased viz, Laura Ensign, Timothy H. Abbe, Elizabeth Abbe. * Page 549.

* Peter Chapin. * Page 478.

Will dated 15 March 1843—presented 8 May 1843.

Mentions wife Clarissa Miranda.

Children Clarissa Miranda (Chapin), Hannah Booth (Chapin), Nancy Pease (Chapin), Edgar Dewey Chapin and Eben Chapin.

Also mentions brother Eben Chapin "now living in Lafayette Ohio."

Executor Clarissa Miranda Chapin "my wife."

Witnesses Jonathan Pease, Emily Booth, and Solomon R. Booth.

* Inventory $8402.57. Real and Personal. * Page 484.

* John Pease. * Page 481.

Will dated 3 April 1832—presented 22 May 1843.

Mentions children John C. Pease, Walter Pease, Lorain T. Pease, Persis, Dorothy, Martha, Mary, Charity Q., Nancy.

Executors Walter Pease and Geer Terry Esq.

Witnesses Heman Smith and Rubie Bliss.

* Inventory $2114.84. Real and Personal. * Page 496 (2).

* Debts (11 Dec. 1843) $2260.43½. * Page 525.

* Lydia S. Parsons. * Page 489.

Lydia S. Parsons made guardian 26 June 1843, to Sarah M. Parsons age 16 years and to Asa S. Parsons age 14 years.

* George Allen. * Page 488.

Administration granted to Mary Allen and Alvah Simons 26 June 1843.

* Inventory $4203.14. Real and Personal. * Page 494.

Digitized by Google

*Sophronia Mudge. * Page 495.

Will dated 10 July 1843—presented 29 July 1843.
Mentions infant daughter Mary Sophronia who receives all estate.
Also mentions Father Robert Gowdy.
Also brothers and sisters Robert, Eli, Tudor, Theodore, Alonzo, Content (Grover), Milinda (Gardner) and Mary Ann (Abbe).
Executor "my husband" William C. Mudge.
Witnesses H. A. Hamilton, Albert N. Dimmick, Sylvester Charter.

*Parsons Terry. * Page 528

Hiram A. Terry made guardian 30 Nov. 1843 to Parsons Terry age about 18 years and son of Abial Terry.

*Elijah Colton (of Longmeadow Mass.). * Page 528.

Will dated 10 Jan. 1843—presented 19 Feb. 1844.
Mentions wife Olive.
Children Anna, Stephen T.
Executor my son Stephen T. Colton.
*Inventory $1052.00. Real estate. * Page 531.

*Roxanna Gowdy. * Page 532.

Administration granted to Henry Gowdy 2 March 1844.

*Joseph P. Converse. * Page 536.

Joseph P. Converse made guardian 20 March 1844 to Mary E. Converse age 16 years, to Joseph A. Converse age about 13 years, to Henry H. Converse age about 11 years and to Horatio A. Converse age about 8 years.

*Henry Kingsbury. * Page 539.

Distribution of estate—$7460.56—to Joseph Kingsbury, Alice[?] Kingsbury, Lemuel Kingsbury Jr, Prudence Pease, Mary Hills, Nancy Sanborn and the heirs of Solomon Kingsbury—to each and all an equal part.
Date of court order 1 May 1844.
*[Doubtful name above-repeated on page 540—where it is * Page 540.
Allice Ellis.]

*Solomon Kingsbury (of Painesville Ohio). * Pages 544-547.

Distribution of Estate inherited from the estate of his brother Henry Kingsbury deceased—divided to Solomon O. Kingsbury, Henry D. Kingsbury, Cornelia Kingsbury, Steward Kingsbury, Wal-

Digitized by Google

bridge Kingsbury, Joseph C. Kingsbury and Thomas Cord children and heirs at law of the said Solomon Kingsbury deceased.

Date 3 May 1844.

* Mary Chaffee. * Book II, Page 1.

Administration granted to Mary Chaffee 15 July 1844.

* John Gallagher Junior. * Page 1.

Geer Terry made guardian to John Gallagher a minor and son of John Gallagher.

* (Rev.) Ezekiel Marsh (of Ellington). * Page 2.

Will dated 15 Jan. 1844—presented 10 Oct. 1844.

Mentions wife Eliza D. Marsh.

Children Elizabeth T. Marsh and William D. Marsh.

Executor Noah Pease (Deacon) of Ellington.

* Inventory $2090. Personal property and real estate. * Page 9.

* Nelson M^c^Clester. * Page 3.

Administration granted to Geer Terry 21 Oct. 1844.

* Inventory $1219.50. Real and personal. * Page 5.

* James M^c^Clester made guardian to John M^c^Clester age about 1 year and son of Nelson M^c^Clester. 25 Oct. 1844. * Page 5.

* Dower set out to Salina M^c^Clester the widow. 26 Oct. 1844. * Page 7.

* William Prickett. * Page 8.

Administration granted to Alvah Simons 4 Nov. 1844.

* Inventory $1559.00. Real and personal. * Page 18.

* Eben Parsons. * Page 10.

Will dated 15 Feb. 1844—presented 14 Nov. 1844.

Mentions Maria Parsons "my wife."

Children Lucy Ann (Allen), Anna Lovina, Eudora Raynolds, Albert and Edward Field.

Executors Olcott Allen of Hartford and son Albert Parsons.

Witnesses Francis Parsons, Cha' Hosmer and John W. Skinner.

* Inventory $16330.37½. Real and personal. * Pages 13-16.

* Order of distribution 23 June 1845 gives estate to Lucy Ann Allen wife of Olcott Allen, Anna Lovina Parsons, Albert Parsons, Eudora Raynolds Parsons and Edward Field Parsons, children of said deceased. * Page 65.

Digitized by Google

* Samuel Alfred Booth. * Page 21

George Henry Booth made guardian to Samuel Alfred Booth age about 19 years, 20 Jan. 1845. Said minor owns real estate in Norwich Conn.—on Thames St.—being one undivided third which he owns in common with George H. Booth and Warrington R. Booth.

* Roxana Hale. * Page 22.

Administration granted to Timothy W. Pease 11 Feb. 1845.
* Inventory $682.86. Personal estate. * Page 27.

* Henry Sidney Pease. * Page 24.

Will dated 12 Feb. 1845—presented 10 March 1845.
Mentions wife Mabel.
Daughter Mandana Sarah Pease.
Executor Jabez T. Taylor.
Witnesses Merit P. Alderman, Lucy A. Alderman and Margaret Pease.
* Inventory $2839.62. Real and Personal. * Page 59.

* Gilbert Chapin. * Page 28.

Will dated 4 March 1845—presented 24 March 1845.
Mentions brothers Francis, Dan, Terry, Henry, Joel.
Father Timothy Chapin.
Mother Susannah.
Executor brother Francis.
Witnesses H. A. Hamilton, Orson Terry, Martha Phelps.
* Inventory $5465.88. * Page 36.

* Howard Foskitt. * Page 31.

Will dated 24 March 1845—presented 14 April 1845.
Mentions wife Rebecca.
Son Danford Foskitt.
Grandson James Howard Terry.
Executor Ephraim Potter.
Witnesses Louisa A. Pease, Calvin Terry, Aholiab Johnson.

* Martin Simons. * Page 44.

Administration granted to Alvah Simons 12 May 1845.
* Inventory $881.25. Real and Personal. * Page 75.

* John Anderson. * Page 59.

Administration granted to Martha Anderson widow of said deceased 12 June 1845.

Digitized by Google

* John T. Moffit. * Page 62.

John T. Moffit made guardian to Lavonia Cedelia Boleyn age about — years and to Luna Ann Boleyn age about 15 years daughter of Levi Boleyn—27 May 1845.

* Joel Booth. * Page 63.

Joel Booth made guardian to Josephus Boleyn age about 11 years and to Josephine Boleyn age about 9 years. 17 June 1845.

* Samuel Raynolds. * Page 63.

Samuel Raynolds made guardian to Edward Field Parsons age about 11 years—23 June 1845.

* Olcott Allen Esq. * Page 71.

Olcott Allen Esq. of Hartford made guardian to Eudora Raynolds Parsons age about 17 years and daughter of Eben Parsons deceased. 7 July 1845.

* Israel M. Parsons (of Springfield). * Page 71.

Will dated 17 July 1844—presented 8 July 1845.
Mentions wife—not named.
Children Laura, Eliza, Frederick and Israel.
Executor Caleb Rice of Springfield.
Witnesses Eli Edwards, C. N. White, Enoch M. Sherman.
* Inventory $4978.00. Real estate. * Page 76.

* Robert Gowdy. * Page 77.

Will dated 4 April 1839—presented 22 July 1845.
Mentions wife—not named.
Children Eli Gowdy, Tudor Gowdy, Content Grover wife of Daniel Grover, Melinda Gardner wife of Gideon Gardner, Maria Abbe wife of Harvey C. Abbe, and Sophronia Gowdy.
Executor son Eli Gowdy.
Witnesses Wm. Dixon and Jabez Collins.
* Inventory $1450.36. Personal estate. * Page 88.

* Isaac T. Prior. * Page 86.

Administration granted to Normand Allen 22 Oct. 1845.
* Inventory $452.60. Personal estate. Pages 100-104.
* Inventory additional $12.97. Personal estate. * Page 121.
* Distribution ordered 8 June 1846 to James Prior and to Isaac Prior—the two sons of said deceased. * Page 136.

Digitized by Google

*Nabby Avery. *Page 104.

Will dated 22 Oct. 1836—presented 26 Nov. 1845.

Gives estate to children, viz, Rhoda Avery, Wealthy Couch, Mary Ann Whitmore.

Also makes bequest to William B. Avery.

Executrix Rhoda Avery.

Witnesses Solomon Terry Jr., Rollin Terry, Hiland Button.

*Inventory $566.95. Real and Personal. *Page 117.

*Mary F. Dixon. *Page 107.

Will dated 20 Dec. 1842—presented 21 Nov. 1845.

Mentions children, viz, William E. Dixon, Eliza D. Marsh, James Dixon.

Husband William Dixon deceased.

Executor James Dixon "my son."

Witnesses Frederick M. Walker, Allen M. Cortis, Katharine Chapin.

*Ruth Pease. *Page 111.

Will dated 12 Dec. 1845—presented 12 Jan. 1846.

Mentions husband Thomas Pease.

Also Ruth Amonds Pease, Thomas C. Pease, Harriet Pease, Rhoda Pease, and Laura S. Pease.

Also daughter Rosetta J. Markham wife of Noah A. Markham and daughter Clarissa Saunders deceased who left children.

Executor Erastus Olmsted.

Witnesses Aholiab Johnson, Maria Pease, James Marshall.

*Nancy Terry. *Page 114.

Nancy Terry made guardian to Asaph Terry age about 15 years and son of Asaph Terry deceased. 24 Dec. 1845.

*John Winthrop Parsons. *Page 119.

John Winthrop Parsons made guardian to Edward Prickett age 14 years, Thomas Prickett age about 11 years, Eliza Prickett age about 9 years, Adaline Prickett age about 6 years, Ashmun Pease Prickett age about 3 years, and William Arnold Prickett age about 1 year.

*Asaph Terry. *Page 121.

Distribution ordered 4 March 1846 to Nancy Terry the widow and to Samuel Fitch, Nancy D. Terry, Mary E. Terry, Lucy Ann Terry, and Asaph Terry.

Digitized by Google

* Harvey Lyman. * Page 127.

Harvey Lyman made guardian to John Watson Prentice age about 7 years 13 April 1846.

* Lucy Parsons. * Page 154.

Lucy Parsons made guardian to Lucy Fedelia Parsons age 16 years, Daniel Russell Parsons age 14 years, and Horace Kellogg Parsons age 10 years (16 July 1846), all children of Josiah Parsons J^{r} deceased.

* Mary Prior. * Page 157.

Administration granted to Harriet Prior 26 Sept. 1846.

* Ephraim P. Potter. * Page 158.

Administration granted to Ephraim Potter 27 Oct. 1846.

* Inventory $4648.68. Real and Personal. * Page 162.

* Distribution ordered 6 Sept. 1847 to the Widow Abigail Potter, and to Ephraim Potter, Martha Parsons, Harriet Carrier, Elizabeth Dwight, Simeon T. Potter, Henry Potter, Eliphalet Terry Potter, Mary Potter—children of said deceased. * Pages 211-212.

* Simeon Pease. * Page 214.

Will dated 24 Jan. 1842—presented 16 Sept. 1847.
Mentions wife Sybil Pease.
Children Wills Pease, Rhoda Pease and Sybil Pease.
Executor Gen. Terry Esq.
Witnesses Jefferson White, Aholiab Johnson.

* Nathaniel Prior. * Page 159.

Will dated 25 Oct. 1845—presented 16 Nov. 1846.
Mentions wife Mary Prior.
Children—not named.
Executor Normand Allen.
Witnesses Milton L. Vining, Martha P. Parsons, Simeon Parsons.

* Inventory $24627.74. Real and Personal. * Page 173.

* Distribution gives Estate to Widow Mary K. Prior, and to children, viz., Emily Prior and George Prior. Date Dec. 3^{d}, 1847. * Page 231.

* Lemuel Kingsbury. * Page 161.

Will dated 28 May 1842—presented 18 Nov. 1846.
Mentions grandsons Memnon Kingsbury and Horace Ellis.
Executor Harmon Terry.
Witnesses Joseph Kingsbury, Alice Ellis and Mary A. Ellis.

Digitized by Google

* Elisha Parsons. * Page 165.

Will dated 1 Dec. 1846—presented 5 Dec. 1846.

Mentions wife Lovicy.

Children Elisha T. Parsons, Louisa Terry, Sarah Griffin, Amelia Chapin, Thomas W. Parsons deceased.

Also mentions Charles Griffin, late of Hampton deceased—Joel Chapin of Springfield Mass. and Harriet widow of son Thomas Parsons deceased.

Executors Harvey Terry and Elisha T. Parsons.

Witnesses Roderick E. Allen, Jerome B. Parsons, Mary P. Hitchcock.

* Inventory $10055.25. Real and personal. * Page 176.

* George Meacham. * Page 185.

George Meacham made guardian 13 March 1847 to George A. Meacham, Earl L. Meacham and Mabel A. Meacham—minors.

* Harriet Pease. * Page 187.

Will dated 8 Jan. 1849—presented 12 April 1847.

Mentions sisters Laura S. Pease, Ruth A. Pease.

Father Thomas Pease.

Mother Ruth Pease deceased.

Brother Thomas C. Pease.

Executor Erastus Olmsted.

Witnesses William S. Simmons, Sophia Steele, Aholiab Johnson.

* Inventory $575.57. Real and personal. * Page 197.

* David Pease. * Page 190.

Will dated 13 July 1842—presented 20 April 1847.

Mentions children—Hibbard Pease of Sheffield Ohio, Mary wife of William Beebe of Springfield Mass. and Mercy Ann.

Granddaughter Melissa daughter of Addi Griswold and my daughter Hannah deceased "born in their wedlock," now of Suffield.

Also son William to whom he leaves $2000 to be held for his use by a guardian.

Executor Bethuel (should be Ruel) Ensign.

Witnesses H. A. Hamilton, Edwin Chapin, Amy Payne.

* Inventory $7208.46. Real and Personal. * Page 195.

* Distribution April 1 1848 gives estate to Hibbard Pease, * Page 245. to Mary Beebe, to Mercy Ann Pinney wife of Asahel Pinney, to Celestia Maria Griswold, "the same person who is named Melissa in the will" and to William Pease.

Digitized by Google

* Orlando Terry. * Page 204.

Will dated 26 Dec. 1846—presented 6 Aug. 1847.
Mentions wife Eliza.
Son—not named.
Executor Erastus Olmsted.
Witnesses R. A. Pease, Jeremiah C. Terry, Aholiab Johnson.
* Inventory $2276.12. Real and personal. * Page 208.
* Distribution Aug. 19 1848 divides estate to Eliza Terry the widow and to Arthur Orlando Terry the son. * Pages 260-261.

* Henry T. Mason. * Page 225.

Administration granted to Myron L. Mason 15 Nov. 1847.

* Hugh Cook. * Page 237.

Administration granted to Robert M'Crone 21 Dec. 1847.

* Elihu Colton. * Page 239.

Administration granted to Jonathan Colton of East Windsor 15 Jan. 1848.
* Inventory $9583.26. Real and Personal. * Page 241.
* Distribution March 17 1849. Gives estate to the widow Rachel Colton and to children Mary Colton, Sarah Ann Colton. * Pages 292-295.

* George Terry. * Page 243.

Administration granted to Roswell Terry 2d 22 March 1848.
* Inventory $1360.15. Real and Personal. * Page 255.

* Gideon A. Alden. * Page 248.

Will dated 16 June 1842—presented 3 April 1848.
Gives all estate to wife Eliza L. Alden.
Executrix wife Eliza L. Alden.
Witnesses Eliza P. Johnson, William G. Little, Aholiab Johnson.
* Inventory $1011.40. Personal estate. * Page 249.

* John Brough. * Page 252.

Administration granted to Henry Thompson 25 April 1848.
* Inventory $3759.94. Real and Personal. * Page 253.
* Furniture set out to widow Mary Brough 14 April 1849. * Page 298.
* Distribution May 1 1849. Gives dower to Mary Brough the widow, and estate to children Agnes Brough, Elizabeth Brough. * Page 312.

Digitized by Google

* Dolly Hills. * Page 257.

Will dated 3 Feb. 1845—presented 3 June 1848.

Mentions children Erskine Hills, Dolly Amantha King [or Hills], Emeline Potter.

Executor Syria Potter.

Witnesses Esther A. Taylor, Jabez T. Taylor, John Henry.

* Levi Abbe. * Page 259.

Administration granted to Daniel H. Abbe 16 Aug. 1847.

* Inventory $7406.23. Real and Personal. * Page 267.

* Widow's "thirds" set out to Dorcas Abbe 24 April 1849. * Page 304.

* Estate distributed 7 May 1849 to Maronette Phelps, * Page 306. Dorcas Parsons, Sally King, Wolcott Abbe, Levi P. Abbe, Daniel H. Abbe, Harriet Abbe, Gilbert Abbe, Maria Abbe, and Norton Abbe children—and to Sarah Ann Barber grandchild of the said deceased.

* Ralph Bottomly. * Page 264.

Administration granted to Erastus Olmsted 28 Aug. 1848.

* Inventory $230.56. Personal estate. * Page 265.

* Osee Phelps. * Page 268.

Administration granted to Alfred Pease 2 Oct. 1848.

* Inventory $837.77. Real and Personal. * Page 271.

* Debts $702.42. * Page 300.

* Set out 17 April 1849 to widow Clarissa Phelps furniture * Page 301. to value of $47.62.

* Estate Insolvent. * Page 301.

* Paid 23 cts. on the dollar. * Page 328.

* Mehitabel Terry. * Page 272.

Will dated 31 Aug. 1848, presented 28 Nov. 1848.

Mentions nephew Obadiah Hulbert and his wife Betsey.

Also mentions Ossian Hulbert and children of Obadiah Hulbert—not named.

Executor Jonathan Pease.

Witnesses Jonathan Pease, Aholiab Johnson and Eliza P. Johnson.

* Inventory $458.53. Real and personal. * Page 286.

* Samuel A. Stillman. * Page 278.

Will dated 9 Dec. 1847—presented 8 Jan. 1849.

Mentions children Samuel A. Stillman, Mary, Lucy.

Digitized by Google

Also sister Mary.

Executor son Samuel.

Witnesses Job B. Allen, Martha Allen, Mary P. Allen.

* Inventory $10191.14. * Page 282.

* Receipt signed by all the heirs 20 Oct. 1849 shows names as follows, Samuel A. Stillman, Lucy A. Stillman, Mary L. Killam and George Killam Jr. * Page 375.

* Horace Abbe. * Page 287.

Administration granted to Caroline H. Abbe widow of said deceased 9 March 1849.

* Inventory $2024.15. * Page 296.

* Joel C. Johnson. * Page 305.

Administration granted to Elisha Johnson 30 April 1849.

* Estate insolvent. * Page 342.

* Lydia Parsons. * Page 309.

Will dated 3 May 1849—presented 15 May 1849.

Gives estate to Rebecca Pease, to Sophronia Allen, to Omri G. Carrier, to American Board for Foreign Missions, to my sister Clarissa Leach, to my niece who is the wife of Stephen Coit of Norwich.

Executor Omri G. Carrier.

Witnesses Aholiab Johnson, George Thompson, Albert Parsons.

* Inventory $522.82. Personal estate. * Page 318.

* Lydia Parsons. * Page 328.

Administration granted to Lydia Holton 18 June 1849.

* Eliza B. Terry. * Page 333.

Eliza B. Terry made guardian 12 Sept. 1848 to Arthur O. Terry son of Orlando Terry deceased and about 4 years of age.

* Tryphena H. Beers. * Page 334.

Will dated 22 Sept. 1849—presented 26 Oct. 1849.

Mentions husband Philo Beers.

Also sisters' daughters—not named.

Also Sybil W. Osborn wife of Ethan Osborn, Obadiah Hulbert.

Also Halsey Hulbert, Daniel Hulbert and William Hulbert brothers now living in Ohio.

Executor Samuel R. Pease.

Witnesses Franklin C. Hulbert, Nancy G. Pease and Jonathan Pease.

Digitized by Google

* Elam Coomes. * Page 336.

Will dated 8 Oct. 1849—presented 12 Nov. 1849.
Mentions wife Lucinda.
Children Alvin Coomes (youngest son), Chauncey P. Coomes.
Executrix wife Lucinda.
Witnesses Timothy W. Pease, Dolly S. King, Mary W. Whittemore.

* John Terry. * Page 343.

Will dated 11 Oct. 1832, presented 7 Jan. 1850.

Mentions Niece Hannah Terry, Harriet M. Granger and Terry E. Granger of Rochester New York children of Mabel Granger deceased, Niece Dorcas Wills of East Windsor, Niece Maria Terry of Enfield, Nephew Christopher Helms Terry Jr.

Executor Christopher Helms Terry Jr.
Witnesses Jabez Collins, Eliphalet Collins, Esek S. Bowers.

Digitized by Google

GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS—ENFIELD.

CERTIFICATE OF CORRECTNESS.

The undersigned would hereby certify, That he has to the best of his ability collected all the Epitaphs in Enfield and Somers having death dates as early as 1850, and has faithfully transcribed the same into the following record.

That the copy when finished was by him taken to the several cemeteries and all names and dates therein were there carefully compared with the original inscriptions, and all errors and omissions discovered were there carefully corrected.

JAMES ALLEN KIBBE,
Warehouse Point, Conn.

Nov., 26, 1897.

Digitized by Google

EPITAPHS,

ENFIELD STREET CONN. CEMETERY.

1696-1850.

Stones and Epitaphs have not been found for all whose death is recorded Dea. Thomas Hale, First Town Clerk, died April 22d 1725, but no grave stone remains—Doubtless some are covered up in digging neighbouring graves.

When more than one year appears on the same inscription, the latest is taken for classification.

1025. (Broken stone—quite old.) Should follow 566.
O A.

(Some cannot be classified as to date.)

The oldest stone is that of Isaac Morgan 1696—p. 145.

The subscriber would certify:

1. That the following Epitaphs from the cemeteries of Enfield and Somers are all that by diligent search could be found bearing dates from the earliest stone (1696) to 1850.
2. That he carefully copied the same and afterwards compared each one with the original inscription to make sure of its accuracy.
3. That these Epitaphs are to the best of his ability and knowledge complete and correct.

JAMES ALLEN KIBBE,
Nov. 30, 1897. *Warehouse Point, Conn.*

Samuel Allen, emigrant, buried in Windsor, Conn. April 28 1648.

Ann Allen Hurlburt (his widow remarried) buried in Northampton Mass. Nov. 13 1687.

John Allen son of Samuel buried with "Lathrops Co." Deerfield battle of Bloody Brook Sept. 18 1675.

Mary Allen his wife buried at Northampton.

693. B. A. 1714. South Side, 14th Row.

B. A. is Bridget Booth Allen 1st wife of Mr. John Allen, who came here from Deerfield.

Digitized by Google

752. Erected as a tribute / of affection to the / memory of Lorinda Abbe / who died / Sept. 24, 1725 / aged 20. South Side, 18th Row.

In early life in midst of bloom,
She bowed to death and found her tomb,
Her weeping friends will wander here,
And shed the mournful tender tear,
But though beneath her body lies,
Her Soul's in bliss above the skies.

694. Here Lyeth the / body of m^{r} / John Allen who / Dyed november / the 3 day in the 70 / year of his Age / Anno 1 7 3 9.

695. E. A. 1759.

E. A. is Elizabeth Gardiner Allen 2^{d} wife of Mr. John Allen who came here from Deerfield.

974. [ ]1. A. [M. A.] / 1791 / Æ. 69. 30th Row.

975. T. A. / 1762 / Æ 42.

226. In Memory of Mrs Jemima / Dau. of / Mr Azariah / & Mrs Martha / Allen / who died / Oct. 14, 1767 / in her 24 year.

720. In Memory of / Mr Timothy / Obadiah Abbe / son of Mr John / & Mr^{s} Sarah Abbe / he died Novr 15th / 1771 in ye 24 year of his / Age.

719. In Memory of / Mr^{s} Sarah wife of Mr John Abbe / who died Nov^{r} / 23^{d} 1771 Aged 57 / Years & 1 Month. South side, 16th Row.

Death is a Debt
To Nature Due
Which I have Paid
And so must You.

190. Timothy son of / Mr Daniel & M^{rs} / Sarah Abbe died / Oct. 10 1778 Aged / 1 Year & 4 Months.

718. In Memory of / Mr^{s} Sarah Abbe / Daughter of / Mr John & Mr^{s} Sarah / Abbe died Feb^{r} / 29th 1779 in ye 31st / Year of her Age.

284. In memory of / Mr. John Allen 2^{d} / who died May 15, 1772, / in the 33, year / of his age.

284. Also Mr John Allen 3^{d} / who was killed at Horse / Neck by a party of Refugees / May 23, 1780; in the 19, / year of his age. (Same Stone.)

Our rest together is in the dust.

225. In Memory of / Mrs Martha / wife of / Mr Azariah Allen who died Oct. 12th 1782 / In her 76 year.

She lived beloved and died Lamented,
The sweet Remembrance / of the Just,
Shall flourish when / they sleep in dust.

Digitized by Google

230. In Memory of two children / of Mr Moses & Mrs Mary Allen / Their Infant Son died (nameless) / Oct 31st 1782, Aged 4 Days. / Also Esther Their Daughter / died Novr 15th 1783, / Aged 2 Months & 20 Days.

'Tis God that lifts our Comforts high,
Or sinks them in the grave:
He gives and (blessed be his Name)
He takes back what he gave.

533. In Memory of / Mrs Mary Allen / Formerly wife of / Mr David Sabin / who died Aug. 9, / 1784 / Aged 75 years.

191. George son of Mr / Daniel & Mrs Sarah / Abbe Died July 27, / 1787, Aged 1 Year / & 7 Months.

224. In Memory of / Mr Azariah Allen / who died / April 3rd 1787 / In his 86th year. North Side, 14th Row.

Refuse me not, this little spot
My weary limbs to rest;
Till all shall rise
in sweet surprise,
And live forever blest.

863. In Memory of / Mr John Allen 1st / who died Oct. 18, 1791: / in the 80 year / of his age.

721. In Memory of / Mr John Abbe / who died / Augst 1st 1794 / in the 78th year / of his age.

Why do we mourn departing friends,
Or shake at deaths alarms,
Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

684. In Memory of / Robert M. son of / Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Betsey Abbe / who died / Jan. 31st 1796 / aged 14 months.

Short pain short grief / dear baby was thine, /
Now joys eternal and divine.

1028. Isaac Allen / Died / April 26, 1797 / Aged 29. Should follow 864.

189. Stoddard Abbe / Son of Mr. Daniel / & Mrs. Sally Abbe / O. B. April 17th 1800. Æt. 5 years.

738. In Memory of / Orpha Grand Daughter / of Majr Amos & Mrs Hannah Alden / who was born Janry 13th 1800 / and died Oct. 15th 1801. South Side, 17th Row.

Lie still sweet babe,
And take your rest,
God called thee home,
He thought it best.

Digitized by Google

741. Sacred to the Memory of / Mrs Hannah Alden / the amiable consort of / Majr Amos Alden / who was born Septr 4th 1744 / and died Octr 10th 1801.

Day passes on the heels of day,
And moons increase to their decay,
But you with thoughtless pride elate,
Unconscious of impending fate,
Command the pillar'd dome to rise,
Whēn lo! the tomb forgotten lies.

864. In Memory of / Mrs. Elisabeth / relict of / Mr. John Allen 1st, / who died Sept. 10, / 1802 / in her 87 year.

657. In Memory of / Mr Jonathan Allen / who was born / June 22nd 1755 / and died Augst 22nd 1803, / in the 49th year / of his age.

This dark abode proclaims this truth,
To bending age and blooming youth,
You must your active Powers resign,
To God and Dust from whence they came.

658. In Memory of / Lydia Daughter of / Mr Diah & / Mrs Lydia Allen / who was born May 17th 1802 / and died Sepr 9th 1803.

Behold! you that stand looking on,
The old the young and even me
Here in this grave a Babe doth lie.
Let this remind you all must die.

649. In Memory of
Lorinda
Daughter of
Mr John Abbe Jr
& Mrs Hannah Abbe
who died
Febry 17th 1804
aged 7 years.

In Memory of
Rensallear B.
son of
Mr John Abbe Jr
& Mrs Hannah Abbe
who died
Febry 18th 1804
aged 1 year.

648. In Memory of / Hezekiah son of / Mr John Abbe Jur / & Mrs Hannah Abbe, / who died Febry 13th 1804, / aged 3 years.

The dear delights we here enjoy,
And fondly call our own,
Are but short favors borrow'd now,
To be repaid anon.

319. In memory of Miss Eliza / Daughter of Mr Simeon / and Mrs Tabitha Abbey / who died August / 29th 1804 / aged 2 year. 18th Row.

Whilst man is growing life is in decrease,
And cradles rock us nearer to ye tomb,
Our birth is nothing but our death begun,
As tapers wast the instant they take fire.

Digitized by Google

650. In Memory of / Charity, Daughter of / Mr John Abbe Junr & Mrs Hannah Abbe, / who died Febry 27th 1805 / aged 6 years.

If smiling mercy crown our lives,
Its praises shall be spread,
And we'll adore the justice too,
That strikes our comforts dead.

302. In Memory of / Mr John Abbe / who died / Octbr 17th 1805 / in the 66th year / of his age.

Why do we mourn departing friends,
Or shake at death's alarms?
Tis but the voice that Jesus sends
To call them to his arms.

303. In Memory of / Mrs Charity Abbe / Wife of / Mr John Abbe / who died / June 13th 1805 in the 67th year / of her age. .

Why should we tremble to convey,
Their bodies to the tomb?
There the dear flesh of Jesus lay,
And left a long perfume.

237. In Memory of / Mrs Mary Allen / Consort of Mr Moses / Allen, Departed this / Life, Octr 9, 1805 Æ. / 60 Years & 18 Days.

Lover and friend hast thou / Put far from me and mine / acquaintance into / darkness.

Inter'd at the foot of this grave / Thomas Adams Allen / the Inscription on the foot stone.

[Foot stone not found.]

862. In Memory of / Mrs Elisabeth Allen / (Daughter of / Mr John & / Mrs Elisabeth Allen) / who died / March 1st 1806 Æ, 68.

Remember me as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

South Side, 18th Row.

755. Capt Richard Abbe / who died Sept 28th / 1807 aged 72.

And must this body die,
This mortal frame decay,
And must these active limbs of mine
Lie mouldering in the clay?
[His last words.]

194. In Memory of / Mrs. Sally Abbe / Consort of / Mr Daniel Abbe O B Novm 23d AD 1808 Æt 51.

Let us not mourn nor repine,
Under this trying stroke of thine,
But while we walk the mournful road,
Be still and know that thou art God.

Digitized by Google

67. Mr. George Abbe O. B. April 3rd AD. 1811, Æ. t. 24. 4th Row.

View here thy transient state,
Life is an empty show,
See mine! how short the date,
How soon may yours be so.

393. In Memory of Mrs. / Mary Consort of Mr. / Moses Allen, died Feb. 6t / 1814 aged 64 years.

Although I moulder / in the dust,
In God through Christ / I put my trust.

30. This Monument is Sacred to the / Memory of the Christian Virtues of / The Rev. George Atwell Late / Pastor of the Baptist Churches in / Enfield and Longmeadow, who Departed this Life April 10th AD 1814 / Aged 48 years and 5 months.

If it be that those beloved of heaven,
Bear of afflictions grief the heaviest load,
His soul [ ] now enjoys the promise given,
And rests with angels high enthroned with God.

[Same Stone below her husband.]

31. [ ] Memory of Mrs. Esther / Relict of the Late Rev. George Atwell who / Departed this Life April 18th 1814. Aged 49 years.

[Stone broken—poetry not legible.]

193. This monument is / Erected to the / Memory of / Daniel Abbe / O B Sept. 26t AD 1815 / Æ t. 66 year. North Side. 11th Row.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpets joyful sound,
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise,
And in my savior's image rise.

192. Mr Erastus / Abbe O B / April 21t AD 1816 / Æ 23 years.

Can story'd urn or animated bust
Back to its mansion call the fleeting breath,
Can honors voice provoke the silent dust,
Or flatt'ry sooth the dull cold ear of death.

120. In memory of / Mr. Moses Allen 3rd / Who departed this life Jan. 29th AD. 1816 / Æt 25.

This dark abode proclaims the truth,
To binding age and blooming youth,
You must your active powers resign,
And be a mouldering corpse like mine.

617. Phila / Daughter of / Joshua & / Phila Abby, / Born Jan. 20, 1819 Æt. 11 M. An Infant of these Born June 17 1820.

21. Capt. / Elam Allen / died / Dec. 20, 1819 / aged 45.

Digitized by Google

229. In Memory of / Miss Jemima daughter / of Mr Moses & Mrs Mary / Allen. Who died July 22d / 1820 aged 44 years.

As you pass by & se me lie,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for death & follow me.

515. In / memory of / Mr John Avery / who died Sept. 20, 1820 / in his 46 year.

754. Mrs. Mary Abbe, / the relict of / Capt. Richard Abbe / died Aug. 14, 1821 / aged 83 years.

231. Anson Allen / Died July 27, 1832. / Aged 60.
[Same stone.]
Rebecca his wife / Died Jan. 25, 1821. / Aged 48.

58. Novr / 1821. North Side. 3d row.

19. Henrietta / daughter of Elam and / Martha Allen / died Jan. 21, 1821, / aged 5 months / & 18 days.

(North Side) Roswill / son of / Roswill & Sally / Abbey / Died Feb 25, 1822, / Aged 4 y'rs.

756. Mrs. Susanna Abbe / died / June 11, 1825 / aged 60 years.

751. To the memory of / Harriet Abbe / who died Aug. 19, 1825, / aged 27 years.

O stranger let your melting heart,
Mark well this fresh and verdant spot.
And ere you from the scene depart,
O let your soul commune with God.

20. Lorena / daughter of / Elam & / Martha Allen / died March 14, 1825 / aged 12.

618. In / Memory of / Mrs. Phila / wife of / Mr. Joshua Abbe / who died June 20 / 1826 / Æt. 33.

740. In / Memory of Col. Amos Alden: / who died / March 2, 1826, Æt. 81.

868. John L. / son of / Chauncey & / Mary Allen / Died Jan 7 / Æ. 2 y. 7 M / 1826.

228. In Memory of / Mr Moses Allen / who departed this life / Sept. 26, 1826, / Aged 80 Y. 4 M. 26 D. North Side, 14th Row.

Happy soul thy days are ended,
All thy mourning days below;
Go, by angel guards attended,
To the sight of Jesus go.

41. William H. / son of / Sterling R. & Dorothy / Adams / died Sept. 13. 1828 / Aged 3 yrs.

301. Aseneth Abbe / Died Feb. 26, 1829, Æ 59.

Digitized by Google

205. Martha / wife of Isaiah Allen / Died / June 26, 1830, / Æ 77.
Be ye also ready.

72. An Infant / daughter of / George & / Sally Abbe / March 12, 1831. 5th Row.

73. Maria S. / daughter of / George & / Sally Abbe / Died / June 10, 1831 / Aged 2 Years / 9 months & 12 Days.

Ere sin could blight or sorrow fall
Death came with friendly care,
The opening bud to heaven conveys,
And bade it blossom there.

758. In / Memory of / Capt. Richard Abbe / who died Aug. 9, 1831, / aged 71 years.

866. Huldah / Daughter of / Chauncey & / Mary Allen / died Jan. 19, 1831, Æt. 18 m.

867. Mary J. / Daughter of / Chauncey & / Mary Allen / died Jan. 8, 1831, / Æt 5 y. 3 m.

737. In / Memory of / Piana, / wife of / Seth Alden, / who died / April 11, 1832, / Aged 52.

736. In / Memory of / Seth Alden / who died / May 17, 1832 / Aged 52.

683. In Memory of / Daniel Abbe, / Born Aug 22, 1775, / Died Aug. 25, 1833 / 58 years 3 Days. South Side, 14th Row.

North Side,
208. George Allen / Died / Sept. 1, 1833, / Aged 61 Yrs 10 Mos. 13th Row.

121. In / Memory of / Maj Moses Allen / who died / Nov. 17, 1833 / Aged 65 years.

946. Rosalle / Daughter of / Seth & Mar[ ] A. / Alden / died / Sep. 16, 1834 / Æ 1 y'r 3 m's / & 6 d's.

128. Mary S. / Wife of / Olcott Allen / Died / March 27, 1834 / Aged 24.

127. Here lies / Joseph W. / son of Olcott & Mary / Allen, / died / July 10, 1834, / aged 5 mo's / 10 days.

Sally Olmsted / wife of / Roswell Abbey / Died / Oct. 21, 1835 / Aged 44.
Also their infant son.

686. Adaline Eliza / daughter of R. M. & Maria Abbe / Died / April 22, 1835 / aged 3 years 1 mo & 19 days.

For thee on each returning year,
Friendship will heave the tender sigh,
For thee shall drop the briny tear,
And all thy native members try,
Around yon kind paternal home,
Where oft thy childish footsteps strayed
Methinks there hangs a solemn gloom,
Which saddens all the distant glade.

Digitized by Google

685. Horatio Sargants / son of / R. M. & Maria Abbe / Died May 12, 1835: / aged 5 years / 5 m's & 23 days.

Like virtue's image sent on earth,
Thou charm'd awhile our wandering eyes,
Then sought the climes that gave thee birth,
And winged thy way to happier skies.
If virtue can a crown receive,
What dazling glories deck thy head,
No longer then let friendship grieve,
For all our hopes leave the with God.

209. Edwin A. / son of Geo. & / Fanny Allen / Died 8 Ap[l] 1836 / Æ 2.

22. Simeon Olmsted / Son of / Elam Allen jr / & Miranda Allen / died May 13, 1836 / aged 1 yr 9 mo. North Side, 1st Row.

This lovely bud so young & fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet a flower,
In paradise would bloom.

42. William H. / son of / Sterling R. & Dorothy / Adams / died Jan. 16, 1837 / Aged 9 mos. 12 ds.

122. Clarendon Allen / Died / April 19, 1837. / Æ 33. North Side, 7th Row.

166. Wyllys Allen / Died / Sept. 22, 1837. / Æ 38.

Stop and read as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

74. Sally / wife of / George Abbe / Daughter of / James Chapman / Died April 26, 1838. / Aged 43.

43. Dorothy / dau. of Sterling R. & Dorothy / Adams / died Mar. 18, 1839 / aged 2 mos. 17 ds.

114. An Infant / Daughter of / Solomon & Alice / Allen / Died / Oct. 8, 1839.

688. R. M. / son of R. M. & / Maria Abby / born / July 1, 1839, / died Feb. 16, 1840.

687. Adeline Eliza / Daughter of / R. M. & Maria Abby / born / Mar. 17, 1836, / died / Apr. 10, 1840. South Side, 14th Row.

129. Roderick Allen / Died / Sept. 4, 1840, Æ 30. North Side, 7th Row.

118. Caroline / wife of Gilbert Allen / Died / Sept. 13, 1840 / Æ. 36.

735. (L. P. Abbe's Monument.)
Mary Jane / died / May 5, 1841 / Aged 2 mo's.

Digitized by Google

621. Children of / R. & C. Abbey./
Elizabeth / Died / July 5, 1841, Aged 21 years. /
Infant son / Died / July 14, 1832.
Gone but not forgotten.

2. Mary Ann / Daughter of / Darius & Marilda / Alden died / May 21, 1841 / Æ. 23 years & 5 mos.

207. Jacob R. / Drowned / Aug. 13, 1833 / Aged 4 Y'rs & 8 Mo's. 13th Row.
Francis A. / Died / May 5, 1835 / Aged 9 Mo's.
Joseph R / Died / May 14, 1835 / Aged 4 Y'rs.
James T. / Died / Oct. 18, 1841 / Aged 2 Y'rs & 2 Mo's.
Children of Normand & / Mary R. Allen.

682. Betsey / relict of / Daniel Abbe / died / April 25, 1842. Æ. 71.

630. Hellen M. / daughter of / George B. & Issabellah / Allen / / died / Sept. 19, 1842 / Aged 8 mos & 14 days.

Death seized this lovely / smiling babe, /
In his cold icy hands, /
And vain were all / the efforts made, /
To wrest her from his bands.

113. Julia A. / Daughter of / Solomon & Alice / Allen / Died / March 21, 1843 / Æ 1 Yr. 11 Mo. & 8 Ds.

60. An Infant / Daughter of / Job B. Mary P. / Allen / Born & Died May 4, 1843.

757. Lydia / wife of / Richard Abbe / died / June 1, 1844 / Æ. 80.

643. Francis La Barren / son of / Capt. / Timothy & Rhoda / Abbe / Died / Oct. 31, 1844: / Aged 23.

Dear mourning friends weep not for me,
But seek the Lord with fear;
As I am now you soon will be,
Prepare to meet me here.

61. An Infant / son of / Job B. & Mary P. / Allen / died Apl. 9, 1844. / Æ. 2 days.

112. Catharine K. / Daughter of / Solomon & Alice / Allen / Died May 29, 1844. / Æ. 12 Yrs. 4 Mo. / 14 Ds.

635. Mathew Alcorn / son of / Andrew & Betsey Alcorn / died / Dec. 13, / 1845 / Æ. 1 Y. 3 M. 24 D.

Alas how changed that lovely flower,
Which bloomed and cheered our hearts,
Fair fleeting comfort of an hour,
How soon we are called to part.

646. Janett Campbell / wife of / James Alexander, / Native of Lochwinnock / Scotland, / died in Thompsonville, / Aug. 14, 1845, / Aged 32 y'rs.
Also / Isabella Campbell / wife of John McArthur / Native of Lockwinnock / Scotland, died in Thompsonville / Oct. 6, 1850 / Aged 40 y'rs.

206. Isaiah Allen / Died / May 7, 1845. / Æ. 71.

Ye living men come view the ground,
Where you must shortly lie.

Digitized by Google

995. An Infant / of Isaiah & / Deborah / Allen / Born March [Stone broken]. 32d Row.

629. Sacred / To the memory of / John Anderson / who died June 2, 1845 / in the 61 year of his age. /
A Native of Lanark Scotland.
Blessed are the dead which die / in the Lord that they may rest / from their labours and their / works do follow them.

76. Harriet H. / wife of / James Abbe / Died / Dec. 20, 1846 / aged 26.

1. Marilda E / wife of / Darius Alden / Died / April 23, 1846 / Æ. 71. North Side, 1st Row.

773. Elizabeth M. / wife of / James Alexander Jr / & Daughter of / James & Margaret Bryson / died / May 25, 1846 / Aged 21.

619. Lemuel Abbey / Died / Aug. 1st 1847 / Æ. 30 Yrs.

Lemuel farewell we leave thee with thy God to rest,
Sure in such safe keeping thou art blest,
Bright is thy crown beloved! Early won,
Joy Joy to thee thou radiant ransomed one.

647. John P. / son of John P. & / Roxanna Abbe / died Oct 11, 1847, / aged 1 year / 9 mo's & 15 d's. South Side, 11th Row.

3. Elsie / Daughter of / Darius & Marilda / Alden / Died May 17, 1847 / Æ. 31.

772. Children of Robert & Mary Alexander. South Side, 19th Row.
James C. May 2, 1830—Aug. 11, 1847.

111. Joseph / son of / Solomon & Alice / Allen / Died Sept. 2, 1847 / Æ. 6 Mo & 10 Ds.

670. Levi Abbe / died / Aug. 13, 1848: Aged 67.

(Henry A. Abbe's Monument.)
722. (West side.) Betsey Allen his wife / Feb. 16, 1798, / Apr. 1, 1849.
(South side.) Henry Augustus /
July 15, 1845. / July 19, 1845.
Charlotte Elizabeth Prior /
Jan 20, 1848 /
Children of Henry & Harriet.

75. Harriet H. / daughter of / James & / Harriet H. Abbe / Died / Aug. 31, 1848 / Æ 1 y'r 8 m, 20 d's.

625. Gideon A. Alden / Died Mar. 24, 1848 / aged 40.

123. Gilbert O. Allen / Died / Dec. 11, 1848, / aged 23 y'rs / & 6 mo's.

644. Horace Abbe / Died / Feb. 22, 1849, / Aged 36.
Jesus does all things well.

620. (Monument.) South Side, 9th Row.
(West side) Roswell Abbey / Died / Dec. 17, 1850 / Aged 63.

Digitized by Google

865. Mary / wife of / Chauncey Allen / died Aug. 20, 1850, / Aged 46. South Side, 22d Row.

275. Here lyes / the Body of Mrs Hannah [?] Bush / wife of Jonathan / Bush who dyed / January 13 in the 30 / year of her Age / Anno Domini 1739.

274. Here lies Inter'd / the Body of Mr Jona / than Bush he Finesh / ed his Pessabel and / Exemplary life Febr^{y} / ye 28th 1746 in the 65th year of his age.

563. In Memory of / M^{r} william Booth / who Died August / ye 1st 1753 in y^{e} / 90th year of his / age.

280. Rachel Daugh^{r} / of Mr Caleb & / Mrs Martha / Bush she died / Octob^{r} ye 6th / 1758 in ye 6th / year of her / age. 16th Row.

456. Dennis 3^{d} son of / Mr Dennis Bement Ju^{r} / & Mrs Lydia his wife / was born Jan. 5, 1774 / & died Oct. 19, 1775.

Mourn not for babes
for they are blest
& do in Abrahams bosom rest.

137. In Memory of / Mr John Booth / who departed this Life / May 7, 1778, / in his / 82 year. North Side, 11th Row.

There the wicked cease from troubling
& there ye weary be at rest.

272. In Memory of / Mrs Ellice Bush / Wife of / Mr Aaron Bush / who departed this / Life Decem^{r} 2^{d} / AD. 1778, / in the 59th year / of her Age.

989. Mrs. Lucretia / wife of / Mr. Samuel Bestor / was born / July 2d, 1781. / Died Dec. 28th, 1812.

Her soul will survive this / crumbling monument / & the conflagration of worlds.

276. Agnes Daughter / of Mr Eli & / Mrs Jemima Bush / Who died / March 1^{stt} 1784 / Aged 3 Years / and 12 Days. North Side, 15th Row.

452. In Memory of / Mrs Mary Wife of / Capt Dennis Bement / who died Aug. 3, 1788 / in the 73 Year / of his Age.

453. In Memory of / Capt Dennis Bement / who died / Novr 16th 1789. / In the 79th year / of his Age.

The longest day of mortal life,
Is sure to end in Death's dark night;
Farewell vain world thy joys deceive,
True pleasures lie beyond the grave.

744. In Memory of / Mrs Experience Wife of / Mr Joshua Bush / who died / March 4th 1791, / in the 83 year / of her age.

Why should we tremble to convey
Their bodies to the tomb?
There the dear flesh of Jesus lay,
And left a long perfume.

Digitized by Google

743. In Memory of / Mr Joshua Bush / who died / Sept 20th 1793 / in the 83 year of his age.

Why do we mourn departing friends,
Or shake at death's alarms?
Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

861. In Memory of / Mr William Brooks / who died / May 28, 1795 / aged 87.

Death is a debt
To nature due,
Which I have paid
And so must you.

455. In Memory of / Mr. Edmond Bement / son of / Capt Dennis & / Mary Bement / who departed this life / March 9th AD 1799 / aged 50 years 1 month and 21 days. North Side, 26th Row.

Come view the ground that covers me
And say; O Christ to thee we'll flee.

981. In Memory of / Hannah daughter of / Mr William & / Mrs Hannah Bliss / who died May 13th 1799 / aged 5 months & 2 days. South Side, 30th Row.

Sleep on sweet babe and take thy rest,
God called thee home he thought it best.

271. Aaron Bush / Departed this life / Nov. 6, 1805 / Æt. 87.

[Same stone.]

Also Lydia his 2 wife / died Oct. 6, 1799 / Æt. 76.

985. Alphonso / was the son of / Mr. Samuel and / Mrs. Lucretia Bestor / born December 22 / 1798 / died August 31, 1802.

While man is growing life is in decrease,
And cradles rock us nearer to the tomb,
Our birth is nothing but our death begun,
As tapers waste the instant they take fire.

675. In memory of / Miss Hannah daught of / Capt Joseph and / Mrs Mary Booth / who died Oct. 14, / 1802 / in the 24 year / of her age.

What says this Transportation / of our friend? It bids us love the place / where now she dwells And scorn this wretched spot / she leaves so poor.

246. In Memory of / a Daughter of / Mr Daniel & / Mrs Sybil Bonticore / who was still born / Novbr 14th 1803.

971. Sophronia / Daughter of / Jonathan / & / Allice Button / Born May 22, 1803, / Died April 16, 1806.

564. In memory of / Mrs. Abigail / the virtuous consort of Dean Levi Booth: / she departed this life / Aug. 21st 1808, / aged 63.

Hail brightest most illustrious morn,
When sleeping dust shall burst the tomb,
The pure will rise in heavenly dress,
The robes of Jesus righteousness.

Digitized by Google

674. Beneath this dust / lie the remains of / Mrs. Mary consort of / Capt Joseph Booth / She died / March 11th 1809, / in her 76 year.

When Gabriel's trump shall rend the tomb,
The sleeping throng to Judgment come,
The Just with rapture then shall rise,
And Join their Lord beyond the skies.

449. In memory of / Salome daughter of / Mr. Dennis and / Mrs. Huldah Bement / who died / Feb. 17, 1810 / aged 16 months / and 3 days.

Sleep on sweet babe
And take thy rest,
To call thee hence,
God thought it best.

986. Lucretia / was the daughter of / Mr. Samuel & / Mrs. Lucretia / Bestor / born Sept 23d 1810, / died Jan. 27th 1811. South Side, 30th Row.

972. In Memory of / a son of / Mr Jonathan & / Mrs Alice Button / who died March 15th 1811 / aged 3 days.

Received but yesterday / The gift of breath,
Ordered tomorrow to return to death.

770. Dr. Solomon Bond / Died Nov. 4, 1814, Aged 50 Yrs. 6 Mo's.
Solomon Bond / Their Son Died / Mar 16, 1812, Aged 15 Yrs. 3 D'ys.

448. In memory of / Dennis son of / Mr Dennis & Mrs Huldah Bement / who died / Sept. 12, 1813, / aged 5 month & 10 days.

Thou lovely babe lie still and sleep,
Thy life was short thy breath was sweet,
My dearest babe a long adieu,
May we be prepared to follow you.

987. Orville / was the son of / Mr Samuel & / Mrs. Lucretia / Bestor / born April 7, 1802, / Died Nov. 19, 1813.

As soon as man, expert from time,
has found the key of life,
it opes the gates of death.

665. In memory of / Dean Levi Booth / who departed this life, / in hopes of a better / April 25th 1815 / in the 77th year of his / Age.

Here sleeps thy friend, in quiet rest,
Till nature's dreary winter's past,
At the last trump, he'll wake & rise,
To meet his Lord amid the skies.

91. Mary / daughter of / James H & / Mary Bartlett / died Oct. 8, 1816, / aged 4 days.

566. In Memory of Mr. Elihu Booth / who died / March 15th 1816 / aged 32.
But man dieth & wasteth away / yea man giveth up the ghost & where is he?

Digitized by Google

90. Edwin King / son of James H & / Mary Bartlett / died April 14, 1817 / aged 1 year & / 9 months.

516. Mary Ann / daughter of / James & Bridget / Benson / died Nov. 3, 1817, / aged 14 yrs 7 mo. South Side, 2d Row.

439. Jared F. / son of / Jared & Mary / Brainard. / died / Jan. 8, 1817, Aged 1 y'r / & 6 mo's. North Side, 25th Row,

270. In Memory of / Mrs. Huldah / wife of / Mr. Rufus Bush / who died / Oct. 2, 1817 / aged 62 years. North Side. 15th Row.

Ye living men the tomb survey,
Where you must quickly dwell;
Hark how the awful summons sound,
In every fun'ral knell.

812. In Memory / of our Father / William Barton / who was Born / at Providence R. I. / December 18, 1771, / and Died at Enfield / January 16, 1818, Æ. 46. South Side, 20th Row.

277. In memory of / a daughter of / Mr. Jonathan A. / & Mrs. Rheuby Bush / Born Nov. 3, 1818.

673. In / Memory of / Zechariah Booth / who died / Jan. 18, 1819, Æ. 76. South Side, 13th Row.

451. In Memory of / Mr. Dennis Bement / son of / Capt Dennis Bement / who departed this life / March 3th 1820 / Aged 76. North Sde, 26th Row.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpets joyful sound,
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise,
And in my Saviors image rise.

214. Memorial / of Tryphosa / wife of / Joel Booth / who died Nov. 20, 1820 Æt. 58.

571. Charles G. / son of / John & Sarah / Burbank / Died March / 26, 1829 Æt. 3 y's 7 m 20 d.
Marietta / Died April 3, 1821 Æt. 4.

988. Mr. Samuel Bestor / Died / September 2, 1822. / Aged 51 / Years.

447. Dennis / son of / Dennis & / Huldah Bement / Died Oct. 9, 1823 / Aged 3 days

973. Sophronia / Daughter of / Jonathan & Allice / Button / Born Jany 23, 1807 / Died Feby 19, 1824 / Æt. 17.

278. In memory of / Alonzo A. the son of / Mr. Jonathan A. & / Mrs. Ruby Bush / who died / Feb 4th 1825.

92. Mary / wife of James H. Bartlett / Died / Aug. 25, 1826, aged 33.

Digitized by Google

690. In Memory of / Betsey A. wife of / Hiram S. Belcher, / who died / April 25, 1828 / aged 24.

Sad was the parting scene but / silently I bow before the stroke of / death for he who sent is my / Father and my friend.

445. Sacred to / the memory of / Dennis Bement / who died / Sept 23, 1828 / aged 46.

God my Redeemer lives,
And often from the skies,
Looks down and watches all my dust,
Till he shall bid it rise.

689. Betsey A. / daughter of / Hiram S. & / Betsey A. Belcher / died Jan. 18, 1829, / aged 10 months.

450. In Memory of / Lydia Bement / wife of / Dennis Bement / who died / Aug. 3, 1829 / Aged 81 years.

213. Beneath this stone / were deposited the / remains of / Joel Booth / who died Jan. 8, 1829 / Æt. 65. North Side, 13th Row.

279. Henry A. / son of / Jonathan A. / & Rheuby / Bush / died Nov. 8, / 1829 Æt. 2 Y. 5 M.

454. In Memory of / Prudence Bement / daughter of / Capt. Dennis & / Mary Bement / who died / Aug. 30, 1831, / Aged 83.

North Side, 26th Row.

446. (On Stone of Huldah H. wife of Dennis Bement.)

Joel Holkins their son / died in Chicago Ill. Sept. 27, 1834 / Aged 24 y'rs.

400. Lucy P. / wife of Edward Button / & Daughter of / Stephen & Cynthia Root / died Nov. 6, 1835. / Aged 31 y'rs.

604. In / Memory of / Agnes, / daughter of / John & / Mary Brough, / who died / Thompsonville Ct / Dec 31, 1836, / Æ. 4 yrs & 3 mo.

Here lies the child which we did love,
Departed from us like a dove,
The child which we did much adore,
Is gone and will return no more.

358. Submit / Relict of / Josiah Becknell / Died / Oct. 1, 1839, / Æ. 69.

269. Rufus Bush / died / Feb. 15, 1840, Æ. 85.

[Same stone.]

Resign / Wife of Rufus Bush died Oct. 14, 1839. Æ. 76.

672. In memory of / Samuel Booth / who died / Feb. 17, / 1840 aged 40.

570. Mary Ann, / Daughter of / John & Sarah / Burbank died / Oct. 28, 1840. / Æ 19 y'rs.

970. Jonathan Button, / Died / April 23, 1840 / Æ 65.

236. The grave of / Harriet J. E. Bull / Daughter of / George W. & Harriet / Lloyd, Died Feb. 21, / 1841. / Æ 4 y'rs, 1 mo.

Digitized by Google

569. Mary Eliza / Daughter of / John Jr. & Emily / Burbank / died March 28, 1841 / Æ 2 y'rs & 10 mo.

89. James H. / Son of / James H. & Mary / Bartlett / died at Hartford / Oct. 1, 1842. / Aged 20. North Side, 6th Row.

Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.

631. George / son of / Geo. & Elizabeth / Bright / died / Oct. 3, 1842 / Aged 17 mos & 3 days.

Sweet babe / He came into our / world to see /
A sample of our misery, /
Then turned away his / languid eye /
To drop a tear or two / and die.

359. Francis R. / son of / Caleb J. & / Chloe Bancroft / died Aug. 20, 1842, Æ 15 mo. & 17 d's. 21st Row.

Francis R. / son of / Caleb J. & / Chloe Bancroft / Died Dec. 12, 1843. / Æ 12 d's.

573. Mary Ann / Daughter of / James & Lorinda / Bottomly. / Died Aug. 15, 1844 / Æ. 18 Mo.

"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not."

Too fair for earth like yon bright star,
Thou shinest in heaven now,
Gem in the glorious coronet
That decks the Saviors brow.

572. Lovinda / Wife of / James Bottomly / died July 7, / 1847 / Aged 32. 6th Row.

479. Tryphena / Wife of / Philo Beers / Died Sept. 23, 1849. Æ. 66.

568. Frederick / Son of / John & Emily / Burbank, / Died June 23, 1849, Æ. 7 Yrs.

567. Emily / wife of / John Burbank jr / Died Feb. 23, 1850. Æ. 36. South Side, 5th Row.

969. Alice / wife of / Jonathan Button / Died / Dec. 15, 1850, / aged 76.

798. Here lyeth the Body / of the truly virtuous / Mrs Alice Collins (whose / price was above Rubies) / wife of the Revd Mr / Nathaniel Collins first / Pastor of the Church of / Christ in Enfield who / died Febr ye 19th A. D 1735, / in the 53rd year of / her Age. Memento Mori. South Side, 20th Row.

1017. Here lies the / Body of Ruth / Chapin Wife of / Ebenezer Chapin / Who Died / Janry / ye 18th 1736. / Aged 54 Years.

345. Here lyes / The Body of / Ensin Henry Chandler who died / August The 27th 1737 / in the 71st year of his age.

787. In Memory of / 2 Children of Mr Nehemiah Chandler / Whose Names were / Nehemiah, ye 1st died Oct. 7, 1738 / in his 1 year / 2nd died Aug. 1742 / in his 3d year.

612. Here, lyes the / Body of Abigail / Calkins ye daughr of Mr James & Mrs / Abigail Calkins of / Lebanon who died Sept 28th 1749 / Aged 10 years.

Digitized by Google

1018. Here Lies the / Body of Mr / Ebenezer Cha / pin who died / march the 31 1751 / in the 46 year / of his Age.

799. Hers lies ye Body of / the Revd Mr Nathll / Collins first Pastor / of the Church of / Christ in Enfield / who died December / 31st AD 1756 in the / 80th year of / his Age.

785. John / son of / Mr Nehemiah Chandler / died augst 10th / 1758 / in his 12th year.

784. In Memory of Mr / Nehemiah Chandler / & Mrs Elisabeth / his daughter /
He died at noon, / Sepbr 9th 1756, in his / 54th year.
& she died Sepbr 15th / 1758 in her 24th year.

786. Jonathan son / of Mr Nehemiah / Chandler / died / Nov. 28, / 1760, in his 19th year. South Side, 19th Row.

344. In Memory of / Mrs Sarah Wife of / Deacon Daniel Chandler / Who died Novbr 24, 1767 / In her 65th year.
Thomas son of / the Above-named / Being in the Service of / His King & Country / Died of the Small Pox at / Woodcreek Novbr 2d 1760, / In his 26th year.
Also at the foot of this grave / Lies Mehitable their / daughter died Sept. 8th 1759 / in her 15th year.

1016. In Memory of / Ebenezer Chapin / Who died / Decr 13th 1772 / In His 97, year. South Side, 35th Row.

The longest day / of mortal life, /
Is sure to set / in death's dark night, /
Farewell vain world, / your joys deceive /
Pure pleasures Lies / beyond the grave.

299. In Memory of / Mrs Sibbel / Wife of / Mr Nathaniel / Chapin / Who died / June 26: 1775 / In Her 35, Year.

The fairest flesh / is bury'd in the Dust;
Prepare for Death; / for follow me You must.

233. In Memory of / Mrs Cynthia wife of / Mr Nathaniel Chapin / Only Dautr of / Capt Daniel & Mrs / Rebeka Perkins: / who Died April 29, 1784, / Aged 20 Years / & 4 Months.

Life is uncertain,
Death is sure,
sin is the wound,
& Christ the cure.

346. Samuel son of / Mr Samuel & / Mrs Dorcas Chandler / died July 8th 1785, / Aged 10 Months & 13 days.

Tis God that lifts our comforts high,
Or sinks them in the grave,
He gives and blessed be his name,
He takes back what he gave.

Digitized by Google

343. Here lies the Body of / Deacon / Daniel Chandler / Who died July 21, 1785 / In ye 85 Year of his / Age. North Side, 19th Row.

Depart my friends dry up / your tears:
I must lie here / till Christ appears.

349. Here lies the Body of / the amiable & truly / Virtuous Rebekah / Collins wife of / Edward Collins Esqr / who died / Aug^st 1st 1786 / In the 59th year / of her age.

Why do we mourn departing friends,
Or shake at Deaths alarms,
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

347. In Memory of / Mr Isaac Chandler / Who died / June 5th 1787 / in ye 70, Year of his Age. North Side, 19th Row.

Death is a debt to Nature due
Which I have paid & so must you.

[Out of order. Broken stone in 12th Row.]

498. In Memory of / Mr Eliphalet Chapin / Who died / July 27th 1788, / in ye 41 [or 47], Year / of his age.

367. Here lies the body of / Mrs Alice Chapin / Wife of / Mr Elias Chapin / Who was amiable & / Lovely while she lived / and died in a firm hope / & belief of Eternal life / Aug^st 15th 1788, / In the 33, year of her age.

Why should we tremble to convey
Their bodies to the tomb
There the dear flesh of Jesus lay
And left a long perfume.

903. In Memory of / Releef Daughter / to Lt David & M^rs / Miriam Chandler / who died Sept. 17, / 1791, in the 3, year / of her age. South Side, 24th Row.

298. In Memory of Jabez Chapin son of / Mr Jabez & Mrs Lucy Chapin / who died April 29th 1794 / in the 6th year of his age.

Also Fearitte their Daughter / who died of the yellow fever / in New York Oct^br 23^d 1798 / in the 13th year of her age.

211. In memory of / George son of / Mr George & Mrs Lucy Chapin / who died Septr 11th / AD 1802 aged 2 years / 6 months & 14 days.

Farewell sweet babe we
leave thee to thy rest
Injoy thy Jesus and be
for ever blest.

962. Sybel daugh. of / Mr. Simeon and / Mrs. Beulah Chapin / died Oct. 11, 1802 / aged 1 year and / 8 months. South Side, 29th Row.

Sleep on sweet babe
And take thy rest
God called thee home
He thought it best.

Digitized by Google

904. In Memory of / Miss Agness Daughter of / Lieut. David & / Mrs Miriam Chandler / who died March 19th 1804 / in the 19th year / of her age.

Nip'd by the chilling hand of death,
A lonely flow'r here withering lies,
The mortal part is lodged beneath,
The spirit mounted to the skies.

1023. Lecty B. / wife of / Timothy Chapin / Died / July 12, 1804, / Aged 22.

492. In Memory of Burrill C[ ]r / son of Mr Burrill Cleaveland / who died March 23d / 1804 aged [ ] years 2 months & 11 days.

203. In Memory of / Mrs Azubah Collins / wife of / Mr Ebenezer Collins / who died / Octr 1st Æ. 1805 / in the 39th year / of her age. North Side, 12th Row.

Enclosed within this sacred urn,
Here virtues favorite lies,
Follow the path she trod and learn
The way to reach the skies.

204. Pamelia / daughter of / Eliphalet & Abigail / Chapin / died / July 25, 1806. / Æt. 19.

783. In Memory of / Mrs Mary Chandler / relict of / Mr Nehemiah Chandler / who died / Decr 13th 1807 / and in her 96th year.

Death sweeps from this terrestrial ball,
The high and low the great and small,
Mankind with age must downward bend,
The longest life will find an end.

1020. In Memory of / Mrs. Mehetabel wife of / Mr. Ebenezer Chapin / who died April 8th 1811: / aged 77.

Why do we mourn departing friends,
Or shake at deaths alarms,
Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

508. In memory of / Mr. Omri Carrier / who died / Dec. 8th 1812 / in his 30th year.

Vain world thy charms are false though fair,
They soon are gone like fleeting air,
Man's days, alas, pass swiftly on,
And oft his sun goes down at noon.

218. In / Memory of Simeon Collins / who died Dec. 27: 1812 / Æt. 27.

782. In Memory of / Mr / Nehemiah Chandler / who died / Octbr 20th 1814 / aged 70 years. South Side, 19th Row.

Some hearty friend shall drop a tear.
On our dry bones and say;
These once were strong as mine appear,
And mine must be as they.

Digitized by Google

781. In Memory of / Mrs Jane Chandler / Wife of / Mr Nehemiah Chandler / who died / Octbr 26th 1814 aged 70 years.

Thus shall our mouldering members teach,
What every one should learn,
For dust and ashes loudest preach,
Mans infinite concern.

216. In / Memory of / Capt. Eliphalet Collins / who died May 22, 1815, Æt 71.

63. In Memory of / Mrs. Mary Chipman, / who died Jany 28th 1816 / aged 80 years, the / widow of Thomas Chipman / of Salisbury.

1021. Ebenezer Chapin / Born / Octr 4, 1735 / Died / April 23, 1822, / Æ. 87. South Side, 35th Row.

552. Elizabeth / daughter of John & / Elizabeth Cooley / died Jan. 24th 1824, / Æt. 4 months. 5th Row.

Life's most bitter cup just tasting,
Short thy passage to the tomb,
Over the barrier swiftly hasting,
To thine everlasting home.

753. In memory of / Lucinda / wife of / Charles Chase / and twin sister of / Lorinda Abbe, / who died / Sept. 25, 1827, / aged 22 years.

Farewell my parents and kindred here,
For Jesus the master calls me.
My spirit to glory convey'd,
My body laid low in the ground,
I wish not a tear on my grave to be shed,
But all join in praising around.

942. In / memory of / Isaac Chandler / who died / Aug. 4, 1831, / Æt. 48. 27th Row.

300. Nathaniel Chapin / Died / Feb. 11, 1831, Æ 91. North Side, 17th Row.

742. In / Memory of / Charles Chase / who died / March 16, 1833, / Aged 32. South Side, 17th Row.

294. Wm. H. / died March 18, 1832 / Aged 15 mo. & 5 ds. 17th Row.
Wm. H. / died May 25, 1834 / Aged 16 ms. & 13 ds.
Children of / Wm. & Cornelia / Chaffee.

296. Wm. Chaffee / Died / Oct. 27, 1834, / Æ 78.

292. Leonidas / son of / Edward N. / & Louisa / Chipman / died / July 9, 1834, Æ. 3 w's & 3 d's.

Death will dissolve our tenderest tie,
That nature forms below,
Our dearest friends are call'd to die,
And we are left in woe.

293. Josephus / son of / Edward N. & / Louisa / Chipman; died / June 1, 1835, / Aged 1 day. North Side, 16th Row.

Digitized by Google

329. Laura—Maria / twin daughters of / Samuel & Maria / Chaffee died / July 29, 1836, / Æ 2 y'rs & 6 mo. 19th Row.

Let everything that hath breath praise the Lord.

691. (Monument of Joseph P. Converse M. D.)
Sally Ann Abbe / his wife /
Apr. 12, 1806——May 5, 1838.

1027. Hannah L. / Daughter of Chauncey & / Lavinia H. Colton / Died Oct. 16, 1841 / Æ. 1 mo. Should follow 722.

Beloved child, farewell!

297. Mary / relict of / Wm. Chafee, / died / Dec. 23, 1843 / Æ 85.

697. Peter Chapin / died / Mar. 27, 1843 / aged 41.

217. Abigail / relict of / Capt. Eliphalet Collins / died / Jan. 22 1844 / Æ. 94.

698. Elihu Colton / Born July 8, 1797, / Died Dec. 27, 1847.
Henry Benjamin / son of / Elihu & Rachel B. Colton / Born Sept. 19, 1841, / Died Mar. 3, 1844.

1022. Gilbert Chapin / Died / March 9, 1845 / Æ. 32.

691. Joseph A. / Son of Joseph P. & Sally Converse / died / Nov. 14, 1846, aged 16.

580. Thomas Campble / A native of Bannockburn / Scotland / Died April 14, 1847 / In the 48, year / of his age.
Mark the perfect man and behold the / upright for the end of that man / is peace.

210. (Levi Chapin's Monument—West side.)
Sarah / his wife died / Apr. 23, 1848, / Æ, 84 Ys.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

581. Jennet B. / wife of / Alexander Campbell / born in / Kilmarnock Scotland / died in Thompsonville / June 16, 1849, / aged 22. South Side, 7th Row.

Thomas B. / their son / died / Aug. 27, 1849 / aged 3 mo's.

Tis God that lifts our comforts high,
Or sinks them in the grave,
He gives and when he takes away,
He takes but what he gave.

295. William Chaffee / Died / July 23, 1849, / Aged 58.

656. Charles R. / Born Nov. 20, 1841, / Died Dec. 6, 1841.
Emma J. / Born Sept 6, 1844, / Died Feb 2, 1849.
Children of Timothy B. & Persis A. / Chapin.

503. To the Memory of / our Mother / Lucy Parsons / wife of / George Chapin / Died / Aug. 27, 1849 / Æ. 75. Should follow 211—13th Row.

She rests in heaven.

Digitized by Google

961. Erected / to the memory / of / Simeon Chapin / who died Dec. 18, 1818, Æt. 56.
Also / Beulah / his wife died Feb. / 28, 1850, / Æt 61.

Death is a debt to Nature due,
Which I have paid & so must you.

803. In Memory of / Capt Samuel Dwight Esq. / who died Oct. 3 / 1763 / in his 68th Year.

This shall our mouldering / Members teach,
What now our Senses learn,
For dust & ashes loudest preach,
Mans infinite concern.

802. Jonathan / son of / Ens. Seth / Dwight / died Aprll 19, 1763 / in his / 17th Year. South Side, 20th Row.

806. In Memory of / Mrs Mary Relict of / Samuel Dwight Esqr / Who died / Novr 3rd 1776 / In Her 82d Year.

The age of man is but a span
His days on Earth a few
At Death he must
Embrace the Dust
And bid this world Adieu.

259. Here lies inter'd ye / Remains of Mrs / Nancy Consort of / Mr Augustus Dig / gins who Departed / this Life April 25th / A D 1782, in ye 26th Year of her age.

How loved how valued once avails me not,
To whom related or by whom begot,
A heap of dust alone Remains of me,
Tis all I am & all ye Proud shall be.

341. In Memory of / Mrs Mary Diggins / (Late Consort of / Mr Jeremiah Diggins deceased) / who departed this Life / May 5th A. D. 1785 / In the 75th year / of Her age.

Why do we mourn departing friends,
Or shake at death's Alarms,
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

342. In Memory of a / Daughter of Capt / Augustus and Mrs / Sabra Diggins / Still Born July 13th 1792.

223. In Memory of / Sarah & Mary / two Infant Babes of / Mr Daniel & Mrs Dorothy Dana / who died June 22: 1793 / aged 17 Days.

804. Alonzo son of / Mr. Abial P. & Mrs. Olive Dwight / Born Oct. 17th 1808 / Died Nov. 11th 1810.

Short grief short pain / Dear babe was thine
And now heavenly / Joys divine.

729. William Dixon / died / Nov. 19th 1839, / aged 61. South Side, 17th Row.

We will not take our leave, / so soon to follow.

Digitized by Google

602. Robert Dow / son of / Robert and / Jane Dow / Died July 26, 1839 / Æt. 5 months.

427. Eliza M. / Infant of / John & / Esther Davis / Died / Oct. 18, 1845, / Aged 6 mo's.

730. Mary F. Dixon / wife of / William Dixon / died / Oct. 23, 1845: / Aged 74.

Those mourn the dead, / who live as they desired.

144. Lucinda daughter of / Mr. Benjamin and / Mrs. Alice Ellis / died Sept. 24, 1802 / aged 2 years / and 21 days.

A flower cut off in early bloom,
In youthful days sent to the tomb.

57. Ruel Ensign / died / Apr. 19, 1843 AGED 50.

In this new tomb lies one to memory dear,
A friend of warm affections and sincere:
Still in our hearts thy fervent image glows,
And tearful mem'ry dews thy sweet repose.

444. Here lies the Body / of Mr^s Elisabeth / French wife of Mr Richard French / who Departed this life April the 30th / 1752 in ye 73^d Year / of her age.

449. Here lies Inter^d / the Body of M^r / Richard French / he died March / ye 13th 1757 in y^e / 82nd Year of his / Age. 26th Row.

212. In Memory of / John French / who died April / Y^e 15th 1775. Aged / 59 Years & 4 Days.

Death is a Debt,
Thats Natures Due,
Which I have Paid,
And so must you.

733. Mingling with the dust / lie the remains of / Mrs Margaret the amiable & / virtuous consort of / Doc^t Simeon Field. / She expired the 9th of Feb^ry 1796, / in the 54th Year of her age. South Side, 17th Row.

No art, no medicine, nor skill could save,
From death's approaches & the wasting grave.
Boast not O death; thy universal reign,
Tho^h all must die, yet all shall rise again.

763. In memory of Mrs. Sally wife of Mr. / George Ford & daughter / of Mr. John Morrison / who died June 6th 1799 / in the 24th year of her / age.

Weep not for me Dry up your tears
I must lie here Till Christ appears.

732. In Memory of / Doct. / Simeon Field / this Stone is erected. / He departed this life / Jan^ry 7th 1801 / in the 70th year / of his age.

Death! great proprietor of all! Tis thine
To tread out empires and to quench the stars,
The sun himself by thy permission shines;
And one day thou shalt pluck him from his sphere.

Digitized by Google

731. Sacred / to the memory of / Dr. Simeon Field / who died / March 1st A. D. 1822 / aged 57.

"Man giveth up the ghost and where is he?"

The life is gone, the breath is fled,
And what has been no more shall be,
The well known form, the welcome tread,
O! where are they? and where is he?

548. Two Infants / children of / Saml S. & Caroline / Fuller / One died Marh 23d 1825 Agd 1 d. / the other Jan. / 6, 1828 Agd 9 d.

103. In memory of / Hannah / wife of / Howard Foskit / who died / Aug. 3, 1838 / Aged 51.

104. Howard Foskit / died / April 10, 1845 / Aged 59.

Behold and see as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now you soon will be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

285. I. G. 1779. [Possibly 1729.]

286. I. G.

645. Hannah / Daughter of / Mr Shubael / & Mrs Hannah / Geer died Janry 7th 175—[Nothing more].

489. S. G. / Shubael Griswold / died Dec. 26, 1812, Æt 79. 30th Row.
D. G. / Dorcas wife of / Shubael Griswold / died May 16, 1798, / Æt 60.
North Side,
38. George Gleason / died / Feb. 5, 1801, Æ 20 mo's. 2d Row.

943. Sacred / to the memory of / Mr Joseph Gleason / who died / March 4, 1808 / in his 56 year. South Side, 27th Row.

Altho he slept in dust awhile
Beneath this barren clod
Ere long we hope he'l rise and smile
To meet his savior God.

521. In memory of / Nancy daughter of / Mr Solomon & / Mrs. Eleanor Gleason / she died / June 5, 1812, / in her 17 year.

My friends as you pass by,
Remember you was born to die,
I in the flower was cut down,
Lie withering like the grass thats mown.

554. Omri S. / Son of Capt. Jonah & / Mrs. Clarissa / Griswold / died July 8, 1815, Æt. 4 months.

522. Mr. Warren Son of / Mr. Solomon Glea / son he died August 9th / 1817, in the 19th year of his age. South Side, 2d Row.

Death is a debt
To nature due
Which I have paid
And so must you.

Digitized by Google

487. In / Memory of / Jonah Griswold / who died May 10, 1817: / Æt. 73.

520. In memory of / Mr Solomon Gleason / he died April 16th 1818 / in the 60th year of his age.

This dark abode proclaims the truth,
To bending age & blooming youth,
You must your active powers resign,
& be a mouldering corpse like mine.

488. In / Memory of / Mary Griswold / widow of / Jonah Griswold / who died June 11, 1818, Æt. 72.

555. Abigail, daughter of / Capt. Jonah & / Clarissa Griswold / died Sept. 18, 1824; Aet. 21.

550. Jehiel Griswold / died / May 16, 1827, Æ. 87.

553. In Memory of / Clarissa / wife of / Capt. / Jonah Griswold / who died / March 14, 1832 / Aged 51 Years.

557. In / Memory of / Harriet H. daughter of / Capt. Jonah & Clarissa / Griswold / who died / April 13, 1832, / Aged 15.

556. In / Memory of / Nelson / son of / Capt Jonah & / Clarissa Griswold / who died / April 10, 1832, / Aged 24 Years. South Side, 5th Row.
Also of / Sophia daughter of / Capt. Jonah & / Clarissa Griswold / who died / April 9, 1832 / Aged 11 Years.

549. Mary Griswold / Relict of / Jehiel Griswold / died May 10, 1833 Æ. 80. South Side, 4th Row.

40. In Memory of / Jonah Gleason / Died June 3, 1836, Æ. 70 Yrs.

519. In Memory of / Eleanor / relict of Solomon Gleason / who died / Oct. 5. 1839, / Æ. 82.

551. Lovisa Griswold / died / April 3, 1842 Æ 62.

80. William Henry H. / Son of Daniel and Marcella Gray / Born April 5, 1840 / Died Sept 21, 1843.

39. In Memory of / Hannah B. Gleason / Died / Dec. 6, 1849, Æ. 78 Yrs.

62. Louisa / daughter of / Ezra & / Clarissa Goss / died / Jan. 26, 1850: / Aged 18.

944. I desire to depart. /
Patience / widow of / Joseph Gleason, / Died April 27, 1853, / Aged 94 yrs. & 2 Mos.

605. W H.

1006. In Memory of / Mr / John Hale / Who died / May 24th 1753 / In His 73rd Year.

1005. In Memory of / Mrs Susannah / Wife of / Mr John Hale / Who died / Novr 17th 1757 / Aged about / 67 years.

Digitized by Google

1004. Nathaniel / Son of Mr William & / Mrs Hannah / Hale died / Oc^{br} ye 6th 1758 / aged 4 years / & 6, months. South Side, 33d Row.

976. In memory of / Betsey daughter of / Mr. Joel and / Mrs. Elisabeth / Holkins / who died April 11 / 1767 in the 6, year of her age. South Side, 30th Row.

390. In Memory of / Mr John Hall / who died / June 11, 1770 / in ye 51st Year / of his age.

Blessed are ye dead y^{t} die in ye Lord.

977. In Memory of / Sarah daughter of / Mr Joel and / Mrs. Elisabeth / Holkins / who died Janu. 6, / 1773 / in the 16 year / of her age.

171. In Memory of / M^{r} / Samuel Hale / Who died / Jan^{ry} 19th 1774 / In his 76, Year.

The age of man
is but a span,
His days on earth a few,
At Death he must
embrace the dust
And bid this world Adieu.

391. In Memory of M^{rs} / Mary wife to / Mr Azariah Hall she / died Jan^{r} 24th 1778 / in ye 25th year of her Age.

Blessed are ye dead which die in ye Lord.

320. In Memory of / Mrs Elisabeth / wife of / Mr Thomas Hale / Who died / Sepr 2nd 1779 / In Her 52 Year.

The fairest flesh,
Is buried in the dust,
Prepare for Death,
For follow me you must.

978. In memory of / Mrs. Elisabeth wife of / Mr. Joel Holkins / who died January 6, / 1779 / in the 40 year of her age.

The soul that longs to see my face,
Is sure my love to gain,
And they that early seek my grace,
Shall never seek in vain.

170. In Memory of / M^{rs} / Mary Hale, Relict to / Mr Samuel Hale / Deceas^{d} who Died / Sept^{em} 14th 1788, in the 73rd year / of her age.

This dark abode proclaims the truth,
To bending age and blooming youth,
You must your active powers resign,
& be a mouldering corpse like mine.

172. In Memory of / Mi^{ss} Rebecca Daught^{r} / of Mr Samuel Hale / Deceas^{d} who Died / Sept^{m} 15th 1791 in / the 35th year of / her Age.

O! all you that read with little care
And walk away and leave me here
O dont forget that you must die
And be entombed as well as I.

Digitized by Google

979. In Memory of / M^{r} / Joseph Holkins / who died / Feb. 17, / 1792. / In ye 80th / Year of his / Age.

908. In Memory of / Chauncey son of / Mr John & / Mrs. Clara Hale / who died / March 18th 1793 / Aged 4 Months.

321. In Memory of M^{rs} / Rebecca wife of / Mr Thomas Hale: / who died June 10 / 1793, in her 63 year.

Here my two wives they be
When I have done I hope my son
Will get some stones for me.

967. In Memory of / Sarah Daughter of / Maj^{r} Joel & / Mrs Huldah Holkins / who died / April 9, 1794: / aged 11 Months / & 20 days.

482. In Memory of M^{r} / Obadiah Hulburt died / Nov. 13, 1785 in his 83^{d} year. Allso Mrs. Esther his / Wife died / May 4, 1795 in her 82nd year.

Altho we moulder in the dust,
In God through Christ we Put our trust.

984. Sacred to / the memory of / Mr Joel Holkins / who died October 16, / 1801 / in the 67 year of his age.

Behold God taketh away / who can hinder him? / who shall say unto him / What doest thou.

327. In Memory of / Mrs Ruth Wife of / Mr David Hale / who died of the Small pox / Feb^{ry} 4th 1802 / in the 50th Year / of her age.

Why do we mourn departing friends,
Or shake at deaths alarms,
Tis but the voice that Jesus sends
To call them to his arms.

769. Sylvester Clark / Son of Mr. Jonathan / and Mrs. Mary Hale / died Octo. 6th / 1803 aged Five / Months and 6 / days.

768. [Double Stone.]

In memory of	In Memory of
Julia the	Emile the
Daughter of	Daughter of
Mr. Jonathan	Mr. Jonathan
and Mrs. Mary	and Mrs. Mary
Hale who died	Hale who died
Septe^{m} 11th	Septe^{m} 10th
1803 in the	1803 in the
21^{t} year of	8^{t} year of
her age.	her age.

O prepare for Death.

966. In memory of / Joel Holkins / son of / Maj^{r} Joel and / Mrs. Huldah Holkins / who died Sept. 9, 1803, / in the 2 year / of his age.

965. In memory of / Maria daughter of / Maj^{r} Joel and / Mrs. Huldah Holkins / who died / Sept. 15, 1803 / in the 4 year / of her age.

Digitized by Google

968. In Memory of / Elijah Holkins 3d / son of Mr Elijah & / Mrs Mary Holkins / who died / Augst 10th 1807, / aged 2 years 1 month / and 10 days.

69. In memory of / Gideon / P. son of Mr Lewis & / Mrs Mary Hale who / Died novm 19th / 1808 aged 14 months.

Sleep on sweet babe,
And take your rest,
God called thee when
He thought it best.

153. Jedediah / son of / Mr. Jedediah and / Mrs. Mary Hills / Died Oct. 9t 1811 / aged 2 years and / 7 months.

115. In memory of / Susanna P. Holton / daughter of / Mr. Elisha and / Mrs. Mary Holton / who died Dec. 2, 1811 / in her 31 year.

While the dear dust she leaves behind,
Sleeps in thy bosom sacred tomb,
Soft be her bed her slumber kind,
And all her dreams of joys to come.

484. In / Memory of / Obadiah Hulburd / who died Sept. 30th / 1811, In the 74th year / of his age.

745. In memory of / Mrs. Mary wife of / Mr. Samuel Hemingway, / who died Dec. 28, 1812 / aged 57 years.

116. In memory of / Mrs. Mary wife of / Mr. Elisha Holton / who died / Nov. 7th 1812, / in her 57th year. North Side, 7th Rew.

Farewell bright soul a short farewell,
Till we shall meet again above,
In the sweet groves where pleasures dwell,
And trees of life bear fruits of love.

480. In Memory of Mrs Rachel / wife of / Mr Obadiah Hulburd / who died Feb. 7, 1813 / Aged 34 years.

Beneath this stone / I rest my head,
In slumbers sweet / Christ blest the bed.

980. Sacred to the / Memory of / Mrs. Sarah Consort / of Mr. Joseph / Holkins / died oct. 4, 1814, / aged 99 years.

481. In Memory of / Mr. Obadiah Hulburd / who died / March 17th 1814, / Aged 45 years.

Death brings a melancholy gloom,
And leaves an empty seat at home.

328. In Memory of / Mr. David Hale, died Feb. / 17, 1815, Æt 62 years.
Allso Warren his son / died April 22, 1810 / Æt 16 years.

This dark abode proclaims the truth,
To Bending age and blooming youth,
You must resign your active powers,
And be a mouldering corpse like ours.

Digitized by Google

905. In Memory of / Mr. John Hale / O. B. Oct. 25 AD, 1815 / Æt 60 / years. 25th Row.

Naked as from the earth i came,
And crept to life at first
We to the earth return again
And mingle with our dust.

152. Corbin / Son of / Wm & Dolly / Hills / Born May 11, 1817 / Died March 12, 1819.

907. In / memory of / Mary daughter of / Mr. Zenas and / Mrs. Mary Hale / she died / April 8th 1820 / aged 18 years.

I was chastened with pain upon / my bed, but happy is the man / whom God correcteth. Therefore / despise not thou the chastening of the Almighty.

906. In / memory of / Mrs. Mary wife of / Mr. Zenas Hale / who died / of a consumption / Feb 19, 1821 / aged 39 years.

Is God my Father? then may I
Within his arms in safety lie,
That word my Father stills my pains,
That arm the universe sustains.

North Side, 2d Row.

53. In memory of / 3 Infant children / of / David & Pamelia / Hale.
1. Born Jan. 22, 1811.
2. Sept. 18, 1813.
3. March 20, 1824.

933. In / memory of / Hannah wife of / Elijah Holkins / who died / Feb 24, 1824 / aged 81.

561. An / Infant of / Reuben & / Elizabeth / Hamilton / Born July 27 / 1825.

591. Memorial of Dolly / wife of / Clement Hayden / Born Aug. 22, 1790 / Died Sept. 13, 1825 / Æt 35. Daughter of John & Charity Pease.

174. In Memory / of / William Hills / who died / July 23, 1825, Æt. 44.

982. In / Memory of / Elijah Holkins / who died / July 31, 1826, / aged 86.

483. In Memory of / Jane Pease / Wife of / Obadiah Hulburt / Died July 11, 1826 / Aged 83.

707. In / Memory / of / Ruth / wife of / Josiah Hall / who died March / 22, 1828, Æt. 70.

562. Levi / son of Reuben & Eli / zabeth Ham / ilton died / May 14, 1829 / Aged 14 D.

936. In Memory of / Chauncey Hale / who died / March 29, 1830, / Aged 33.

948. Jane E. / daughter of / Horace & / Elizabeth / Harvey: / died / Sep. 16, 1834 / Æ 1 y'r 3 m's / & 6 d's.

Digitized by Google

949. Leonidas / son of / Horace & Elizabeth / Harvey, died / April 14, 1835, / Æ. 1 y'r 2 mo's / & 4 days.

945. [Henry Monument.]
(East side.) John Henry / Died Jan. 9, 1819; / Aged 76.
Mary his wife / Died May 31, 1812; / Aged 67.
(South side.) Gager Henry, / Died Feb. 14, 1843; / Aged 74.
Annie his wife / Died May 13, 1790.
Biah his wife / Died Aug. 1, 1817; / Aged 41.
(North side.) Normon Henry / Died July 11, 1823; / Aged 11.
John Henry / Died Oct. 10, 1822; / Aged 18.
Wm. C. Henry, Died Jan. 13, 1835, / Aged 24.

175. William L. / Son of / William & Dolly Hills, died / April 9, 1837, Æ 26 y'rs & 5 mo.

117. In Memory / of / Elisha Holton / who Died / Feb. 3, 1837, Æt. 84.

616. The Grave of / Margaret / Wife of / Horace Holkins / who died / Dec. 5, 1839, Æ. 47.

403. (Double stone—Daniel Hayes.) 23d Row.
Persis / his wife / died April 1, 1842, / Aged 63.

220. Children of Augustus & Salome Hazard.
Infant Daughter / Born March 1, 1842, Died March 14 1842.
Cordelia / Born Oct. 4, 1835, Died Nov. 30, 1842.

767. Jonathan Hale / Died / Oct. 29, 1807, Æ. 54.
Mary / His Wife / Died / Feb. 18, 1844, Æ. 87.

68. Miss / Roxanna Hale / died / Feb. 9, 1845, Æ. 52.

663. Alfred Hallas / died / Feb. 26, 1845 / Aged 5 years.

Here lies the child that we did love,
Departed from us like a dove,
The child which we did much adore,
Is gone and will return no more.

665. Sarah / wife of / John Hallas / late of Robert Town / Yorkshire England / Died Mar. 10, 1846 Æ. 31.

Farewell dear husband, life is past,
You faithful loved me to the last,
But now no sorrow for me make,
But love my Children for my sake.

641. Janet T. / Daughter of / Robert & Elizabeth / Hamilton / Born Sept. 18, 1836, / Died Sept. 3, 1846. South Side, 11th Row.

He doeth all things well.

771. In / Memory of / Hannah / wife of / John Heighway / who died / April 15, 1846, / Aged 20.

Digitized by Google

607. Jonathan / son of / Thomas & Jannett Hunter / died suddenly / March 31, 1846, Æ. 13 yrs.

Thou joyous youth hence learn how soon,
Thy years may end their flight,
Long long before life's brightest noon,
May come deaths gloomy night.
O serve thy God no longer wait,
To day his voice regard;
Tomorrow mercy's open gate,
May be forever barred.

599. In Memory of / Sarah T. wife of / James Hill / native of Kiddminister / Worcestershire England / who died at Thompsonville / Jan. 10, 1847. Aged 32.

This grave yard bears an added stone,
A fireside shows a vacant chair,
Where sadness dwells and weeps alone,
For death display'd her banner there.

608. William H. / son of / William & / Mary R. Hamilton / Died / July 13, 1848, / aged 17 mo's.

173. Dolly Hills / Died / May 14, 1848 / Æ 57.

Precious in the sight of the Lord / is the death of his saints.

664. John Hellas / N. G. of Thompsonville Lodge of Odd Fellows / & Oldest son of Moses & Elizabeth / Hellas / Died Jan 1, 1849, / Aged 33 years.

Happy soul, thy days are ended,
All thy mourning days below,
Go, by Angel guards attended,
To the sight of Jesus go.
Waiting to receive thy spirit,
Lo! the Savior stands above,
Shows the purchase of his merit,
Reaches out the crown of love.

Erected by his father.

560. Reuben Hamilton / died / April 9, 1879. Æ. 54.

The Lord is my light and my Salvation.

547. Augustus G. / son of / Stanton B & Ann / Hazard / died Oct. 10, 1849, / Æ. 20.

Till Christ shall come to rouse the slumbering dead,
Farewell pale lifeless clay a long farewell,
Sweet be thy sleep beneath that green tree's shade,
Where I have laid thee in thy narrow bed.

511. Julia F. / daughter of / James C. & Emeline A. / Hoskins / died Aug. 14, 1849 / Aged 4 mo's 15 d's.

Digitized by Google

546. Ann G. / wife of / Stanton B. Hazard / died / June 4 1850 / Æ. 49.

Sorrow sits weeping by thy bier,
And tears are to thy memory given,
But faith removes each rising fear,
And says there's rest for thee in Heaven.

950. [Inscription entirely obliterated.]

637. IVNE 1[ ] / 1724 / Æ XV.

588. In Memory of / Dr Samuel Ingham / who died / March ye 18th / 1758 in his / 32nd Year.

A Law Eternal does / decree all things / Born shall mortal be.

234. Joseph Ingraham / died / June 15, 1842, / Æ. 55.

1007. In Memory / of Mrs Mary / Late Wife of / Lieut Thomas / Jones / who died / Novbr 8th 1744 / In Her 60th [or 80th] Year.

1008. In Memory of / Leut / Thomas Jones / Who died / Novbr 4th 1763, / In His 84th / Year.

A Law Eternal / Does Decree /
That all things born / Shall Mortal be.

368. Beneath this dust lie the remains of / Doct. Philip Jones Son of / Mr Caleb & Mrs Esther Jones / He expired on the 10th of March 1795 / at the age of 27 years and 11 days.

Sleep precious dust awhile confined in earth,
Till the glad morn of natures seeond birth,
Then quit the transient winter of the tomb,
And rise and flourish in immortal bloom.

369. In Memory of / Mr Caleb Jones / who departed this life / Decm 14th 1810 in the / 75th year of his age.

Remember me as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

370. In Memory of / Mrs. Esther Jones relict / of Mr. Caleb Jones, / She died January 18th / 1813, in her 77 year.

How lov'd how valu'd once avails us not,
To whom related or by whom begot,
A life of virtue, faith in Christ the head,
Can give true comfort on A dying bed.

371. In / Memory of / Maj. Caleb Jones / who died / Dec. 6, 1832, / Aged 71 years.

397. Mary C. / wife of / James M. Jenks, / & Daughter of / Stephen & Cynthia / Root / Died Feb. 17, 1840, / Aged 33 Yrs.

372. In / Memory of / Annah / Relict of / Maj Caleb Jones / who died / Aug. 3, 1841, Æ. 78.

Digitized by Google

558. Charles H. / son of / Charles W. & / Mary Jones; / died Sept. 9, 1849 / aged 16 mos.

Lovely child.

923. In Memory of / Dorcas Dau^{t} / of Mr Isaac & / Mrs Dorothy / Kibbe she died / 1753 in ye 18th / year of her Age.

922. In Memory of / Mr Isaac / Kibbe / who died / June 6, 1766 / Aged 83 Years / 2 Months / & 5 Days.

Death is a Debt
to Nature due,
which I have Paid,
& so must you.

305. Here lies / the Remains of / Mr Lot Killam / Who died / Jan^{ry} 14: 1772 / Aged 54 Years.

Remember me / as you pass by;
As you are now / so once was I,
As I am now / so you must be,
Prepare for death / and follow me.

536. Joseph / Son of Mr Joseph / & Mrs Sarah / Knight / was born augst / 11th 1773 & died / June 3^{d} 1774.

304. In Memory of / Mrs Tabitha / Daughter of Mr Lot & / Mrs Jemima Killam / who died / Nov^{br} 2nd 1776 / In her 20th Year.

My dear Companions / in your Bloom;
Behold me lying / in the Tomb,
When God doth call / we all must go,
And bid farewell to all below.

219. In Memory / of that Very / Amiable & Usefull Man / Mr Isaac Kibbe / Who was born Feb. 14, 1731 / & died Feb. 11, 1779.

Reader behold as thou Pass by,
as thou art Now so once was I;
as I am Now, Soon thou must be,
Prepare for Death & Follow me.
Time was I stood as thou dost now,
& View^{d} ye Dead as thou dost me,
Er Long thou^{lt} Lye as low as I,
& others stand and Look on thee.

306. In Memory of / Mrs Jemima / Wife of / Mr Lot Killam / who died / Sepr 27th 1780 / In Her 66th Year.

Remember me as you pass by;
As you are now so once was I;
As I am now so you must be;
Prepare for death and follow me.

419. In Memory of / Mr John Kingsbe- / ry he was drown / ed Oct^{br} 20th 1780 / in ye 71st year of his Age.

The Righteous is had in everlasting Remembrance.

Digitized by Google

921. In Memory of / Mrs Dorothy Wife of / Mr Isaac Kibbe / who died / June 29: 1781 / In Her 85th Year.

Thus shall our mouldering members teach,
What now our senses learn,
For dust and ashes loudest preach,
Mans infinite concern.

418. In Memory of / Mrs Abigail / Wife of Mr / John Kingsbery / who died / June 27: 1782, in the 73 year of her age.

A Law Eternal / does decree:
That all things born shall mortal be.

222. Isaac son of / Mr Isaac & / Mrs Abigail / Kibbe / died Octbr 21st / 1786, Aged / 4 days.

221. Departed this life / much lamented May / 15, 1791 Isaac son of / Isaac & Mrs Abigail / Kibbe, / Aged 3 Years 4 Months. 14th Row.

Sleep precious dust
While here confined in earth
Till the glad spring
Of natures second Birth,
Then quit the Transient
winter of the tomb
And rise & flourish
in imortal Bloom.

935. In Memory of / Mrs Huldah Wife of / Mr Benjamin King who died / Augst 14: 1792 / in the 52 year / of her age.

Why do we mourn departing friends,
Or shake at death's alarms,
Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

537. In Memory of / Mr Joseph Knight / who having served God & / his generation faithfully / Fell asleep in Jesus / Janry 9th 1794 / in the 55th of his age.

Though darkness curtains round this bed of clay,
My soul triumphant shines in endless day,
Since you must shortly mingle with the Clod,
Prepare to meet me at the Bar of God.

933. In memory of / Joseph the son of / Mr Benjamin and / Mrs Hepzibah King / who Died Octobr / 2nd 1799 in ye 4th / year of his Age.

934. In Memory of Mrs Hepzibah the / wife of Mr Benjamin / King who died Octo / 4th 1799 in the 45th / year of her Age.

The graves of all his saints blest,
And softened ev'ry bed,
Where should the dying members rest,
But with the dying head.

(Double Stone.)

Digitized by Google

140. In Memory of / Mrs. Mary / wife of Deac^{n} Joseph / Kingsbury / who died Dec. 1st 1800 / in her 75 year.

Removed from all the
Pains and cares of life
Here rests the pleasing
Friend & faithful wife
Enobled by the virtues
of her mind
Constant to goodness
and to death resigned.

532. In memory of / Maronet / daughter of / Mr. Stephanus and / Mrs. Hannah Knight / who died Feb 5, 1802 / aged 4 years / and 6 months.

From dark abodes to fair etherial light,
The enraptu'rd innocent has winged her flight,
On the kind bosom of eternal love,
She finds unknown beatitude above.

540. In memory of / Mr. Joseph Knight / who died Dec. 26, 1802: / aged 27 years.

But ah! a fatal summons came,
When life was in her brightest bloom,
Blasted his hopes of rising fame,
And doom,d him to an early tomb.

932. In Memory of / Rhoda Daughter of / Mr Benjamin & / Mrs Mindwell King / who died / Septr 26th 1803, / in the 3rd year / of her age.

531. In Memory of / Mrs. Hannah wife of / Mr. Stephanus Knight / who died March 10, 1803 / aged 27 years.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpets joyful sound,
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise.
And in my saviors image rise.

542. In memory of / Elisabeth wife of / Mr. Thomas Knight / who died Aug 23, 1805 / in the 34 year / of her age.

Ah, what is mirth / but turbulence unholy
When to the charms compared / of heavenly melancholy.

(Same Stone.)

141. Sacred / to the memory of / Deac^{n} Joseph Kingsbury / who died / June 8th 1806 / aged 85 years and 2 months.

Here lies a man
noone prized religion more
The same our Fathers
brought from europe shore
A sure supporter
of the good old ways
Of Puritans in their
most early days.

Digitized by Google

309. Tabitha Maria / Daughter of / Lot & Tabitha / Killam / Died / Aug. 29, 1810 / Aged 1 Y'r & 8 Mo's.

66. In / Memory of / Stephanus Knight / who died / Feb. 16, 1810, / Æt. 38.

543. In memory of / Mrs. Nancy wife of / Mr. Thomas Knight / who died / Sep^{t} 2^{d} 1810 / aged 38.

O may my humble spirit stand,
With Jesus clothed in white;
The meanest place at his Right hand,
Is infinite delight.

137. In memory of / Betsey / daughter of Mr. Lemuel & / Mrs. Alice Kingsbury / who died Oct. 20, 1811 / aged 10 years / 7 months & 12 days.

In morn of life in early bloom,
My days cut short carried to the tomb,
Parents and friends oh dont repine,
It was Gods will you must resign.

539. In memory of / Mrs. Sarah relict of / Mr. Joseph Knight / who died / June 15, 1811, / aged 80.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

95. In Memory of / Mr. Nahum King / who died / March 5th, 1812: / in his 55th year.

Our life is ever on the wing,
And death is ever nigh;
The moment when our lives begin,
We all begin to die.

578. Joel King / died / Jan. 2, 1813 / Æ. 67.

94. Sarah King / widow of Nahum King : / died Nov. 30, 1819, / Æt. 62.

Jesus on thee my hope depends,
To lead me on to thine abode;
Assured that heav'n will make amends
For all my toil while on the road.

678. Sacred / to the memory of / Mr. Abel King / who died Aug: 2^{d} 1822 / aged 38 years. 14th Row.

Fond Memory / long shall hover o'er his urn /
And fruitful friendship / never cease to mourn.

579. Lucy / Wife of / Joel King / Died Sept. 8, 1822, Æ. 70.

96. In Memory of / Mr. Henry King / who died / Dec. 1st 1822 / Æt. 37 years.

Look up ye heirs of endless joy,
Nor let your fears prevail:
Eternal life is your reward.
When life on earth shall fail.

65. Caroline Agnes / daughter of / Stephanus & / Agnes Knight / died April 10, 1824 aged 14. 5th Row.

Digitized by Google

98. Henry / Son of / Nahum & Eleanor / King / Died Oct. 26, 1825 / Æt. 21.

This languishing head is at rest,
Its thinking & aching are o'er.
This quiet immovable breast,
Is heaved by affliction no more.

310. Edward, Son of / Capt. Lot and / Tabitha / Killam, / Died May 31, 1826 / Æt. 22.

99. Mary / Daughter of / Nahum & Eleanor / King / Died Jan. 9, 1826, / Æt. 9.

The once lov'd form now cold and dead,
Each mournful thought employs;
And nature weeps her comforts fled,
And numbered all her joys.

97. In Memory of / Nahum King / who died / Jan. 10, 1826, / Æt. 46.

Oft as the bell with solemn toll,
Speaks the departure of a soul,
Let each one ask himself am I
Prepared should I be called to die.

211. Tabitha Potter / wife of / Lot Killam / Died / April 26, 1828 / Aged 52 years.

308. In Memory of / Submit, wife of / Eliphalet Killam, / who died / March 3, 1830, Æt 75.

There is pleasure in heaven.

307. In memory of / Eliphalet Killam / who died / Oct. 31, 1830, / Æt. 78.

138. To the / Memory of / Mrs. Alice wife of / Lemuel Kingsbury Esq. / who died / March 22, 1830 / in her 78 year.

Removed from all the pains and cares of life,
Here rests the pleasing friend and faithful wife;
Enobled by the virtues of her mind,
Constant in goodness & in death resigned.

502. In Memory of Horace Kingsbury: / Who was / Born Dec. 23, 1783 / Died Aug 27, 1830.

541. In memory of / Mr Thomas Knight / who died / April 12, 1830: / aged 64.

135. Huldah / wife of / Lemuel Kingsbury jr. / Died / Sept. 11, 1831, / Æ 53.

100. Amelia Taylor / wife of / Adolphus King / & Daughter of / Jabez T. Taylor Esq. / Died Nov. 26, 1847. / Æ 32.
Their Infant Daughter / Died July 17, 1845.

461. In / Memory of / Aurelia / wife of / Arnold P. King; / who died / Jan. 19, 1836; aged 26 y'rs.

She is gone to the grave,
But we will not deplore her
Tho' sorrow & darkness encompass the tomb,
Her savior pass'd through it before her.
[Nothing more.]

Digitized by Google

237. James L. / son of / Henry and Abigail / Killam / Died Oct. 15, 1837, Æ 15 y'rs.

150. Samanth L. / Died / Oct. 24, 1831, / aged 2 y'rs.
Nancy L. / Died / June 11, 1838 aged 1 year.
Daughters of / Austin & Dolly S. King.

598. Mary Sabrina / Daughter of / Israel & Susan P. / King died / April 6, 1841, / Æ. 6 mo.

Sleep on sweet babe
And take thy rest
God called thee home
He thought it best.

(Monument.) 10th Row.

622. (West side) Sylvia / Wife of / Asaph King / Died Aug. 2, 1838 / Aged 32 Yrs.
(North side) Joseph Lee / Died Sepr 28, 1841 / Aged 1 Year & 6 Mo's. / Child of Asaph & Phebe King.

136. Henry Kingsbury Esq. / died very suddenly / Dec. 8, 1841, Æ. 60.

A man excentric in Character / but good at heart.

636. Fergus Kinyon / died / Oct. 28, 1843, / Æ. 44.

I leave the world without a tear.
Save for the friends I held so dear.
To heal their sorrows Lord descend,
And to the friendless prove a friend.

[Monument—South Side.]

77. James / son of / Albert & Sarah King / Died Sept 2, 1844 / Aged 1 y'r 15 D'ys.

134. Lovicy M. / Wife of Memnon / Kingsbury / Died June 7, 1845, / Æ. 19.
Also M. C. / An Infant Son of the above. /

Entombed beneath this stone,
A lovely blooming rose and opening bud,
By death cut down together lie.
But hark! like music sweet,
Methinks I hear them softly whisp'ring thus—
Prepare my friends prepare to die.

88. Charlotte C. / Wife of / Edwin King / Died Aug. 10, 1846 / Æ 27.

That ear can hear no more the solemn sound,
That eye is closed in deaths oblivion sleep,
That heart has lost its quick elastic bound,
That Spirit lingers not on Earth to weep:
Thy spirit lured by seraphs song
Spread its wings and upward flies to God.

139. Lemuel Kingsbury Esq. / Died / Sept. 14, 1846. Æ. 94.

951. George Killam / Born / Feb. 23, 1785, / Died / June 18, 1850, Æ. 65. 28th Row.

Digitized by Google

312. The Grave of / Tabitha Maria / Daughter of / Capt. Lot & Tabitha / Killam / who Died / May 13, 1850 / Aged 38.

She sleeps in Jesus.

524. In Memory of / Mrs Jerusha wife of / Mr James Lusk / who died / Feb. 21, 1815, / Aged 51 years.

Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints.

523. Erected / to the memory of / Mrs. Hannah wife of / Mr. James Lusk / who died July 2nd 1821 / aged 60 years.

Hail glorious gospel / heavenly light, whereby we live / with comfort & with comfort die.

775. In memory of / William Jackson Ludlow / son of / Peter & Elizabeth Ludlow / who departed this life / August 6, 1827 / aged 27 years 11 months / and 18 days.

107. The remains / of an Infant / son of / Earl & / Louisa Loomis / Died Sept. 22, 1831. 7th Row.

525. Erected / in memory of / Mr James Lusk / who died / Sept 23, 1831, in the 86 year / of his age.

(Monument.)

776. (South side.) In memory of / Peter Ludlow / who was born in Bristol England; May 8, 1763. / A resident of the city of New York 44 years; / and died January 26, 1882 / aged 69 years.

"Them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him."

(North side.) In memory of / Elizabeth wife of Peter Ludlow / Daughter of John & Mary Raynolds / who was born in Enfield Ct, May 26 1771 / and died in New York June 14, 1836 / aged 65 years.

"Not dead but sleepeth."

(West side.) Erected by a son / in honor of his / Father and Mother.

"It is finished." John xix: 30.

501. Briant D. / Son of / Doct. Earl & / Louisa Loomis / Died / Dec. 12, 1837, / Æ. 4½ mo's. Should be No. 108, 7th Row.

774. In memory of / Peter Ludlow A. M. / Minister of the Gospel. He was born August 8th 1797, and was liberally educated / by his Parents, the late Peter and Elizabeth Ludlow of this city. / Having become pius he solemnly dedicated himself / to the work of the Christian Ministry and in 1823 was ordained Pastor of the 2nd / Baptist Church in Providence R. I. He was married / to a daughter of the late Revd Dr Gano of that city. / His health failing he sought a more congenial climate, / and removing to South Carolina he was installed / Pastor of the Baptist Church in Georgetown. / Disease soon compelled him to relinquish / his parochial duties, and for the last several years / of his life he but rarely engaged in them. / He died at the house of his youngest brother / in this City May 6th 1837 in the / 40th year of his age and the 11th of his Ministry. / His talents were of a high order. In research he was untiring, critical, and thorough. / In Christian doctrine evangelical, perspicuous, / and unswerving. In the pulpit eloquent, / grave, and impressive./

As his spirit was departing these words / were recited to cheer him in his flight:

Digitized by Google

"Father I will that they also whom thou / hast given me, be with me where I am / that they may behold my glory / which thou hast given me." John xvii: 24.

924. (Monument.)
Sylvester Graham Lusk / Died at / Monte Video, S. America / Dec. 3, 1840 Aged 35 y'rs.
William Lusk / Drowned / crossing the Navidad, Texas / Aug. 11, 1841, Aged 29 y'rs. 50 days.

Harriet Lusk / died August 6 1842 / aged 19 yrs. 12 days.

497. Thomas H. Lord / died / Apr. 5, 1847, / Aged 50.

800. 1696 Heare Lyes the Body of ISAAC MORGIN Son of Isaac Morgin.
[The above is without doubt the oldest stone in Enfield cemetery. It is broken. The lettering has apparently been re-cut so far as it could be deciphered and is all in capitals. The stone is said to have been discovered under ground some years ago, where a grave was being dug, and was at that time set in its present position.—J. A. KIBBE.]

893. Eleanor / Daughter of / Mr James & / Mrs Elisabeth McClister / died June 23d / 1754 Aged / 13 Years.

892. Elisabeth / Daughter of Mr James & / Mrs Elisabeth / McClister / died Janry / 30th 1755, / Aged 10 / years.

671. In Memory of / Mrs Prisca / Wife of Lieunt John / Meacham / Who died Decbr 27: 1756, / In Her 77th Year.

408. In Memory of / Lieunt John / Meacham / Who died / July 28th 1765 / In his 84th / Year.

Death is a Debt
To Nature Due
Which I have Pay'd
and so must You.

407. In Memory of / Mrs Sarah / Wife of / Mr Joseph Meacham / Who died Aprl 18th 1765 In her 52nd year.

438. In Memory of / Lieunt Benjamin / Meacham / Who died / Octbr 12, 1770 / In His 68th Year.

Remember me / as You pass by;
As you are now / so once was I;
As I am now so you must be:
Prepare for death and follow me.

164. In / Memory of / Ebenezer McGregory / who died April 15, 1773 / Æt. 47:

894. In Memory of / Mr James McClister / Who died / April 1st 1776 / In His 61st Year.

Our life is ever on the wing,
And death is ever nigh,
The moment when our lives begin,
We all begin to die.

Digitized by Google

457. Abner / Son of / Abner & Lovecy / Meacham / died May 22, 1785, Æt. 15 months.

Polly their / daughter died / March 18, 1801 / Aged 2 y. 6 m.

273. In Memory of Mrs Rachel Meacham / formerly wife of / Mr Jonathan Bush, / who died Jany 13th / 1786 / in the 100th year of her Age.

486. Benjamin Meacham / died Octr 2: 1817, / Æ. 69. 29th Row.

Mehitable his wife / died June 17, 1790 Æ, 38.

761. In memory of / Mr John Morrison / Junr who died May / 29th 1795 in the / 28th year of his age.

Farewell my true and loving mate,
No longer for you can i wait,
For God doth call & I must go,
And leave you in this world below.

762. Beneath this dust lies the / Remains of the Revd Simeon Morrison, pastor of the / Church in the Island of / Saba, he died Nov 17th 1793 / in the 26th year of his age / And 3d of his ministry.

Not youth nor worth though born to please,
The tyrant death can we appease,
The debt i've paid, from nature due,
Death hath no more that it can do.

395. Here lies interred / the remains of / Mrs Elizabeth relict of / Mr James McClester, / She died Decr 15th 1800 / in the 84th year / of her age.

Not length of days nor years can save,
From death's arrests and wasting grave,
Behold! the living thus must be,
Prepare to die and follow me.

764. In memory of / Mis Anna Morrison who / died May 3d 1801, in / the 26th year of her age.

Under these earthy clods
I sleep where all the living must,
The gayest youth the fairest face,
In time must sleep in this dark place.

760. In memory of / Mr. John Morrison / who died Oct 18th / 1801 in the 58th / year of his age.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpets joyful sound,
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise.
And in my Savior's image rise.

964. In memory of / Betsey daugh. of / Mr. James and Mrs. Betsey McClester / who died Oct. 6, 1802 / aged 2 years and / 6 months.

437. Memorial / of / Benjamin Meacham / Who died Oct. 14, 1776, / Aged 53 years.

Also Elizabeth / his wife / Died Aug. 2, 1811, Æt. 85.

Digitized by Google

715. Miron M. / son of John and / Achsah Mason: / born June 24, 1813, / died Sept. 27, 1819.

125. In Memory of an Infant / son of Mr. Harris & Mrs. Hermonie Meacham / Born April 19th 1821 / Died May 26th.

559. Harrison, / son of Abel & / Betsey Mumford / died / Dec. 17, 1821, / aged 39 days.

436. Memorial / of / Lovicy / Consort of / Abner Meacham; / who departed this / life Jan. 13, 1823 Æt. 59.

458. In Memory of / Harvey / son of Abner & / Lovicy Meacham / who died Aug. 30, 1824, Æt. 29.

834. Mrs. M[ ] Consort of / M[ ]: V / D[ ] / April 21, 1823, / in the 89 year of / her age.

963. James McClester / Died Oct. 16, 1824, / Aged 47 Yrs.

759. Elizabeth / Relict of / John Morrison / Died / Oct. 30, 1824 / Aged 78. 19th Row.

739. In / Memory of / Mary: / wife of / Ebenr Metcalf / who died Oct 13, 1825, / Æt. 56.

819. Isaac Meacham / died / April 16, 1827, / Aged 53.

724. Horace K. / Son of / Horace & Aseneth McKnight / died June 1, 1828, Æt. 9.

148. John / son of / Ebenr & / Azubah / Metcalf / died / Oct. 13, 1830 / Aged 7 mo's.

When the Archangels trump shall blow,
And souls to bodies join,
What crowds shall wish their life below,
Had been as short as thine.

435. Abner Meachem / died / Dec. 16, 1831. Æ. 74.

146. Azubah C. / wife of / Ebenr Metcalf / died / March 1, 1832. / Aged 24 y'rs.

5. An Infant / son of / Adam & Marilda E. / Miner died / Oct 6, 1833 / Æ. 2 d's.

806. Elizabeth T. / daughter of / William & Tamar / Morrison / died / Aug. 22, 1834, / aged 2 y'rs 4 mo.

147. Henry E. / died / May 7, 1835 / aged 3 y'rs / & 10 mo. | Eliza D. / died / May 18, 1835 / aged 7 y'rs & 3 mo.

Children of Ebenr & Azubah Metcalf.

Dear little darlings art thou gone,
Thy charms scarce to the father known,
Removed so soon so suddenly.
Snatched from my paternal eyes.
What hast thou done dear ofspring, say
So early to be torn away?
What! gone forever! seen no more!
Forever I thy loss deplore.

Digitized by Google

459. Abner Meacham / son of / Abner Meacham / Died Jan. 26, 1838. Æ. 50.

465. Abner / son of / George & Elvira / Meacham died / Feb. 6, 1839 / Æ. 1 y'r & 8 mo.

[Poetry not legible.]

71. Andrew McKnight / A native of Scotland / Died at Thompsonville / Aug. 4, 1839, Æ. 35.

How still and peaceful is the grave,
When life's vain tumults past,
The appointed house by heavens decree,
Receives us all at last.

124. Henry / Son of / Harris & Hermonia / Meacham died / March 19, 1839, / Æ. 3 y'rs & 6 mo.

O! then dear parents do not mourn,
But humbly kiss the chastening rod,
That darling boy that's from you gone,
Rests in the bosom of his God.

714. John Mason / Died / June 5, 1841, Æ. 61.

4. Emily Alden / Daughter of / Adam & Marilda E. / Miner died / April 28, 1841 / Æ. 4 years & 5 mo.

716. John Mason / Died / Sept. 12, 1842, / Æ. 26.

238. William / son of / Thomas & / Maria Moore / died Sept. 8, / 1842, Aged 6 m.

Sleep on sweet babe
And take thy rest
For in thy bosom
Peace will rest.

807. William T. / Son of Wm. T. & / Tamar Morrison / died / Nov. 28, 1842, / Æt. 9 mos.

734. Mary R. Dixon / daughter of / Rev. Ezekiel / and / Eliza D. Marsh / Born Mar. 31, 1842, / Died Feb. 17, 1843.

544. James / died / May 9 1843 / Æ. 12 y'rs & 2 mo / son of Robt & Margaret Moore / Armaugh Co. / Ireland.

1014. Nelson McClester / died / Oct. 16, 1844 / Æ 35. Killed by the explosion / of a powdermill / in which he was at work.

606. Jenet / daughter of Francis & / Margaret McGraw / Died / July 25, 1844 / aged 3 y'rs & 5 mo's.

Is it well with the child?
and she answered it is well.

Digitized by Google

102. Clarissa K. / wife of / Robert B. Morrison / & Daughter of Cap. Jabez King / Died June 5, 1844 / Æ 26 Y'rs.

In her were many virtues blended,
By which the virtuous heart is won,
When from heaven a voice descended
To recall her spirit home.

Mourning kindred.

Receive the rod with all submission,
Though it now may seem severe,
God appoints it, he is holy,
Wise and gracious ever near.

1013. Eliza J. / daughter of / Nelson & / Selina C. McClester, / Died / May 21, 1845 / Aged 7 w'ks.

766. Robert Morrison / Died / Nov. 18, 1845 / aged 72.

717. Henry T. Mason / Died / at Columbus Ohio / Sept. 30, 1847, aged 33.

627. Jane Isabella / Died / Aug. 13, 1846, / Æ. 13 Mo's & 24 days.
Jane Isabella / Died / Sept. 3, 1847, / Æ 9 Mo's & 18 days.
Children of William / & Margaret Moody.

So fades the lovely blooming flower,
Frail smiling solace of an hour,
So soon our transient comforts fly,
And pleasures only bloom to die.

Two lovely flowers by death cut down,
All in their early bloom.
They are gone to Paradise to see,
How sweet such flowers bloom.

1015. Mary Ann / Daughter of / Ralph & Margaret / McClester / Died / Sept. 19, 1848, / Aged 1 Mo.

576. William G. / Born Sept 29, 1846, / Died Apr. 11, 1847.
James A. / Born Mar. 9, 1849 / Died Mar. 14, 1850.
Children of / Samuel & Margaret / McAuley.

633. Alexander / son of James & Ann McLean / departed this life / Feb. 18, 1841, / Æ. 13 mo & 19 days.
Also Alexander jr / son of / J. & A. McLean / died / Sept. 8, 1849. Æ. 5 Years 9 Mo's & 22 D's.

126. Harris Meacham / Died / Jan. 14, 1850 / aged 57.

162. Lucy Ann, / daughter of / Theodore & / Amanda Newell: departed / this life / March 1, 1835: / Aged 10 y'rs 6 mo.

Short pain Short grief dear Child was thine,
But now [ ] and divine.

Digitized by Google

404. Edward L. / son of / Hosea & Bathshua / Nichols / died Nov. 7, 1845 / Æ. 6 yrs.

878. In Memory of / Mr John Olmsted / Son of Capt Joseph / Olmsted & Mrs Martha his wife, / who died May ye 15th 1761 in ye 23d / Year of his Age.

896. In Memory of / Sarah daughr / of Mr. Elijah & / Mrs. Sarah Olm / sted: who died / Febr ye 17th A. D. / 1769 Aged 4 / Months.

824. To the Memory of / Joseph Olmsted Esqr / who having Served his Generation according / to the will of God / in several important / Offices civil & military / he Died in ye Faith / of ye Gospel Septbr / 30th 1775 in ye 71st year of his Age.

His Body Lies beneath / this tomb And shows / where to all flesh / must come: No state / no worth not grace / can save, Theres no De- / stinction in the Grave.

897. In Memory of Sarah / daughter of Mr. Si / meon & Mrs. Rox / elina Olmsted: / she died Novr / ye 10th 1783 in / ye 5th Year of / her Age.

879. In Memory of Mr. / David Olmsted / who departed this / Life February the / 25th 1787, In the 46th Year of his Age.

The State of Mortals here behold,
For young must die as well as old;
For Refuge then to Jesus fly,
Forget this world and learn to die.

823. In Memory of / Mrs Martha, the / amiable Relict of / Joseph Olmsted Esq. / who died Sept 8, 1791, / in the 85 year of her age.

Forbear to weep my loving friends,
Death is the voice Jehovah sends,
To call us to our home
Thro these dark shades from pain redrest,
Is the right path to endless rest.

880. In Memory of / Mr Asa Olmsted / who died / Novr 5th 1795 Æt. 49.

When God doth call,
We must go;
& bid fair well.
To all below.

821. In Memory of / Dolly Daughter of / Mr Joseph & / Mrs Dolly Olmsted / who died Augst 21st 1803, / aged 2 years & 2 months.

Tis God that lifts our comforts high,
Or sinks them in the grave,
He gave and blessed be his name,
He takes back what he gave.

822. In Memory of / Joseph Son of / Mr Joseph & Mrs Dolly Olmsted, / he was born Septr 1st 1803, / And died Septr 2nd 1803.

Received but yesterday the gift of breath,
Ordered tomorrow to return to death.

Digitized by Google

899. In / Memory of / Simeon Olmsted / who died / Dec. 22, 1803, / Æ. 55.

Blessed are the dead which die in / the
Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith / the
Spirit that they may rest from their /
labours: and their works do follow them.

J. B. Allyn.

898. In Memory of / Mr Ebenezer Olmsted / Son of / Mr Simeon & / Mrs Roxalenah Olmsted / who died Sept 20th 1807 / In the 20th year of his age.
Job xiv: 1. Man that is / born of a woman is of few / days and full of trouble.

901. In Memory of / Roxa A. Olmsted / Daughter of / Mr Simeon & / Mrs Sabra Olmsted / who died June 22nd 1809 / in the 3d year of her age.

Sleep on my babe and take thy rest,
God call'd the home because twas best.

826. Sacred / to the memory of / Mr Joseph Olmsted / who died Nov. 16th / A. D. 1815 aged 83.

The shatter'd frame & wither'd limbs of age,
Return to dust so saith the sacred page,
But crown'd with virtue they will soon away,
To bloom afresh in everlasting day.

825. In Memory of / Mabel widow of / Joseph Olmsted: / who died Nov. 12, 1821: Æt. 84.

902. In Memory of / Sylvanus Olmsted / who died / Feb 4, 1826, / Æt. 42.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

J. B. Allyn.

912. In Memory of / Obadiah Olmsted / who died / March 4, 1826, / Æt. 47.

827. In / Memory of / Mrs. Submit / wife of / Mr. John Olmsted / who died Aug. 18, / 1826 / Æt. 45.

914. Simeon Olmsted / died / Nov. 11, 1831, / Aged 57.

119. Katharine Owen / Died / March 21, 1828, / Aged 4 days.
Frederick Owen / died Feb. 19, 1832 / Aged 3 weeks.
Daughter & son of / Gilbert & Caroline Owen.

132. James Orr / Died / Sept 7, 1846, Æ 49.

(Monument—West Side.) 8th Row.

131. Jane G. / wife of / James Orr / Died Jan. 28, 1847, / Æ. 70.

900. Roxalena, / Relict of / Simeon Olmsted: / Died Feb. 20, 1847: / Aged 95.

The aged know that they must die,
Nor do they know how soon 'twill come;
When they shall wing their way on high,
And leave this for their heavenly home.

Digitized by Google

820. Dolly / wife of / Joseph Olmsted / died / May 23, 1849 / Aged 72.

Life's morn was bright but oh! how soon,
The shadows spread that veil'd its noon;
Then seek my friends God's grace to share,
And for a sudden death prepare.

931. Elizabeth Thompson / wife of / John Olmsted / died / January 23, 1850, Æ. 55 years 4 months, 19 days.

186. In Memory of / Mrs Sarah Wife of / Mr Israel Pease / who died July 18th 17** / in the 90th year / of her age.

Behold and view as you pass by
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for Death and follow me.

628. Here lies / The Body of / James Pease / who dyed July / 10th in the 20th [or 26th] year of his age 1724. [Almost illegible.]

584. Here lies the Body / of Deacon Isaac Pease / who Deceased August ye 19th 1731 / Aged about 59 years.

885. Azubah (dau / ghter of Ebene / zar Pease junr / & Mary his / wife) Born July / 7th 1740 & died / Janr 1st 174½.

886. Ebenezer Pease / son of Ebenezer / Pease [ ] and / Mary his wife / died Sep [ ] 10th / 1743, 11 Months / Old.

609. Here lies Interd / the Body of Mr / Ebenezer Pease / who died Octobr 21st 1743 in / the 45th Year of His Age.

442. In Memory / of Mr John / Peirce who / died Septr ye 28th / A D 1743 Aged / 61 years & 11 days.

468. Ebenezer / son of Mr / Philip & Mrs Anna Parsons / died Novbr 2d / 1746 Aged [ ] Years.

443. Here Lies the / Body of Mrs Hannah / Parce wife of Mr / John Parce who / Died Octr the 3: 1749 / Aged 27 Years. 6th Row.

795. In Memory / of Mr / Christopher / Parsons / Who died / Sept 10th 1749 / In His 57th Year.

585. Here lies ye / Body of Mr / Abraham Pease / who died June / The 21 1750 / Aged 33 Years.

475. In Memory of / Mrs Mary Wife of / Mr Thomas / Parsons / Who died July 15th 1752, / Aged 37 years.

A Law Eternal / Does Decree
That all things born / shall Mortal be.

613. Here lies the / Body of Mrs / Mindwell, Relict / of Mr Ebenezer / Pease who died / May ye 24th 1754 / in ye 58 Year / of Her Age.

Digitized by Google

441. In Memory of M^{r} / Nathaniel Pierce / he Died Jan^{r} 1755 / in ye 84th year of his Age.

583. In Memory / of Mrs Hannah / Wife of Mr Ezekiel / Pease / Who died / May 23rd 1756 / In Her 45th / Year.

666. In Memory of / Mrs Elisabeth / Wife of / Mr Joseph Parse / Who died / Feb^{ry} 16th 1757 / In Her 40th Year.

831. In Memory of / Mr Jabez / son of / Mr Christopher & Mrs Mary / Parsons / Who died / Se^{pt} 8th 1757. / In his 27th Year.

586. In Memory / of M^{r} / Isaac Pease / who died / Mar 2^{d} 1757 / in his 63^{d} / Year.

574. In Memory of / Mr Joseph / Pease / Who died / May 26, / 1757 in his 65 / Year.

587. Mrs Martha / Daug^{tr} of / M^{r} / Timothy Pease / Died Jun 27th / 1762 / in her / 22 Year.

263. Plorate Amici / Juventum amandum / Probitate ac Literatura / ingenue ornatum / Petrum Pease de Enfield / Col. Yal. Alumn. / Parentibus et Amicis Jucundissimus Vixit, / et familiaribus deploratus / Animam efflavit Sept^{br} / 17 ^{mo} A:D 1763^{tw} / Ætat. 20mo.

Man who is born of a Woman / is of few Days & full of Trouble. / He cometh forth as a flower & is cut down. / he fleeth also as a Shadow & continueth not.

264. In Memory of / Mrs Anna / Wife of Mr Aaron Pease / Who died / Feb 15, 1764 in her 38 Year.

Death is a Debt
To Nature Due
Which I have paid
& So must you.

262. In Memory of / Ephraim Pease jun^{r} / Son of / Mr Ephraim and / Tabitha Pease / Who departed this life / March ye 16th A. D. 1764, / In the 23^{d} year of / his Age.

Death is a debt, Natures due,
Which I have paid & so must you.

265. In Memory / of Anna Dau / ghter of M^{r} / Aaron Pease / & Mr^{s} Anna / his wife who / died May 17th / 1764 in ye 3^{d} / Year of her Age.

288. 1766 / Sarah Parsons / Did: the viii / of Feb / Age xiii.

261. H. I. S. / Obadias Pease A. B. / qui nuper fuit Parentum ejus Capt Ephraim et Tabithae Pease / nunc valde maestorum Gaudium Decus Solamen; / qui Amicis doctis indoctisque, dilectus qui Juvenibus ipse / Juvenis fuit Percarus ac / Senabus non minus Amabit / is [Amabilis?] qui Virtute, Pietate moribus / Literisque insignis:
et Collegio Yalensi / bene nuritus que denique per / omne Vitas Curriculum Vir Fuit / bonus liberalis facetus blandus / Talem Viram Tantumque. / Ademptum Lugete Amici! E Vita decessit Maii Die 26th / AD 1766re et Ætatis Suae 20mo.

Blessed are the Dead / That Die in the Lord.

Digitized by Google

415. In Memory of / Mr Pelatiah Pease who died / July ye 6th 1769, / in ye 60th Year / of his Age.

260. Here lieth the body of / Miss Tabitha Pease / eldest Dautr of / Capt. Ephraim & / Mrs Tabitha Pease / who died March 11th 1769 / In ye 20th Year of her Age.

She was a person possessd of most / amiable Endowments of Body & / Mind which renderd Her a very / promising Youth, universally belov'd / and highly esteemd in Life & / bitterly deplord in Death.

Remember me as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for Death & follow me.

258. The Aged / Samuel Pease / Having faithfully / served God / & his generation / to the Universal love / & Acceptance of all / Who knew him / departed this life in / Hope of a Better on / ye 8: of Sepr 1770 in / His 84th Year.

Stones round you preach
Ye living all must die
O die to sin
Or die eternally!

325. John Nichols / Parsons Son of / Mr Benjamin & / Sophia Parsons / Who died / Febry 28th 1771 / in his 5th / Year.

953. In Memory / of / Mr. Elijah Parsons / who was born / March 21, 1771 & died July 19, 1818 / Aged 47.

When I lie buried in the dust,
My flesh shall be thy care,
These withering limbs with thee I trust,
To raise them strong and fair.

185. In Memory of / Mr Israel Pease / Who died / June 14, 1771 / in his 70th Year.

Man's Age / to seventy Years is set,
How short the term / how Frail ye state.

474. In Memory of / Mrs Sarah / Daughter of / Mr Thomas & / Mrs Mary Parsons / who died / Apri 11, 1772 / Aged 24 Years.

Youth's a soft scene
But trust her not
Her airy minuts swift as Tho
Slide off the slip'ry spheres.

527. In Memory of Mr / Samuel Pease he / died June ye 10th 1772 / in ye 36 Year / of his Age.

Let not ye dead forgotten Lye
Least Men forget yt they Must Die.

414. In Memory of / Mrs Jemima Peas Relict of / Mr Pelatiah Peas: / She Died Septer 23d AD 1772 / In the 65th year / of her Age.

Digitized by Google

830. In Memory of / Mr John Parsons / Who died / Febry 5th 1773, / In his 57th Year.

Here Reader see
How frail a thing is man,
Swift as a Past his Days,
And shorter than a span.

526. In Memory of / Mr / Abraham Pease / who died / April 28th 1773 / in his / 43d Year.

538. here Lies / the body / of Enoch / pease / who died / august the 16 / A D 1773 / Aged 2 years.

796. In Memory of / Mrs Mary / wife of Mr Christopher Parsons / who died / Decbr 30th 1774, / Aged 80 Years.

Death is a debt / to nature due /
Which I have paid / and so must you.

473. In Memory of / Henry son of / Mr Thomas & / Mrs Lydia / Parsons / Who died Oct. 1, 1775 / aged 9 years.

472. In Memory of / Thomas Son of / Mr Thomas & / Mrs Lydia Parsons / Who died Octbr 16th 1775, / In his 18th Year.

287. Abigail Dautr of / Mr Asael & Mrs / Abigail Parsons / was born Nov. 27 / 1775 / & died Nov. 28, / 1775.

199. In Memory of / Achsah Daughter of / Mr Nathan & / Mrs Anna Pease / who died Octr 28: 1776, / aged 2 years / 4 month & 13 days.

Heaven has confirmed a great decree,
That Adams race must die.

471. In Memory of two Sons of / Mr Eli & Mrs Rebecca / Parsons (viz.).
Henry / who died Octbr 5th 1778 / in his 4th Year.
Also Eli who died Octbr 31st / 1778 in his 2d Year.

Behold he taketh away, who can hinder him.

198. In Memory of / Anna Daughter of / Mr Nathan & / Mrs Anna Pease / who died June 12: 1779 / in the 8th year / of her age.

While pity prompts the rising sigh,
O may this truth imprest
With awful power, I too must die,
Sink deep in every breast.

168. In Memory of / Mr Daniel Prier / who died Nov. 19, 1779, / in his 32d / year.

Life how short Eternity how long.

470. In / Memory of / Mrs Lydia / Wife of / Mr Thomas Parsons / Who Died / June 4th 1780 / in ye 50th Year / of her age.

326. In Memory of / Abigail daughs / of Mr Daniel / & Mrs Abigail / Perry who died / Janr 27th 1780 / in Ye 1st Month / of her Age.

Digitized by Google

78. In Memory of / Mrs Sarah / Relict of / Dean Benjamin Pease / Who died / Jany 17, 1781 / In Her 73d year.

Why do we mourn departing friends,
Or quake at Deaths alarms;
Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call us to his arms.

257. In Memory of / Mrs Elizabeth relict of / Mr Samuel Pease / who departed this life Nov. 28th 1783, / in the 100th year of her age.

As on the fair morn / the richest flowers bloom,
So virtue smiles / beyond the silent tomb,
If virtue now deserves / a passing tear;
Then stop kind traveller / and drop it here.

469. In Memory of / Mr Ashur Parsons / Who Died / March 16, 1785 / in the 26th Year of his / Age.

289. In memory of / Mrs. Sarah wife of / Capt Hezekiah Parsons / who died / May 1785 / aged 67.

Reader behold as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

432. In memory of / Mrs Hannah ye / wife of Mr Samuel Pease 2d / who died August / ye 6th 1785 in / ye 38th year of / her Age.

1019. In Memory of / Mrs Elizabeth Relict of / Mr Ebenezar Chapin / & Late Wife of Mr Ezekiel Pease / who died / July 6th 1786 / in the 74th year / of her age.

Job xviii: 16. Our rest together is in the dust.

256. In memory of / Mrs. Tabitha / the amiable and / pius consort of / Capt Ephraim Pease / who died June 12, / 1787 / in her 67, year.

On that dire morn / the fatal mandate came,
With it a chariot of / Etherial flame,
In which Elijah like / she past the spheres,
Brought joy to heaven / but left the world in tears.

167. In Memory of / Mrs Mindwell / Wife of / Mr Azariah Prier / who 10th Row.
died Feb 13th 1787, / in the 31st year of her age.

324. In Memory of / Mrs. Susanna Wife of / Mr. Simeon Parsons / Who Departed this life / July 31, 1788 in the / 28, Year of her age.

The Sweet Remembrance of the Just,
shall flourish when they sleep in dust.

184. In Memory of / Mrs Mary Wife of / Mr Christopher / Parsons who died / March 9th 1789, / in the 66, year / of her age.

Farewell vain world,
Thy Joys deceive,
True pleasures lie
Beyond the grave.

Digitized by Google

183. In Memory of / Mr Christopher / Parsons / who died / Novr 20th 1789, / in the 71: year / of his age.

The sweet Remembrance of the Just,
Will flourish though they sleep in Dust.

366. In Memory of / Mrs Mary / Wife of / Mr Timothy Pease / who died / Novr 13th 1789, / In the 76th year / of her age.

Now I lie buried in the dust,
My flesh shall be thy care,
Those withering limbs with the trust,
To raise them strong and fair.

814. In Memory of / Horris son of / Mr Isaac & Mrs / Bulah Prier / Who died / Nov. 10, 1791 / aged 3 years.

363. In Memory of / Deborah daughter of / Mr Edward & / Mrs Abigail Pease / who died March 26, 1792 / Aged 11 months.

Sleep on sweet babe
And take thy rest,
God called the hence
He thought it best.

749. Joseph / son of / Mr Joseph & Mrs Anna / Parsons who died / March 1, 1794, / Aged 5 Years.

The fair flower cut & / withered in an hour.

365. In Memory of / Mr Timothy Pease / who died / Novr 14, 1794, / in the 82nd year / of his age.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpets joyful sound;
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise
And in my saviors image rise.

405. In Memory of / Lt Asa Pease / who departed this life / May 15th 1794, in the 44th year / of his age.

Behold and vew as you pass by
as you are now so once was I,
as I am now so you must be
Prepare for death & follow me.

Death is a debt
to Nature due
which I have paid
and so must you.

382. Beneath this dust lie the remains of / Mr Thompson Prior son of / Mr Ebenr & Mrs Mary Prior / He expired on the 6th of April 1796, / Aged 23 years.

Return my Friends dry up your tears;
Here I must lie till Christ appears,
Once I was active young and gay,
But now a lifeless lump of clay.

Digitized by Google

954. In Memory of / Mr Elijah Parsons / who died / August 31st 1797 / Aged 52 years.

Depart my friends dry up your tears,
I must lie here till Christ appears.

676. In Memory of / Mrs Dorcas Parsons / Wife of / Mr Dennis Parsons / who was born Febry 2: 1776, / Died Febry 12th 1798.

No art no medicine no skill can save,
From Deaths approaches and the wasting grave,
Boast not O Death thy universal reign,
Thoh all must die yet all shall live again.

582. In Memory of / Deacn Ezekiel Pease / who died June 20th 1799 / aged 89 years / wanting 12 days.

The grave shall not confine me long
This feeble flesh shall rise
Then shall I fly with raptures new
To dwell where Jesus is
There free from interposing clouds
Shall I behold his face
And endless ages be too short
To sing redeeming grace.

252. In memory of / Mrs. Agnes / the amiable & / pius / consort of the Rev. Nehemiah / Prudden / who departed this life / in hopes of a better / Feb. 13th 1799, / in her 40th year.

Praises written on stone are idly spent,
A good name is the fairest monument.

340. In Memory of / Mr Joseph Pease / who Died Septm 19th 1800: in the / 88th year of / his Age.

Our age to seventy years is set
How short the Term how frail the state
And if to eighty we arive
We rather sigh and groan than live.

182. In memory of / Mr. Christopher / Parsons who died / Feb. 24, 1801 aged / 51 years.

Why should we tremble to convey
Their bodies to the tomb.
There the dear flesh of Jesus lay,
And left a long perfume.

425. In memory of / Abigail daughter of / Mr. Jabez & / Mrs. Mabel Parsons, / she was born Oct. 8th 1801 / died Dec. 31, 1815, / aged 14.

A flower cut down in youthful bloom
Must lie and moulder in the tomb.

(Double Stone.)

Digitized by Google

255. This monument / is erected / in memory of / Capt Ephraim / Pease / who died June 22 / 1801 / in his 82 year.

To whom belongs / the christian name
Tis Christ to live / and death is gain.
Is this a perl / of price so high,
Secure it then / before you die.

706. In Memory of / Mr Rufus Pease / who Died April / 7th 1801 in the 44th / year of his Age.

All you advans'd in years,
you healthy and robust,
you are totering round the grave,
And soon must turn to dust.

870. Susan / Daughter of / Zaccheus Jr. & / Elizabeth Prior, / Died / May 4, 1801. / Æ. 8 mo.

Death may the bands of life unloose,
But can't dissolve my love,
Millions of infant souls compose,
The family above.

350. In Memory of / Mary Wife of / Mr Warham Parsons / who died / of the Small Pox / Jan^{ry} 20th 1802 / in the 62nd Year / of her age.

My flesh shall thy first call obey
Shake off the dust and rise on high
Then shalt thou lead the wondrous way
Up to thy home above the sky.

351. In Memory of Mr Warham Parsons / who died / March 23^{d} 1802, / in the 65th year / of his age.

My Saviour shall my life restore
And raise me from my dark abode
My flesh and soul shall pant no more
But dwell forever near my God.

422. In Memory of / M^{r}. Asahel Parsons / who was born Dec. 11, 1747 / & died May 31, 1816, / aged 68.

Also his wife / Mrs. Abigail / she was born Jan. 29, 1752 / & died May 3 1802 / aged 50.

Some hearty friend shall drop a tear,
On our dry bones and say,
These once were strong as mine appear,
And mine must as they.
Thus shall our mouldering members teach,
What now our senses learn,
For dust and ashes loudest preach,
Man's infinite concern.

941. In Memory of / Mr. Simeon son of / Mr Simeon and / Mrs. Abigail Parsons who died Sept. 16, 1802, / aged 1 year and 24 days.

Digitized by Google

394. In Memory of / Mr James Pease / who died of the Small pox, / Janry 1st 1802 / in the 56th year / of his age.

Why should we mourn departing friends?
Or shake at deaths alarms?
Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

339. In Memory of Mrs Deborah wife of / Mr Gideon Pease, who died of the small pox Febr 5th / 1802 in the 60th year of her Age.

Altho I moulder in the dust,
In god through Christ I put my trust.

254. In memory of / Mrs. Rebekah / relict of / Capt Ephraim Pease / who died / April 6, 1802 / in her 69 year.

While here you read / the rising sigh,
Demands a thought / on death as nigh;
Why? put far off / that solemn day,
When you must moulder in that clay.

250. In Memory of / Miss Martha Potter / Daughter of / the / Revd Elam and / Mrs Sibyl Potter / who died Novr 20th 1802 / aged 23 years.

Sleep lovely maid awhile enclos'd in earth,
Till the bright morn of natures second birth,
Then wake and rise to worlds of light unknown,
And range unbounded in immortal bloom.

952. In memory of / Maria C. daughter of / Mr. Winthrop and / Mrs. Sally Parsons / who died Oct. 16, 1803, / aged 1 year.

Happy the babe who previously by fate,
To shorter labor & a lighter weight,
Received but yesterday the gift of breath,
Order'd tomorrow to return to death.

956. In Memory of / Mervin: son of / Mr Eli & / Mrs Cynthia Pease / who died Decr 3d 1803, / aged 1 year & 3 days.

The dear delights we here enjoy,
And fondly call our own,
Are but short favors borrow'd now,
To be repaid anon.

232. In memory of / Capt. Daniel Perkins / who died / Feb. 8, 1803, / in his 73 year.

Long I've believ'd Gods power to save
Cheerful when called go to the grave
My withering limbs shall be thy care
And thou wilt raise them strong and fair.

679. In Memory of / Mr David Phelps / who died / Janry 31st 1803, / in the 86th year of his age.

Also In Memory of / Mrs Margaret Wife of / the above named / who died / Febry 16th 1810 / in the 96th year / of her age.

Job xvii: 16. Our rest / together is in the dust.

Digitized by Google

624. In Memory of / Mr Hezekiah Pease / who died April 23rd 1804 / in the 72nd year of his age.

All you that read with little care,
And walk away and leave me here,
Do not forget that you must die,
And be intomb'd as well as I.

May this inscription stone,
Thy shade receive,
Tis all thy Children,
All a Friend could give.

424. In memory of / Mr Jabez Parsons / who was born / Oct. 8, 1782, and died March 25, 1807 in his 25 year.

But ah! a fatal summons came
When life was in its brightest bloom,
Blasted his hopes of rising fame
And doomd him to an early tomb.

1011. Seth / son of Josiah & / Dimmis Parsons / died May 4, 1807 / aged 2 days. Also an Infant daughter / died April 22, 1814 / aged 12 hours.

219. In memory of / Mr. Hezekiah Parsons Junr / who died / March 17th 1808 / aged 56.

Our life is ever on the wing,
And death is ever nigh,
The moment when our lives begin
We all begin to die.

528. Beneath this dust / were deposited / the remains of / Mr. Zebulon Pease Jr / he departed this life / Janry 19th 1808 / and in his 31st year.

Forbear O world to charm frail man,
Whose age is measured by a span,
Of treasures which to thee belong,
Little man wants nor wants them long.

274. In memory of / Fletcher the son of Mr Fletcher N. & / Mrs Anna Prudden / who died Febry 22d / 1808, aged 7 months & 6 days.

56. Zebulon son of / Mr Simeon 2d & Mrs / Anna Parsons died / Jan. 11th 1809, aged 7 days. 3d Row.

Lie here sweet child,
And take your rest;
God called you home,
When he thought best.

746. In memory of / Mrs. Anna, wife of / Majr Joseph Parsons / who departed this life / on the 1st day of May 1809 / and in her 53d year. 18th Row.

Behold my friends as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

Digitized by Google

202. Alvah the son of M^{r} / Nathan and Mrs Polly / Pease. Died August 6^{t} / 1809 aged 2 years 11 / months and 7 days.

Fear not sweet babe,
We leave the to rest;
Embrace thy Jesus,
And thou wilt be blest.

1002. Memorial / of / John Hervey / Son of / Dea^{n} Luther & Mrs. Clarissa Pierce / Born May 18, 1809. / Died March 6, 1831.

215. In Memory of / Tryphosa Maria / the Daughter of / Plyn & Tryphosa / Parsons who died / Decem^{br} 26: 1810 / Æt. 2 Year.

362. In Memory of Chloe A. / the Daughter of M^{r} / Timothy & Mrs Chloe / Pease who died March / 18, 1810 / aged 4 Months / and 7 days.

Lie here sweet babe,
And take your rest:
God cal'd the from sin & pain
And thought it best.

530. Morris Pease / son of Zebulon & / Hannah Pease: / died May 27, 1810 Æt 20.

267. Elizabeth / wife of / Ephraim P. Potter / died / Oct. 5, 1810 / Aged 28.

816. In memory of / Mr. Isaac Prior / who died / Feb. 6th 1810 / aged 68.

Ye living men see here your end,
To Jesus voice pray now attend,
Your days your years how swift they fly,
Be warned be wise prepare to die.

476. This Stone is erected / in memory of / Deac^{n} Thomas Parsons / who departed this life / Dec. 21st 1811 / In his 94 year.

338. In Memory of / Mrs. Eunice wife of / Mr. Gideon Pease. She / Died Feb^{r} 23^{d} 1811 in / her 36 year.

Blessed are the dead that die / in the Lord—yea saith the / Spirit that they may rest / from their labor and their / works do follow them.

467. In Memory of / Benjamin Parsons / who died / July 15, 1812 / Aged 50 Y'rs.

93. In / Memory of / George Parsons / who Died / Dec. 14, 1812 / Æt 25.

Just in the last distressing hour,
The Lord displayed delivering [power?].

957. In Memory of / Orin, Son of M^{r} / Eli & Mrs Cynthia / Pease, / died April / 10, 1812 aged / 14 months.

Mourn not for babes,
For they are blest,
For they in Abrahams,
Bosom rest.

Digitized by Google

506. This stone is erected / in memory of / Mr. Calvin Pierce / who expired on the / morning of / June 23, 1812 / in his 28 year.

Sweet Peace & Heavenly Hope / and Humble Joy /
Divinely beams on his / exalted soul /
How our hearts burnt within us / at the same! /
Christians adore! / and Infidels believe. /

290. Capt Hezekiah / Parsons Died / Sept. 12, 1813. / Æt. 85.

828. Sacred / to the memory of / Mrs. Ann, / the amiable and / pious consort of / Mr. John Parsons. / She fell asleep, March 28th 1814 / in her 71st year.

Farewell my friends & kindred dear,
My savior calls, his voice I hear,
O: cease fond nature, cease thy strife,
And let me languish into life.

704. Lois / daughter of / Alpheus & / Lois Pease: died Feb. 15, 1814 / aged 7 months.

392. James Pease / died / Feb. 2, 1814, in his 38 Year.

Hear what the voice from Heaven proclaims,
For all the pious dead,
Sweet is the savor of their names,
And safe their sleeping bed.

395. Rhoda / Daughter of / James & Rhoda / Pease / Died March 2, 1814, Æ 7 Y'rs.

From death's arrest no age is free,
Young children too may die.

653. Sarah Ann, / was the daughter of / Lorain T. & / Sarah M. Pease, / she died March 16th A. D. 1814, / Æt 9 weeks.

Lately launched a trembling stranger,
On the worlds wide boisterous flood.
Pierced with sorrow toss'd with danger,
Gladly I return to God.

434. In memory of / Mrs. Elisabeth / wife of Mr Samuel / Pease who died / March 23, 1814 / in the 63 year / of her age.

Beneath this stone I rest / my head
In slumbers sweet, Christ / blest the bed,
Dont weep for me my / pains are ore,
We soon shall meet to / part no more.

165. In / Memory of / Penelope wife of / John Pease / & formerly wife of / Ebenezer McGregory / who died / March 29, 1814 Æt. 79.

815. In memory of / Mrs. Beulah relict of / Mr. Isaac Prior / who died / April 1814 aged 70.

Lord I commit my soul to thee,
Accept the sacred trust,
Receive this noble part of me
And watch my sleeping dust.

Digitized by Google

337. In Memory of / Mr. Gideon Pease / O:B August 9t 1815 / Æt 62d Years.

Stoop down my thoughts that use to rise,
Converse a while with death,
Think how a gasping mortal lies,
And pants away his breath.

406. In Memory of / Mrs. Bathshua Consort / of Mr. Asa Pease / who died Nov. 10t 1815 Æt 65 years.

Whenere you walk this hollow ground,
Can you forgetful be,
That soon you must lie down,
And mingle dust with me.

251. (Monument - West side.)
In Memory of / the Rev. Nehemiah Prudden / who died Sep. 7th 1815 / in the 33d year / of his Ministry & / in the 66 of his age. / As a Husband & / Father he was tender / & affectionate, / as a neighbor & friend / generous & sincere. / The great & central / doctrines of the Gospel / he understandingly / believed & / faithfully preached.
(South side.)
Possessed of that / wisdom which is / first pure, / then peacible he was / often employ'd by the Churches in council / & by the Great Head / of the Church as / an instrument / in turning many / to righteousness.
(North side.)

While servile fatterv / spreads the hero's fame
And pours her venal / praises on the wise,
Jesus tis on the glories / of thy name
The Christians faith / & hope of heaven relies.
Thy precious blood / be all thy servants plea,
Thy merits Lord / alone shall speak for me.

Be thou faithful unto death and I will give the a / Crown of life.
(East side—blank.)

433. In memory of / Mr. Samuel Pease; / who died Nov. / 17, 1815, in 70 / year of his age.

The longest life must have an end,
Therefore be ware how time you spend.

10. In Memory of / Philena daughter of / Mr. Eben & Mrs Anna / Parsons. / She died Dec / 14th 1816 Æt 6 Weeks / & 5 days.

Sweet babe sleep on
Till Christ the Resurrection morn,
Will call his children from the tomb,
And will his own adorn.

200. In / Memory of / Nathan Pease / who died Jan. 18, 1816. / Æt. 70.

625. Memorial / of / Patty / Wife of / Seth Pease / who died / Nov. 18, 1816, / Æt. 36.

Digitized by Google

364. This / Memorial / is erected / to the memory of / Mr. Edward Pease / who died / Dec. 30th 1817. / Aged 73 years.

I lived the common age of man,
Tho' all the term appear'd a span,
Reader attend believe repent.
No life to short if wisely spent.

750. In Memory of / Lucretia daughter of / Maj. Joseph & / Mrs. Mabel Parsons / who died / April 8th 1818, / Aged 4 years.

Life's playful scenes just opened to thy view,
When thou wast wafted to a world unknown.

201. In / Memory of / Anna Pease / widow of Nathan Pease / who died April 6, 1818. Æt 70.

13. In / Memory of / Shubael Parsons / who died / Oct. 14, 1819 / aged 67.

Here you may read now I am gone,
The name of one in worlds unknown,
Whose souls desires were offered up,
That you may rest with me in hope.

48. Pliny / Son of Rufus & / Rebecca Parsons / died Nov. 13, 1819, / in the 17 year / of his age.

123. In memory of / Mrs. Hannah Pease / relict of / Mr. Hezekiah Pease / who died Oct. 10th 1819 / in the 82d year of her / age.

Our age to seventy years is set,
How short the time how frail the state.
But if to eighty we arrive,
We rather sigh and groan than live.

417. In / Memory of / John Pease / who died / Dec. / 15, 1820 / Æt. 72.

829. In / Memory of / John Parsons / who died Jan. 7, 1821, / Æ 77.

9. Eben / son of Eben & / Anna Parsons / died Jan. 18, 1822 / aged 10 mo. / & 8 days.

17. In / Memory of / Caroline wife / of Philip Parsons / who died / April 6, 1822 / Æt. 31.

412. George son of / Charles & Lucy / Parsons / Born Dec. 4, 1819, / Died July 11, 1822.

Babe beloved thy lot is cast
Soon call'd to Jesus arms to rest
Taken from this veil of tears
And all the woes of riper years.

411. Memorial / of / Lucy Consort of / Charles Parsons / Born July 23, 1798 / Died Novr 28, 1822, Æt. 24.

Removed from all the pains and cares of life
Here rests the pleasing friend & faithful wife.
Enobled by the virtues of her mind
Constant in goodness and in death resigned.

Digitized by Google

652. In Memory of / Maria Annunciade / Caroline daughter of / L. T. & S. M. Pease / who died / Aug. 16, 1822 / aged 12 years.

We have but,
To bow The head in silence,
When heaven's voice,
Calls back the ones we love.

253. The mortal remains of / Mrs. Sibyl / daughter of / Capt Ephraim and / Mrs. Tabitha Pease, / twenty five years / the wife of the / Rev. Elam Potter / & twelve the wife of the / Rev. Neh^{h} Prudden / born May 20, 1754 / died Sep. 12, 1822.

In her life she was called to pass / through numerous trials & afflictions / under all of which she evinced / the sincerity of her Christian / profession and afforded an / example worthy of the imitation of / her surviving Children.

12. In / memory of / Anna wife of / Eben Parsons / who died / Feb. 14, 1823, Æt. 37.

478. Luther Parsons / July 22 1787—June 23, 1823.

705. Cordelia / daughter of Alpheus & / Lois Pease: / died March 30, 1823: / aged 6 years / and 6 months.

416. Beulah wife of / John Pease / died April 14, 1823, / aged 70.

266. Theodore / Died Sept. 1822: / aged 1 y'r 5 mo's. /
Lucy, / Died Oct. 1823: aged 1 y'r 7 mo's. /
children of Ephraim P. & / Abigail Potter.

1009. Russel / son of / Josiah & Dimmis / Parsons / Born Aug. 23, 1820 / Died Sep. 23, 1824. Æt. 4.

1010. Daniel Kellogg / Son of / Josiah & Dimmes / Parsons / Born June 21, 1808, / Died Sep. 28, 1824. / Æt. 16.

960. In / Memory / of / Eunice / Wife of / Eli Pease / who died / Nov. 13, 1824 / Æt. 76.

She died in Jesus & is bless'd
Here kind her slumbers are,
From suffering & from sin released,
And freed from every snare.

1001. Memorial / of / Clarissa / Consort of / Dea^{n} Luther Pierce / Born March 12, 1780. / Died July 9, 1824. / Æt. 44.

375. Memorial / of / Stone Pease / Born / July 9, 1781, / Died / March 9, 1825 / Æt. 43.

485. In Memory of / Tryphena / Relict of / Henry Pease / who died Nov. 13, 1825. Æt. 89.

Blessed are the dead / that die in the Lord.

955. In / Memory of / Jerusha / wife of / Elijah Parsons / who died / Ap^{l} 26, / 1826. / Æt. 79.

Digitized by Google

505. In Memory of / Sophronia / Daughter of / Calvin & / Sophronia Pierce / who died / April 17, 1826, / Aged 16.

Early not sudden was Sophronia's fate,
Soon not surprising death his visit paid.

614. Memorial / of / Peter Pease / who died / June 26, 1826. Æt. 63.

181. In / Memory of / Lurana Meacham / Formerly consort of / Christopher Parsons / who died July 18, 1826. Æt. 70.

45. In Memory of / Viney wife of / Oliver Parsons / who died / Dec 25, 1826 / aged 34.

413. Lucy S. / Daughter of / Charles & Eme / line Parsons / Died Aug. 6, 1827 / Occasioned by / a scald Æt. 1 y^r 6 m.

Sweet babe no more / but Seraph now
Before the throne / behold her bow
Her age enlarg'd to An / gels size
Joins in the triumph of / the skies.

14. In / memory of / Lucy Relict of / Shubael Parsons / who died / Aug. 18, 1827, / aged 75.

248. This Monument / which shows the / uncertainty of all temporal / things is erected / to the memory of / Elam O. Potter Esq. / by those / who lov'd him living / & lament him dead. / He departed this life / April 16, AD 1827, / with a firm hope in / Christ his Redeemer, / Aged 54.

Life makes the soul dependent on the Dust,
Death gives her wings to mount above the spheres.

477. In Memory of / Mrs. Jemima Parsons / relict of / Mr. Thomas Parsons / who died June 10, 1828 Aged 85 years.

Our souls would learn the Heavenly art,
T, improve the hours we have:
That we may act the wiser part
And live beyond the grave.

509. In / memory of / Horace Pease / who died / of a consumption / Dec. 3, 1828 / aged 45 years.

To Christ my Savior I commit my / spirit and here shall rest my mortal / tenement till the appointed time. Then / though an Angels arm cant snatch me / from the grave: Legions of Angels cant / confine me there.

361. In / Memory of / Rebekah Pease / who died / Feb. 3, 1829 / aged 33 years.

Be wise in time learn rightly how to live,
For time holds all Eternity can give.

396. Persis / daughter of / James & Rhoda / Pease / Died Nov. 30, 1829, / Æt. 19.

Our life how short! a groan a sigh,
We live—& then begin to die,
But O! how great a mercy this,
That death's a portal into bliss.

Digitized by Google

84. Horace Prior / Died / Feb. 20, 1829 / Aged 31.

83. Olive daughter / of Horace & Sophia / Prior / died Apl. 19, 1829 / Æt. 1 yr 10 mo.
Also / Horace their son / Died Feb. 11, 1826 / Aged 6 mo.

47. Oliver Parsons / son of Oliver Parsons / Died / Jan. 15, 1830, Æt 11.

677. Capt. David Parsons / died / May 22, 1803, Æ. 71.
Esther / his widow died / March 15, 1830, Æ. 85.

790. In Memory / of / Mabel / wife of / Joseph Parsons / who died Dec. 3, / 1830 Æt. 64 / formerly wife of / Capt. Samuel Raynolds.

46. In / Memory / of / Oliver Parsons / who died / Dec. 8, 1830, Æt. 50.

374. Horace B. / Son of Stone & / Elizabeth Pease / died Dec. 7, 1830, / Æt. 21.

44. In / Memory of / Miss Lucina / Parsons / who died / March 16, 1832, Æt. 77.

59. Orrin Parsons / was killed by the bursting of a / Grindstone at Windsor Locks / Aug. 22, 1832 / Aged 39.

There is rest for the weary.

504. Lucy Ann / daughter of / Charles & / Emeline Parsons / Died Sept. 25, 1832, Æt. 3.

179. Alfonso / son of Gains & Eliza / Pease / died / Nov. 7, 1833 / aged 1 year & 9 mo's.

This lovely bud so young and fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet a flower,
In paradise would bloom.

464. Phebe / Consort of / Syria Potter: / died Sept. 27, 1833 / Æt. 32.

Life and health is pleasant,
When conscience it is clear,
Death only moves the curtain,
With Christ we then appear.

958. In Memory of / Lucinda / daughter of / Eli & Cynthia / Pease / died / May 15, 1834 / Aged 18 years.

149. An Infant / son of / Eli & Lydia / B. Pease / died / Aug. 6, 1834, / aged 3 days.

(Same Stone.)

Ann Maria / Aug. 15, 1814—Apr. 21, 1816.
Ann Maria / July 29, 1816—Sept. 7, 1835.
Children of Luther & Maria Parsons.

462. Ezra Payne / Died Dec. 9, 1835. Æ. 45.
Mary P. / Wife of Ezra Payne / Died Nov. 4, 1835 / Æ. 42.

Digitized by Google

529. To Commemorate / Mrs. Sibyl Chandler / Relict of Zebulon Pease, / who died / March 5, 1835 Æt. 62 y'rs.

Death stings the grave reaps /
But the Love of God / overcometh all.

1003. In Memory of / Lucy C. Pierce / daughter of / Dea Luther and / Mrs Clarissa Pierce / who died Aug 18, 1835 / Æt. 28.

105. Helen Caroline / Infant Daughter of / Lynus & Cecilia / Parker / Died April 14, 1836.

We have but to bow the head / in submission when Heaven calls / back the ones we love.

703. Henry / son of / Alpheus Pease / Died / Feb. 27, 1836 / Æ. 17 y'rs & 6 mo's.

373. Mary M. / daughter of / Geer C. & Almira / Pease / died / May 27, 1836, / Æ. 2 yrs. & 7 mo's.

651. Lorain Thompson Pease, / Born April 17, 1788, / Died April 28, 1848.
Lorain T. Pease jr / Born Aug 11, 1815, / Died at Velasco Texas / Aug. 31, 1836.

245. Ephraim P. Prudden Esq. / Died / July 26, 1836. / Aged 48.

Death is a mighty leveler
Of the uneven destinies of men.

106. Orrin N. / son of / Orrin & Cynthia Parker / Died Dec. 21, 1837 Æ. 1 y'r & 9 mo's.

747. In / Memory of / Maj. Joseph Parsons / who died / Jan. 13, 1837, / Aged 81.

322. Abigail / wife of Simeon Parsons / died / Jan. 28, 1837, Æ. 69.

423. In memory of / Mrs. Hannah / Relict of / Mr. Asahel Parsons / who died / March 25, 1837: Æ 89.

O death thou hast conquered me,
By thine arrow am I slain;
But Jesus Christ hath conquered thee,
And I shall rise again.

680. David Phelps, / Died / Nov. 3, 1834 / Æ 82.
Anna / relict of David Phelps Died / March 10, 1837 Æ. 77.

109. Elsey L. / Daughter of / John jr. & / Clarissa Parker / Died / July 28, 1838, / Æ. 11 mo.

940. The Grave of / Mary Parsons / Daughter of / Simeon Parsons / who died / May 13, 1839, Æ. 33.

Prepare to meet thy God.

16. Philip Parsons / Died / July 1, 1839, / Æ 58.

Precious in the sight of the Lord / is the death of his saints.

Digitized by Google

615. Huldah / Relict of / Peter Pease / Died / June 16, 1839, Æ. 76.

243. Henry N. / son of / Ephraim P. & / Laura Pruden: / died / Sept. 6, 1839, / Aged 19.

428. Rollin P. / Son of Jabez & / Mary H. Parsons / Died / April 18, 1840, / Aged 3 Years.

In the silent grave we leave him,
Until the resurrection morn,
When his savior shall receive him
And restore his lovely form.

1012. Josiah Parsons Jr. / Born / Aug. 12, 1804, / Died Aug. 9, 1840.

440. Harriet E. / Dau. of / J. N. & Elvira W. Parsons / Died Sept. 19, 1840, / Aged 4 ys. 10 ms.

49. Horace / son of / Rufus & Rebecca / Parsons died / Oct. 29, 1840, Æ. 22 y'rs.

323. Simeon Parsons / died / Dec. 20, 1840, Æ. 77.

244. Laura P. Prudden / Died / March 24, 1840, / Aged 44.

460. Elizabeth Lucretia / Wife of Luke Parsons / Died / July 5, 1841, Æ. 23.

180. George Arnold / Son of / Gains & Eliza / Pease, / died / April 23, 1841, / Æ 6 mo.

Sweet babe and is thy spirit fled?
And art thou then at rest /
Lovely in thy mothers arms,
But Jesus loves thee best.

463. James Potter / Died / Aug. 18, 1845 / Aged 6 years.
Also / an infant daughter / Died / Oct. 3, 1841 / Æ. 3 weeks.

378. In Memory of / Mr. Ebenezer / Prior / who died / Jan. 12, 1841, / Æt. 96.

52. Abigail / daughter of / Rufus & / Rebecca Parsons / died / Sept. 23, 1842 Æ. 21 yrs.

I would not live alway,
O, welcome the tomb!
Since Jesus has risen,
I dread not its gloom.

590. Charity Pease / wife of / John Pease / Died April 3, 1843, Æ. 84 y'rs.

I know that my Redeemer liveth.

1024. An infant of / Kellog & / Jane Pease / Died Dec. 1842.

249. Sarah Potter / relict of / Elam O. Potter Esq / died / Sept. 4, 1842, Æ. 85.

817. Rebekah / wife of / Nathaniel Prior / Died / Feb. 27, 1842 / Æt. 67.

869. Elizabeth / wife of / Zacheus Prior / Died / June 18, 1842, / Æ 78.

Digitized by Google

589. In Memory of John Pease / who died / 1843 Aged 90; / eldest son of John Pease who died / 1810 Aged 84, who was only son / of John Pease who died 1761 Aged / 83, who was the eldest son of Capt. John / Pease the first settler of Enfield who / died 1734 Aged 82, whose father / Capt. John Pease Sen. of Salem / died in Enfield 1689 Aged 60.

This stone was erected in 1846 / by John C. Pease Esq. of Hartford, / Aged 64 eldest son of the first mentioned John Pease.

360. Carlos A. / son of Heber & Minerva / Pease / Died / Aug. 18, 1843, Æ. 10 yrs.

Peace to his slumbering spirit,
And memory to his worth.

11. Eben Parsons / Died / Nov. 5, 1844: / Aged 57.

The Lord is my light / and my satisfaction.

639. Issabella E. / Daughter of / William & Agnes / Patrick / Died / May 9, 1844, / Æ. 4 Years & / 26 Ds.

681. Pelatiah Phelps / died / Sept. 15, 1830, Æ. 60.
Sarah / his widow died / Nov. 8, 1844, Æ. 75.

235. Peter P. Potter / Born Aug. 21, 1786 / Died June 22, 1827.

(Same stone.)

Hannah W. / His wife / Born Oct. 31, 1797 / Died Mar. 25, 1844.

7. (Monument—North side.)
Julia A / Daughter of / Theodore & / Elvira Pease / Died Apr. 22, 1844 / Æ. 3 y's, 4 m's.

466. Lydia Parsons / died / Nov. 29, 1845 / aged 57.

6. (Monument—west side.)

Henry S. Pease.
Apr. 14, 1812.
Feb 27, 1845.

959. Eli Pease / died / Sept. 2, 1845 / Æ. 73.

517. Thomas W. Parsons / died / Sept. 3, 1846. / Æ. 26.

518. Elisha Parsons / died / Dec. 2, 1846 / Æ. 63.

268. Ephraim P. Potter / died / Oct. 23, 1846 / Aged 69.

377. In Memory of / Mrs. Mary Prior / relict of / Mr. / Ebenezer Prior / who died July 11, 1846. / Æt. 91.

813. Albert / son of / Nathaniel & Mary Prior / died Aug. 11, 1846, / Æt. 3 mo^s.

This lovely bud so young so fair,
Call'd hence by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet a flower,
In Paradise would bloom.

Digitized by Google

818. Mr. Nathaniel Prior / died Nov. 2, 1846. / Æt. 65.

Strong were the ties that bound him here,
Earth's joys lov'd friends all bade him stay,
In vain they shed the burning tear
As stronger power call'd him away.

18. Frederick S. / son of / Shubael & Susan M. / Parsons / Died Aug. 10 1848 / Æ 3 Mo. & 16 D's.

500. Nathaniel Parsons / was killed by R. R. cars / Nov. 18, 1848, / Aged 83.

430. Samuel K. Pease / Died / May 27, 1848 Æ. 20 Y'rs.

376. Harriet Prior / died / Dec. 11, 1848 / Aged 63.

748. Lydia L. / third wife of / Maj. Joseph Parsons / died / May 7, 1849, / Aged 67,

512. Caroline A. / Daughter of Orrin & Nancy / Parsons / Died Aug. 31, 1849 / Æ. 8 Mo.

281. (Monument—West side.)
Lucinda Bush / Wife of / Joseph R. Pease / Daughter of / Jon. A. Bush Esq. / Died / April 1, 1849, / Æ. 27.

The will of the Lord be done.

(South side.) Rest in hope.
(North and East sides blank.)

429. J. Henry Pease / Died / Sept. 2, 1849, Æ. 17 Y'rs.

431. Jonathan Pease Jr. / Died / Sept. 13, 1849, / Æ. 48.

626. Seth Pease / Died / April 28, 1850 / Aged 72 Y'rs.

15. Ruby / Daughter of / Shubael & Lucy Parsons / Died May 5, 1854 / aged 71.

839. Elizabeth / Daug^{r} of M^{r} / Peter and M^{rs} / Elizabeth Raynolds / Died March ye 30, / 1736 Aged 4 Years & 1 Month & 21 Days.

840. Edward son / of the Rev^{d} / Mr Peter and / Elizabeth / Raynolds who / Died June ye 29th 1741 / Aged 13 Months.

841. Here Lyes A / still born Dau^{r} / of the Rev^{d} / Mr Peter & Mrs Elizabeth / Raynolds.

838. In Memory of / Mrs Mary / Daughter of the / Reverend / Mr Peter & M^{rs} / Elizabeth / Raynolds / who died / May 9th 1754, In her / 21st year.

793. Mrs Mary Raynolds 1754.

837. In Memory / of M^{rs} / Elisabeth Raynolds / (Dau^{tr} of ye Reverend Mr Peter & Mrs Elisabeth Raynolds) / Who died / April 10th 1757 / Aged 21 years / wanting 1 day.

Digitized by Google

(Same tablet as the last.)

Under this Stone also lies Interred by / the Side of her much esteem'd & greatly / Beloved Consort, the Remains of Mrs Elisabeth / Raynolds / who while living exhibited a bright Example of Piety, / Devotion, Benevolence, Friendship, & Hospitality, / & was a shining Pattern of Conjugal Affection / & Parental tenderness: She lived beloved & estee'd / & died much lamented Nov. 28, 1774 in her / 70 Yare.

794. (Tablet.) In Memory of that Pious, Excellent, & amiable Man, / the Revd Mr Peter Raynolds: / Who after serving Christ in the work of the Gospel Ministry / with great Fidelity in this Town more than forty two Years / fell asleep May 11th 1768 Anno Ætat. 68.

Raynolds thy name thy memory shall survive
The fading honors marble statues give
When this frail stone's decay'd, forgot this verse,
Posterity thy virtues shall reherse,
Thy conjugal, paternal, social love,
Religious zeal with charity inwove,
Shall speak the gen'rous gentle temper'd kind,
Blest with much science in an humble mind.
Thy purity of morals sacred fear
Of God, and fervent love of man declare,
Tell from thy hallow'd tongue how wisdom flow'd,
How with th' inspir'd discourse each bosom glow'd,
How thy sweet converse gladden'd every heart,
And sentiment instructive did impart,
Bless God that here thy bright example's giv'n
A guide to lead mankind to thee in heaven.

791. In Memory of / Mr Peter son of / Mr Peter & Mrs Hannah Raynolds / Died Jan. 25, 1777 / in the 16th year / of his Age.

My dear companions,
In your bloom,
Behold me lying,
In the tomb.
When God doth call
We all must go,
And bid farewell,
To all below.

792. (Tablet.) In Memory of / Peter Raynolds Esqr / His piety was early and unaffected: / his benevolence pure and universal: / In serving his generation / Constant & unwearied. / As a civil officer a minister of God for good. / In friendship endearing & faithful: / a pattern of conjugal & parental affection: / Patient under the long illness / which proved fatal: / when death advanced, his hope blighted: / and in prospect of a better state: / He departed this life June 15th A. D. 1780, / in the 61st Year of his age.

"All, all on Earth is shadow, all beyond is substance, the reverse is Folly's Creed:
How solid all where change shall be no more."

Digitized by Google

(Same tablet as the last.)

Also / In memory of Hannah Willard / Formerly the Consort of / Peter Raynolds Esq. / who was May 6, 1736 Born. & Died / May 11, 1825.

778. In Memory of / Horace Raynolds / Son of Deac^{n} John & / Mrs Mary Raynolds, / who died Nov. 29 / 1787. / Aged 6 Months.

From Deaths arrest / no age is free.

788. Here are deposited the / remains of Hannah the / amiable Daughter of Mr Samuel and / Mrs Mabel Raynolds, she expired Octr 8th 1797, / in the 9th year of her age.

Beneath this monumental pile,
Sweetly she sleeps in dust awhile,
Till deaths dreary winter is gone,
Then wake and rise in ceaseless bloom.

789. Sacred / to the memory of / Capt. Samuel Raynolds / who died Nov. 23, 1804, / aged 37 years.

Death great proprietor of all
Arrests alike the great and small,
When man to dust returns,
Nor good nor ill can e,er be known,
By all events below the sun,
Eternal wisdom reigns.

777. This stone presents particularly to the fond / recollection of the mourning Children, / John Raynolds Esqr / who died July 4th 1812 aged 74 Years. /

And Mrs. Mary Raynolds his wife / who died April 21st 1817, aged 73 Years.

Sleep on venerated pair till Jesus calls you forth,
The worlds sharp contest shall not disturb your rest, /
Nor lingering pains find access to your tomb,
Precious were your virtues and your memory dear.

507. In Memory of / Mrs. Mahitabel wife of / Mr. Ichabod Randol / who died June 10^{t} 1814 / Æ^{t} 36 years.

All you who read with little care.
And walk away and leave me here,
O dont forget that you must die,
And be entombed as well as I.

594. George Henry / son of / Ephraim & Sarah Randall / died Feb. 10, 1824 / Aged 4 years.

Suffer little children to come / unto me and forbid them / not for of such is the king / dom of Heaven.

596. William Henry / Son of / Ephraim & Sarah / Randall died / Dec. 13, 1826, / Æt. 2.

O may I meet at / last my tender / babes to part no / more where death / can ne'r divide.

779. James L. Raynolds / Died / Aug. 5, 1830, / Aged 53 y'rs.

Digitized by Google

401. In / Memory of / Emeline Root: / who died / Dec. 26, 1830, Æt 27.
Parents & friends as you / drop a tear of sorrow o'er / my Grave remember if I / could admonish you I would say weep not for me / But be ye also ready.

595. George; / son of / Ephraim & / Sarah Randall / died May 21, 1832 / Æ. 1 y'r & 6 d's.

Farewell sweet babe a long farewell,
Till we shall meet above,
In that bright world where pleasures dwell
And trees of life bear fruits of love.

780. Abigail B. Raynolds / wife of / James L. Raynolds, / Died / Jan. 2, 1833, / Aged 51 y'rs.

402. Caroline / daughter of / Stephen & / Cynthia Root: Died / Jan. 5, 1835 aged 16 y'rs.

947. (Stone fallen and broken.)
Charles / son of Charles & Celinda Rust / Died / April 28, 1835, / Æ. 2 y'rs 4 mo's & 18 days.

398. Cynthia / wife of Stephen Root / Died / April 11, 1836: / Aged 51 y'rs.

70. Wm W. Ripley / Died / March 28, 1841 Æ. 27.

399. Stephen Root / Died / March 14, 1841, Æ. 64.

50. Mrs. Rebecca / wife of / Rodney Russell / Died at N. Haven / June 23, 1842 Æt. 31.

(Same stone.)

51. Also / James Brainard / Their infant son / Died at N. H. Sept. 20, 1842 Æt. 11 weeks.

726. Mrs. / Priscilla A. wife of / Rev. Francis L. Robbins, / Died / Dec. 24, 1846 / aged 64.

"I will say of the Lord he is my refuge, my God, in him will I trust."

"But God will redeem my soul from the power of the grave; for he shall receive me."

(South side.)

Mary O. / wife of / James Ray / Died Jan. 23, 1847, / Æ 29.

654. Lorrain Tracy / Born March 3, 1845, / Died Aug. 28, 1846.
Sarah Marshall / Born Feb. 19, 1843, / Died Feb. 25, 1847.
Children of / John C. & Sarah M / Robinson.

Of such is the kingdom of heaven.

727. Rev. / Francis L. Robbins / son of / Rev. A. R. Robbins / Born at Norfolk Conn. Dec. 30, 1787, / Ordained Pastor of the First Church in this town / April 24, 1816, / Died deeply lamented / after a faithful and successful ministry / of thirty four years, / April 6, 1850.

A grateful people / erect this tribute to his memory.

Digitized by Google

513. Mr^{s} / Sarah / Simons [Not legible].

514. In Memory of / Mr Benjamin Simons / who died [Not legible].

610. Here lies Inter'd / the Body of Capt / Joseph Sexton who / Deceased May the / 3rd 1742 / Aged 76 years.

611. Here lies ye Body / of Mrs Hannah / Sexton Relict of / Capt Joseph / Sexton who died Novem^{r} the 26th / 1742 aged 73 Years.

535. In Memory of / Mr David Sabin / who died / Oct. 28, 1749 / Aged 52 Years.

This stone stands but to tell,
Where his dust lies, not what he was,
When saints do rise that day will show,
The part he acted here below.

642. Here Lyes ye Body of / Mr^{s} Sarah Simons / wife of Mr John / Simons who died / July 20th 1751 in the / 47th Year of her Age.

660. In Memory of Bathshebe Sim / ons ye 2^{d} daug^{r} / of Mr. John Sim / ons & Mr^{s} Sarah / his wife who / Died April ye 30th / 1754 in ye 6th Year / of her Age.

662. In Memory of Mr Ebenezer Sim / ons Son of Mr John Simons & Mr^{s} Sarah his / wife he Died March ye 11th 1755 / Aged 23^{d} Years.

661. Mr^{s} Sarah Simons.

79. In Memory of / Mrs Abigail Wife of / Mr Reuben Stockwell / who died / Jan^{ry} 13th 1774 / In her 34th Year.

Farewell vain world / thy Joys deceive,
True pleasures lie / beyond the grave.

534. In memory of / Mrs Lydia / Sabin / Who Died / March 20, 1779 / Aged 40 Years.

A Law eternal / does decree /
That all Mankind / shall Mortal be.

421. Adolphus son of / Mr Jacob & / Mrs Hannah Shephard / died Augst 18, 1786 / Aged 3 Years / wanting 10 Days.

420. Samuel son of / Mr Jacob & / Mrs Hannah Shephard / died Oct^{br} 12: 1786 / Aged 11 Months / and 10 Days.

142. In memory of / Capt Allen Stillman / who departed this life / July 20th 1803 / in his 72 year.

From sixteen years to nearly fifty-one,
I traveled seas far from my native home,
But now my body on my native shore;
Is laid to rest nor hears the ocean roar.

64. In memory of / Mr. Thomas Sabin / who died / Oct. 9, 1810, / aged 75.

All our ambitions,
Death defeats but one.
And that it Crowns.

Digitized by Google

765. Commemoration / of the death of / Mrs Mary / wife of / Gordon Smith / who died Dec. 17, 1820. Æt. 34.

Sweet is the memory of the just,
And sweet the scene when christians die,
God will reanimate their dust,
And they shall wing their way on high.

8. In Memory / of two children / Sons of Harvy / & Sally Spencer / One died / April 21, 1821 / Aged 3 months / The other Dec. 30, 1823 / Ag^{d} 11 M. / Both named John H.

143. ——— / wife of / Samuel A. Stillman / Died April 18, 1833, / Æ. 55.

597. George Stocking / Born / August 23. 1782 / Died / December 23, 1823, Æ. 42.

178. Harvey / son of Orril & Hannah / Smith / died July 18, 1834 / Aged 19 yrs.

577. In Memory of / Joseph Sunderland / Native of Stansfield / Yorkshire England: / who died / at Thompsonville / Oct. 12, 1834 Æt. 23.
Erected by William Sunderland, Thompsonville.

728. Mary R. / Wife of Dr. Asa L. Spalding / Died / Aug 28, 1841. Æ. 36.

Faith bore her up through pains in mercy given,
And sorrows that were each a step to heaven.

426. Calvin Squire / Died Dec. 25, 1841 / Aged 78.

130. Ann Steele / wife of / Wm. Steele / Died / Dec. 13, / 1842: / Aged 25 years.

145. Prudence Stillman / Daughter of / Capt Allen & Prudence / Stillman / Died Feb 26, 1842, Æ. 60.

638. Esther Stewart / wife of / Walter Stewart / Died / Dec. 18, 1843; / Aged 45 years.

Blessed are the dead which die / in the Lord from henceforth / that they may rest from their / labors and their works do / follow them.

668. Joseph Smith / son of / James & Martha / Smith. / Died Oct. 9, 1845, Æ 29.

Weep not for me.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord for they / rest from their labours and their works do follow / them.

86. (Henry Sizer's Monument. West side.)
Ella H. / his Daughter / Sept. 1, 1846, / Aged 5 Mo^{s}.

926. Julia / Elizabeth / Thompson / wife of / Henry Schoonmaker / of New York / died / Dec. 8, 1846, / aged 21 y'rs 2 mo's.

177. Orril Smith / died / Aug. 29, 1846, / Aged 60.

110. An Infant / Daughter of / Samuel A. & Jane E. / Stillman / Died Aug. 6. 1846 / Æ. 6 Ds.

Digitized by Google

696. James Shaw, / Died Sept. 17, 1847 / Æ. 52.
Ann / his wife / Died Sept. 18, 1847 / Æ. 50.
From Darvock County Antrim / Ireland.

Those bodies that corrupted fell,
Shall incorrupted rise,
And mortal forms shall spring to life,
Immortal in the skies.

667. Isabella Smith / Died / June 25, 1847, / Aged 35.

I know that my redeemer liveth.

601. Jane B. / wife of / John Smith / Born at Kilmarnock / Scotland / March 1, 1815, / Died at Thompsonville / April 17, 1847, / Æ. 32.

Precious in the sight of the Lord / is the death of his saints.

Also Margaret / their daughter / Died May 14, 1841, Æ. 21 Days.
Also Thomas M. / their son / Died August 14, 1847, / Æ. 5 Mo's.
He shall gather the lambs with / his arm & carry them in his bosom.

669. Mary / wife of Stephen Spalding: / died / Jan. 21, 1848: Aged 74.

The memory of the just is blessed.

176. Hannah / wife of / Orril Smith / died Sept. 26, 1849 / Aged 59 yrs.

600. Thomas Smith / Died / Sept. 1, 1850 / Aged 58.

855. Here Lyes the / Body of Capt / Samuel Terry who / Deceased Jan^{r} 2nd / 173[illegible] In ye 70th Year of his Age.

853. Asaph Terry / son of Mr Ben / jamin and M^{rs} / Hannah Terry / died July the / 14th 1732 / aged 3 Years.

852. Aseph Terry / son of Mr Ben / jamin and M^{rs} / Hannah Terry / died August y^{e} / 20th 1734 aged / one year and / ten months.

851. Abel Terry Son / of Mr Benjamin & Mrs Hannah / Terry died Aug. / 30, 1738 / Aged 6 Years.

883. Jonathan Son / of Jonathan & / Sarah Terry Bo / rn de [ ]^{br} 16, / 173[ ] ied / Apr[ ] / 1740.

884. Asaph / Terry Son of Mr Jonathan / & Mrs Sarah / Terry died / March ye 20th 1743 / aged one Month and 18 Days.

854. Here lies ye Body / of Mrs Martha / Terry Relict of / Capt Samuel Terry / who died May y^{e} / 20th 1743 in the 77th / Year of her Age.

857. Alice Terry / Daughter of / Capt Ephraim / & Mrs Ann Terry / died Sept'r y^{e} / 10th 1743, 5 years / & 12 days Old.

848. Martha Terry / Daughter of M^{r} / Jacob and M^{rs} / Mary Terry / who died October / the 31st 1749 / in the 10th year / of her Age.

847. David Terry / son of Mr Jacob / and Mrs Mary / Terry died June / the 14th 1753 / In the 20th year / of his Age.

Digitized by Google

835. Dorcas / Daug. / of Mr Macy & Mrs Dorcas Throope / was born Novr 30 / 1755, / & died Oct. 10, 1759.

832. In Memory of / Mrs Elisabeth Terry / Wife of / Mr Ebenezer Terry / who died / Octr 20th 1757 / in the 39th year of her age.

Corruption earth and worms,
Shall but refine this flesh,
Till my triumphant spiret comes
To put it on afresh.

890. Penelope / Daug. of Mr Selah / & Mrs Michal Terry / was born March 30 / 1759 / died Sep: 20 / 1761.

836. Selah son of / Mr Macy & Mrs Dorcas Throope: / was born Feb. 26, 1754 / & died Sept. 19, / 1761.

385. M. T. 1762.

386. In Memory of Mrs Mary / wife to Docr Ebenezer Terry / she Died April 5th 1762: in / ye 62d year of her Age.

Who liv'd beloved & died lamented / In the fair Book of Life Divine / may God Inscribe her name / their let it fill some humble place / beneath the slauter'd Lamb.

877. In Memory of / Mrs Hannah / (Daughter of / Capt Joseph & / Mrs Martha / Olmsted,) / Wife of Mr / Benjamin Terry Junr / Who died Febry 18, 1766, / In her 31 Year.

O! Time Supreme
How swift thy Wings
On Time Depends
Eternal things.

388. In / Memory of / Christopher H. Terry, / who died Aug. 12, 1770: / Æt. 34.

876. In Memory of / Mr Benjamin / Terry 2d / who died Jan. / 20, 1773 / in his 49 Year.

A Law Eternal
Does Decree
that all things Born
shall mortal Be.

846. In Memory of / Mrs. Mary wife / of Mr. Jacob Terry / who Departed / this life Augst / ye 15th A. D. 1775 / in ye 70th Year / of her Age.

850. In Memory of / Mrs Hannah wife of / Mr Benjamin Terry / who died Decbr 4th / 1775 / Aged 75 Years.

O Lord thy judgments / are Right: / & thou in faithfulness / dost afflict.
Blessed are the dead / that die in the Lord.

856. In Memory of / Mrs Ann wife / of Ephraim Terry Esq. was born / Dec. 20, 1702 & died Sep. 10, 1778.

Life is uncertain death is sure,
Sin is the wound & Christ the cure.

a Virtuous woman is a Crown to her husband.

Digitized by Google

845. In Memory of / Mr Jacob Terry / who Departed this / life April ye 23^{d} AD. 1779 / in ye 75th Year of his Age.

387. In Memory of / Doct. / Ebenezer Terry / who died / Augst 2nd 1780 / in the 85th year / of his age.

Ye living men see here your end,
To Jesus voice pray now attend,
Your days your years how swift they fly,
Be warned be wise prepare to die.

182. In Memory of / Mr Isaac Terry / who died / Octr 21st 1782 / In his 70th Year.

Our age to seventy years is set;
How short the term! how frail the state!

156. In Memory of / Mr Jabez son of / Col. Nathaniel & / Mrs Abiah Terry / who died / March 9th 1783, / Aged 18 Years & 7 Days.

How short how Precarius / how uncertain is life how Quick the transsition / from time to Eternity! / how soon the thread of life is spun! / A Breath a gasp; a groan or two: / and we are seen no more: / Yet on this Brittle thread (alarming thought) hangs a vast Eternity.

858. In Memory of / Ephraim Terry Esqr / Who was born Oct. 24, / 1701 / & died Oct. 14, 1783.

This stone stands But to tell,
Where his dust lies, not what he was;
When saints shall rise that day shall show
The Part he acted here below.

389. In / Memory of / Hannah widow of / Christopher H. Terry, / who died Oct. 22, 1784 / Æt. 50.

891. In Memory of / Mrs Michal Daughter / of Mr Selah & Mrs Michal Terry / who died / Oct^{br} 10th 1786 / In Her 18th Year.

Ye passing Youth / pray stop a while /
And view my / Monumental pile /
Once I alive like you / but ah
I'm nothing but / my native clay.

188. In Memory of 4 children of / Mr Elijah & Mrs Sarah Terry (viz)
Chloe born Jan. 20, 1776 died Novr 20, 1776. /
also dau^{t} born Feb 2^{d} 1778 died the / same day.
also William their son born July / 16, 1770 died Jan. 26, 1782.
also Chloe 2^{d} / born Dec. 23^{d} 1784 died Feb. 7, 1787.

380. In Memory of / Mr Matthew Thompson / who died / Sepr 30th 1787 / in the 68th Year / of His age.

Remember me as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I;
As I am now so you must be:
Prepare for death and follow me.

Digitized by Google

808. In Memory of / Mr Simeon Terry Son of / Eliphalet Terry Esqr & / Mrs Mary Terry / who died at Deerfield / Sepr 19th 1791 / in the 23d year of his age / and here Interred.

157. In Memory of / Colonel Nathaniel Terry / Son of Ephraim Terry Esq. / and Anne his wife / who was born June 3d AD 1730 / and died / February 20th 1792.

849. Benjamin Terry / died / Feb. 20, 1795, / Aged 97.

381. In Memory of / Mr Matthew Thompson Jr / who died / April 14th 1795 / in the 26th year / of his age.

Why should we mourn departed friends
Or shake at death's alarms?
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

809. In Memory of / Miss Lucy Terry / Daughter of / Eliphalet Terry Esqr / & Mrs Mary Terry / who died Sept 4th 1797 / in the 19th year of her age.

Let Virtue guard the narrow bed,
Where Virtue's Image rests her head,
Religion shed a sweet perfume,
And Angels watch around the tomb.

859. In Memory of / Mr Samuel Terry / who Died May / the 8th 1798 / in the 73rd year of his / Age.

490. In Memory of / 2 children of Mr. James W. & Mrs. / Polly Talcott, / viz
Mary died / 3rd June 1797 / Aged 88 Days. /
And James died / 1st Febr 1799 / Aged 41 days.

860. In Memory of / Mrs Mary Relict / to Mr Samuel / Terry who Died / Feby 11th 1801 / in the 71st year / of her Age.

872. In / Memory of / Martha, / Daughter of / Benjn & Hannah / Terry / Born Nov. 19, 1726, / Died June 15, 1801.

384. In Memory of / Mr Hiram Terry / who died of the Small pox / 1802 in the 39th year of his age.

My dear companion in the bloom,
Behold me lying in the tomb;
When God doth call me all must go,
And bid farewell to all below.

875. In Memory of / Sidney the amiable / Daughter of / Mr Benjamin & Mrs Eunice Terry / who died Septr 12th 1802 / in the 4th year of her age.

Sleep on sweet babe and take thy rest,
Thy paths on Earth were quickly trod,
And thou art gone I know not where,
But trust it is unto thy God.

Digitized by Google

888. In Memory of / Mr Selah Terry / who died / June 13th 1803 / aged 71 years and 3 months.

By long experience have I known
Thy sov'reign power to save:
At thy command I venture down
Securely to the grave.

491. In Memory of / Seth Son of / Mr. James W. / Talcott & Mrs. Polly Talcott / who died / 23rd Agst 1803 / Aged 27 / Months 14 Days.

Farewell sweet babes,
We leave the to thy rest,
Enjoy thy Jesus,
And be forever blest.

991. Luther / son of / George & Tri / phena Terry / died Sep. 3, 1803 / Æt. 10 M.

938. In Memory of / Mrs. Sarah wife of / Mr. Ebenezer Terry / who departed this life / September 26th 1803 / in the 60 year of her age.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpets joyful sound,
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise,
And in my Savior's image rise.

873. In / Memory of / Gideon / Son of / Benjm & Hannah / Terry, / Born Feb. 18, 1736 / Died May 30, 1804.

711. In memory of / ebenezer son of / Mr. Nathan & / Mrs. Mary Terry / who died / June 25th 1804 / aged 10 years.

874. In / Memory of / Benjamin / son of / Benjn & Hannah / Terry / Born Feb 15, 1759 / Died Apl 1, 1807.

881. In Memory of
Mrs. Martha
Terry, Wife of
Ephraim Terry,
Died Jan. 30th 1814
In the 77, year of
her age.

In Memory of
Mr. Ephraim
Terry, Who
Died Dec. 20th
1807 aged 80.

This dark abode proclaims the truth.
To bending age & blooming youth,
You must your active powers resign,
And be a mouldering corpse like mine.

155. Edwd Wyllys / Son of / John and / Eliza Taylor / Born March 15, 1808 / Died Jan. 20th 1811.

Short grief short pain / Dear babe was thine /
Now joys eternal and / Divine.

Digitized by Google

32. In Memory of / Mrs. Hannah / the Wife of / Mr. Solomon Terry / Who died March 5th / 1808 in the 39th year of her age.

Remember friends as you pass by.
That life is short you soon must die;
Prepare for death, you soon may be,
Called out of time to follow me.

928. Laura / was the daughter of / Mr. Matthew and Mrs. / Betsey Thompson, / Born July 20th 1792, / died January 14th 1808.

333. In Memory of / Mr. Joseph Terry / who died / April 23, 1809 aged 77.

Why do we mourn departing friends
Or shake at deaths alarms
Tis but the voice that Jesus sends
To call them to his arms.

36. In Memory of / Mr Peter Terry / who died / August 31st 1809 / aged 37 years.

Ye living men see here your end,
To Jesus voice pray now attend,
Your days your years how swift they fly,
Be warned be wise prepare to die.

889. In Memory of / Mrs Michal Terry / relict of / Mr Selah Terry / who died / April 5th 1810 / aged 73 years / and 4 months.

In natures tomb, no hope appears,
The grace of Christ dispels our fears,
In him believing she that dies,
Shall to immortal glory rise.

283. In Memory of / Miss Sophia Terry / Daughter of / Mr Isaac & / Mrs Hannah Terry (of Sangerfield in the / State of New York) who died Sept 19th 1810 / in the 16th year of her age.

Aged and young alike must lie,
In this cold bed of clay.

409. Christopher H. / died April 10, 1799 / Æt. 19 months. /
An infant born & died Sept. 7, 1805. /
An infant born & died Oct. 12, 1812. /
Son & daughters of Christopher H. / & Hannah Terry.

810. Erected / in memory of / Eliphalet Terry Esq. /
He died / Nov 2nd A. D. 1812 / aged 70 years.

383. In Memory of / Mrs. Elizabeth wife / of Mr. Hiram Terry / she died Febr 7th 1813 in her / 58th year.

When you have read these lines,
And turn to walk away;
O! dont forget you must appear,
At the great judgment day.

699. In Memory of / a son of / Mr Boaz & Mrs Cloe / Terry still born / August 30, 1813.

Digitized by Google

160. In memory of / Caroline Terry / Daughter of / Henry & Julia Terry / who died Oct. 22nd 1813 / aged 7 weeks.

She tasted of lifes bitter cup,
Refused to drink the potion up;
But turned her little head aside,
Disgusted with the taste & died.

909. In Memory of / Aurilla Terry / daughter of / Mr John and / Mrs Dolly Terry / of Hartford Vermont / who died Decbr 21st 1813, / aged 6 years.

The deer delights we here enjoy,
And fondly call our own,
Are but short favours borrowed now,
To be returned anon.

161. In memory of / Julia M. Terry / daughter of / Henry and / Julia Terry / who was born / Feb. 17th 1811 & died / Dec. 26th 1813.

E're sin could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care;
The opening bud to Heaven convey'd,
And bade it blossom there.

335. In memory of / Mr. Lemuel Terry / who died in 17 hours / after he was taken sick / which was Aug. 24h 1814. / in the 40h year of his age.

Hark my best fried, what will you do,
I soon shall bid the world adieu.
My head my head alas what pain,
Grim death soon clos'd the solemn scene.

37. In Memory of / Olive Terry / Daughter of / Mr Peter and Mrs Tirzah Terry / who died / Novbr 11th 1814 / aged 7 years.

Tis God that lifts our comforts high,
Or sinks them in the grave,
He gives, and blessed be his name,
He takes back what he gave.

990. Mr. Ephraim Terry / died Jan. 25th / 1815 / aged 38 years.

May the dire strokes which sever'd mortal ties,
And blighted all my hopes of earthly good,
Constrain the living to secure the prize,
Which nought could purchase but a Savior's blood.

315. An Infant / Son of Levi & / Naomi Terry / born & died March 16, 1815. Also / a Son who / died April 24, 18—Æ. 13 days.

158. In Memory of / Mrs. Abiah / relict of / Col. Nathaniel / Terry / & daughter of / Samuel Dwight / Esqr & / Mary his wife / who was born April 29th 1732 / & died June 14, AD 1816.

Digitized by Google

710. In Memory of / Jeduthan son of / Mr. Nathan & / Mrs. Mary Terry / who died / Oct. 3. 1817, aged 18 years.

When blooming youth is snatched away,
By deaths resistless hand,
Our hearts the mournful tribute pay,
Which pity must demand.

833. In Memory of / Mr. Ebenezer Terry / who died / July 15th 1817, / aged 95 years.

Tis but a few whose days amount,
To three score years & ten.
And all beyond that short account,
Is sorrow toil and pain.

882. Col. Asaph Terry / A Soldier of the / Revolution / Died May 10, 1839 / Aged 82.

Penelope / his wife / Died Mar. 30, 1818, / Aged 59.

709. In memory of / Mr. Nathaniel Terry / who died / Sept. 29th 1818 / Aged 21 years.

Behold and see as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for death & follow me.

317. In / Memory of / Naomi wife of / Levi Terry / who died Feb. 2, 1821 Æt. 39.

925. John Collins / was the son of / Mr. Orrin & Mrs. / Love Thompson / born Sept. 13, 1816. / died June 16, 1821.

Suffer little children / to come unto me / saith my God.

843. In memory of / Mr Daniel Terry / who died July 22d 1822 / aged 79 years.
But man dieth and wasteth away / yea, man giveth up the ghost and / where is he?

314. Levi / son of / Levi & Naomi Terry / Died Oct. / 23. 1823 Æt. 13.

336. Elizabeth / Consort of / Lemuel Terry / Died / March 13, 1824, / Æt. 52.

332. Memorial / of / Gains Terry / Born / Aug. 16, 1785 / Died / Sept. 13, 1824, Æt. 39.

313. Infant / Son and Daughter of / Levi & Dorcas Terry / Died 1825.

708. Nathan Terry / Born / September 12, 1768, / Died January 13, 1825, / Æt. 57.

918. In / Memory of / Selah Terry Jr. / who died / June 8, 1825 Aged 42.

920. In Memory of / Selah Terry / who died / June 14, 1825, / Aged 68.

85. Maria / Daughter of / Lyman & / Lucy Terry / died Jan. 7, / 1826, / Aged 23 D.

713. In memory / of / Belinda / Daughter of / Nathan & Mary / Terry / Born March 12, 1811, / Died Aug. 24, 1827.

712. In memory of Three S B / children of / Mr. N. & Mrs. M. Terry.

Digitized by Google

159. In Memory of / Henry Terry Esq. / son of / Nathaniel & Abiah Terry: / born Jun. 12, 1771, / died Sept. 22, 1827, / Æt. 56.

316. Jabez Terry / Died Dec. 4, 1828, / Aged 43.

593. In Memory of / Angeline / wife of / Maj Harvey Terry / who died / March 28, 1828, Æ 22.

Soon we were parted here below,
To meet we hope above;
No sorrow pain or death to know,
Nor pangs of parting love.

939. Memorial / of / Mary / Daughter of / Ebenezer & Sarah Terry / who died Oct. 22, / 1828 Æt 56.

Blessed are the dead / who die in the Lord.

929. Erected / in memory / of / Mr. Matthew Thompson / who died March 4, 1828 / in the 65 year / of his age.

354. Eliza / Daughter of / James H. & Harriet P. / Twiss / Died Sept. 19, 1828, Æ. 13 M. & 19 Days.

379. In Memory of / Miss / Martha Thompson / who died / Feb. 4, 1830 / Aged 82.

334. Memorial / of / Lucy wife of / Joseph Terry / who died Nov. 28, 1831, Æt. 88.

240. In / Memory of / Loren Terry / son of Christopher H. / & Hannah Terry, / who died / Oct. 1, 1832, / aged 29.

355. Elizabeth / Daughter of James H. & Harriet P. / Twiss / Died July 20, 1832 / Æ 2 y'rs & 2 mo^s.

811. Erected / in Memory of / Mrs. Mary Terry / relict of Eliphalet Terry Esq. / She died / Jan. 10, A. D. 1833, / Aged 87 years.

844. In / Memory of / Christian / wife of / Daniel Terry / who died / Sep. 5, 1833 / Æt. 88.

930. Matthew / son of / Henry & Candice N. / Thompson / died Sept. 3, 1833, / Aged 17 Months / & 6 Days.

Sweet innocence, divinely fair,
A parents love, a parents care,
Thy life is clos'd thy race is run,
And still that life had just begun.

348. Henry W. / Son of Rufus A. & / Agnes Thrasher / Died Aug. 29, 1833: / aged 1 y'r 3 mo.

See the lovely blooming flower,
Fades & withers in an hour.

700. In Memory of / Boaz Terry / who died / Oct. 31, 1834, / Aged 65.

356. Francis / son of / James H. & Harriet P. / Twiss / Died April 18, 1836, / Æ. 1 Year & 10 Mo.

Digitized by Google

133. In memory of / Fanny E. / daughter of / David & Mary Thompson / who died April 28, 1837 / Aged 35.

55. Sophronia B. daughter of / Hiram & Jerusha M. / Terry / died Feb. 28, 1838, aged 10 years.

937. In Memory of / Deacon / Ebenezer Terry / who died / Oct. 3, 1838, Æt. 90.

O death thou hast conquered me,
By thine arrow am I slain
But Jesus Christ hath conquer'd thee
And I shall rise again.

919. In / Memory of / Desire / Relict of / Selah Terry / who died / April 13, 1839, / aged 78.

33. Solomon Terry / Died / May 25, 1839 / Æ. 75.

34. Joel Terry / Son of / Solomon Terry / died June 13, 1839 Æ. 45.

242. Hannah / Wife of / Christopher H. Terry / Died / Aug. 27, 1839, / Æ. 69.

410. Abial Terry / died April 2, 1837, Æ. 46.
Sabra / Relict of / Abial Terry / died April 5, 1840 Æ. 47.

592. The grave of / Angeline Louisa / Daughter of / Maj Harvey & / Lovisa Terry / Died / June 14, 1840, / Æ. 9 y'rs.

357. Infant / Son of / James H. & Harriet P. / Twiss / Died Oct. 10, 1840, / Æ. 3 Days.

331. Daniel Terry / Died / April 3, 1842 Æ 59.

887. Dan Terry / Died April 17, 1842 / Æ. 75.

35. Sarah Terry / died / Sept 13, 1844 / Æ. 29.

330. Daniel Terry / Died / Dec. 15, 1844, Æ. 24.

Hope looks beyond the bounds of time.

917. Betsey Terry / died / March 28, 1845, Æ. 56.

915. Roxcy / wife of / Ashbel Terry / Died / Apr. 30, 1845, Aged 62.

992. Triphena, wife of George Terry / & daughter of / Eben Chapin, / Born Apr. 30, 1770, / died July 30, 1845.

510. Frederick / Son of / Harmon & / Emeline Terry / died Nov. 6, 1845 / Aged 1 year / & 6 mo's.

1026. Irving A. / Son of / Seth & Jane C. / Terry / died March 21, 1846 / aged 9 weeks.

871. Azubah / wife of Elias Terry / died / Sept. 28, 1846 / Aged 57.

701. Sally Terry / daughter of / Ebenezer & / Mindwell Terry / died / Oct. 31, 1846: / Aged 73.

Digitized by Google

545. In memory of / William Templeton / A native of / Kilmarnock Scotland / who died / at Thompsonville / June 8 1847, Æ. 22.

Know thou O stranger to the fame,
Of this much loved much respected name;
For none that knew him need be told,
A warmer heart death ne'er made cold.

659. Orlando Terry / died / July 20, 1847 / Æ. 27.

It is the Lord, let him do / what seemeth him good.

927. Love Thompson / Wife of Orrin Thompson, / died October 22, 1847, Aged 59.

575. Mehitable / wife of / Luis Terry / Died / Oct. 28, 1848, / Aged 79.

993. To the / memory of / George Terry / born Aug 10, 1762. / ended his pilgrimage / Mar. 14, 1848 / aged 86. /

A Soldier of the Revolution / but chief of all, / A soldier of the Cross.

994. Aurelia / daughter of / George Terry / born / Sept. 14, 1804 / died / July 2, 1849.

241. Christopher H. Terry / died / Dec. 18, 1849. / Aged 83.

239. John Terry / died / Dec. 23, 1849: / Aged 86.

154. Olcott Allen / son of / Jabez T. & Esther A. Taylor / Born July 17, 1826 / Died Nov. 3, 1850.

54. Jerusha M. / wife of / Hiram Terry / Died / July 2, 1850, Aged 54.

916. Orson Terry / died / Aug. 4, 1850 / Æ. 44.

318. Dorcas / wife of / Levi Terry / Died Sept 2, 1850 Æ. 62.

842. In memory of / Mrs. Louisa Terry / wife of / Geer Terry Esq. / Died Sept. 28, 1850 / Aged 73 Y'rs.

797. HOD[ ] / VIDI-FRAGILE / M- FRANGI—HERE / LIES THE BODY OF / THE REVEREND MR SAMUEL WHITI / NG LATE SUCCESSFUL^L MINISTER / TO THE CHURCH OF WINDHAM / WHO DIED SEPTEMBER THE 27 / 1725 IN THE 56 YEAR OF / HIS AGE ſſ IN CERTAM / SPEM—BEATEE—RESURECTIONIS REPOSITVS.

197. In memory of Mary / Daughter to Ebenezer / & hannah Warner / who died / Novem^br / ye 9th 1770 in y^e / 20th Year of her / Age.

353. In Memory of / Mr Samuel Warrener / who died / Jan^ry 1st 1788 / In the 69th Year / of his age.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpet's joyful sound,
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise,
And in my Saviors image rise.

998. In memory / of Lucy / Wilson / Who died / Sep^t 17: 98.

997. Lucy / Daughter of / David & Zerviah / Wilson / Died / Nov. 6, 1807, / Æt. 6.

Digitized by Google

352. In Memory of / Mrs Martha Warrener / relict of / Mr Samuel Warrener / who died / Decbr 13th 1812 / aged 89 years.

So sleeps the saints and cease to groan,
When sin and death have done their worst,
Christ hath a glory like his own,
Which waits to clothe the waking dust.

196. In Memory of / Mr John Warner / who was born / Octbr 9th 1748. / Died Janry 2nd 1813. Æt 65 years.

Princes this clay must be your bed,
In spite of all your towers;
The tall the wise the reverend head,
Must lie as low as ours.

29. Jotham Wright / Born Jan. 31, 1775 / Died Sept. 3, 1815 / Aged 44.

God is just, Supreme his power,
Mortals be silent and adore.

801. Here lie the Remains of / Mrs Lydia Williams / the Consort of Elijah Williams Esqr / she died January ye 25th / 1748 in the 37th Year of Her Age.

996. Shubael P. / Son of / David & / Zerviah / Wilson / Died Apl 11, 1818 / Æ 5.

655. Sarah / Daughter of / Isaac & Sally / Wright: / Born Nov. 11, 1823, / Died Sept. 22, 1824.

The opening bud expanded as it grew,
Blossomed to please & bid the world adieu.

999. In / Memory of / David / Son of / David / & Zerviah Wilson / who died Jan. 19, / 1829 Æt. 18.

Peace, tis the Lord Jeho / vah's Hand, /
That blasts our joys / in death.

910. Erastus O. / son of / Aaron & / Abigail / Wood / Died Oct. 26, / 1829 / Æ 6 M.

493. This Monument is erected / by R. M. Abbe of Enfield / In Memory of / James Willard / a colored man, son of / Cato Willard / of Uxbridge Mass., who died June 23, 1833, / Aged 29. / He was in the employ of / R. M. Abbe for several months & / a faithful man & in New York / Market had his finger broke / by the kick of a horse belong / ing to the Brittish Consul which / terminated in Lock jaw.

The following by the request of his parents.

His dear remembrance shall remain with us,
His virtues flourish while he sleeps in dust,
Wipe off the tear, suppress the swelling sigh,
For who is born and is not born to die.

169. Jehiel / son of Jehiel & Anna / Woodward / died / Sept. 10, 1833, / Aged 15 mo's / & 17 days.

Rest sweet babe in gentle slumber,
Till the resurrection morn,
Then arise to join the number,
That its triumphs shall adorn.

Digitized by Google

1000. In / Memory of / Zerviah / wife of / David Wilson / who died / May 2, 1833, / Æ 57.

496. Lucy S. / daughter of / Manning & Marbra Wheelock / died March 17, 1835 / aged 7 years 7 mo. & 10 days.

603. In Memory of / Hugh Wilson / Son of / James & Jean Wilson / who died / March 12, 1838, Æ 4 years.

163. In / memory of / David Woodruff / who died / June 10, 1839, / aged 69.

25. Seth A. / Son of / Wm & Abigail / Wright / died / Feb. 10, 1839 / aged 3 years.

24. Olcot M. / Son of / Wm & Abigail / Wright / died / Feb. 13, 1839, / aged 5 m's.

195. William Wilkins / Died / Jan. 3, 1840, / Æt. 55.

911. Aaron Wood / died / after a lingering illness of 11 y'rs / June 19, 1840, / Æ. 42.

87. Henry Harris / Son of / Hezekiah & Lucinda / Woodward / died / Jan. 12, 1842 / Æ. 1 y'r & 7 mo.

This lovely bud so young and fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet a flower,
In paradise would bloom.

634. Sarah / wife of / James Young, / died / May 22, 1842, Æ. 22.

The hour of my departure's come,
I hear the voice that calls me home,
At last O Lord let trouble cease,
And let thy servant die in peace.
The race appointed I have run,
The combat's o'er the prize is won;
And now my witness is on high,
And now my record's in the sky.

646. Mary / relict of / Asa Welton / died / July 27, 1843, Æ. 45.

632. Mary Ann / wife of / George Wilbraham / died / April 30, 1844, / Æ. 42.

(North side.)

Janet O. / wife of / Wm. Wilbraham / Died Jan. 27, 1847, / Æ 25.

23. Frederick M. / son of / Wm & Abigail / Wright / died Jan: 29, 1845 / aged 1 Yr & 3 Mo's.

702. Wm. Flint / son of / Wm. & Angeline / C. West / died / Jan. 4, 1846, / Aged 4 year / & 7 mo's.

Digitized by Google

495. Anna S. / dau. of / Manning & Marbra Wheelock / died Aug. 5, 1846, / Æ. 23 y's 5 m's & 6 d's.

Sleep on sweet sister: holy joy
Sits on thy placid brow:
No sudden anguish can destroy
Thy peaceful slumber now.
Sleep on—sleep on, thy work is done!
We must not mourn for thee,
We wish thee joy thou ransomed one!
Thou hast thy liberty.

26. William O. / son of / W^{m} & Abigail / Wright / died Feb. 13, 1846 / aged 4 Yrs. / & 3 Mos.

494. John M. Wheelock / son of / Manning & Marbra / Wheelock / died June 21, 1848, Æt. 28 yrs. 2 m's & 27 d's.

Behold thou hast made my days as a hand-breadth / and mine age is as nothing before thee: verily / every man at his best state is altogether vanity. / Ps. 39. 5.

27. George W. / son of Samuel J. / & Rosetta J Wright / died / Sept. 24, 1848, / Æ. 1 Year & 24 Ds.

Dear child, tho gone methinks I hear,
The sound of thy angel wings;
The thought subdues each rising tear,
And peace to my spirit brings.

28. Samuel J. Wright / died / March 14, 1849 / Æ 35.
Erected by his Mother.

Digitized by Google

CEMETERY—KING STREET.

ENFIELD.

1177. Edmond / son of / Coleman & Roxey / Abbe / died Aug. 20, 1833, / aged 21 mo.

1176. Mary C. / wife of Levi Abbe / Died / July 12 1843, / Aged 32.
Ellen E. their Infant / died April 3, 1843, / aged 11 mo's.

1181. In Memory of Mrs Miriam / wife of / Mr Solomon Allen / daughter of M David / & Mrs Miriam Allen / who departed this life / Dec 8th 1794 in the 27 / year of her age / with her still / born babe.

The state of man behold,
the young may die as well as old,
Both mother & babe all in their bloom.
Are snatched from us down to the tomb.

1186. In Memory of / Mr Ebenezer Allen / who departed this life / June 25th 1795 / in the 84th year / of his age.

Ye living men see here your end,
To Jesus voice pray now attend,
Your days your years how swift they fly,
Be warned be wise prepare to die.

1184. In Memory of / Selana Daughter of / Mr Solomon and / Mrs Lucy Allen / who died March 4th 1809 / aged 4 years.

The dear delights we here enjoy,
And fondly call our own,
Are brief delights but borrowed now
To be returned anon.

1182. Capt. / Solomon Allen / Died / May 27, 1813, / Æ. 46.

1185. Rebecca / relict of / Ebenezer Allen / Died / Sept. 15, 1817, / Æ. 88.

1183. Lucy / Relict of / Capt. Solomon Allen / & Daughter of / Joseph & Laura Terry / Died Dec. 9, 1849 / Æ. 80 Y'rs.

1142. Eliza, died / Jan 7, 1822 / aged 6 weeks.
Eliza 2d, died / Dec. 29, 1824 / aged 1 year & 10 mo.
Children of / Levi & Eliza A. / Boleyn.

Here the fond Parents oft shall come,
And mourn and weep upon these tombs,
Deaf to their cries their children rest
Till the last trump shall raise the blest.

Digitized by Google

1143. George G. / Died Nov. 10, 1835. / Aged 2 y'rs.
Levi / Died Oct. 25, 1826, / Aged 1 day.
Thomas W. / Died Sept. 17, 1827 / Aged 1 day.
Children of Levi & / Eliza A. Boleyn.

1141. Mr / Christopher Boleyn / died / Dec 23, 1837 / Æ. 73.

1144. Mr. Levi Boleyn / died / Nov. 7, 1838, / Æ. 37.

1189. Martha Booth lies buried (with her father and mother) on the Old John Booth farm, a few rods east of the house in King Street. It reads as follows:
Martha Booth / Died / Dec. 12, 1844, / Aged 23.

1135. In Memory of / Mr David Bullen, Son of / Mr David & / Mrs Elizabeth Bullen / who died June 18th 1784 / in the 24th year of his age.

Here reader mark! perhaps now in thy prime,
The stealing steps of never standing time.
Thou'lt be what I am, catch the present hour,
Improve that well for that's within thy power.

1136. In Memory of / Mr David Bullen / who departed this life / Nov. 5, 1801, / aged 68 years.

Ye living men see here your end,
To Jesus voice pray now attend
Your days your years how swift they fly,
Be warned be wise prepare to die.

1139.

In Memory of Joseph Bullen Son of Mr Christopher & Mrs Vashti Bullen, who died Septr 29th 1808 aged 3 years.	In Memory of Luna Bullen Daughter of Mr Christopher & Mrs Vashti Bullen, who died Octr 7th 1808 aged 5 years.

1137. In / Memory of / Isabel widow of / David Bullen / who died / Feb. 25, 1825 / aged 89.

1140. Vashti / wife of / Christopher Bullen / who died / June 3, 1831, / Æt. 66.

1173. In memory of / Mr James Butler / who was killed in a well Octr 10 1799 / in the 50th year / of his age.

O! dont forget that you must die,
And turn to dust as well as I.

1147. James Chamberlain, / son to Mr James & / Mrs Annah Chamberlain who died Jan. 31, 1794, / in the 2 Year of his age.

1146. In Memory of / Chester Cleveland / son of / Rufus & Polly Cleaveland who was drowned / Aug. 26th 1795 / Aged 15 years.

Behold and see as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

Digitized by Google

1148. In Memory of / Mrs Abigail wife of / Mr Oliver Edgerton / of Tolland / Who died Oct. 24 / 1786 in the 32 Year of her age.

Depart my friends, dry up your tears,
I must lie here till Christ appears.

1138. In Memory of / Mr Elijah Fish / who was drowned on Enfield Falls / (Connecticut River) / on the 19th of Octo 1805 / in the 23rd year / of his age.

Death like the ever flowing stream
Sweeps us away: our life's a dream,
An empty tale: a morning flow'r,
Cut down and wither'd in an hour.

1180. Rebecca / wife of / Horace Lord / died / June 19, 1842, / Æ. 52.

1188. Joseph Markham's Grave Stone stands in a thick hedge of brush and weeds on the south side of the south road leading east from the Weymouth District school house. It originally stood in the middle of the open field to the south, nearly opposite where it now stands. It is about forty rods east of the school house in the roadside hedge of the first open field, and is not easy to find. It reads as follows:

In Memory of / Joseph Markham / who was born Decbr 8th 1717 / and died of the small pox / April 3, 1761.

Let Virtue guard the narrow Bed,
Where Virtue's image rests his head,
Religion shed a sweet perfume,
And Angels watch arouud his tomb.

1159. In Memory of Mrs / Abigail Markham / wife of / Mr Nathan Markham / who died / March 7th 1815, / aged 81 years.

Age cannot free us from the grave,
From sickness sorrow nor from pain;
Though four score years may run their round,
Death stands prepared to call us home.

1160. In / Memory of / Nathan Markham / who died / July 10, 1817: Æt. 80.

1162. In / Memory of / Mrs. Abigail / wife of / Mr. Joseph Markham / who died / April 20, 1826 / Æ. 95.

1145. Sarah Maria / wife of / John T. Mofflt / died / April 29, 1845 / Æ. 18.

1129. Chauncey Moore / departed this life / July 26 1736 / Æ. 22.

In youthful bloom death cut me down,
Here to await the trumpet sound,
Repent believe while you have time,
For I was taken in my prime.

1187. Nelson Pasco / Died / June 20, 1849, / Aged 49 Y'rs.

1174. In Memory of / Mrs Lois wife of / Mr Joel Pease / who died Febr 17th 1799 / in the 66th Year / of his age.

Death is a debt,
To nature due,
Which I have paid,
And so must you.

Digitized by Google

1175. In memory of / Mrs Margaret Pease / Wife of / Mr Joel Pease Junr / who died / Septbr 17th 1807 / aged 36 years.
Also Child of the above named / died Aged 10 days.

In natures tomb no hope appears,
The grave of Christ dispels our fears,
In him believing she that dies
Shall to immortal glory rise.

1134. In / Memory of / Mrs. Jemima / wife of / Mr. Moses Pease / who died 19 Mar. 1812, / Æ 77.

Ye sons of men a feeble race,
Exposed to many a snare,
Come make the Lord your dwelling place,
And try and trust his care.

1172. In Memory of / Hannah widow / of Joel Pease / who died / April 30, 1819 / Æt. 67.

Do not delay for death will come,
Your day of life will close
Yet when or where or by what means
No living mortal knows.

1133. Memorial of Moses Pease / who died / Jan. 25, / 1825 Æt. 91.

1131. In Memory of / Love Pease / who died / July 5, 1825, / Aged 63 years.

1163. In / Memory of / Mrs. Lovisa / wife of / Mr. Moses Pease / who died / Nov. 4, 1826 / Æ. 65.

1164. Newton / son of / Moses & Nancy Pease / died / Nov. 29, 1826. / Æ. 2 y's 9 mo.

1150. In Memory of / Abiel Pease / who died / March 5, 1828, Æt. 67.

1152. In Memory of / Sophronia / wife of / Abial Pease / who died June 7, 1830 / Aged 27.

In early life in midst of bloom,
She bow'd to death and found her tomb:
Her weeping friends will wander here
And shed the mournful tender tear,
But though beneath her body lies,
Her soul's in bliss above the skies.

1153. Sophronia / daughter of / Abiel & Sophronia Pease / died / June 27, 1830, / aged 3 months.

1130. Lorenda / daughter of / Walter & Eliza Pease / Died April 21, 1832 / Aged 15 months / & 21 days.

1165. Huldah A. Pease / Died / Dec. 25, 1832 / Aged 2 Y'rs.

1166. In memory of / Moses Pease Jr. / who died / Oct. 4, 1835 / Æ. 77.

There is a rest remaineth for the people of God.

Digitized by Google

1132. In Memory of / Lemuel Pease / who died / Oct. 18, 1836, / Aged 73 Years.

1167. Martha Pease / Daughter of / Cyrus & Nancy / Pease / Died / Oct. 21, 1836, / Aged 17 Years.

When we devote our youth to God,
Tis pleasing in his eye,
A flower when offered in the bud,
Tis no vain sacrafice.

1128. In Memory of / Benjamin Pease / who died / March 10, 1837 / Aged 61 Y'rs.

1168. Cyrus Pease / Died / Jan. 12, 1841 / Æ 51.

Oh death thou hast conquered me,
And laid me in the grave:
But Jesus Christ hath conquered thee,
And I shall rise again.

1178. Children of / Benjamin & Laura Pease.
Andrew J. / Died Aug. 12, 1829, / Æ. 1 Y'r 1 Mo. 9 D's.
Ellen Jane / Died Sept. 28, 1842 / Æ. 3 D's.

1127.

Lydia C.	Wilson B.
Died July 11, 1834,	Died Oct. 15, 1844,
Æ. 4 mo's & 2 d's,	Æ. 2 y'rs & 3 d's,
Olivia,	Marietta,
Died Jan. 5, 1844	Died April 1, 1845,
Æ. 5 y'rs & 5 d's.	Æ. 5 mo's & 5 d's.

Children of Harvey & Jennet Pease.

The voice of the Savior in calling them home,
Speaks loudly to us: Oh will you not come;
Though infants they were, yet in glory they'll shine,
And join in the anthems of praises divine.

1169. Martha Pease / died / Feb. 28, 1848: / Aged 27.

1171. Gilbert / Born / Aug. 7, 1826 / Died / Dec. 22, 1840.
Selina / Born / Sept. 27, 1835 / Died / Sept. 5, 1844.
Children of Osee & Clarissa Phelps.

1170. Osee Phelps / Died / Sept. 21, 1848 / aged 49.

1161. Jane L. / Died Nov. 6, 1848, / Æ. 2 y'r.
Emma / Died Dec. 10, 1850 / Æ. 3 m.

Prior.

1158. George Randall / Esquire / Died June 26, 1839 / Aged 72 Years.

1157. Mrs. Anna Randall / relict of / George Randall / died August 8, 1839 / Aged 67 Years.

1156. Ephraim Randall / Died / Jan. 25, 1843. / Æ. 59.

The memory of the just is blessed.

Digitized by Google

1155. Elizabeth S. Wilcox / wife of / Thomas Spooner / Died Aug. 27, 1847 / Aged 38 Yrs. 11 Mos.

1149. In Memory of / an Infant / Daughter of / Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Abigail Utley born / & died Octr 17th 1788.

1179. In Memory of / Mr Samuel Ward / late of Saybrook / who died Augst 24th AD. 1799 / in the 25th year of his age.

A mournful sight for to behold,
Our dearest friend's turned into mould,
And when we do think on this dust,
Think sure it will be so with us.

1151. Maria / Daughter of / George & Roxiana / Warner / Died in 1828 / Æ. 14 y'rs.

1154. Roxiana / wife of / George Warner / Died / April 17, 1837 / Æ 51.

Digitized by Google

CEMETERY—HAZARDVILLE.

1080. Edward F. Allen / son of Mr. John & / Mrs. Sarah F. Allen / died Oct 14, 1814, / aged 10 years.

1079. David A. / Son of John & / Sally Allen / died Oct 22, 1819 / Æt. 4 years.

1190. Dr. David Allen's Tomb in Hazardville built of brick and stone—door is open—bodies gone—a few small bits of board are all that remain of the coffins. The inscription on the front is: Dr. David Allen's Family Tomb Built A. D. 1830.

1078. Sarah F. / wife of / John Allen / died May 31, 1831, / Æ 44.

1124. Thomas Baker / Born in Lydd / County of Kent England / Oct 23, 1827, / accidentally drowned / at Scitico Sept. 23, 1849.

1107. Clarissa Ann, / wife of / Alonzo Billows / died / May 19, 1849 / Æ. 32.

1091. Mary Anna / daughter / of / Michael & Ann / Burke / Died / Oct. 21, 1850, / Aged 1 year.

Sleep on sweet babe and
take thy rest,
God called thee home he
thought it best.

1085. Sibel / the daughter of / Mr. Jeremiah & Mrs. Chloe / Chapin who died / Oct. 29, 1791, / aged 18 months.

1084. Betcy the Daught^{r} / of Mr Elisha and / Mrs Betcy Davis / Died June 2nd / 1800 aged 9 weeks.

1059. Wills / Son of / Chauncey & Abigail P. Davis / Died / Aug. 1, 1848 / aged 2 y's / 3½ mo's.

1110. Ruth A. Davis / Died Oct. 18, 1849, / Aged 37 Y'rs. /
Harriet A. / Died Dec. 11, 1848, / Aged 5 Mo's.
Amelia / Died Aug. 14, 1850, / Aged 10 mo's.

1061. Children of / Daniel B. & Abba A. / Dorman. /
Walter De, / Died Sept 18, 1844 / Æ. 1 Year & 2 Mo.
Jane O. / Died May 18, 1850, / Æ 10 Mo. & 14 D's.

Of such is the kingdom of Heaven.

O would I wish them back on earth!
To linger on this dreary shore,
No, no, they have gained a heavenly berth,
They live, they live to die no more.

Digitized by Google

1062. Cinthia / wife of Elijah Field / died / June 3, 1823, / Æ. 36.

Man lieth down and riseth / not till the Heavens be / no more.

1088. Three Infant Children of Mr. Calvin and Mrs. Anne Gains.

1086. In / Memory of / Anna wife of / Calvin Gains, / who died April 8, 1820, / Æt. 53.

1087. Mabel / Daughter of Calvin & / Anna Gains / died March 17, 1827, / Æt. 23.

1092. John C. / son of / Robert & / Anna Gowdy / died Oct 22, 1825; / aged 20 months.

1096. Gilbert / son of / Daniel & / Anna Gowdy: / died Nov. 10, 1828: / aged 5 years.

This lovely bud so young so fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet a flower,
In paradise would bloom.

1031. In / Memory of / Polly Gowdy / wife of / Daniel Gowdy / who died May 18, 1829: / Æt. 55.

O walk away and leave me here.
But dont forget that you must die,
And lie in this tomb as well as I.

1095. Eldridge / son of / Elam & / Julia Gowdy, / died / April 15, 1835: / aged 2 years / & 7 mo.

1109. Emily F. / daughter of / Henry & / Charlotte Gowdy / Died / March 26, 1836, / aged 14 mo.

1094. Ellen / Daughter of / Elam & / Julia R. Gowdy / died Aug 23, 1836, / aged 3 mo's.

1091. Loran B. / son of / Loren & Betsy Gowdy Died June 28 1845 / Aged 17.

1091. Robert Gowdy / Died / May 23, 1846, / Aged 51 y'rs.

1032. Olive L. / Daughter of / Leonard & Clarissa / Gowdy / died / Aug 22, 1845 / Aged 15 mo's.

1099. Ellen Gowdy / died / Jan. 18, 1849 / Aged 12 y'rs.

1098. Almira Gowdy / died / June 24, 1849, / Aged 41.

1033. Ransom S. / Son of / Leonard & Clarissa / Gowdy / died / Aug. 25, 1849, / aged 2 y'rs.

1093. Elam Gowdy / Born July 25, 1800 / Died / Aug. 27, 1850.

1101. Wells / son of / Henry & / Sally Griswold / died Feb. 23, 1829, / aged 4 months.

1102. Warren / son of / Henry & / Sally Griswold / died March 23, 1830 / aged 6 days.

Digitized by Google

1103. Randolph / son of / Henry & Sally / Griswold / Died / Oct. 4, 1833, / Æ. 1 yr. & 8 mo's.

1100. Melinda / daughter of / Henry & / Sally Griswold / died / Nov. 6, 1842, aged 6 y'rs.

Who thus in childhood pass away,
While yet her life was new,
And here within this grave she lies,
That hides her from our view.

1077. Sarah / wife of / Abial Harvey / died / May 13, 1843, / Æ. 37.

1123. Phillipp Hauffler / Born / Nov. 11, 1819, / Died / July 6, 1849.

1040. In Memory of / Mr Jeptha Hill / son of / Mr John & / Mrs Thankful Hill / who died / June 4th 1794. / Aged 32 Years.

1116. Sophronia M. / daughter of Ira / & Mary Hodge / died / Jan. 31, 1815, / Æt. 6 months.

1072. Mary / wife of Joel C. Johnson / Died / Nov. 17, 1840, Æ. 65.

1105. Willmer S. / Son of / Elisha & Betsey S. / Johnson / Died July 31, / 1844, / Æ. 5 months.

1071. Joel C. Johnson / Died / April 9, 1849, Æ. 72.

1073. Alice / Wife of / John King / Died / March 3d 1843, / Aged 49.

1074. The / Grave / of / Oliver Thompson / Son of / John & Roxelany / King / Died / Nov. 3, 1846, / Æ. 2 years.

1075. The Grave / of / Theron Cogswell / Son of / John & / Roxelany King / Died / June 1, 1850, / Aged 2 years.

1122. George Lohnas / Died / March 31, 1845 / Æ. 34.

Sleep in sweet death / Till Christ shall call.

1039. William / Son of / William & / Laura Luce / died Aug. 18, 1829 / aged 14 months.

Just like an early rose,
I have seen this infant bloom:
But death before its bloom,
Has laid it in the tomb.

1121. Robert Machesney / Æ. 22. /
Hiram Pierce / Æ. 21. /
were instantly killed / by the blowing up of a / Powder mill in which / they were at work / March 11, 1839.

1083. Caroline / died Sept. 20, 1806: / aged 6 years.
Horace / died Sept. 27, 1806: / aged 1 year & / 8 months.
Children of Darius & Caroline Markham.

1082. In Memory of / Darius Markham / who died / April 30, 1815: / aged 42.

Digitized by Google

1120. Harmony H. / daughter of / James & Hannah / Marshall / Died / March 13, 1843 / Aged 3 y'rs 9 mo's & 20 days.

1111. Laura S. / wife of / Peter W. Moore / Died / Dec. 3, 1848, / Aged 24.

D. M.

1108. Deborah / wife / of Abel Mumford / died April 9, 1817, Æt. 44.

1029. George Olmsted / Died Aug. 9, 1824 / Aged 38 Years.
Life is short, Eternity how long.

1029. Children of / Geo. & Louisa / Olmsted. /
Sarah / Died / Feb. 28, 1843 / Æ. 3 y'rs 8 mo.

1030. Sarah L. / Daughter of / George & Louisa / Olmsted / died / Feb. 2, 1841, / Æ. 3 y'rs & 8 mo's.

1053. In Memory of / Submit Daughter of / Mr Isaac Pease 3d / & Mrs Betsey Pease, / who died Aug. 18, 1803, / aged 6 months.

Tis God that lifts our comforts high,
Or sinks them in the grave,
He gave and blessed be his name,
He takes back what he gave.

1054. Ezekiel son of Mr / Oliver & Mrs Catharine / Pease of Washington / Died Feb. 26, 1806, / Aged 8 Months.

Lie still sweet babe
And take your rest,
God called for thee,
He thought it best.

1051. In Memory of / Mrs Submit Wife of / Mr Isaac Pease / Died Jan. 22, 1813 / in her 63d year.

Why do we mourn departing friends,
Or shake at deaths alarm,
Tis but the voice that Jesus sends
To call them to his arms.

1052. In Memory of / Mr Isaac Pease who / died August 31st 1820, / aged 68 years.

Now is the time O lovely youth,
To think on your creator God,
Attend the words of sacred truth,
While in the days of youthful blood.

1050. Linus / Son of / Reuben & / Abe Pease / died / Sept 5, 1826, Æt. 10.

1049. Abi Selina / daughter of / Reuben & / Abi Pease / died / Sept. 24, 1826, Æt. 15.

1048. In / Memory of / Reuben Pease / who died / Oct. 16, 1826, / Æt. 45.

1055. Solomon / son of Isaac & / Betsey Pease / died Dec. 14, 1826 / aged 20.

Digitized by Google

1056. Samantha / Daughter of / Isaac & Betsey / Pease / Died March 7, 1829, / Aged 11 Y. 9 M.

1057. Isaac Pease / Died / Nov. 1, 1836 / Æ. 58.

1041. Simeon E. / Son of / Wells & / Betsey Pease / Died / Dec. 21, 1836, / Æ. 7 mo.

Sleep on sweet babe,
And take thy rest;
For in thy bosom
Peace will rest.

1097. Polly / wife of / Arvin Pease / died / Oct. 24, 1843: / Aged 42.

1044. Selina / Died Sept. 19, 1836, / aged 6 y'rs.
Kate / Died March 9, 1837, / aged 6 weeks.
Eliza B. / Died March 12, 1844 / aged 4 yrs.
Children of Lorin & Almitte Pease.

1042. Sibyl / wife of / Simeon Pease / died / April 5, 1844 / Æ. 75.

If e'er you visit my lowly bed,
Seek not the living among the dead,
But where the redeemed their Savior see,
O there is the place to look for me.

1113. (Thomas Pease's Grave stone—broken.)
Ruth / his wife / died Dec 18, 1845, / Æt. 57.

1112. Harriet daughter of / Thomas & / Ruth Pease / Died / April 7, 1847, / aged 29 years.

For me to live is Christ and to die is gain.

1046. Laurinda O. / Daughter of / R. A. & H. A. Pease / Died / May 17, 1847, / Æ. 5 Yrs. & 9 Mo.

Of such is the kingdom of heaven.

1043. Simeon Pease / Died July 20, 1847, / Æ. 89.

A useful soldier of the / Revolution.

1047. Hancy A. / Wife of Ashman Pease / Died Dec 25, 1848 / Aged 32.

Hold yourselves in readiness.

1118. Nelson C. / died Aug. 19, 1845, / Aged 2 y'rs & 9 mo's.
Lavina M. / died July 31, 1847, / Aged 8 weeks.
George S. / died Aug. 2, 1847, / Aged 2 y'rs & 9 mo's.
Diana / died April 1, 1849, / Aged 9 mo's.
Children of Thomas C. & Fidelia M. Pease.

1045. Orlando T. / Son of / R. A. & H. A. Pease / Died / Sept. 16, 1849 / aged 2 y'rs.

All is well.

1081. Ellen / Daughter of / Enos & Lucy / Pease / Died / Nov. 23, 1849, / Aged 19 years.

Digitized by Google

1034. Mary Ann / Daughter of / George & Elizabeth / Prickett died / Nov 7, 1837, / Æ. 7 mo.

1060. (Bridge Monument.)
(South side.) Milton / Born June 15, 1842 / Died Oct. 23, 1842.
(North side.) Elizabeth / widow of / Thomas Prickett, / Born Feb. 21, 1775, / Died March 27, 1840.

1125. Elizabeth / Relict of / Thomas Prickett / died / March 27, 1840 / Æ. 65.

1036. George Prickett / died / Aug. 22, 1842: / Æ. 29.

1037. William Prickett / Died / Oct. 19, 1844: / Aged 43.

1038. William Prickett / died / Oct. 19, 1844, / Æ 44.

1035. Elizabeth / wife of James Prickett / Died July 31, 1850 / Aged 37.

1115. Damaris / wife of / Isaac T. Pryor / Died / July 26, 1839, / Æ. 30.

1119. Children of / Josiah & Emily / Rockwood. /
Edward M. / Born Apr. 30, 1849 / Died Oct. 24, 1849.

1126. Amos Rogers / died June 20 / 1823. Aged 32.

1114. Charles Saunders / Died / Jan. 17, 1847, / Æt. 38 Yrs.
Clarissa / His Wife / Died / April 6, 1845, / Æ. 31 Yrs.

1068. In Memory of / Anson Son of / Mr Benjamin Simons & Mrs Martha Simons / who died May 23d 1792 / aged 7 years.

The dear delights we here enjoy,
And fondly call our own,
Are but short favors borrowed now,
To be returned anon.

1065. In Memory of / Mrs Edith Simons / Consort of / Mr Benjamin Simons / who died / Sept. 4th 1803, / aged 81 years.

Corruption earth and worms,
Shall but refine this flesh
Till my triumphant spirit comes,
To put it on afresh.

1066. Silas Simons / born Jan. 4, 1771, / died Oct. 28, 1833.
Sibbel his wife / born Jan. 3, 1765, / died Sept. 14, 1803.

1064. In Memory of / Miss Ama Simons / daughter of Mr Benjamin Simons jr, / & Mrs Ama Simons / who died Sepr 13th 1803 / aged 27 years.

Inclosed within this sacred urn,
Here virtues favorite lies.
Follow the path she trod and find
The way to reach the skies.

1063. Miss Huldah Simons / died June 16, 1821 / aged 21 years & / 6 months.

Early rested from the cares,
Which increase with growing years.

Digitized by Google

1070. Mary / wife of / Alva Simons / Died / Jan. 14, 1840, / Aged 37.

Blessed are the dead / which die in the Lord.

1067. Hannah / consort of / Silas Simons / died / March 2, 1844: / aged 68.

She has gone to her place on high
Having pierced the dark veil of the sky
The frailties of earth have returned to the sod,
And her spirit is mingled in glory with God.

1063. Martin Simons / Died May 8, 1845, / Æ 23.

Farewell! unbidden falls the tear,
This lesson here we learn,
When friends depart however dear,
They never can return.

1069. Eliza / wife of / Alvah Simons / Died / Sept. 18, 1848, / Æ. 45.

He hath done all things well.

1104. Ruth B. Smith / Died / Oct. 25, 1831, / Æ. 28.

1106. (Monument.)
(West side.) Theodore Terry / Died Aug. 21, 1850 / Aged 42 years.
(South side.) Children of Theodore and Amanda M. / Terry. /
Warren T. Died Aug. 30, 1850, / Aged 5 years.

1058. [Tiffany.]
Celestia / Died Feb. 9, 1850, / Aged 2 weeks.

1117. Sacred / To the memory / of Miss Almira / Tucker who died / Oct. 4. 1823 in / the 26 year of / her age.

In love triumphing now I sing,
Death and the grave have lost their sting.

1090. Mrs. Hannah / wife of / James H. Whidden, / died March 4, 1848 Æ. 27.

For me to live is Christ, to die is gain.

Also / an infant daughter of the above.

1089. Lucy / daughter of / Simeon & Harriet / Whidden, / died Sept. 2, 1849 / aged 13 Mos. / & 17 days.

So fades the lovely blooming flower,
Frail smiling solace of an hour,
So soon our transient comforts fly,
And pleasure only blooms to die.

1076. (Wright monument.)
Willie H. / Died / Oct. 22, 1849, / Aged 1 Year / & 3 mo's.

Digitized by Google

NORTH CEMETERY—SOMERS.

2113. Here Lies ye Bodys of / 3 children of ye Rev^{d} / Mr Sam^{ll} Allis & Mr^{s} / Hannah his wife.
Abel / Died Oc^{tr} 23 1745 in / ye 3^{d} Year of his age.
Y^{e} / Other 2 were still born.

2143. (Foot stone.) Abel / Allis.

2111. Here Lies ye Body of Zerviah Allis with her / Two Infant Children / Wife of Mr Sam^{ll} Allis Junr / who died Decr 3rd 1758, in / ye 29th Year of her Age.

2110. In Memory of / Mrs Lucy the / wife of M^{r} / Samuel Allis Junr / who died March / ye 21st 1765 in y^{e} / 34th Year of her / Age.

2108. Sarah / Daughter of / Mr John & / Mrs Sarah Allis / Was born / June 1st 1765 / And died / March 9th 1768.

1985. In Memory of / Silvestus son of / Mr. Bezaleel / Atchinson & Mrs. Eleanor his / wife who died / Octr 7th 1768 / In ye 4th Year / of his Age.

2109. In Memory of Mr. John Allis, who / Departed this life / Novr 14th 1774 / In the 40th Year / of his Age.

Death is a debt to nature due,
Which I have paid and so must you.

2112. Rev. Samuel Allis / Died / Dec. 18, 1796 / Aged 92 Y'rs.
The first Minister in Somers,
(Modern stone.)

1803. In Memory of / Mr Samuel Arnold / who died of cancer / Oct 8th 1797 / in the 53^{d} year / of his age.

In nature's tomb no hope appears,
The grave of Christ dispels our fears.
In him believing he that dies,
Shall to immortal glory rise.

1845. In Memory of / Mr Thomas Antrim / son of / Mr Francis & Mrs Eunice Antram / who died Novr 8th 1803, / in the 24th year / of his age.

My living friends if this you see,
Consider where you soon must be,
Those in the bloom of life must die,
Prepare to dwell with Christ on high.

Digitized by Google

1844. In Memory of / Miss Betsey Antrim / Daughter of / Mr Francis & / Mrs Eunice Antrim / who died / Septr 17th 1806 / Aged 23 years 2 months / & 12 days.

My living friends if this you see,
Consider where you soon must be,
Those in the bloom of life must die,
Prepare to dwell with Christ on high.

1744. In Memory of / a Daughter of / Mr Walter & / Mrs Lois Ainsworth / who died June 6, 1812. / aged 14 days.

Received but yesterday the gift of breath,
Ordered to morrow to return to death.

1745. An infant / Daughter of Walter & Lois / Ainsworth died / Dec. 30, 1815, / aged 12 ours.

1729.

{Masonic figures.} Capt. Joseph Abbett died Nov. 5, 1819. Æt. 46. {Masonic figures.}

He was a worthy free mason / and received sepulture honors / from Morning Star Lodge. / For many years he was select / man of this town, and repre- / sented it at the general Assem- / bly 9 sessions. He lived until / death in celebacy. His virtues / were rarely equal'd.

1805. William / son of / Hubbard & / Thankful Arnold / Died Jan. 15. 1821, / Æt. 8 m.

1731. In / memory of / Charles Abby / who died / Sept. 30, 1822, / aged 25.

1842. An Infant / daughter of / Waterman & / Sarah Antrim / died / Sept. 23, 1823.

1806. Memorial / of / Thankful: / Consort of / Hubbard Arnold / who died / Dec. 10, 1823 / Æt. 35.

1760. Timothy Allen / Died / Aug. 11, 1827, / Æ. 80.

1843. In memory of / Waterman Antrim / who died / Aug. 22, 1828, / aged 42.

1804. George Arnold / Died / Febr. 26, 1841, / Æ. 22.

1801. Samuel Arnold / Died / July 19, 1845, Æ. 66.

2049. Flavia B. / Wife of / Edmond B. Alden / & daughter of Jesse & Naomi Meacham / Died Aug. 11, 1847 Æ. 29.

Thy virtues and my woes no tongue can tell,
Adieu my wife—I faintly sigh—farewell:
This consolation may grief restrain
Congenial hearts but part to meet again.

1920. In Memory of / Mrs Mary / Late wife of Mr Nathaniel / Bliss, Formerly wife of Mr Joseph Cooley / who died April 2d, 1772, in / Her 78th Year.

Psal. cxix, 2. Blessed are they that keep / thy testimonies.

Digitized by Google

2093. In Memory of / Mrs Anna / Wife of / Ens Joseph Buel / who died / Decr 27th 1772 / In Her 59 Year.

Farewell vain world thy joys deceive,
True pleasures lie beyond the grave.

1936. Stephen / son of Mr Levi & / Mrs Joanna Brace / Who died / March 20: 1779, / Aged 1 Year 1 Month & 1 Day.

1826. In Memory of / Mrs Salla & / Her infant babe / Wife and Child of / Doct Samuel Barnes / Daughter of Doct Silas and / Mrs Susa Newcomb, / who died in Child bed / Oct. 31, 1786 in her 19, year.

Remember friends the solemn hour
I was a Mother and a Tomb,
In Dreadful pains a corps I bore,
And soon a Corps myself become,
Here blooming cheeks here sparkling eyes,
Here every Comely feature lies,
Defas'd by Death: my friends come see,
Your looks, for soon you'll be like me.

2098. In Memory of / Jonathan Son of / Mr Daniel & Mrs Rachel Burbank / who died Decr 5th 1792 / in his 8th month.

This Child our ninth Death seized first,
Him from the brest hath torn,
His body is returned to dust,
And left us all to mourn.

2099. In Memory of / Samuel Burbank son of / Mr Daniel & / Mrs Rachel Burbank / who died Octr 19th 1795 / in his 20th year.

He infant Days and Childhood past,
The Cares of life began,
Cut of in bloom of youth at last,
So frail's the Life of man.

2100. In Memory of / Samuel Son of / Mr Daniel & / Mrs Rachel Burbank / who died April 10th 1797, / Aged 9 weeks.

The seeds of Death are sown in sin,
With vital breath the pangs begin,
But faith in Christ dissolves the sting,
By him we all shall rise again.

1848. In Memory of / Minerva Daughter of / Mr Daniel & Mrs Eunice / Brace who Died Octo / 10th 1803 aged 2 year / 2 months & 10 days.

O Eternity.

1853. Sacred to the Memory of / Rev. Charles Backus D. D. / who died Dec. 30, 1803, Ætat. 54.

As a Minister of Christ / he faithfully declared his / counsel and was wise to win / souls to God. / As an ecclesiastical counsellor he was skilful / and as theological preceptor / he was deservedly celebrated. / As an Husband Father & / Friend he had few equals / and perhaps no superiors. / He expired repeating the angelic song in Luke ii: 14: / Glory to God in the highest / and on earth peace good will towards men.

Digitized by Google

1847. In Memory of / Elisabeth Daught^{r} of / Mr David & M^{rs} / Eunice Brace died / Octr 16th 1810 in the / 14th year of her age.

O dont forget that you must die,
And turn to dust as well as I.

1779. Reed Bourn / son of Moses & / Huldah Bourn: / died Nov. 23, 1817, / Æt. 16 years.

1616. Loammi / son of Terema / & Lois Bliss / died July 20, 1819, / Æt. 1 year 2 mo's & 17 days.

2106. Joanna Burbank / Died / August 1816 / Aged 26.
Jonathan Burbank / Died / Oct. 1821 / Aged 26.

1992. On the right / ly the remains of / Eliphas Bartlett / who died / August 13, 1821, / Æ. 71.
On the left / ly the remains of / Mary his wife / who died February 10, 1833 / Æ 82.

1780. In / Memory of / Moses Bourn / who died / Nov. 14, 1824, / Æt. 67.

1617. Lucretia / daughter of / Terema & / Lois Bliss / died / Nov. 21, 1825 / aged 2 months.

1991. In / Memory of / Fanny Bartlett who died / March 5, 1826, / Æt. 34.

1644. In Memory of / Eunice / wife of / Jeremiah W. / Bishop / who died / Nov. 12, 1827 / Æt. 26.

1782. Joseph P. / son of / Samuel & Mary / Bourn: / died May 25, / 1828 / Æt. 13.

2104. Daniel Burbank / Died / Dec. 29, 1831, / Aged 87.

1852. Mrs. Bethiah H. Backus / relict of / Rev. Charles Backus D. D. / Died / May 25, 1835 / Æ. 91.

The memory of the just is blessed.

1631. Mary Ann / wife of / Henry A. Billings / Died / April 26, 1838, / Aged 20.

1697. Sophia A. / Wife of / Myron Billings / & daughter of / Gen. A. Kibbe / Died / Dec. 6. 1838, / Æ. 27.

1784. Infant / Son of / Nathaniel R. / & Hannah Bourn / Died / Aug. 6, 1841, / Æ 3 mo's.

1643. John W. Bishop / Died / Oct. 2, 1842, / Æ. 21.

1781. Huldah / wife of / Moses Bourn / Died Aug. 6, 1842, / Æ 80.

1785. Hannah Sophia / Died Aug. 29, 1843 / Æ. 3 months.
Do. Do. / Died Oct. 18 1844, Æ. 15 days.
Children of Nath^{ll} R. & Hannah / Bourn.

2105. Rachel / wife of / Daniel Burbank / Died / Jan. 27, 1844, / Æ. 88.

1778. John Bourn / Died / Sept. 20, 1847, / Æ. 50.

Digitized by Google

1609. Eugine D. Buck / Died / Aug. 18, 1847, / Æ. 1 Year & 6 Mo's.

O! lay him down gently & calmly to rest,
And sweet let his slumbering be.

1949. Here Lyes the / Body of Elizabeth / ye wife of Mr Seth / Chapin & Daughter / of Samuel Bliss / who Died April / ye 10th 1751 Aged / 30 Years.

1922. Lucy Daughter of / Mr James & / Mrs Ruth Cooley, / Who died / Ap^l 1st 1764, / Aged 3 years / and 18 days.

1921. James Son of / Mr James & / Mrs Ruth Cooley, / Who died / Janu^ry 12th 1764, / Aged 6 Months / and 4 Days.

1950. Margaret / Daughter of Mr Samuel & Mrs Elizabeth / Chapin / Died July 14th 1772, / Aged 1 Year / and 4 months / wanting 8 days.

1942. Solomon Son of / Mr Nathan & / Mrs Mary Cooley / who died / Jan^ry 31, 1774, / Aged 2 years / 3 months & 22 days.

1951. In Memory of / Mrs Catharine / Daughter of / Mr Seth & / Mrs Elizabeth / Chapin / Who died / Dec^br 14th 1774 / In Her 25th Year.

1821. In Memory of / Mr David Son of / Lieu^t Noah & / Mrs Mary Chapin / Who died / Octr 9th 1775, / In His 21st Year.

Onse op'ning flower, / Lies now in dust, / 'Tis Heaven's firm decree / that wisest Youth / nor parents trust / Nor love, from death shan't free.

2152. In Memory of / Mrs Sarah Wife of / Lieu^t Elias / Chapin / who died / Octr 12th 1775 / In Her 50th Year.

Stay thou that tread'st o'er sleeping dust,
Death and the grave must come,
Faith Hope and Love will make thee blest,
While Pride and Hate must mourn.

2150. Ebenezer / son of / Lieu^nt Elias & / Mrs Sarah / Chapin / Who died / Octr 22: 1775, / In His 9 Year.

1867. In Memory of / Mr Abraham Coy / who Died Sept^m / 30th 1778, in y^e / 23rd year of his Age.

When you have re'd these lines,
And turn and walk away.
O dont forget you must appear,
At the great Judgment day.

1943. In Memory of / Capt Luke Cooley / Who died / Jan^ry 1st 1777 / In his 59th Year.

O mortal passing by this grave,
Make solemn pause and learn thy end,
Nor wealth nor fame thy Life can save,
Make God thy All and Christ thy friend.

Digitized by Google

1944. In Memory of / Mrs Elizabeth / Wife of / Capt Luke Cooley /Who died / Augst 8th 1777 / In Her 61st Year.

Soon! soon! must rest in Death's embrace,
The dearest friends the happiest pair,
How vain the dreams of earthly bliss,
While heav'n's our home our souls our care.

1945. Hannah / Daughter of / Mr Nathan & Mrs Mary Cooley / was born & died Sept 12: 1777.

1946. Mary Daughter of / Mr Nathan & / Mrs Mary Cooley / Died Sept 16: 1777 / In Her 4th Year.

Also Elisabeth / Their Daughter / Died Sept 10, 1777 / In Her 2nd Year.

1947. Mary / Daughter of / Mr Nathan & / Mrs Mary Cooley / Died July 18, 1779 / Aged 9 Months / wanting 10 Days.

1938. In Memory of / Mrs Phebe / Wife of / Mr Luke Cooley / Who died / April 27: 1785, / In Her 27 Year.

A Law Eternal / Does Decree, /
That all Things born / Should Mortal be.

1924. In Memory of / Mr James Cooley / who died / Augst 2: 1785, / In His 58, Year.

Deut. 32 29 O that / they were wise that / they understood this / that they would Con- / sider their latter end.

1916. In Memory of / Lieut George Cooley / who died / Dec. 5th 1786, / in His 70th Year.

A Law Eternal / does decree; /
That all things born should mortal be.

1822. In Memory of / Lieut Noah Chapin / Who Died / Augst 23d 1787, / in the 80th Year / of his Age.

While rolling suns tell our decline,
& dearest friends to death resign,
Let soul concerns our days employ,
in life prepare for endless Joy.

1820. Noah Chapin / Died / May 5, 1790. / in the 42 year / of his age.

2151. In Memory of / Lieut Elias Chapin / who died / Sept 6 A. D. 1791 (in the 75th year / of his age.)

Ye living men see here your end,
To Jesus voice pray now attend,
Your days your years how swift they fly,
Be warned be wise prepare to die.

1918. In Memory of / Mr Moses Chapin / who departed this life / Novr 3d AD. 1793, / in the 82: year / of his age.

The longest day of mortal life.
Is sure to set in death's dark night,
Farewell vain world your joys deceive,
Pure pleasures lie beyond the grave.

Digitized by Google

1937. In Memory of / Mr Luke Cooley / who died / August 16th 1801 / in the 49 / year / of his age.

Our life is on the wing
& Death is ever nigh
The moment we our lives begin
We all begin to die.

1919. In Memory of / Mr Samuel Chapin / who died / Oct 26, 1801, / in the 33: year / of his age.

In a moment shall man die,
Bury'd in dust I lie,
Like a forgotten vanity.

1891. In / Memory of Aron Chapin / who died Apl 19, 1808. / Æt. 94.
Also / Sybil his wife / Died March 11, 1791. / Æt. 72.

1823. In Memory of / Mrs Mary Chapin Relict of / Lieut Noah Chapin / who died / March 3d A D 1795, / in the 86th year of her age.

The pious heart the gen'rous soul,
Hails deaths approach as sweet repose,
Then waves of sorrow cease to roll,
And virtue's crown'd with endless bliss.

1926. In Memory of / Luke Cooley Jun. / who died / Oct 21st 1803, / in the 33 year of his Age.

Stop my gay friends
As you pass by
As you are now
So once was I,
As I am now
You soon will be
Prepare for death
And follow me.

1957. In Memory of / Delina Cone / Daughter of / Daniel Cone & Marcey / Skeele who died / August 29th 1803, / in her 17th year.

O born to bloom
Then sink beneath the storm,
To show us virtue,
In her fairest form,
When Lo the whirlwind's
Instantaneous gust
Left all its beauties buried in the dust.

1873. In Memory of / Harmony Daughter of / Mr James & / Mrs Lydia Cooley / Who died Novm / 30th 1803, / Aged 4 years 8 months / & 29 days.

Depart ye friends dry up your tears,
I must lie here till Christ appears.

Digitized by Google

1846. Polly Cooley / Daug^r of Jonah & / Ziviah Cooley / died may 24th 1803, in / her 4th year.

Depart my friends dry up your tears,
I must lie here till Christ appears.

1952. In Memory of / Mrs Margaret Chapin / the wife of / Mr Seth Chapin / who died / Oc^t 7th 1802 / in the 84: Year of her age.

1948. In Memory of / Mr Seth Chapin / who died / Feb^ry 22nd AD 1807 / aged 98 years wanting 18 days.

By long experience have I known,
Thy sovereign power to save,
At thy command I venture down,
Serenely to the grave.

1923. In memory of / Mrs. Ruth wife of / Mr. James Cooley / and late wife of / Mr. Isaac Pease / of Enfield: / who died Jan. 31, 1806, / aged 70.

Blessed are the dead which / die in the Lord that they / may rest from their labours / and their works do follow them.

1917. In Memory of / Mrs Eleasabeth Chapin / relict to / Mr Moses Chapin / who died / Oc^t 11, 1807, / Æt. 80.

Farewell, vain world / Thy joys deceive, /
True pleasures live, / Beyond the grave.

1953. In memory of / Mrs Elizabeth wife / of Mr Samuel Chapin / who died Feb. 4, 1812 / aged 66 years.

My sleeping dust beneath this tomb.
Proclaims where to all flesh must come;
And in this glass you plainly see,
You soon must mingle dust with me.

1893. In memory of / Betsey, daughter / of Oliver & Elizabeth / Chapin, / who died July 11, 1814, / Æt. 28.

Also / Oliver their son / died Feb. 18, 1815, / Æt. 26.

1651. Philip Campbell / Died / Feb. 19, 1819, / Aged 28.

Mary Ann / dau. of / Philip & Aseneth / Campbell / Died Jan 19, 1816 / Aged 10 mos. 11 ds.

1954. In / memory of / Eunice / wife of / Samuel Chapin / who died / March 25, 1816 / Aged 69.

1890. In / Memory of / Phebe, wife of / Aaron Chapin / Who died / Aug. 4, 1816, / Aged 66.

An empty tale; a morning flower,
Cut down and wither'd in an hour.

1850. Mr Charles / Cooley / who died / Aug 10th 1816, / Aged 40 years.

1898. In / Memory of / Joseph / son of Aron & Sibel Chapin: / Who died Feb 15: / 1817 / Æt. 52.

Digitized by Google

1897. C. C. / Cynthia Chapin / daughter of Jeremiah / & Chloe Chapin / died March 13, 1819, / Æt. 23.

1939. Margaret / Wife of Luke Cooley / Died / Dec. 26, 1819, / Aged 67.

1776. In / Memory of Marsha: daughter of / Samuel & Mary / Chapin: / who died May / 28, 1820, / Æt. 15.

1905 In memory of / Daniel the son of / Mr. Ambrose & / Mrs. Elizabeth Chapin who died / Feb 11th 1822 / Aged 3 years.

1619. Lovisa C. / daughter of / Reuben & Lovisa Chapin / died May 15, 1822, / Æt. 8 years.

1889. In / Memory of / Aaron Chapin / Who Died / April 28, 1824, / Aged 72.

Death like an ever flowing stream,
Sweeps us away: our life's a dream.

2123. Electa / daughter of / Seth & / Mary Chapin / died Sept 7, 1826 / aged 19.

1647. Henry Martin / son of Oliver & Anne / Chapin / born Feb. 19, 1824, / died May 31, 1826.

1874. Lydia / wife of / James Cooley / died Jan. 11, 1827, / aged 59.

1646. Amy Hale / daughter of / Oliver & / Anne Chapin / died / Aug. 20, 1830, / Aged 3 years / & 6 months.

1896. In / memory of / Chloe wife of / Jeremiah Chapin / who died / Jan. 21, 1831, / Æt. 72.

1894. In / Memory of / Love daughter / of / Oliver & Eliz'h / Chapin / who died Nov. 3, / 1831. Æt. 32.

1959. Jonah Cooley / Died / March 26, 1833 / Aged 68.

1955. In memory of / Samuel Chapin / who died / April 18, 1833 / Aged 91.

1895. In / memory of / Jeremiah Chapin / who died / Nov. 15, 1834, / Æt. 77.

1645. Annie / wife of / Oliver Chapin 2nd, / died / Dec. 12, 1834, / aged 48.

Filled with delight my raptured soul,
Can here no longer stay,
Though Jordans [ ]
[ ]

1618. Rev. / Reuben Chapin A. B. / Died / July 18, 1834, / Æ. 55.
A meek & humble—consistent & uniform / fervent & zealous Christian; a kind / affectionate husband father & friend.

1652. Abigail / wife of Jesse Cady / Died / Feb. 16, 1835, / Æt. 41.

1648. In Memory of / Mary / Relict of / Noah Chapin / Died / Aug. 25, 1836, / Aged 83 y'rs.

Digitized by Google

2124. Hannah M. / daughter of Seth & Mary / Chapin died / Jan. 12, 1838, / Aged 26.

1899. David Chapin / Died / July 10, 1839 / Æ. 46.

1649. Anna Chapin / died / Sept. 18, 1840, / aged 62.

The hour is come the hour of death,
I own the just decree,
Dear Savior with my parting breath,
I cry remember me.

1667. Mabel / Daughter of / Ambrose & Elizabeth / Chapin / Died / May 20, 1840, / Æ. 17.

1900. Arville Chapin / Died / Dec. 16, 1842, / Æ. 21.

1653. Persis / wife of / Jesse Cady / Died / July 22, 1842, / Æ. 47.

1654. David C. / Son of / Jesse & / Persis Cady / Died / Sept. 26, 1842, / Æ. 3 mo's.

2125. Seth Stacy / son of / Seth & Mary / Chapin / Died / Aug. 7, 1842 / Æ. 19.

1901. Sarah A. Chapin / Died / Oct. 5, 1844, / Æ. 21.

1903. Ellen A. Daughter of / Samuel D. & Sarah P. / Chapin / Died Oct. 3, 1844, / Æ. 9 years.

1666. Mrs. Elizabeth / wife of / Ambrose Chapin / Died May 23, 1845, / Æ. 56.

1849. Eunice / wife of / Charles Cooley / Died Dec. 3, 1848, / Æ. 70 Yrs.

1710. Dora / wife of / Joseph Colwell / Died / Jan. 23, 1849 / Aged 24.

2055. Ellen M. / daughter of / Chauncey & Betsey / Colton / died Nov. 13, 1849. / Aged 2 y'rs 2 months / & 10 d's.

2159. Abigail W. / wife of / David Cady / Died Dec. 22, 1850 / Æ. 70.

2141. Here Lies y^e / Body of M^r / James Dickinson / who Died June / 27th 1756 In y^e / 50th Year of / his Age.

2139. Here Lies y^e / Body of Reuben / son of M^r / Cornelius & Mrs Submit / Davis who / Died Jan^ry 25th / 1758 Aged 7 / Months and 2 / Days.

2140. Marcy Daugh^r of / Mr Jonathan & M^rs / Abigail Dickinson / who Died March 5th / 1759 Aged Two / Months & 13 Days.

2107. John / son of Mr Elihu / & Mrs Eunice / Dwight / born April 10th / died ye 11th 1759.

2087. Here Lies y^e / Body of a still / Born Child son of / En^s Seth & Mrs Joanna Dwight / Born Octob^r 31st A D 1761.

1993. In Memory of / Mr Isaac Davis / Who died / Jan. 23^d 1768 in the / 85 Year of His age.

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.—Rev. xiv. 13.

Digitized by Google

2137. In Memory of / Submit / Daughter of / Mr Cornelius & Mrs Submit / Davis / Who died / March 21: 1768 / In Her 17th Year.

2138. In Memory of / Mrs Mehetable / Daughter of / Mr Cornelius & Mrs Submit / Davis / who died / March 27: 1774, / In Her 20th year.

2026. In Memory of / Mr / Samuel Dwight / who died Oct. 24, 1775 / in his 28 / Year.

Death destroys / the hope of man.

2025. In / Memory of / Mrs Joanna / Amiable Consort of / Seth Dwight Esq. / who died April 15, 1776 / in her 50 Year.

This life how short / Eternity how long.

1994. In Memory of / Docr Isaac Davis / who died / Novr 14 / 1777 / in the 62 / year of His age.

2144. Submit / Dáuter of Lieut / Noah & Mrs Hannah / Dickinson / died Oct. 5 1777 / Aged 9 months / & 6 days.

2024. In Memory of / Seth Dwight Esq. who died Nov. 7, 1777 / In his 55 year.

Behold and see as you pass By,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Therefore prepare to follow me.

2136. In Memory of / Mr Cornelius / Davis / Who died / Janry 8th 1778 / In His 57th Year.

2134. Lydia / Daughter of Mr James & Mrs / Elizabeth Davis / who died / Janry 9, 1785, / Aged 4 Months / & 9 days.

2094. In Memory of / Lyman son of Mr. Alpheus & Mrs. / Phanna Dwight / who died April / 18th 1790 Aged 5 months & / 6 days.

2117. In Memory of Mrs. / Lury wife of Mr. Job / Davis: who died June / 19th 1793 In ye 25th / Year of her age.

Not tears of friends nor the physician's art,
Could me secure from death's commissioned dart,
But in the bloom of life I took my flight,
From this vain world to realms of endless light.

2133. In Memory of / James Davis Jur / the son of / James & Elizabeth / Davis: / who died / July 10th 1794 in / the 8 year of his age.

2101. In Memory of Nabba / daughter of Mr Seth & Mrs Abigail Dwight / who died Septr 12th / 1802 aged 3 years one / Month & 8 days.

Transient Lustre,
Beautius Clay,
Smiling wonder of a day.

2135. In Memory of / Mr James Davis / who died / Sept 10th 1804 / in the 56th Year / of his age.

Digitized by Google

1995. In Memory of / Rachel Davis / Consort of / Doc^t Isaac Davis / who died / October 28, 1807, in the 88 year / of her age.

2145. In memory of / Mr Parley Dickinson / who died April 3, / 1808, in the 24, year / of his age.

And of Matthew Dickinson / Esq. who died at North / Carolina Sept. 17, 1809, / in the 29, year of his age. /
Sons of Lieut. Noah and Mrs. Hannah Dickinson. /

Verily every man at his best / estate is altogether vanity. /
Kindred and friends all fare / well; prepare to meet your God.

1758. Sally daughter of / Mr. Phinehas & Mrs. Ann Downing / died Feb 18^h 1811 / aged 3 years.

1996. In Memory of / Miss Mary Davis / who died / June 14th 1813, / aged 61 years.

Stop fellow mortal as you pass this way,
Reader contemplate on yor final doom,
Like you I once was animated clay.
And you like me must slumber in the tomb.

2132. In Memory of / Norris Davis / the son of / James & Elizabeth / Davis who died / Oct. 10, 1803; / in the 13, year of / his Age.

2023. In / Memory of / Seth Dwight / Who Died / April 10, 1821, / Aged 64.

2001. An Infant son of / Festus & Hannah / Davis / Died Aug. 26, 1828.

2158. Roxanna A. / daughter of / Gilbert M. & Roxanna / Durfee / Died / Dec. 27, 1833 / Æ. 3 y's.

1607. Henry Dwight / Died / July 25, 1833 / Æt. 38.

1670. Infant / Daughter of Eber & Lucy / Davis / Died Jan. 4, 1835.

1625. Mother, / Selinda / wife of / Asa Davis / Died / Oct. 20, 1840 / Aged 49 Yrs.

1999. Festus Davis / Died / Nov. 25, 1844 / Aged 43.

1615. Gilbert M. Durfee / Died / Oct. 16, 1844, / Aged 36.

1704. Luther S. / Son of / Spencer & / Nancy W. Davis / died / March 3, 1844 / Æ. 10 m's & 10 d's.

1997. Tryphena / wife of / Isaac Davis Died / Feb. 7; 1847, / Æ. 81.

Go home my friends dry up your tears,
I must lie here till Christ appears,
And when he comes I hope to rise,
And live the life that never dies.

2000. Hannah / Wife of / Orson Sherman / & late widow of / Festus Davis / Died / Sept. 18, 1848, / Aged 39.

1608. Phila L. / wife of / Henry L. Dwight, Died / May 26, 1849 / aged 20.

Digitized by Google

1998. Isaac Davis / Died Aug. 18. 1850, / aged 92.

Peace to the buried dead,
Let silence breathe around,
This sad and holy ground,
Until the trump shall sound.

1875. John Dibble / Æ. 87.

1630. Franklin / Son of / Lyman & Betsey / Edson, Died / Mar. 3, 1841. / Æ. 3, yrs.

1603. Daniel / son of / Eli and Almira / Eaton / died March 16, 1850, / Aged 22.

1628. Billings Edson / Died / Sept. 23, 1850 / Æ. 21.

Jesus can make a dying bed,
Feel soft as downy pillows are;
While on his breast I lean my head,
And breathe my life out sweetly there.

1986. Jacob / son of M^{r} / Jacob & Mrs Abig^{ll} / Farrington / born March 18th died / Dec^{m} 29th 1758.
Also a child died / as soon as born / March 9, 1753.

In Memory of John / son of M^{r} / John & Mrs Deborah / Fuller who died Jan. 24 / 1764 / In ye 26 Year of his / Age.

2017. In Memory of / Mr Daniel / Fuller who / died Octr 8th 1773, / in his 27th Year.

Behold and see / As you pass by, /
As you are now / So once was I; /
As I am now / So you must be; /
Prepare for death / and follow me. /

2020. In Memory of / Mrs Mary Fuller / Who died / Aug. 9, 1781, / In the 85 Year / of her Age.

From death no age or sex is free,
All mortal breath must yield to thee.

2021. In Memory / of Mr John Fuller / Who Died April 6, / 1785 / In the 79 Year / of his Age.

This stone stands,
but to tell
Where his dust lies
Not what he was
When saints shall rise
that day shall show
The part he acted
Here Below.

1910. Polly Daughter of / Capt Solomon & / Mrs Martha Fuller / departed this life Augst 10th 1791, / in the 6 year of her age

A Law Eternal does decree,
That all that's born shall mortal be.

Digitized by Google

2019. In Memory of / Phebe Daughter of / Mr Joseph & / Mrs Elizabeth Fuller / Who died Octr 23d 1793, / aged 1 year 9 months / and 3 days.

1911. Josiah M. son of Capt Solomon L. & Mrs Martha Fuller, Who died Sept 12, 1793 in the 12 year of his age.

Asa son of Capt Solomon L. & Mrs Martha Fuller, Who died Sept 14, 1793 aged one year wanting 7 days.

Here we lie mingling in the dust,
We tasted death and tast you must,
There's none can take away the sting,
But he that died and lives again.

1909. In memory of / Martha Fuller / wife of / Solomon Fuller Esq. / who died / April 10, 1795, / Æt. 32.

2016. In Memory of / Mrs Martha Fuller / who died / Aug. 13th 1795, in the 47th year / of her age.

Boast not O death, / Thy universal reign; /
Thoh all must die, / Yet all shall rise again.

2022. In Memory of / Mrs Deborah Fuller / Late Relict of Mr / John Fuller who / Died June 3d 1800, / in ye 91st year / of her Age.

All you advans'd in years
You healthy and robust,
You are tottering round the grave,
And soon must turn to dust.

1724. In memory of / Olive Daughtr of / Mr John & Mrs / Mavina Firmin / who died Sept / 5, 1803 aged 2 / years & 9 months.

Sleep on sweet babe and take your rest,
God called you home he thought it best.

2003. In / Memory of / Elizabeth / wife of / Joseph Fuller / who died April 3, 1817 / Æt. 65.

1912. In memory of Mrs. Martha Smith / wife of / Alfred Smith / and daughter of / Solomon L. Fuller Esq. / and / Mrs. Tamer Fuller, / She was born / December 8th 1796 / and died / October 11th 1818.

2002. In / Memory of / Joseph Fuller / who died Feb. 21, 1826 / Æt. 70.

1908. In Memory of / Solomon L. Fuller Esq. / who died March 14, 1829, / Æt. 72.

1669. In memory of / Joseph Fuller / who died at Saybrook / May 9, 1832, / Æ. 38.

He is intered at Saybrook.

Joseph Davis / son of / Joseph & Rachel Fuller / died April 17, 1831, / Æ. 2 mos.

1665. Mary Louisa / daughter of / Asa & / Kezia Fuller, / Died / Feb 22, 1835, / Æ. 6 mo's.

Lie still sweet babe and take your rest,
God called thee home he thought it best.

Digitized by Google

1668. Rachel / wife of / Joseph Fuller / Died / Nov 25, 1845, / Æ 46.

Why do we mourn departing friends,
Or shake at death's alarms:
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

1913. Tamer S. Fuller / Relict of / Solomon L. Fuller Esq. / died / Aug. 12, 1848, / Aged 88.

1582. (Solomon Fuller's Monument.)

Children.

Samuel Pomeroy Apr. 24, 1812–Sept 10, 1850.

1623. Almene the / daughter of Mr / Levi & Mrs / Betsey Goss / died Oct. 5, 1833, / Æ. 2 years & 6 Months.

1622. In Memory of / Edwin Goss / who died / Aug. 12, 1842 / Æ. 21.

1621. Sarah M. / daughter of / Levi & / Betsey Goss / Died / Oct. 25, 1842, / Æ. 14 Yrs.

1698. John Francis / son of / Geo. E. & Amelia C. / Gager, / died / Aug. 11, 1849, / Aged 5 M's / & 3 d's.

1699. Amelia / wife of / George E. Gager: / Died / Sept. 15, 1850: / Aged 23.

2080. In Memory of / Mr Nathaniel Horton / Who died / June 10th 1748 / In His 85th Year.

1941. In Memory of / Mrs Elizabeth / Wife of M^{r} / Luke Hall / Who died Feb^{r} 2^{d} / 1771 / in ye 23^{d} year of / Her Age.

2068. Samuel / son of Mr Sam^{ll} & Mrs Love Hall / Died Decem^{r} / 7th 1776 in / the 9th year / of his age.

1751. Vashni son of / Mr Vashni & / Mrs Abigail Hall / died April 2^{d} 1776 / Aged / 9 Weeks.

1749. In memory of / Mrs. Abigail wife of / Mr. Vashni Hall / who died Jan 16^{t} 1778 / in her 20^{h} year.

1752. An infant of Mr. Vashni & / Mrs. Mary Hall / died Aug 20th 1780.

2078. In Memory of Esther / wife of / Dea^{n} Nathaniel / Horton / who died / April 25th 1781 / In Her 77 year.

Farewell vain world / thy joys deceive, /
True pleasures lie / beyond the grave.

2076. In Memory of Mr. / John Horton who / died Feb. 25th 1782 / in ye 21st year of his / age.

Farewell vain world / thy joys deceive, /
True pleasures here be / yond the grave.

1753. An infant of Mr. Vashni & / Mrs. Mary Hall / died April 3^{d} / 1784.

Digitized by Google

1813. I. H. / In Memory of / Mr John Howard / who departed this life / Feb. 5th 1785 / in the 73d Year of his Age.

Mans days on Earth how swift their flight,
the hour of Death unknown.
Mortals prepare for realms of light,
while hastning to the tomb.

2075. In Memory of Mrs. / Mary wife of Deacon / Aaron Horton who / died August 16th 1786, / In ye 57th Year of her / Age.

Death is a debt from nature due,
Which I have paid and so must you.

1856. In Memory of / Miss Ruth Hyde / who died / Feb7 27th 1788, / In the 18th year / of her Age.

Time how short! / Eternity how long.

1795. To Commemorate / Charlotte, A daughter who / died Novm 29t 1780 aged / 10 months, also a son / (not named) who died Feb. 19t / 1788 aged 5 weeks. Childr / en of Doctr Asa and / Mrs. Rebecca Hamilton.

Sweet babes of innocence,
Thy days had scarce begun,
When Christ thy just defence,
Had call'd thee to his home.

2067. In Memory of / Mrs Damaris Wife of / Mr Oliver Hall / Daughter of / Reuben Sikes Esqr / who died May 5th 1789 / in the 22 year of her age.
Her infant babe / lies sleeping by her side / died May 9, 1789 / aged 6 days.

The fairest flesh is buried in the dust,
Prepare for Death for follow me you must.

1754. An infant of / Mr. Vashni & Mrs. Mary Hall / died April 12h / 1790.

2066. In memory of / Mr Samuel Hall / who died Novr 5th / 1790 in the 83d / year of his age.

2079. In Memory of / Dean Nathaniel Horton / who died / June 6th A. D. 1790 / in the 95th year / of his age.

The memory of the just is blessed.

1814. In Memory of / Mrs Elisabeth Relick to / Mr John Howard / who departed this life / July 2d 1790: / in the 77 year of her age.

Farewell vain world thy joys deceive,
True pleasures lie beyond the grave.

1755. An infant of Mr. Vashni & / Mrs. Mary Hall / died July 9h / 1792.

1756. An infant of / Mr. Vashni & / Mrs. Mary Hall / died May 4h / 1794.

2103. In Memory of Mr / Moses son of / Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Hannah / Hayard who died of / the small pox March 3d / 1794 In ye 25th Year / of his Age.

Behold my friends & cast an eye,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare yourselves to follow me.

Digitized by Google

1834. In Memory of / Mrs Bathshebe / Wife of / Mr Joseph Hunt / who died / Dec. 1st 1797 / in the 66th year of her age.

Beneath this stone death's prisoner lies,
This stone shall move the saint shall rise,
What 's now concealed beneath this dust,
Shall then appear among the just.

2074. In Memory of Deacon / Aaron Horton; who / died August 13th 1800, / Aged 67 Years.

Ye living men see here your end,
To Jesus voice pray now attend,
Your days your years how swift they fly,
Be warned be wise prepare to die.

2102. Cyndona Hunn / Daughter of Mr Ephr / aim & Mrs Mitty Hun / Died Octr 2nd 1800 in / ye 2nd year of her Age.

To the arms of its jesus
This child we present,
And return the short favour,
So graciously lent.

1794. To Commemorate Doctr / Asa Hamilton, son of Lt Josiah and Mrs. Huldah / Hamilton of Brookfield / Massachusetts, who died in / Somers his place of Residence / April 16t 1801, aged 43 years. / An Eminent Surgeon & / Physician, a Rever'd Military / Officer, an Able Freeman.

Death stings the grave reaps,
But the lamb of God overcometh all.

1854. In Memory of / Mrs. Eunice Hyde who / died Sepr 16th 1802 / In ye 35th Year of / her Age.

Blessed are the dead / who die in the Lord.

2065. In Memory of / Mrs Hannah Hall / Relict of Mr Samuel Hall / who died / May 14, 1803, / in her 84 year.

Farewell vain world / Thy joys deceive, /
True pleasures lie / Beyond the grave.

1771. In Memory of / Lewis the son of / Mr Josiah Hall & / Mrs Esther Hall / who died Octobr 27th / 1805 aged 6 years / and 2 months.

On monday morn death me surprised,
On tuesday night he closed my eyes,
I'm call'd to bid this world adue,
This call will soon be made to you.

1747. In memory of Mr. Josiah / Hall who died at Andover / in the State of Vermont / June 22d 1790 aged 76 years.

Also Mrs. Sarah Relict to / Mr. Josiah Hall, she died / May 2d 1809 in her 84th year.

Write blessed are the dead / who die in the Lord.

Digitized by Google

1851. Sacred / to the memory of / Mrs. Sarah relict of / Mr. Jacob Hill of Cambridge Mass^{tts} / who died / April 17th 1809 / in her 94th year.

Your days your years how swift they fly,
Be warned be wise prepare to die.

1772. In memory of / Miss Olla, daughter of / Mr. Josiah & Mrs. Elizabeth / Hall who died dec^{m} / 6^{t} 1810 in the 26th / year of her age.

Let us not mourn / Nor repine, /
Under this trying / stroke of thine.

1770.

Josiah Lewis Died jan^{y} 6th 1811 aged 2 years and 15 days.	Murzy died dec^{m} 27th 1810 aged 3 years 6 months and 20 days.

Children of Mr. Josiah Hall J^{r} / and Mrs. Esther his wife.

We have begun Eternety
And laid us down to rest,
God's annointed Yea 'twas he
That called young children blest.

1727. To Commemorate / Aupha Charlotte daughter / of Doct^{r} Horatio A. and / Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton / who died April 9^{t} 1811, / age^{d} one year & 10 months.

Once thy parents care,
Now to Christ has gone,
Join'd the Heavenly Choir,
Praising God alone.

1728. To Commemorate an Infant / Girl who died May 7^{t} 1806 / Aged 14 hours, also an Infant / Boy who died Nov^{m} 16^{t} 1811 / Aged 27 hours, Children of / Doct^{r} Horatio A. & Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton.

Behold the hours how few w^{r} they
When God our breth did take away
Our bodys turne to dust of clay
Our souls to rest with Christ for aye.

1746. In / Memory of / Maj. Vashni Hall / who died / March 31, 1814, / Aged 32.

2072. In memory of / Mrs Levina Hall / wife of / Mr Seth Hall / who died / Sept. 5, 1814, aged 31 years.

2062. In memory of / Mr John Hall / son of / Mr Luke & / Mrs Martha Hall / who died / Novr 14, 1814 / in the 16 year / of his age.

2061. In memory of / M^{iss} Hannah Hall / Daut^{r} of Mr Luke / & Mrs Martha Hall. / who died / Novr 29, 1814, / aged 19 Years.

1796. To Commemorate / Dr Joshua E. Hamilton / son of Dr Asa & Mrs. / Rebeccah Hamilton / who died Sep. 14th 1814, / Æ. 30 years & 5 mo.

1750. Sacred to the memory of / Mr. Vashni Hall / who died Feb 11^{h} / 1816, aged 63.

Stop reader think you soon must die,
This solemn call I pray attend,
I stand to tell those passing by,
Here lies a Husband Father Friend.

Digitized by Google

1810. William Heath, son / of Mr. Russell & Mrs / Lucy Heath, he died / oct. 15th 1819 Æt 2 years.

Sleep on sweet babe / and take your rest /
God called you home / he thought it best. /

2060. In / memory of / Martha Hall / wife of / Luke Hall, / who died Jan. 31, 1821, / Æt 66.

1888. In memory of / Nathaniel son of / Doct. Jeduthun & Mrs. Desire / Hatch. late of Tolland / who died Oct. 3, 1821, / aged 18 years.

1688. Mrs. / Elizabeth / wife of / Zadock Hall / Died / Oct. 18, 1822, / Æ. 71.

2053. David / son of / George & Sarah / Havens / died Sept. 22, 1822, / Aged 10 weeks.

1774. In memory of / Elizabeth wife of / Josiah Hall / who died March 20, 1824 / aged 68.

1773. In / memory of / Josiah Hall / who died / March 14, 1825 / aged 80.

2059. Lieut. Luke Hall / died Sept. 19, 1826: / Æt 82. Integrity, morality, and / social order, were the / practical principles / of his life.

1689. Mr. / Zadock Hall / Died / Dec. 30, 1826 / Æ. 77.

1740. In / memory of / Chauncey Hall / who died / Aug. 8, 1827, / Æ. 39.

2073. In memory of / Seth Hall / who died / June 23, 1828 / aged 48.

1902. Jerusha / wife of Calvin Hall / Died June 27, 1828 / Æ 29.
Infant Daughter / Died June 29, 1828.

1833. Peter Hunt / died Feb. 2, 1814 / Æt 63.
Marah / his wife / died Nov. 28, 1828, / Æt 77.

2070. In / Memory of / Hannah Hall / daughter of Lovee and Seth Hall / who died / June 12, 1829, / aged 5 years.

1743. Maria / T. daughter of / Chauncey & Marcia / Hall / died June 26, 1829, / Æt 18.

1730. In / memory of / Miss Hannah Herrick / who died / April 2, 1830, / Aged 78 years.

1742. Vashni Hall / son of / Chauncey & Marshia / Hall / died Oct. 17, 1834, / Æt 10.

Friends and Physicians cannot save,
My sickly body from the grave.

1777. Sophronia / wife of / David Holmes / Died / May 20, 1834 / Aged 38 Yrs.

1748. Mary Hall / Died / March 16, 1837, / Aged 78, / Wife of Vashni Hall.

2054. Infant / son of George & Sarah / Havens / died / May 2, 1837.

Digitized by Google

1741. In / Memory of / Marcia / Relict of / Chauncey Hall / who died / Aug. 18, 1838, / Aged 45.

1793. Rebecca / late widow of / Doct. Asa Hamilton / Died / April 5, 1840, / Æ. 82.

1769. Damaris E. / Daughter of / Josiah & Esther / Hall / Died Sept. 3, 1843, / Æ. 24 Yrs.

In the still grave we leave thy lovely form,
To rest in peace until the final morn,
But where's thy spirit dear departed: say:
We hear thee whisper: in the realms of day.

Erected by her friend E. C. Hine.

1788. Joseph Hall / Died / April 17, 1844, / Æ. 62.

1811. Russell Heath / Died / Aug. 13, 1845, / aged 51.

1620. Lydia / relict of / Daniel Hyde / of Franklin / Died / April 23, 1845, / Æ. 80.

1812. Lucy / Wife of / Russell Heath / Died / May 9, 1846, / aged 46.

1787. Horatio Hall / Died / July 3, 1847, / Æ. 32.

1581. Seth P. Hall / Died / Nov. 3, 1848, / Æ. 42.

1604. Norton Hale / Died / July 27, 1848, / Æ. 29.

O dry those tears that oft do flow,
Why should my death afflict you so,
Since we do hope to meet again,
And with the blessed Jesus reign.

1775. Esther / wife of / Josiah Hall / Died Aug. 7, 1849 / aged 68.

1605. Abigail A. / Wife of / Jonathan C. Hale / Died / Nov. 8, 1849, / Æ 25.

1906. In Memory of / Isaac son of / Mr Isaac & / Mrs Lucy Jones / who died Octr 5th 1785 / aged 11 months.

My times of sorrow and of joy, / Great God are in thy hands, /
My dearest comforts come from thee, / And go at thy command.

1927. In Memory of / Mr James Kibbe / who died / July 21, 1788 / in the 81 year / of his age.

Death is a debt,
To nature due.
Which I have paid,
And so must you.

1855. Sacred / to the memory of / Miss Bethiah / daughter of / Mr. Nathaniel & / Mrs. Sarah / Kingsbury / of Franklin / who died / Feb. 24th 1790 / in her 18th year.

Belov'd till life could charm no more,
And mourned till pity's self be dead.

Digitized by Google

2039. In Memory of / Mrs Hannah Kibbe / 1st Wife of Mr Samuel King / 2ond Wife of / Mr Jabez Bradley / 3d Wife of Mr Benjamin Herrington / Relict of / Mr Israel Kibbe, / who died June 30th 1797, / aged 72 years.

Inclosed within this sacred urn,
Here virtue's favorite lies,
Follow the path she trod and learn,
The way to reach the skies.

1865. Frederic: Son of Mr. / Frederic & Mrs. Zelenda / Kibbe died May 21t / 1802 Æt 3 Months & 17 days.

Scarce the dawn / Of life began, /
Ere he measured / Out his span.

1764. Charlotte / daughter of / Major General / Amariah & / Charlotte Kibbe / died / Sept. 28, 1803, / aged 3 years.

1765. Harriet S. / died Sept. 17, 1813, / aged 2 years 3 / months & 17 days.
An infant / died Oct. 19, 1803.
Children of Walter R. & Deborah Kibbe.

Dear children fear not / for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

1791. In memory of / Mrs. Bettie, wife of / Mr. Samuel Kimball / who died Dec. 16, 1803 / in the 41, year of / her age.

Blessed are the dead / which die in the Lord.

1600. Sally, / wife of / Levi Kibbe / Died June 12; 1805 / Aged 27.

1904. Mrs Sally / Kibbe / 1805. [Foot Stone.]

1865.	Mr Daniel Kibbe died Dec. 15th 1810. Æt 90 years.	Also Mrs Mary his wife died Oct. 10th 1803 Æt 81 years.

1761. This tribute of respect / is to the memory of Mr. / Rodolphus Kibbe, who / died Nov. 1st, 1810; in / the 28th year of his / age.

Come mourners drop a mournful tear,
Upon the dust that slumbers here,
And when you read the state of me,
Think of the glass that runs for thee.

1733. Juliann C. Daughter of / Mr. Parley & Mrs. Sally / Kibbe. died Sept. 20th 1813. / Æt. 2 years / & 8 months.

Stop little friends as you pass by,
Remember you are born to die,
Jesus will call his children home,
Where I am now you soon must come.

1836. In memory of Mr / Amos Kellogg / who died / April 27 / 1814 Æ 55 / in joyful and triumphant / hope of a blessed immor / tality through the atone / ment & righteousness of the / Divine Redeemer. /

Blessed are the dead which / die in the Lord.

Digitized by Google

1792. In memory of / Mr. Samuel Kimball / who died March 31, / 1814 aged 53 years.

Reader behold as you pass by,
This gloomy vault in which I lie,
Prepare for death for die you must,
With me lie mouldering in the dust.

1866. Leveret son of / Mr. Justus & Mrs. / Lovina Kibbe / who died Jan. / 6th 1814 Æt / 7 months.

1839. In memory of Luther Kellogg son of / Mr. Micah & Mrs. / Ruth Kellogg who died / March 28h 1815 aged / 16 years.

Stop now young friends as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for death & follow me.

2077. In / memory of / Gideon Kibbe / who died June 6, / 1818 Æ. 84.

2121. James Norris / son of / Noah & / Lydia Kibbe / died / April 13, 1822, / aged 6 months.

1763. In / Memory of / Hannah wife of / Capt. Amariah Kibbe / who died / Jan. 24, 1823: / Æt. 63.

1696. In memory of Charlotte / daughter of / Maj. Gen. Amariah / & Charlotte Kibbe / who died / Sept 13, 1824, / aged 17.

1686. In / Memory of / Polly, wife of / Lyman Kibbe, who died / Feb. 14, 1826 / Æt. 26.
Also an infant Son / born & died Feb. 13, 1826.

1656. Theodore W. / son of / Orrin & / Charity Kibbe; / died Oct. 12, 1826, / aged 6 weeks.

1657. In / Memory of / Lemuel Kibbe / who died / Aug. 17, 1827 / Aged 75.

1262. Capt. Amariah Kibbee / died / Oct. 5, 1829 / aged 83.

1766. In / memory of / Walter Kibbe Jr. / who died / Dec. 25, 1829, / aged 24.

1735. Mr. Moses / Kibbe died / Aug. 12, 1830, Æt 69 years.

1767. In memory of / Deborah Kibbe / Wife of the / Hon. Walter R. Kibbe / who died / Nov. 21, 1832, / Aged 48.

1835. Charles / son of / Enos & Elizabeth / Kellogg [died Dec. 4, 1832, / Aged 1 y 5 m.

1838. In / Memory of / Polly Kellogg / who died / Dec. 8, 1832, / Æt. 48.

2122. Noah Norris / son of / Noah & Lydia Kibbe / died / March 12, 1834 / Æ. 1 yr. 9 mos.

1663. Frances L. / daughter of / Jairus & / Clarissa Kibbe / died / June 26, 1834, / aged 9 years.

Digitized by Google

1601. Emeline Kibbe / Died / Jan. 3, 1838; / Æ. 23.

1627. Lemuel Kibbe / Died / Feb. 17, 1838, / Aged 56.

Farewell my wife and children dear,
I leave this world of pain,
Let virtue be your practice here,
Till we shall meet again.

1661. Calvin Kibbe / Died / July 28, 1838: / Aged 21.

1634. Zelinda / wife of / Frederick Kibbe / Died / Aug. 2, 1838: / Aged 69.

1624. Austin O. / son of / Austin & Minerva Kibbe / Died / Sept. 26, 1838, / Æ. 13 Months.

1662. Marvin Kibbe / Died / Nov. 11, 1838: / aged 26.

1633. Marinet N. / daughter of / Silas & / Sarah Kibbe / Died / March 20, 1839, / Aged 17.

1664. Jane T. / daughter of / Jairus & / Clarissa Kibbe / Died / March 22, 1839, / aged 10 years.

1658. Love / Wife of / Lemuel Kibbe / Died / June 26, 1839, / Æ. 90.

1687. Lyman Kibbe / Died / July 20, 1839, / Æ. 44.

1734. Parley A. Kibbe / Died / July 26, 1839 / Æ. 52.

1626. Loren Kibbe / Died / Oct. 23, 1839, / Æ. 30.

1635. Frederick Kibbe / Died / Jan. 25, 1841, / Æ. 79.

1768. Sabrina M. / wife of / Walter R. Kibbe Esq. / Died / Feb. 26, 1840, / Aged 47.
Louisa / their Infant Child / Æ. 17 ds.

1695. Gen. Amariah Kibbe / Died / June 23, 1840 / aged 60.

1837. Mary / Relict of / Amos Kellogg / Died / Sep. 28, 1841, / Æ 81.

1660. Merrick Kibbe / Died / Feb. 13, 1843, / Æ 29.

1659. Capt. Calvin Kibbe / Died / Sept. 10, 1844: / Æ 57.

1632. Silus Gustavus / Son of / Silas & / Sarah Kibbe / died / Sept. 10, 1844, / Æ. 17.

1655. Mary C. / wife of / Alonzo F. Kibbe, Died Feb. 7, 1845, / Æ 25.

1736. Moses Kibbe / Died / Sept. 26, 1845: / Aged 57.

2005. Laurana / wife of / Dennis Knowlton / Died / April 12, 1845, / Æ. 31.

1597. Elam Wells Kellogg / Died / Oct. 18, 1846; / Æ. 26.

Weep not for me, thyself prepare,
Through pardoning mercy given;
The crown of righteousness to wear,
And seek thy home in heaven.

Digitized by Google

1587. Samantha A. Wife of / Warren Kibbe / Died / Feb. 5, 1846, / Æ. xxxvi.

2157. Harriet A. / wife of / Orrin R. Kibbe / Died Aug. 1, 1846, / Aged 17.

1606. Henry A. Kibbe / died / Sept. 9, 1847, / Aged 24.

1598. Erastus Kibbe / Died / Aug 11, 1848, / Æ. 71.

1599. Frederick A. / only son of / Frederick & Naomi / E. Kibbe / died Jan. 21, 1849, / Æ 10 y'rs 8 m's.

Farewell my weeping parents dear,
Farewell my sisters near,
Friends nor physicians could not save,
My mortal body from the grave.

1602. Clarence / son of Richard & / Sarah R. Joslyn / Died / Aug. 17, 1850, / Æ. 16 Mo's & / 11 days.

1737. Amelia P. Kibbe / Died / Sept. 1, 1850: / Æ. 17.

Weep not for me when in the tomb,
My waiting form shall lie;
When I shall seek a better home,
Beyond the starry sky.

2031. Here was / Buried a Son / of ye Rev. M^r / Freegrace & Mrs Abiah / Leavitt Still / born August / 29th A D 1754.

2030. In Memory of / the Revd Mr Freegrace Leavitt / Late Minister of the Gospel / in this Town. / Who departed this Life Oct^br 9th 1761 Ætat. 43. / He was a good minister, / In Prayer devout, / In Preaching Clear & Pungent, / in his Office regular & Constant, / A man of sound Judgment / Great Stability / & Singular Modesty & Prudence. / Candid in his temper, / Grave in his Deportment, / a Pattern of Piety / Resignation, Benevolence & all / the friendly & social virtues. / As he was much Respected while living / so his Death was greatly / Lamented.

2009. In memory of / Philip Loomis / who died may / 9. 1792 in the / 37^h year of / his age.

O prepare for Death.

1683. Juliana Lovett / daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. / Roxolana Lovett / died Oct. 3, 1813 / aged 2 years.

1684. Augusta / daughter of / John G. & / Roxolana Lovett / died Feb. 7, 1819, / aged 4 mo & / 17 days.

1682. Delia C. / daughter of / John G. & / Roxalana Lovett, / died / April 8. 1822, / Æt. 2 years 2 mo. / & 5 days,

2006. Elijah Loomis / died / Feb. 8, 1830, / Aged 42 Yrs.

1685. In memory of / James Lovette / who died / March 11, 1832 Aged 81.

1907. In Memory of / Mrs Martha Moody / wife of / Mr Josiah Moody / who departed this life / Aug^st 30th 1792 / aged 54 years.

A heap of dust alone remains of me,
'Tis all I am & all that you shall be.

Digitized by Google

1940. In Memory of / Mrs Mary Ann Marsh / who died Sept 8. 1798 / in the 82 year / of her age. / Relick of / Rev. Jonathan Marsh / of N. Hartford.

Death & Judgment / Appointed to All.

2042. In Memory of / Oliver Son of / Mr Jesse Meacham and Mrs / Sarah his wife who Died / May 5th 1800 in the 9th / year of his age.

Also an infant Daughter who / was still Born Jany / 28th 1798.

Here lies a youth in his ninth year,
Beside a tender infant dear,
When Christ appears may both arise,
And burst the grave in sweet surprise.

1799. In Memory of / Rachel Daughter of / Mr Alexander & / Mrs Roxcey McKinney / who died Septr 15th 1802 / aged 3 years & 6 months.

If smiling mercy crown our lives,
Its praises shall be spread,
And we'll adore the justice too.
That strikes our comforts dead.

1798. In Memory of / Roxcey, Daughter of / Mr Alexander & / Mrs Roxcey McKinney / who died Sepr 23, 1802, / aged 12 years.

Here the fond Parents oft shall come,
And mourn and weep upon this tomb,
Deaf to their cries their children rest,
Till the last trump shall rouse the blest.

1800. In Memory of / Nancy, Daughter of Mr Alexander & / Mrs Roxcey McKinney / who died Septr 27th 1802, / aged 11 months.

From deaths arrest no age is free,
Young children to must die.

1797. In Memory of / Chauncey son of / Mr Alexander & / Mrs Roxcey McKinney / who died Octr 15, 1802, / aged 9 years & 6 months.

Tis God that lifts our comforts high,
Or sinks them in the grave;
He gives and blessed be his name.
He takes back what he gave.

2043. In Memory of / Mr Joseph Meacham / who Died May 23d / 1806 in the 93d Year / of his Age.

All you advanced in years,
Though healthy & robust,
You are tottering round ye grave,
And soon must turn to dust.

2008. Died / August 18, 1806 / William Merritt / Aged 55.

Mourn not for me, / You that stand by. /
Mourn for yourselves. / For you must die.

Digitized by Google

2044. In memory of / Mrs. Sarah wife of / Mr. Jesse Meacham / who died Feb 10[h] 1807, / in the 51[t] year of / her age.

Let us not mourn nor repine,
Under this trying stroke of thine,
But while we walk the mournful road,
Be still and know that thou art God.

1877. Sacred to the memory / of Mrs Eunice wife of / Mr. Thomas Morehouse / & daughter of Mr. John / & Mrs. Damaris Payne / who died April 4, 1809, / in the 44 year of her / age.

Here is a voice directed here,
To old and young and all,
That they be ready to appear,
Whenever God shall call.

2041. In Memory of / Miss Susan Daughter / of Mr. Jesse & Mrs. / Sarah Meacham / died May 8[t] 1815 / in her 33 year.

Depart my friends, / Dry up your tears, /
I must lie here, / Till Christ appears.

2047. In / Memory of / David Meacham / who died Oct. 13, 1821; / Æt 36.

2045. In / Memory of / Jesse Meacham / who died June 1, 1822, / Æt. 70.

2052. An Infant / daughter of / Horace & Electa / H. Meacham / died Feb. 24, 1827.

1739. Henry S. / Son of / Marvin & Miriam / Mudge / died July 19, 1827, / Aged 15 mo.

Also an Infant Child.

2007. Died / May 26, 1829, / Wid. Lydia Merritt, / Consort of / William Merritt / Aged 69 years.

Adiue dear Mother / Till we meet above, /
In those pure realms / Of light and love.

1876. In / Memory / of / Thomas Morehouse / who died / Oct. 9, 1832, / Æt. 71.

1640. Nathan / son of / Charles & / Sophia Morgan / died Aug. 27, 1832 / Æ 15 mo.

So fades the lovely blooming flower,
Frail smiling solace of an hour;
So soon our transient comforts fly,
And pleasure only blooms to die.

2046. Emily N. / daughter of Jesse & Naomi / Meacham; / Died Sept. 24, 1834 / Æ. 3 y's & / 8 mo's.

1759. Miss / Nancy Morgan / of / West Springfield / Mass / died May 9, 1835, / Aged 63.

2051. Francis R. / Son of Jesse & Naomi / Meacham died / July 1, 1840, / Æ. 13 Yrs. 6 Mo.

Digitized by Google

1879. Eunice / wife of Thos Morehouse / Died / Jan. 1, 1840, / Æ. 77.

1878. Harriet Morehouse / Died / Nov. 16, 1842, / Æ. 48.

1738. Ichabod Mudge / Died / Aug. 15, 1844, / Æ. 77.

1638. Abigail / Wife of / Nathan Morgan / Died / March 28, 1845, / Æ. 84.

1641. Delia Catharine / Daughter of Charles & / Sophia Morgan / Died / July 22, 1845, / Æ. 16 Y'rs & 6 Mo's.

She faded 'mid the little band around the household hearth,
A flower too fair to blossom long amid the storms of earth.

1639. Charles W. / son of / Charles & / Sophia Morgan / Died / Sept. 22, 1846, / Æ. 3 weeks.

2048. Naomi / wife of Jesse Meacham / Died / Dec. 11, 1848 / Aged 56.

1614. Sidney May. / Died / April 14, 1848, / Aged 40.

Look away to the spirit land,
'Tis only dust lies buried here.

2050. Eunice / Daughter of / Jesse & / Naomi Meacham / Died / Nov. 12. 1849 / Aged 16.

1831. In Memory of / Louisa Daughter of / Mr Silas and Mrs / Louisa Newcomb who / Died Septm 10th 1802 / Aged 13 Months.

To the arms of its Jesus,
This child we present,
And return the sweet favor,
So graciously lent.

1650. In / Memory of / Clarissa / wife of Joshua W. / Nevers / who died Dec. 4, 1831, / Æt. 21.

1636. Dr. Benjamin F. / Son of / Dr. Jotham & / Harriet Newton / Died / Sept. 25, 1843: / aged 22 years.

We would not recall thee though we wish thou wert here,
We shed many tears because thou wast dear,
We weep when we think cold in death thou dost lie,
But rejoice when we trace thy bright steps to the sky.

1827. In Memory of / Doct Silas Newcomb / who departed this life / March 8th 1792, / in the 48th year of his age / this monument is erected.

It stands but to tell where his dust lies,
Not what he was,—when saints shall rise,
That day will show
The part he acted here below.

1825. Silas son of / Dr Silas & / Mrs Suse Newcomb / Who died Janry 31: 1777 / In His 5th Year.

A Blooming flower / With lovely charms, /
Lies clasp'd in Death's / Cold icy Arms.

Digitized by Google

1824. Betse / Daughter of / Dr Silas & / Mrs. Suse Newcomb / who died / Febry 22: 1777 / Aged 8 Months / and 4 Days.

2142. Here / Lies ye Body of / Esther Daughr of / Mr Luke & Mrs / Mary Parsons / who Died Sepr / 20: 1755 Aged 7 / Weeks.

2040. In Memory of / a Child ye son of Mr John & Mrs Dorothy / Prentise who Died / Decr 11th 1762 / Aged 12 hours.

1970. L. P. / here Lyes The / Body of L de Pomeroy, born / July The 24 1766 & he Dep / arted This life May The 27, 1767.

2069. In Memory of Mr Luke / Parsons / who died / July 8: 1769 / In His 74th / Year.

A Law Eternal / does Decree /
That all things born shall mortal be.

2153. In Memory of / Capt Ebenezer Pratt / Who died / Sepr 7: 1769, / In His 75th / Year.

Why do we mourn / Departing Friends /
Or shake at Death's / A Larms /
Tis but the Voice / that Jesus sends, /
To Call them / to his Arms.

2015. In Memory of / Mrs Sarah / Wife of / Mr Thomas Purchase / Died novr 23d 1773, In the 57th Year of her / Age.

1925. In Memory of / Mr Joseph Parsons / Who died / March 4, 1776 / In His 51st Year.

Job 17: 11. My days / are past my purposes / are broken off.

2154. In Memory of / Mrs Mary / Wife of / Capt Ebenezer / Pratt / Who died / March 3: 1776, / In Her 78th Year.

2149. In Memory of / Abner son of / Mr Ebenezer & / Mrs Zilpha / Pratt / Who died / March 6: 1776 In his 19th / Year.

1881. Moses / Son of / Mr Benjamin & / Mrs Sarah Phelps / who died / March 13: 1779 / Aged 10 Months.

1968. In Memory of / Mr Noah Pomeroy / who died Feb. 10, 1779 / in the 79 year of his age.

In Memory of / Mrs Elisabeth Pomeroy / the Late wife of / Mr Noah Pomeroy / who died Sept 30: 1779 / in the 80 year of her age.

O seek the Lord with ever breath,
And always be prepared for death.

1818. In Memorv of / Mrs Rebekah / Daughter of / Thomas Pitkin Esq. / and Martha his Wife / who Departed this life / Augst 22d, 1780 / In Her 23d Year. /

The following lines were her own composition just before her death.

Rebekah Pitkin was cut off the stage,
In the twenty third year of her age;
Remember this O youth that you may die,
And lay your head as low in Dust as I.

Digitized by Google

1974. In Memory of / Mrs Mary / Wife of / Mr Stephen Pease / Who died Decr 7th 1781, / In Her 27 Year.

The fairest flesh is buried in the dust,
Prepare for Death for follow me You must.

1928. In memory of James / the son of Mr. James & / Mrs. Sarah Pease who / Died Oct. 17th 1784 aged / 4 years 10 month & 4 days.

A promising child,
His disposition meak & mild,
His body turn'd to dust,
We hope through Grace,
His soul among the just.

1975. In Memory of / Mrs Sarah / Wife of Stephen Pease / who died / Augst 3d 1785 / In Her 25 Year.

Ye living mortals hear our voice
And make the Lord your hope and choice.

1815. In Memory of / Mr / James Prentis / who died Octbr 25, 1786 / In his 73 year.

1880. Elam / Son of Mr Benjamin & / Mrs Sarah Phelps / who died / July 23: 1787, / Aged 8 Years.

1882. Ezra / son of / Mr Benjamin & / Mrs Sarah Phelps / who died / Octr 11: 1788, / In his 7 year.

1969. In memory of / Mrs Mary Ann, Wife / of Mr John Pomeroy / who died Dec. 14, / 1789 / In the 25 year / of her age.

Remember I beseech the / that you are but as clay and / must soon return to dust.

2130. In Memory of / Mrs Elisabeth / Wife of Mr Jacob Pratt / who died / May 10: 1790, / In Her 63 year.

Refuse not this little spot,
My weary limbs to rest,
Till all shall rise in sweet surprise
And live forever Blest.

1884. In Memory of / Mrs Sarah / Wife of / Mr Benjamin Phelps / who died / Decbr 9: 1791, / in the 43 year / of her age.

Life is uncertain Death is sure,
Sin is the wound & Christ the cure.

1971. In Memory of / Roxa Daughter of / Mr Stephen & / Mrs Roxa Pease / who died April 15th 1793 / aged 8 Months.

Heaven has confirmed the great decree,
That Adams race might die.

Digitized by Google

1830. In Memory of / Josiah Son of / Mr Josiah & Mrs Roxcena Phelps / who died of the Small Pox / April 13th 1794 / in the 3d year of his age.

Sleep precious Babe,
While here confin'd in Earth,
Till the glad spring
Of Nature's second birth:
Then burst the transient
Winter of the Tomb,
And rise and flourish,
In immortal blsom.

2131. In Memory of / Mr Jacob Pratt / who departed this life / March 9th 1799 / Aged 75 Years.

Let virtue guard the narrow bed,
Where virtue's Image rests his head,
Religion shed a sweet perfume,
And Angels watch around his Tomb.

1817. In Memory of / Mrs Martha Consort of / Thomas Pitkin Esqr / and Daughter of the / Revd Thomas White / first Minister of Bolton. / she Died June 4th 1802 / in the 76th year / of her Age.

How loved how valued once avails me not,
To whom related or by whom begot,
A life of virtue faith in Christ the head,
Can give true comfort on the dying bed.

2155. In Memory of / Mr Ebenezer Pratt / who died / July 21: 1804 / in the 75, year / of his Age.

2129. In Memory of / Mr Lemuel Pratt / who departed this Life / Decr 23d 1804, / Aged 38 years.

The prince and peasant here combine,
Here all distinctions close,
Save those which from true merit shine,
Or what from virtue flows.

2064. Sacred to the memory of / Elder Seth Parsons / who died May 8th 1806, / aged 68 years.

His example, his exhortation, / & his prayers were well worthy / of imitation. In his last days / he said death was no terror / to him & departed in peace.

2156. In memory of / Zilpha / the wife of / Ebenezer Pratt, / who died / July 24: 1807 / in the 75, year / of her Age.

1967. In memory of / Mrs. Esther / wife of / Mr. John Pomeroy / who died Sep. 27, 1808, / Æ. 77.

✓ 1885. In Memory of / Mrs. Susanah Phelps / consort of / Benjn Phelps Esqr who died / 6th Decr 1809 / in the 57th Year / of her Age.

Digitized by Google

1725. Children of Mr. Stephen & / Mrs. Abigail Pease who died / as follows, viz, Mary died / July 9th 1804 aged 6 months. / Calvin died April 10th 1808 / aged 15 months. Also an infant / died Feb. 3d 1810 aged 1 week.

Scarce the dawn of life began,
Ere we measur'd out our span.

1966. In memory of / Mr. John Pomeroy / who died / Sep. 21, 1810, / Æt. 77.

1694. Austin son of / Mr. Eldad and Mrs. / Abigail Phelps / died April 17, 1811, / aged 7 years & 2 / months..

Depart my friends / Dry up your tears, /
Here I must lie / Till Christ appears.

2063. Sacred to the memory of / Mrs. Dorothy Parsons / relict of / Elder Seth Parsons / who died Dec. 26, 1812, / aged 80 years.

Tho childless she was truly a / mother in Israel. In death she / entirely resigned to the Divine Will & died in peace.

1720. George / son of / Hiram & Ruby / Pomeroy / died June 11, / 1813, / Aged 4 W.

1870. Salmon Packard / Died / April 11, 1814, / Æ 42.

1692. In memory of / Mrs. Hannah Pitkin / wife of / Calvin Pitkin Esq. / who died May 8, 1815, / aged 46 years.

Who loved thee living now laments thee dead,
Pays this last tribute to thy gentle shade.

1965. In memory of / Mrs. Mary wife of / Dcn Joshua Pomeroy / who died March 20, / 1815 in the 79 year / of her age.

Go home my friends,
Dry up your tears,
Here I must lie,
Till Christ appears.

1790. Sacred to the memory of / Nathaniel Patten / Died Dec. 17, AD 1816, in / the 51. year of his age.

Friends and Physicians could not save,
My sickly body from the grave,
Nor can the grave confine me here,
When Christ my Judge bids me appear.

1726. Maryett / Daughter of / Stephen & Abigail / Pease / Died / Dec. 28, 1818, / Æ, 5 w'ks.

1816. In / Memory of / Thomas Pitkin Esq. / who died June 25, 1818, / Æt. 91.

1717. An Infant / of / Charles & Polly / Pease Jr. / here intered / June 1819.

1976. In / Memory of / Sarah / Daughter of / Stephen & Sarah / Pease / Who died July 10, 1820, / Æt. 34.

1961. In memory of / Polly wife of / Abiel Pease; who died / Jan. 20, 1820, / Æt. 36.

Digitized by Google

1972. Bathsheba W. / Wife of / Azel Pease / Died / Jan. 11, 1821, / Æt. 21.

1789. Sacred / to the memory of / Mrs. Eunice relict of / Mr. Nathaniel Patten / who died / May 1, 1822 Æ. 52.

Her mind was tranquil and serene,
No terror in her looks were seen,
Her Saviors smile dispels the gloom,
And smooths her passage to the tomb.

1857. In / Memory of / Almaria / daughter of / John and Rachel Phelps / who died / Sept. 9, 1822, / aged 16 years.

1691. In / memory of / Calvin Pitkin Esq. / who died / Oct. 8, 1822, / Æt. 60.

1693. In / memory of / Mrs. Amelia / relict of / Calvin Pitkin Esq. / who died / Nov. 2, 1822, / Æt. 51.

1964. Sacred to the / Memory of Deac. / Joshua Pomeroy who died / Sept. 3d 1823 in the 87th year / of his age in hope of a glorious / resurrection to eternal life.

They die in Jesus & are blessed,
How kind their slumbers are,
From sufferings & from sin releasd
And freed from every snare.

1960. Horace C. / son of Abiel & / Ruby Pease / died / March 28, 1824, / Æ. 14 months.

1802. In memory of / Dorcas wife of / Noah Peas / formerly the wife / of Samuel Arnold / who died / Nov. 19, 1824, / Æ. 68.

1841. Sally M. / Daughter of / Rufus & / Bathsheba Pease / Died / Feb. 28, 1826, / Æ. 11 Mo. & 18 D's.

1721. An Infant / son of / Oren & Lucinda / Pomeroy / Died Feb. 10, 1826, / Aged 11 days.

1690. In / memory of / Austin Pitkin / who died / Dec. 18, 1827, Aged 12.

1701. Martha B. / daughter of / Harvey & Esther / Parsons died / Sept. 16, 1828, / Æ. 13 mo's.

1840. Lorenzo / son of / Rufus & / Bathsheba Pease / Died / March 5, 1828, / Æ. 7 Y'rs & 3 M's.

2058. In / memory of / Samuel Pease / who died / April 15, 1828, / aged 72.

1722. Oren D. / son of / Oren & Lucinda / Pomeroy / Died Feb. 10, 1832, / Aged 5 mon.

2116. In / Memory of / Roxalana: / wife of / Stephen Pease / who died Feb. 20, 1833, / Æt. 69.

1681. Carlos E. / son of / Warren & / Lucette Pomeroy / Died / Nov. 1, 1831, / Æ 1 y'r & 8 mo's.

Digitized by Google

1714. In / memory of / Jonathan S. Pease / who died / March 28, 1832, / Aged 41.

1713. In / memory of / Asa W. Pease / who died / Nov. 21, 1833, / Aged 23.

1680. Julius S. / son of / Warren & / Lucetta Pomeroy / Died / Apr. 3, 1834, / Æ. 6 y'rs & 2 mo's.

1712. In / memory of / James S. Pease, who died / May 16, 1835 / Æ 22.

1678. Adrian M. / son of / Warren & / Lucetta Pcmeroy / Died / Jan. 17, 1836, / Æ. 8 mos.

1679. Emily A. / daughter of / Warren & / Lucetta Pomeroy / Died / Feb. 21, 1836 / Æ. 4 y'rs.

1883. Benj Phelps Esq. / Died / Oct. 4, 1836 / Aged 86.

1583. Sabra M. / daughter of / Jude & Laura / A. Pomeroy, / died / Dec. 4, 1836, / Æ. 18 mo.

1610. Dellson C. / son of Chauncey & Nancy / S. Pease / Died April 14, 1837, / Aged 18 days.

1963. Katharine / wife of / Samuel Pomeroy / Died / March 31, 1838, / Æ. 66.

Calm was the parting hour,
And with a holy smile resting
On her brow, in silent tones
She bade her friends
Farewell.

2115. Stephen Pease / died / June 23, 1838, / Aged 83.

2056. Ledori Ann / daughter of Seth & / Anne Pease: / Died / Oct. 21, 1838, / Æ. 13.

My young friends who pass by,
Behold where lie,
And prepare to die.

1715. Charles Pease / died / March 29, 1839, / Æ. 75.

1711. Hannah Pease / Died / Nov. 13, 1840, / Æ. 18.

1718. Mary Panthea / Daughter of / Charles & Polly / Pease / Died / Aug. 23, 1841, / Æ 16.

1719. Hiram Pomeroy / Died / Oct. 27, 1841, / Æ. 68.

2057. In / Memory of / Sarah, Relict of / Samuel Pease / who died / Jan. 20, 1842 / aged 82.

1869. Freelov, / Wife of Salmon Packard / Died Dec. 28, 1843 / Æ 73.

Digitized by Google

1958. Lorenzo E. / son of / Erastus & Clarissa / Pease / Died Oct. 6, 1843 / Æ. 19.

We miss the when the morning
shows nature bathed in tears,
We miss the when the evening
lights up the starry spheres,
And when around the fireside
our household band repair,
We miss thy form Lorenzo,
thy place is vacant there.

1858. Harriet N. / Wife of / Joseph S. Phelps, Died / Aug. 28, 1844, / Æ. 29.
Henri N. / Infant son of the Above / Died Nov. 6 1844, / Æ. 4 months.

1786. Sybil / wife of / Martin Pomeroy / Died Dec. 28, 1845, / Aged 49.

1596. Oshea Pomeroy / Died / June 29, 1846, / Æ. 52.

1723. Ellen / Daughter of / Oren & Lucinda / Pomeroy / Died / Dec. 6, 1846, / Æ. 4 Y'rs & 6 Mo's.

1962. Samuel Pomeroy / Died / Feb. 23, 1847, / Æ. 80.

Let us not mourn nor repine
Under this trying stroke of thine;
But while we walk the mournful road,
Be still and know that thou art God.

1709. Jerusha / daughter of / Jonathan S. & / Hannah Pease / Died / July 9, 1850: / Aged 30.

1594. Thomas Roote / Born at / Farmington Conn. 1648, / Died Aug. 16, 1709.
Mary Spencer / his wife / Born 1675 / Died 1690.

1595. Descendants of the / Huguenot Routtes, who / flied from France to Eng.
John Roote, / Born at Badby, Northamptonshire, Eng. / married Mary Russell 1600.
John Roote, / Born Feb. 26, 1608 / Died at / Farmington Conn. Aug. 1684.
Mary Kilbourn / his wife / Born 1619 / Died 1697.

1593. Here Lies ye Body of Mr Timothy / Root who died / Nov^m^ 9^the^ 1743, / Aged 58 years.

1592. Sarah Pease / wife of / Timothy Root / Born Sept. 27, 1689, / Died 1750.

1987. Samuel son of / Mr Samuel & / Mrs Ruth / Rockwood / died July 23^d^ 1761, / aged 3 months.

1988. In Memory / of M^r^ / Samuel / Rockwood / who died / Nov^br^ 16th / 1761 / aged 22 Years.

2029. In Memory of / Samuel Raynolds Esq. Who having Served God / and his Generation in the Characters of an / Affectionate Husband tender Parent Faithful Physician / upright Magistrate / and Exemplary Christian / Fell asleep Feb. 16, 1774, / In the 46 Year of his Age. Were Death deny'd / the saints would live in vain.

Digitized by Google

2028. Abigail (Dau^{tr} / of Mrs Martha / Relict of Samuel Raynolds Esq) / died Aug. 14, 1774, / in her 11, year.

1864. A. R. / here Lays The body of / A il Richards / on Who was born fe / b^{ry} The 12 day / 1750. She died The / 14 day of March / 1779 [ ].

1982. In Memory of / Mr William Russell / Who died / May 12th 1776, / In His 70th Year.

Behold and see as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for Death and follow me.

2120. (Foot stone.) M^{r} / J. R. / 1781.

1973. In Memory of / Mrs Eunice / Wife of Mr David / Richardson Jun. Who died / Oct. 22: 1784, / in Her 28; Year.

The God that made me,
Call'd me home.
To Death & Judgment,
all must come.

1983. Emery Russell / born Ap^{r} 6th 1784 / died July 25th 1786.

2032. In Memory of / Mr William Russell / who died / Novr 1st 1790 / In the 58 year / of his Age.

This stone stands but to tell
Where his dust lies not what he was.
Where saints shall rise that day shall show,
The part he acted here below.

2027. In Memory of / Samuel son of / Mr. Samuel & M^{rs} / Lucy Raynolds / who died / July 4, 1793 / Aged 5 Days.

1591. Timothy Root, / Born 1719, / Died June 21, 1794.

1984. William Son of M^{r} / John & Mrs Lovise / Russell died Jan 29^{t} / 1794 aged 1 month.

1892. In Memory of / Mrs Lucy the wife of / Capt Eber Robinson (& / Daughter of Capt Moses / & Mrs Thankful Peirce of Norwich) who Departed / this Life May 12th 1799, in / the 38th year of her age.

This dark abode proclaims the truth,
To bending age & blooming youth,
You must your active powers resign,
And be a mouldering corps like mine.

1863.

In memory of Mr. David Richardson who died Aug. 5^{h} 1811 in his 83^{d} year.	Also of Mrs. Rachel his consort who died Jan. 13^{h} 1807 in her 79^{h} year.

This monument was procured by their / son Daniel Richardson May 20^{h} 1817.

Digitized by Google

1590. Jemima Wood / wife of / Timothy Root, / Born 1730 / Died 1807.

2033. In Memory of / Mr Emery Russell / who died Sept / 12th 1807 aged / 57 years.

This dark abode proclaims the truth,
To bending age & blooming youth,
You must your active powers resign,
And be a mouldering corps like mine.

1981. In Memory of / Mrs. Sarah Relict to / Mr. William Russell / Who Died Feb. 7t 1805, / In the 95t year of her age.

Altho' I moulder in the dust
In god through christ I put my trust.

1980. To Commemorate / Miss Dolly Daughter / Of Mr John and / Mrs Lovisy Russell / Who died March 15t / 1809 in the 25t year of her age.

The morn of life I saw,
Behold this world is vain,
Resign'd to natur's law,
Immortal life to gain.

2034. In Memory of / John Russell Jr. / who died Aug. 15, 1821, / Æt. 41.

2037. In / Memory of / Mary daughter of / William Russell / who died Aug. 17, 1821, / Æt. 79.

1700. John Flavel / son of Cyrus & / Rebecca Russell / died Oct. 16, 1824 / aged 2 years / & 5 months.

1672. An Infant / son of / Stevens & Eunice / Richardson / died Nov. 20, 1825, / Aged 5 d.

1588. In Memory of / Elizabeth, wife of / Joseph Root; / who died / Sept. 16, 1825: / Æt. 62.

Sleep peaceful here my love,
Death cant us long divide,
A few more rolling suns,
Will lay me by thy side.

1589. In / Memory of / Joseph Root, / who died / Oct. 30, 1825 / Æt. 72.

By long experience I have known,
Thy sovereign Power to save,
At thy Command I venture Down,
Serenely to the grave.

2035. In Memory of / John Russell / who died Nov. 3, 1826, / Æt. 78.

1673. Avaline / daughter of / Stevens & Eunice / Richardson / died Jan. 19, 1832 / Æt. 1 year 8 m. 5 d.
That dear little face / was ever peaceful and / mild.

1676. Lucius T. / son of William / & Salona / Richardson / died Feb. 7, 1832, / Aged 2 m. 8 d.

Digitized by Google

1674. Sophronia / daughter of / Stevens & Eunice / Richardson / died March 29, 1835 / Aged 26.

2038. Rebecca / Wife of / John Russell Jr. / Died / Oct. 31, 1838 / Æ. 59.

1677. George L. / Son of / Wm. & Selona / Richardson, / died / Dec. 20, 1840 / Æ. 11 Yrs.

Children behold as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Therefore prepare to follow me.

2036. In / Memory of / Lovisa / Wife of John Russell / who died / Mar. 17, 1841, / Æ. 85.
Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

1584. Mary / wife of / Sumner Root / died / May 19, 1841, / Æ. 39.

Kind husband and my children dear,
Behold your wife your mother's hear,
She lies beneath the turf you tread
While she is numbered with the dead.
O dry those tears that oft do flow,
Why should my death afflict you so,
Since we do hope to meet again,
And with the blessed Jesus reign.

1585. Anna Colton / Wife of / Sumner Root / Died / Oct. 23, 1845, / Æ. 35.

But ah a fatal summons came,
When life was in her brightest bloom;
Blasted her hopes of rising fame;
And doomed her to an early tomb.

1675. Rodolpha Richardson / Died / June 9, 1847, / Æ. 23.

1671. An Infant / daughter of Danforth & Mary M. Richardson / Died / Dec. 7, 1847, / Æ 3 mo's & 4 d's.

1586. Adreon Adelbert / Son of / Sumner & Sophronia P. / Root / Died Aug. 23, 1850, / Æ. 2 Y'rs & 1 Mo.

A bud of beauty nipp'd by death.
O, no, upbourne to milder skies,
Where no rude wind with icy breath,
May blight a flower of paradise.

2083. Here Ephraim Sheldon son to Charles and Lydia / Sheldon who was born Feb. The 13 [?] 1748 / He dyed dec^{br} The 8th 1750.

2082. Here Lyes the / Body of M^{rs} / Mary Staples / who Died / July 18th 1752 / in ye 17th Year / of her Age.

Digitized by Google

1979. Here Lyes Inter'd / the Body of Mr Samuel Stebbins / Junr of Springfield / who died February / ye 10th 1754 In ye 40 / year of his Age.

Job 14. 5: Thou hast Appointed his bounds that he Cannot Pass.

2084.

Here Lies the Body of Lydia Daught^{r} of Mr Charles & Mrs Lydia Sheldon, Who died Octob^{r} 12th 1757 in ye 16th Year of her Age.	Here Lies the Body of Timothy Son of Mr Charles & Mrs Lydia Sheldon, who Died Septr 10th 1757 in ye 18 Year of his Age.

1930. Samuel son of / Mr John & / Mrs Abi / Swetland / was born March 30 & died Nov. 17, 1768.

1929. In Memory of / John son of Mr John / & Mrs Elizabeth / Swetland / who died / Aug. 12, 1771 / in his 22 Year.

2086. In Memory of / Lieu^{t} Charles / Sheldon / Who died / July 20th 1773, / In His 61st / Year.

Death Conquers all / both great & small.

2091. Elias son of / Mr Charles & Mrs Sarah / Sheldon born / may 16: 1773, / died oc^{t} 17th 1776.

Also Sarah / their Dau^{tr} born / augst 5th 1775 & / died oct 16th 1776.

1809. In Memory of / Lucy daughter of / Mr Isaac & Mrs Ruth / Spencer who died / Feb^{r} 17th 1780 in the / 3 year of her age.

2081. In Memory of / Mrs Miriam Wife of / Mr Ephraim Sheldon / who died / Nov^{br} 30th 1792 / In the 35th year / of her age.

The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish though they sleep in dust.

2085. In Memory of / Mrs Lydia Sheldon / Relict of Lieu^{t} Charles Sheldon / who died / Aug. 17th A D 1793 / in the 81st year of her age.

The memory of the just is blessed.

1832. In Memory of / William Scott Esq. / he was born in / Palmer Feb. 10th 1751 / and died in Sum / mers August 18th / 1795 in the 45th year of his age.

In hops to sing / without a falt /
The Anthems ever new, /
I gladly bid this dusty globe, /
And vain delights adieu.

This stone is erected by Mr John & Mrs Abigail Fowler Parents of the above Named deceast.

2092. In Memory of Ira / Son of Mr. Charles & / Mrs. Sarah Sheldon / who died May 25th / 1800, In ye 15th Year / of his Age.

The state of mortals here behold,
For young must die as well as old.

Digitized by Google

2014. Asa / son of Abel & / Lois Sikes / died / Aug. 25, 1802, / Æt 10 years.

2013. Lois / died Sept. 1, 1802, / Æt. 5 years & 4 days.
Salmon / died Sept. 4, 1802, / Æt. 1 year 2 mo: / & 16 days.
Children of Abel & Lois Sikes.

2012. Lois Sikes / wife of Abel Sikes / died Sept. 13, 1802, / Æt. 37.

2090. Spencer H. son of / Timothy & Achsah / Sheldon, / Died / May 28, 1824 / Æt. 20.
Anna their Infant Daughter / died July 24, 1803, / Æt. 1 yr & 8 mo.

1956. In Memory of / Daniel G. son of / Doc^t Amos & Mary Skeele / who died / August 27th 1803 / Aged 3 years.

1887. In memory of / Miss Lydia / daughter of / Dea Benoni & / Mrs. Ann Shepherd / late of Tolland / who died / July 10th 1815 / aged 24.

2011. Abel Sikes / Died May 23, 1816 / Æ. 53.

1808. This Monument is / Erected to the Memory / of Mrs. Ruth, Consort / of Mr. Israel Spencer, / she died Oct. 14th 1817, / Æ. 70 years.

In good old age I left the stage,
And in this grave do lie;
My weeping friends time soon will end,
And you must shortly die.

2088. In memory / of / Mrs. Sarah / wife of / Mr. Charles Sheldon / who died / Dec. 10, 1822, / Æ. 73.

2010. Charlotte Sikes / wife of Abel Sikes / Died July 1st 1825 / Æt. 62.

1807. In memory of / Mr. Israel Spencer / who died / Jan. 22, 1835, / aged 77.

2004. Abigail D. / Daughter of Chauncey and / Synthia Sikes / died Aug. 19, 1826, / Æt. 2.

2089. In / Memory of / Charles Sheldon / who died / March 14, 1832, / Æt. 85.

1886. Mrs. / Ann, wife of / Benj. Phelps Esq. / & relict of Dea. Benonia Shepherd / of Tolland / died / Aug. 5, 1834, / Aged 79.

1637. Charles / son of Laban H. & / Susan Stebbins / Died / June 21, 1834, / Æ. 9 mo.

1732. In / Memory of / Henry Story / who died / June 30, 1834, / Aged 73.

2127. Dorcas Sheldon / Died / Sep. 17, 1841, / Æ. 35.

2126. Cordelia Sheldon / Died / Nov. 2, 1841, / Æt. 29.

1783. Michael F. / son of Michael & / Mary Scully / Died June 24, 1842, / Æ. 8 Mo's.

2128. Timothy Sheldon / Died / Aug. 7, 1849, Aged 79.

Digitized by Google

2119. In Memory of / Mr Jonathan Tainter / who died / July 30th 1801 / Aged 46 years.

Death is a debt / Of nature due,
Which I have paid / & so must you.

1708. Alonzo D, / son of Lewis & / Abigail Taylor, / died July 5, 1832 / Aged 13 months.

1707. Orrin N. son of / Lewis & Abigail / Taylor died / Dec. 11, 1834 Aged / 5 years & 7 months.

1706. Eliza A. Daughter / of Lewis & Abigail / Taylor died / Feb. 20, 1836, / Aged 12 days.

1702. Jane E. / Daughter of Alfred L. & / Elizabeth C. Townsley / Died / Dec. 25, 1842, / Æ. 9 Mo. / & 9 D's.

1703. Elizabeth C. / wife of Alfred Townsley / Died June 19, 1843 / Aged 26.

1705. Abigail / wife of / Lewis Taylor / Died May 4, 1845, / Æ. 40.
Also an Infant.

1629. Mary Edson / wife of / Wm. F. Talcott / Died / Sept. 7, 1848, / Æ. 24.

Mary, thou wast fair and lovely,
And thy loss we much deplore,
But with Jesus thou art blessed,
For thy sorrows all are o'er.

2114. Here lies ye / Body of Zerviah Daughr / of Mr Nathll & Mrs / Jerusha Warner / who Died Apl / 19th 1754 in ye 13 / Year of her / Age.

1935. In Memory of / Mrs Elizabeth / Wife of / Mr William Wood / Who died / March 24: 1767. / In Her 25 Year.

Death is a Debt / to Nature Due /
Which I have Pay'd / and so must you.

1989. In Memory of / Mrs Lois Wood / who died Nov. 4, 1778 / in her 21: Year.

Hark from the tombs a doleful sound,
My ears attend the cry,
Ye living men come view the ground,
Where you must shortly lie.

(Stone broken—part of it gone.)

1978. In [Memory of Mr] / James [Wood who was] Chosen to ye [office of] / Deacon in ye Church / in this Town April 20th / 1728, which station He / Filled with fidelity untill / about five years before / his death, when his usefulness / was Closed by a nervous shock / which continued to Feb. 12 1779 / when he fell asleep in ye 84th / Year of his age.

When Christ appears to burst the toombs
And raise to life the precious clay,
Glory O'erspreads once with'ring limbs
To join the triumphs of the day.

Digitized by Google

1819. In Memory of / Mrs Martha / Relick of / Thomas Wells Esq. / Asestant of Glasenbury / departed this life / Febry 17th 1784 / In Her 85th Year.

Death is a Debt / to nature due /
Which I have paid / and so must you.

1934. In Memory of / Mrs Mehitabel / wife of / Mr Ebenezer Wood / who died / Janry 24th 1786 / in the 83: year of her age.

Why should we tremble to convey
Their bodies to the tomb,
There the dear flesh of Jesus lay
And left a long perfume.

1990. In Memory of / Reuben son of Mr / William & Mrs / Elizabeth Wood who / Died Sept 10t 1786; / In his 20th year.

Great God how awful & how Just,
Thy Law that dooms our flesh to dust,
May old & young as they pass by,
& see my end prepare to die.

1828. In Memory of / Mr Ebenezer White / who departed this Life / Janry 28: 1790 / in the 72 year / of his age.

Stop my friends and cast an eye,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be.
Prepare for death and follow me.

1977. In Memory of / Mrs Thankful / Consort of / Deacn James Wood / who died / Decr 21: 1790. / in her 91 year.

Farewell vain world your joys deceive.
True pleasure lies beyond the grave.

1933. In memory of / Mr Ebenezer Wood / who died / Janry 7th 1792 / in the 93: year / of his age.

Why do we mourn departing friends,
Or shake at Death's alarms,
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

1829. In Memory of / Mrs Jane White / Relict of / Mr Ebenezer White / who died / Augst 14th 1794 / in the 70. year / of her age.
Job xvii: 16. Our rest together / is in the Dust.

1915. In memory of / Capt John Wood / who died August / 31, 1805 aged 76.

When you have read these lines,
And turn to go away,
O dont forget you must appear,
At the Great Judgment day.

Digitized by Google

1931. In Memory of / Mr Harber H. Wood / who died / Novbr AD 1809 / in the 72nd year / of his age.

In nature's tomb no hope appears,
The grave of Christ dispels our fears,
In him believing he that dies,
Shall to immortal glory rise.

1757. In / Memory of / Orvill / son of Mr John & Mrs Abi / Wood / who Died July 14th 1813, / Aged 10 Years & 9 / Months.

Go not away till you have made,
Thy god thy friend the grave thy bed,
Then cheerful you may come again,
And sleep with me among the dead.

1871. An Infant / son of / Charles & Minerva / Wood / died / 20 Oct. 1814, / aged 6 days.

1872. In memory of / Minervah Wood / wife of Charles Wood / daur of James & Lydia / Cooley who died Octr 16, 1820 / Æ. 28.

1716. Panthea Pease / wife of / Asa Barr Woods / daughter of Charles Pease / Died 16 June 1821, / Æt. 28.

Panthea! what though short thy date:
Virtue, not rolling suns the mind matures,
That life is long that answers life's great end.

1914. In / Memory of Mary, widow of / Capt. John Wood / who died / Nov. 30, 1824: / Æt. 90.

2071. Lovee / the daughter of Oliver & / Lovee Walters / died July 12, 1825, / aged 17.

This blooming youth by sudden death,
Lies mouldering in the dust.
Ye living friends prepare to die,
For follow me you must.

1932. In memory of / Esther widow of / Harber H. Wood / who died / March 10, 1825: / aged 78.

Prepare to meet thy God.

2118. Deborah Davis / wife of Zepheniah / Snow; then wife of Samuel Billings; / then widow & relict / of James Ward, who / died & was interred / in Torrington. She / Died Oct. 23, 1828, / Æt 89.

1642. In / Memory of / Dr. John Wood / who died / May 16, 1833. / Aged 69.

2148. Chapman Wallis / died / Jan 26, 1835, / Aged 63.

2147. Lydia / wife of / Chapman Wallis / died / Feb. 10, 1835, / Aged 63.

Digitized by Google

1861. Hannah / Wife of / Capt. Asa Wood, Died / Feb. 11, 1840, / Æ. 75.

1860. Isadore Mary / daughter of / Martin & Almania / Wood died / March 4, 1840, / Æ. 4 Yrs.

1859. John Wood 2d / Died / July 17, 1844, / Æ. 53.

2146. Lorin Wallis / Died / April 18 / 1845 / Æ. 55.

1862. Capt / Asa Wood / Died / Jan. 13, 1846 / Æ. 84.

1611. Edmond B. / son of / Orson H. & / Jane M. Wood / Died / July 1, 1848, / Æ. 18 Y'rs.

1613. Amelia A. / only daughter of / Orson & Arethusa / Wood: Died / July 1, 1848, / Æ. 18 Y'rs.

Cold in this narrow cell now rest her clay,
Hushed is her voice: all lustre fled her eye,
Her soul to heaven has wing'd its silent way,
Where she will never weep: O why do I!

1612. Wood / 1849.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH CEMETERY—SOMERS.

1533. Moses / Son of Mr Joseph & Mrs Hannah / Ashley / of Springfield / Who died / July 17th 1764 / In His 15th Year.

1206. George Allen / Born 1791 / Died June 9, 1843.
Mary Esther Dau. / Born Oct. 7, 1832, / Died Aug. 14, 1839.

1215. Sophia Arnold / Died / Dec. 22, 1836 / Æ. 16.

1216. John Arnold / Died May 15, 1837 / Æ. 22.

1214. Eusebia J. Arnold / Died / May 10, 1839, / Æ. 15.

1209. Mary L. / wife of / Hiram Ashley / Died Sept. 23, 1849, / Aged 21 years.

1360. I B.

1529. Here lies ye Bodys of 6 children / of Mr Eben^{r} & Mrs Abigail Buck, Viz. /
Daught^{r} unnamed who Died / March 17, 1740 Aged 12 hours.
Jedediah who died July 22^{d} 1740 / in ye 7th Year of his Age.
Eben^{r} who died July 26th / 1740 in ye 5th Year of his Age.
Susannah who died Septr 27th / 1757 in ye 4th Year of her Age.
Esther who died Octob^{r} 7th / 1757 in ye 10th Year of her Age.
Elisabeth who died Octob^{r} 14th / 1757 in ye 6th Year of her Age.

1443. In Memory of / Mrs Mary / Wife of Mr Samiul Belling Junr / Who died / Novr 28th 1768 / Aged 42 Years / and 2 months.

The fairest flesh / is Bury'd in the Dust,
Prepare for Death / for follow me you must.

1421. Here lies the Body of / Mrs Mary / Wife of / Mr Samuel Billing / Who departed this Life March 18th 1777 / Aged 68 Years.

Death is a Debt / to nature due,
Which I have Paid / and so must you.

1470. In Memory of / John Brace / who Departed / this life Sept^{m} / 5th 1784 in the / 82nd year of / his age.

Why do we mourn departed friends,
Or shake at death's alarms;
Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

1420. In Memory of / Mr Samuel Billing / who died / suddenly / by falling from a / Bridge into the River on the 21st of / Decr 1785, in the 80 / year of his age.

Ye living men come view the ground
Where you must shortly lie.

Digitized by Google

1419. In Memory of / Mrs Eunice / wife of / Mr John Billing / who died Dec. 27th 1785 / In the 44th Year of her age.

Come think on Death / prepare to die.

1418. This Monument is / Erected to the / Memory of / Mr John Billing / who Died June 21st / 1805 in the 68th / year of his age.

Let us not mourn nor repine,
Under this trying stroke of thine,
But whilst we walk the mournful road,
Be still and know that thou art God.

1446. An Infant of / Mr. A & Mrs A / Billings / Still born / Jan. 20t 1808.

1445. John W. son of Mr Luke & / Mrs Lucy Billing died / Septm 10, 1808, aged 2 / years & 14 days.

Lie here sweet child / And take your rest,
God call'd for you / When he thought best.

1447. Lorin / son of / Alpheus & / Abigail Billings / Died / Oct. 11, 1815, / Aged 4 y'rs.

1451. In memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of / Mr. Alpheus Billings / who died March 16, / 1816, in the 36, year / of her age.

Sleep peaceful here my love,
Death can't us long divide,
A few more rolling suns,
Will land me by thy side.

1442. Samuel Billing / Died / Dec. 28, 1817 / Æ. 85 Y's.

1440. Martha / wife of Elijah Billing / died / Feb. 14, 1821 / Æ 29.

1415. In / Memory of / Freegrace Billings / who died / Dec. 5, 1822 / Aged 45.

1417. In Memory of / Mrs Anna / Relict of Mr. John / Billings who died / April 5th 1823, / aged 79 years.

Death is a debt to nature due,
That I have paid & so must you.

1448. Mary A. / Daughter of / Alpheus & Mary Billings / Died Sept. 26, 1824, / Aged 1 y'r.

1444. This / monument is erected / to the memory of / Lucy, wife of / Luke Billings / who died / Nov. 24, 1826 / Aged 42.

1406. This monument is / erected to the / memory of / Orrin Billing / son of Solomon & / Chloe Billing, / who died / Jan. 18, 1828, / in the 37 year / of his age.

1412. In Memory of / Naomi A. Billing / wife of Lorenzo Billing / who died / March 8, 1828, / Æt. 20.
Also / their infant child / died March 2, 1828; / Aged 38 hours.

1422. An Infant of / Solomon & / Nabby Billings / died / July 23, 1828.

Digitized by Google

1450. Mary E. Daughter of / Alpheus & / Mary Billings / Died Feb. 22, 1829. / Aged 2 y'rs.

1449. Frances E. / Daughter of / Alpheus & / Mary Billings / Died Oct. 1829, / Aged 1 y'r.

1414. In memory of / Thaddeus Billings / who died Aug. 2, 1830, / Æt. 96.

1452. Alpheus R. / son of / Alpheus & / Mary Billings / Died Dec. 21, 1831 / Aged 12.

1413. In / Memory of / Sophronia / wife of / Freegrace Billings / who died Feb. 17, 1834, / Aged 46.

1235. George F. / Son of / Lyman & Louisa / Brainard / Died May 21, 1836, / Æ. 10 mos. & 17 ds.

1423. Irene / wife of / Samuel Billings / Died / March 25, 1838, / Æ. 45.

1234. Jane E. / Daughter of / Lyman & Louisa / Brainard / Died Sept. 12, 1838 / Æ. 1 y'r & 20 d's.

1404. Ellen E. / Daghter of Sanford & Hannah / Billings / Died / Sept. 8, 1840, / Æ. 1 Yr. 15 D.

Yes thou art fled Ere guilt had power
To stain thy cherub soul & frame.

1403. Martha / Daughter of / Sanford & / Hannah Billings / Died / June 5, 1842 / Æ. 8 weeks.

1237. Sally R / Wife of / Milton Boies / Died / March 14, 1843 / Æ. 37.

1227. Polly / Wife of / Norman Buck / Died / Apr. 10, 1845 / Æ. 49.

1232. John Brooks / Died / Nov. 18, 1847, / Æ. 49.
Blessed and holy is he that hath part / in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power.

1405. Chloe wife of / Dea / Solomon Billings / died / March 29, 1849, / Aged 77.

"Our Mother."

Let that reverend name so dear,
Be graven on the marble deep and high,
'Twas she who taught us by example here,
To live and die.

1233. Osmer J. Son of N. S. & / A. M. Brooks, / Died / June 28, 1849 / Æ. 2 Y's & 9 Mo.

O what is life! 'tis like a flower,
That blossoms and is gone;
It flourishes its little hour;
With all its beauty on:
Death come; and like a wintry day,
It cut the lovely flower away.

Digitized by Google

1300. (Collins Monument.)
(West side.) In Memory of /
Edward Collins who settled in Cambridge 1630, /
Nathaniel his son First Minister at Middletown, /
Nathaniel jr First Minister at Enfield Died 1757, /
Alice Adams his wife great grand Daughter of / William Bradford who came from England in the / Mayflower, 31 years Gov. of Plymouth Colony. /
Erected 1896, / By Jabez Collins and Mrs. L. Collins Whitney.

(East side.) Dea. William Son of Nathaniel jr. 1711–1804. /
Anne Jones his wife 1714–1808. /
Dea. Jabez Collins 1744–1839. /
Mary Gleason his wife 1757–1834. /
Mary their daughter 1783–1803. /
Lieut Joseph son of Dea William 1747–1826. /
Grace Brown 1st Wife 1748–1789. Abiah Chapin 2nd Wife 1750–1819. /

Their Children.

Grace 1772–1773. Elam 1782–1784. /
Elam 2nd 1784–1810. Dr. Lora 1787–1819. /
Eunice King wife of Elam 1781–1807. Horace K. their son 1806–1836. /

(North side.) William Collins / son of Joseph / 1774–1869. /
Eunice Parsons / his wife / 1775–1873. /

Their Children.

Abiah 1803–1814.
Abigail 1805–1814.
William 1818–1818.

1323. In memory of / Elam Son of Mr. / Joseph and Mrs Grace Collins / who died June / 20, 1783, / aged one year.
Also their Daug^tr / Grace who died / May 1, 1773 aged / 10 months.

1321. In Memory of / Mrs Grace Wife of Lieu^t Joseph Collins / who departed this life / April 21, 1789 / in the 41st year / of her age.

Saints in the tomb securely lie,
Till Gabriel's trump shall shake the sky,
Then dressed in robes divinely fair,
They meet the blessed in the air.

1553. In Memory of / Mrs Abigail Daughter / of Mr Simon and / Mrs Abigail Clark / who Died of the / Small Pox April 9th / 1794 in ye 19th year of her Age.

1463. In memory of / Mrs. Patience Chaffee / wife of / Mr. Serrill Chaffee / who died July 1st 1801 / aged 52 years.

Go not away till you have made,
Thy God thy friend the grave thy bed,
Then cheerful you may come again,
And sleep with me among the dead.

Digitized by Google

1301. Sacred to the memory / of Miss Mary the daught^{r} / of Deacon Jabez and / Mrs. Mary Collins who / Died may 29, 1803 in / the 20th year of her age.

How short how precious
How uncertain is life,
How quick the transition,
From time to eternity.

1520. In memory of / Mr Ebenezer Clark / who diedNov^{m} / 13th 1807 in the 91st / year of his age.

When on this monument you view,
Remember here is room for you.

1324. In memory of / Mrs. Eunice wife of / Mr. Elam Collins / who died Sep^{t} 26, / 1807 aged 26 years.

How soon the thread / of life is spun, /
A breath a gasp a / diing groan /
Alarming thought / upon the strings /
Of life hangs everlast / ing things. /

1430. Sacred / to the memory of / Mrs Phebe Cooley / Consort of / Mr. Reuben Cooley / who departed this life / the 23^{d} day / of January 1807 / aged 56 years.

1304. This monument is erected / to the memory of Deacon / William Collins Deceas'd / May 5^{h} 1804 aged 93 years. / and Mrs. Anne Relict of / Deacon Willia^{m} Collins / Deceased Sept^{m} 22^{d} 1808 / aged 94 years.

They who the longest life enjoy,
Though told us with a sigh
That to be born is little more
Than to begin to die.

1365. In Memory of / Tamson / Daughter of / Mrs. Tamson / Cooley / who died / 23rd May 1809 / Aged 10 Years.

1325. In memory of / Mr. Elam Collins / who died Jan. 15, / 1811 aged 26 years.

How the thread of life is spun,
A breath a gasp a diing groan;
Alarming thought upon the strings
Of life hangs everlasting things.

1289. In Memory of / Abigail / Daughter of / Mr. William & / Mrs. Eunice Collins / Who died / Feb 16, 1814, / Aged 8 Years.

1290. In Memory of / Abial / Daughter of / Mr William & / Mrs. Eunice Collins / Who died / Apr. 29, 1814, / Aged 11 Years.

1518. In Memory of / Mr. Daniel Clark / who died / August 3, / 1815 in the 60 year / of his age.

What tho' his body is entom'd
And mould'ring in the dust,
A dying Jesus has perfum'd,
The graves of all the just.

Digitized by Google

1550. To commemorate / Mrs. Marcy Cook / who died March 29th 1817, / Æ. 53.

Jesus the first in resurrection,
Prepar'd the hope of mortal man,
That we thro' faith in his salvation,
May rise triumphant o'er the grave.

1361. John Collins / died / March 19, 1818, / Æ. 68.

1327. Doct. Lora Collins / died June 19, 1818 / Æt. 28.
Also Perse wife of / Doct. Lora Collins / died March 10, 1815 / Æt. 21.

Life is uncertain, death is sure;
Sin is the wound, & Christ the cure.

1288. An infant son / of William & Eunice Collins / died / Sept. 1, 1818 / Æ. 12 hours.

1322. In / Memory of / Abiah wife of / Lieut. Joseph Collins / who died / March 3, 1819, / Æt. 68.

Lie here my flesh in this cold tomb,
And wait awhile, Jesus will come.

1464. Nancy / daughter of / Serrill Chaffee / died / June 26, 1823: / aged 10 years.

1551. In / Memory of / William Cook / who died / June 25, 1823: / Æt. 37.

Hark—Angels whisper me away,
My partner dear—adieu.
In the sweet realms of endless day,
We will our bliss renew.

1431. In / Memory of / Reuben Cooley / who died / Dec. 23, 1823, / Æt. 77.

1509. An Infant / Daughter of / Major Ebenezer & Mrs. Delia Clark / Born & Died / Sept. 6, 1826.

1320. In / memory of / Joseph Collins / who died March 2, 1826, / Æt. 79.

1273. In / memory of / Alderton Cushman / who died / Oct. 23, 1826: Æt. 78.

1272. Abigail / Relict of / Alderton Cushman / died / Aug. 23, 1827, / Aged 75.

1238. In / Memory of / Gerrard G. / Son of Elias & / Bethiah Corbin / who died / Aug. 21, 1833, / Aged 2 years.

Here we stand and weep,
Till time with us is o'er,
Then we shall with him meet,
To part no more.

1302. In / memory of / Mary wife of / Dea. Jabez Collins / who died / Feb. 7, 1834, / aged 77.

Prepare to meet thy God.

1519. Rebecca Clark / widow of / Daniel Clark / Died / April 7, 1835, / Aged 74.

1326. Horace K. Collins / Died / Aug. 21, 1835 / Æ. 29 Y's.

Digitized by Google

1466. Azubah Jones / Wife of Jonathan Clark, / Died / July 4, 1836 / Aged 40 y'rs.

1462. In Memory of / Cyril Chaffee / who died / Dec. 11, 1837, / Aged 82.

1256. An Infant / daughter of / Albert & / R. E. Clark / died / Feb. 6, 1837, / Æ. 2 days.

1229. Henryetta M. / daughter of / Chauncey & / Gratia Cornwall / died Feb. 11, 1837, / Æ. 1 yr. 4 mo.

1468. Martin C. / son of Jonathan & / Azubah J. / Clark died / Nov. 26, 1838 / Æ. 2 y's 5 mo. / & 9 days.

1328. An Infant son of / Noah C. & Elvira Collins / Died / Nov. 10, 1838, Æ. 9 hours.

1303. Sacred to / the memory of / Dea. Jabez Collins / who died / Oct. 5, 1839, / aged 95.

His hand the good man fastens on the skies
And bids earth roll nor feels his idle whirl.

1208. Benjamin Clark / Died Oct. 8, 1840, / Æ. 20.

1362. Mehitabel / Wife of / John Collins / Died Feb. 13, 1840 / Æ. 79.

1521. Jonathan Clark / Died / Sept. 15, 1841: / Æ. 78.

1510. Delia Colton / wife of / Maj. Ebenezer Clark / Died Aug. 28, 1842, / Æ. 45.

Her life was usefulness her speech was truth,
Her heart to all that liv'd expanded wide,
Her faith to heaven assended and she died.

1465. Jonathan Clark Esq. / Died at Boston / Nov. 21, 1848, / Aged 54.

2162. Julia M. / Daughter of / Arnold & / Emeline Converse / Died / Feb. 15, 1848 / Æ. 5 Y's & 3 Mo's.

1511. Maj / Ebenezer Clark / Died / May 7, 1850 / Æ. 58.

We will not mourn. / He sleeps in Jesus' arms.

1348. Angeline / wife of / Josiah B. Davis / Died / June 13, 1834, / Aged 20 Yrs.

Farewell mother thou hast left us,
Here thy loss we deeply feel;
But 'tis God that hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal.

Composed by her daughter.

1315. Anurshea A. Denison / Died / April 3, 1843, / Æ. 16.

Farewell my friends a long adieu,
I meet my God and so must you.

1340. Darwin G. / Died / Dec. 29, 1846. / Aged 8 mo's.
Children of G. & J. A. Denison.

1347. Fanny / wife of / George Denison / Died / Sept 25, 1850, / Aged 60.

Digitized by Google

1307. Abiah / wife of / William Dow / Died / Nov. 8, 1850 / Aged 44.

1400. Keziah / Wife of Levi Eno / Died / April 9, 1836, / Æ 66.

1454. Matilda G. / daughter of / Martin & Marcia Eno / died / Sept. 11, 1843, / aged 22 years.

1455. Harmelia M. / daughter of / Martin & Marcia Eno / died / Sept. 19, 1843, / aged 18 years.

1401. Levi Eno / Died / Jan. 29, 1846, / Æ. 82.

1363. In memory of Levi son / of Esq. Simon & Mrs / Elizabeth Fobes who / Died Sepbr 8th 1787, / Aged one year two / months & 11 days.

1530. Here lies the Body of / Mr Elijah Felt / who died Jan. 24, 1789, / In the 23d year of his / Age. Occasioned by an accidental Gunshot in his leg & Knee.

All you that hunt in verdant wood,
With free arm your game to kill,
Be careful when you fire your piece,
Lest your partners blood do spill.

1364. In Memory of Benjamin / son of Simon Fobes Esqr / and Mrs Elizabeth his / wife who Died Jany 8th / 1803 aged 3 years 7 months & one day.

To the arms of its jesus
This Child we present
And return the short favour
So graciously sent.

1402. Hannah relict of / Jacob Whitmore / of Killingly / whose last husband / was John Ford / Died Feb. 11, 1812 / Æt. 63.

1318. In / memory of David Field / who died / Feb. 19, 1826 / Æt. 60.

1255. Otis son of / Capt. Isaac & / Eleanor Fuller: / died / Dec. 17, 1830, / aged 15 years.

1317. Dolly / wife of / Chauncey Field / Died / July 12, 1844, / Æ. 34.

1319. Betsey wife of / David Field / Died / May 17, 1840 / Æ. 70.

1338. In Memory of / Mary Daughter of / Mr Samuel and / Mrs Abiah Gowdy / who Died Novm / 1st 1776, Aged 2 years & 27 Days.

1337. In Memory of / Mehitable Daughter / of Mr Samuel & / Mrs Abiah Gowdy / who Died Novem / 19th 1776 Aged / 6 years 5 Months and 2 Days.

1354. In Memory of three children of / Mr Hill & Mrs Roxana Gowdy.

Loren died May 18th 1803, Aged 5 months & 14 Days.	Abiah died Octo 25th 1800, Aged 2 Years 9 months & 18 Days.	Clarasa died Decm 8th 1791, Aged 2 Days.

Sleep on sweet babes and take your rest,
God called you home, he thought it best.

Digitized by Google

1353. In Memory of / Polly the daughter / of Mr Robert & / Mrs Content Gowdy / who died Feby 18th / 1793 aged 4 years and 8 months.

1351. Ruben the son of / Mr Robert and / Mrs Content Gowdy / died May 3d 1803, / aged 1 month.

1352. Ruben the son of / Mr Robert and / Mrs Content Gowdy / died August 11th 1804 / aged 7 months & 11 days.

1336. In Memory of / Mr Samuel Gowdy / Who died Novm 17th / 1811 in the 75th / Year of his age.

When er you walk this hollow ground,
Can you forgetful be,
That you must soon lie down,
And mingle dust with me.

1355. Norton / son of Hill & / Roxana Gowdy / died Feb. 2, 1815, / aged 7 months.

1356. Hill Gowdy / was the son of / Mr. Hill & Mrs. / Roxanna Gowdy. / Born Sept. 8, 1793, / died Oct. 19, 1816.

God is just, supreme his power,
Mortals be silent and adore.

1335. In Memory of / Mrs. Abiah wife of / Mr. Samuel Gowdy / who died March 10th / 1818 in her 82d year.

Death is a debt / To nature due /
Which I have paid / And so must you. /

1357. In / Memory of Mr. Hill Gowdy / who died / Dec. 14, 1837, / Aged 75.

1358. Roxania / Relict of / Hill Gowdy / Died / Oct. 9, 1840, / Æ. 68.

1349. Robert Gowdy / died / June 21, 1845: / Aged 80.

1254. Elvira Fuller / wife of / Joseph M. Griggs, / Died July 14, 1845, / Aged 27.

1350. Content / Relict of / Robert Gowdy / Died / June 20, 1850 / Aged 80.

1287. Erected / In memory of / Levi Holt M. D. / who died April 18, 1811, aged / 35 years & 1 day.

Skillful kind & ready too
To grant relief to those in woe.
Which did him much esteem create,
'Mong those around both small & great.
Lucinda with her little son
Does mourn and say my head is gone;
But on this tomb may sit and hear,
To lodge with me my dear prepare,
Eternity is our long home,
Where we receive our lasting doom.

1265. Emely daughter of / Capt. Job & Mrs. / Lucinda Hulbard / died Nov. 7, 1814 / aged 7 months & / 12 days.

Digitized by Google

1266. Two Infant / sons of Job & Lucinda Hulburd, / died / Mar. 30, 1819.

1247. Elvira A. / died Nov. 18, 1821, / aged 3 years. /
Also Dorothy / died Apr 27, 1822, / aged 8 weeks. /
daughters of / Timothy & / Dorothy Hulberd.

1263. In / Memory of / Mrs. Dorchas wife of / Mr. Job Hulburd / who died April 7, 1822, Æt. 70.

Death is a debt
To nature due
that I have paid
and so must you.

1264. In / Memory of / Job Hulberd / who died / Jan. 11, 1826, / aged 76.

1267. Emily / daughter of / Job & Lucinda / Hulburd / died / April 5, 1826, / Æ. 10 weeks.

1203. I. B. Hyde M. D. / Physician / at Enfield Ct. / Died Oct. 15, 1827, Aged 41.
Faithful as a Christian, Husband, / Father, and Physician.

1469. Laurtis / son of / Horace & / Sarah Hendrick / died / Sept. 25, 1828, / aged 4 years.

1236. An Infant / daughter of Asahel & Abigail / Hubbard / Born & Died Jan. 31, 1830.

1248. George / son of / Chauncey & Ruby Hulburd / died / Jan. 18, 1836, / Æ. 3 y'rs 2 mo.

1251. Dorothy / Wife of / Augustin Hulburd / Died / Aug. 12, 1839 / Æ. 56.

1250. In / Memory of / Augustin Hulbert / who died / May 29, 1842, / Æ. 59.

1262. Dorcas Hulburd / Died Jan. 13, 1845 Æ. 60.

1252. Mariah L. / Wife of / Loren B. Hulburd / Died / Feb. 5, 1844, / Æ. 24.
Loren / Infant son of the above / died Feb. 15. 1845.

1224. Elizabeth Ann / daughter of / Henry & Emeline / Hulburd / died / Dec. 25, 1845, / Æ 5 weeks.

1249. Chauncey Hulburd / Died / July 28, 1846. / Æ. 52.

1253. Saloma A. Hulburd / died / Aug. 19. 1847, / Æ. 27.

O dream that the heavenly birth,
Hides her a moment from our love.
We have a dear one less on earth,
But one more angel formed above.

1579. Lotan Hildreth / Died / May 12. 1848, / Æ. 64.

The great the everlasting God,
My Father is become,
Jesus my guardian and my friend,
And heaven my final home.

Digitized by Google

1294. In / Memory of / Issachar Jones Jr. / who died / Aug. 30, 1720, / Æ. 36.

A pleasant child, companion dear,
A tender parent now lies here;
His manner mild; his temper sweet,
He pray'd he sung and went to sleep.

1397. Here Lies the / Body of Mr Benjamin Jones / who Died Febr / 5th A D 1754 / in the 72nd Year / of his Age.

1398. Here Lies the / Body of Mr / Eleazar Jones / who Died April / 20th 1755 Aged 62 / Years.

1394. In Memory of / Daniel son of / Mr Daniel & / Mrs Jemimah Jones / who died Sepr 9th 1773 / Aged 8 Months.

1395. In Memory of / Mrs Jeremiah Wife of / Mr Daniel Jones / who died / April 13th 1782 / in the 38th year / of her age.

Now I forbid my carnal hope,
My fond desires recall,
I give my mortal intrest up,
And make my God my all.

1366. Levi Son of / Mr Stephen & / Mrs Lucy Jones / Who died / July 22: 1783 / Aged 1 Year / 2 Months & / 13 Days.

1393. In Memory of / Sally Daughter of / Mr Giles & / Mrs Jemimah Jones / who died Dec. 23d 1790 / in the 2: year of her age.

1396. In Memory of / Mr Daniel Jones / who died / March 23d 1792 / in the 46 year of his age.

Farewell vain world / Thy joys deceive, /
True pleasures lie / Beyond the grave.

1368. In Memory of / Mr Benjamin Jones / who died / Octr 13th 1794 / in the 85th year / of his age.

Why do we mourn departing friends
Or shake at deaths alarms
Tis but the voice that Jesus sends
To call them to his arms.

1367. In Memory of Mrs Elisabeth the / wife of Mr / Benjamin Jones / who Died June / 28th 1800 in ye / 82nd year of / her Age.

Death softly whisperd in mine ear
As I past by this stone
I have prepared a lodging here
Against the time that you shall come.

1298. Minerva Jones / Died / Sept. 16, 1810 / Age 15 Years.

1297. Alonzo D. Son of Mr. / Issachar jr. and Mrs. / Sally Jones died May / 15t 1813. aged 2 years / And 2 month.

The choicest flower of /
Heavens immortal love /
Just buds on earth to bloom /
in worlds above

Digitized by Google

1299. Harriet Jones / Died Apr. 17, 1816, / Age 19 Years.

1258. In Memory of / Sally Adaline / daughter of / Mr. Bethuel & / Mrs. Sally Jones / who died / March 9, 1817, / aged 12 years.

1292. Erected / to the / memory of / Issachar Jones / who died / Dec. 1, 1823: / Æt. 79.

1257. In / Memory of / Bethuel Jones / who died / April 11, 1824: / Æt. 34.

1291. In Memory of / Benjamin Jones / who died / Aug. 30, 1836 Aged 80.

1293. Eleanor / wife of / Issachar Jones / Died / June 17, 1842, / Æ. 89.

1241. Albert L. / Son of / Irving & Nancy M. Jones / died / Sept. 7, 1846: / aged 7 mo's / & 17 days.

We'll meet again.

1240. Lucinda J. E. / Daughter of / Irving & / Nancy M. James / died / Sept. 2, 1846: / aged 3 y'rs.

Gone but not lost.

1494. (Broken stone.) 1733 / Mary Kibbe.

1555. Hear Lys / the Body of Grace / Kibbe Wife of Jacob / Kibbe who Dceast / Feb^{r} the 15th anno 1734 and in / the 30th year of her Age.

1569. Here Lies y^{o} / Body of Mr Edward / Kibbe who / Died Augt 22nd 1756 in / ye 88th year / of his Age.

1493. In Memory of / Mrs Rebecca the / wife of M^{r} / Edward K.bbe / who died Dec. / ye 16th 1769 in y^{e} / 76th year of her / Age.

1570. Charles son of / Capt Charles & / Mrs Mary Kibbee / who died / Augst 28th 1776, / in his 17 year.

1568. In Memory of / Mrs Mary, Wife of Capt Charles Kibbe / who died Jan^{ry} 27: 1790 / in the 54 year / of her age.

A Law Eternal does decree
That all things born should mortal be.

1522. This monument is / Erected to the memory of / Capt Joseph Kellogg / who Departed this Life / February the 10th 1797 / Aged 54 years.

Stay! see your end ye living men,
In dust that sleeps beneath this stone,
Let hope immortal cheer your days,
And guide to bliss beyond the grave.

1567. In memory of / Mrs. Sibbill wife of / Mr. Elisha Kibbe, who / died June 20th 1801 / in the 73rd Year of / her age.

1566. Sacred / to the memory of / Mrs Anna Kibbe / consort of Mr Peter Kibbe / and Daughter of / Capt Daniel and Mrs Anna Marsh / of East Hartford / who expired / the 24th Feby 1804 / aged 48 years.

Depart my friends, dry up your tears
I must lie here till Christ appears.

Digitized by Google

1571. In Memory of / Elisha son of / Mr Elisha and Mrs Polly / Kibbe, / he was born March 30th 1804 / and died Octr 11th 1805.

Sleep on sweet babe / And take your rest, /
God called thee home / When he thought best.

1558. In Memory of / Capt Charles Kibbe / who died / Decm 8th 1805 in the 69th / year of his Age. /
James 5th 9th /

Come ye my Brethren come now look on,
And see your Brother that is dead and gone,
One whome you have long despis'd,
But may my soul in triumph rise.

1559. In Memory of / Mr Elisha Kibbe / died / Decr 15th 1805 / in the 77th year / of his age.

Death is a Debt / To Nature due, /
Which I have paid / And so must you. /

1557. In Memory of / Paine D. Kibbe son of / Mr Joel and / Mrs Esther Kibbe / who died May 30, / 1807 in the 6th / year of his age.

How sweet is the sleep of inocents,
For Christ is sure to be their defence.

1559. Margan daughter of / Mr. Joel and Mrs. Esther Kibbe who Died April 10th 1809 / aged 6 mons & 10 days.

Lie here sweet babe / And take your rest, /
God called for thee / When he thought best. /

1549. Commemorative / of the death of / Mrs. Amelia / wife of / Doct. Charles W. Kibbee / who died March 9, 1821, / Æt. 32.

Sweet is the memory of the just,
And sweet the scene when Christians die,
God will reanimate their dust.
And they shall wing their way on high.

1560. In / Memory of / Lovisa Kibbe / Wife of / Simeon Kibbe / who died April 12, 1822 / Æt. 59.

1274. Rodolphus / son of / Valerus & / Eunice Kibbe / died / May 30, 1829, / Aged 10 y's.

1523. Daniel W. Kellogg / Died / May 2, 1839, / Æ. 52.

1210. John R. Kibbe / Died / March 11, 1839 / Æ. 20.

1211. Caroline Wife of / Jedediah Kibbe / Died / May 14, 1840, / Æ. 48.

1271. Elizabeth A. / Wife of / Carloss E. Kibbe / Died / Dec. 11, 1841, / Æ. 28.

Peace to the sleeper: her tears are all wept,
She sleeps as her master before her has slept,
She feared not to follow where Jesus had trod,
The dark valley was bright with the presence of God.

Digitized by Google

1270. Elisha Kingsbury / Died / March 26, 1844, / Æ. 50.

1310. Jane / Elisabeth / wife of / Col. Albert F. / Kibbe / Died / Aug. 30, 1846, / Æ. 25 y's.

1311. Col. Albert F. / Kibbe / Died / Sept. 18, 1846, / Æ. 30 y's.

1552. Roxanna M. / wife of / E. L. Knowlton / Died / Sept. 3, 1850, / Æ. 30 Y'rs.

1382. William Luce / Died / Feb. 25, 1814: / Aged 38 Years.

Farewell my friends / I leave you here below: /
My Jesus calls / And I must go.

1457. In / Memory of / Lovina Luce / wife of Luke Luce / who died / Sept. 9, 1824 / Æt. 59.

1458. Lovina / daughter of / Luke and / Lovina Luce / died Aug. 25, 1826 / aged 28.

1459. Mary / daughter of / Almon & / Mary Luce / died April 10, 1828, / aged 10 years.

1231. Janus T. / Son of / Peleg T. & Martha / B. Loomis / died Dec. 22, 1830, / Aged 8 months.

1230. John T. / Son of Peleg T. & / Martha B. / Loomis died / May 5, 1831, / Aged 3 years.

1456. In / Memory of / Luke Luce / who died / May 1, 1837, / Æt. 80.

1460. Harriet Maria / wife of / Luke Luce / Died / June 10, 1844, / Æ. 40.

1461. Polly wife of / Almon Luce / Died / Dec. 10, 1845 / Æ. 56.

1528. Here Lies y^e / Body of Mr Nathaniel / Mighells Who / died August y^e / 20th 1750 in y^e / 34th Year of his / Age.

1575. hear lay the / Body of Cartruen [Catharine] Megee / died August 11 Ad 1767.

1576. Hear Lays the / Body of John / Megee died / April ye 1 [?] 176[ ].

1541. In Memory of / Miss Sopha McCluer / Daughter of Doct^r David & Mrs Lucy McCluer / who died Septr 19th 1808 / in the 21st year of her age.

Hither ye sympathetic maids,
Prepare the tear to shed,
See where the vernal blosom fades,
For lovely Sopha's dead.

1339. (William C. Mudge Monument.)
Sophronia Gowdy His wife / Apr. 24, 1815 / July 15, 1843.

1540. Almina daughter of / Doct David & Lucy McClure / died Sept. 18, 1820, / aged 16.

1312. Willard / son of / Henry & / Candace Moody / died Oct. 14, 1841, / Æ. 15.

Digitized by Google

1239. Elizabeth / Daughter of Joseph B. & / Elmira Metcalf, / Died / Aug. 1, 1843, / Æ. 8 Y'rs.

And Jesus said Suffer little children / to come unto me and forbid them not / for of such is the kingdom of God.

1313. Freeman / son of Elbridge & / Sarah McIntire / Died / Sept. 8, 1848, / Æ. 2 Y'rs.

I'm hastening to the world above,
To mingle with the blest;
And in that land of light and love
The weary are at rest.

1539. Lucy / relict of Doct. / David McClure / Died / Jan. 29, 1850, / Aged 84.

1207. Sarah / Wife of / John Newton / Died Nov. 1838, / Aged 48.

Blessed are the pure in heart for / they shall see God.

1564. I O.

1565. [ ] the Body of / Mary Osborn the / Wife of J aac Osbo / rn ho dyed / october ye 13 Ad 1769 / in the 74 year of / her age.

1332. In Memory of Mrs Elisabeth / Wife of / Mr Richard Pease / who died / Janry 9: 1761, / in the 36 year of her age.

Life is uncertain death is sure,
Sin is the wound & Christ the cure.

1483. In Memory of Mr Robert Pease / Who died / Novr 17: 1766 / In his 82nd Year.

Why do we mourn departing friends,
Or Shake at Deaths Alarms?
'Tis But the Voice that Jesus Sends,
To Call them to his Arms.

1498. In Memory of Miss Hannah / Daughter of Lieut Robert & / Mrs Hannah Pease / Who died / May 18, 1768, / In Her 17 Year.

1481. In Memory of / Emery Pease Esq. / who died / Oct. 3, 1776, / In the 50th year / of his age.

Here is a voice directed here,
To old and young & all,
That they be ready to appear,
Whenever God shall call.

1499. In Memory of / Mrs Rubie / Wife of Mr Robert Pease / Who died / Febry 7th 1778, / In Her 22 Year.

Death's Terror is the Mountain Faith removes,
Tis Faith disarms Destruction,
Believe and look with Triumph on the Tomb.

1502. In Memory of / Mrs Mary / Daughter of / Mr Robert & / Mrs Elisabeth Pease / who died / May 20th 1778 / In Her 44th Year.

O! Time Supreme, / How swift thy wings,
On Time Depends, / Eternal Things.

Digitized by Google

1503. In Memory of / Sarah / Daughter of / Lieu^{t} Robert & Mrs Hannah Pease / Who died / of the Small Pox / June 8th 1778 / In Her 12th Year.

1526. In Memory of / Mrs Mary, Wife of / Mr Nathaniel / Parsons / Who died / July 31: 1786 / In Her 82 Year.

Beneath this painted / stone rich treasure lies;
Dear Mary's bones: / A modest maid / A prudent
wife / A tender mother / and ended life.

1497. In Memory of / Miss Annah Pease Relict to / Mr Levi Pease / who Died march 17th 1786 in the / 34th year of / her Age.

O dont forget / That you must die, /
And meet your Judge / As well as I.

1436. In Memory of / Submit Daughter of / Mr Isaac & / Mrs Submit Pease / who died Novr 1st 1787 / Aged 1 Month.

The dear delights we here enjoy
And fondly call our own,
Are but short favours borrow'd now
To be returned anon.

1484. In Memory of / Mrs Elisabeth / Wife of / Mr Robert Pease / who died / Sepr 9, 1789 / In the 91 year / of her age.

Why do we tremble to convey,
Their bodies to the tomb,
There the dear flesh of Jesus lay,
And left a long perfume.

1485. In Memory of / Mrs Esther Wife of / Col. Abiel Pease / who died / May 31, 1790, / in the 61 year / of her age.

Rest here my flesh in this dark tomb,
And wait a while, Jesus will come.

1527. In Memory of Mr Nathaniel / Persons / who died / Oct. 19th 1792 / in the 90 year / of his age.

There is a voice Directed here
to old and young and all
that they be ready to appear
whenever God shall call.

1504. In Memory of Roberd Pease / son of / Roberd & Anna Pease / who died / August 19th 1793, / Aged 2 Years.

1331. In Memory of / Mr Richard Pease / who died / July 10, 1795, / in the 78th year / of his age.

Ye living men see here your end;
To Jesus voice pray now attend:
Your days your years how swift they fly;
Be warned be wise prepare to die.

Digitized by Google

1488. In Memory of / Mrs Hannah Pease / Wife of / Lieut Robert Pease / who died / Augst 22nd 1795 / in the 66th year / of her age.

Blessed are the dead / which die in the Lord.
Rev. xiv: 13.

1496. Alpheus ye son of / Majr Alpheus and / Mrs Olive Pease / Died July 10th / 1799 Aged 11 Days.

1495. In Memory of / Mrs Olive Pease / the wife of / Majr Alpheus Pease, / who died July 14th / 1799 in the 35th / year of her age.

Come all ye sons of adams race,
Prepare to follow me,
Though in the midst of usefulness,
Cut down you soon must be.

1525. In Memory of / Mr Nathaniel Parsons / who died May / the 8th 1803 in / the 77th year / of his Age.

Every day takes away / Part of our time flying, /
therefore strive whilst alive / To be fit for dying.

1538. In Memory of Urbane Son of / Mr Abel & Mrs Sarah Parsons / who died Septm 10th 1803 in / the 10th Month of his age.
Also their infant son who was / Born & died March 22nd 1804.
The Lord gave & the Lord hath / Taken away blessed be the / Name of the Lord.

1474. In Memory of / Giles son to Mr / Giles and Mrs / Jerusha Pease / who died Febr / 7th 1805 aged / Five Weeks and six days.

1487. In Memory of / Lieut / Robert Pease / who Died Novem / 2nd 1805 in the 81st / year of his Age.

All you advanc'd in years,
You healthy and robust,
You'r tott'ring round the grave,
And soon must turn to dust.

1486. In Memory of Colnl Abial Piase / who Departed this / Life May 9th 1806 / Aged 69 years.

This dark abode proclaims the truth,
To bending age and blooming youth,
You must your active powers resign,
And be a mouldering corps like mine.

1476. In memory of / Mrs. Mary the / wife of Mr. / Noah Pease / Died Novm 3rd / 1807 aged 69 years.

Death is a debt to nature due,
That I have paid and so must you.

1543. John Phillips / Died 1807, Aged 82.
Mercy / his wife Died Aug 1st 1809, / Aged 82.

Digitized by Google

1517. In Memory of M^rs / Abigail the wife of / Mr Ezra Parsons / who died / August 13th 1810 / Æt. 66.

The rising morning cant assure
That we shall end the day,
For death stands ready at the door,
To take our lives away.

1333. Abigail / daughter of / Capt. Richard & / Mrs Soviah Pease / died Jan. 1, 1819, / aged 17 months.

1482. In memory of Mrs. / Mary relict of / Emery Pease Esqr / who died July 16, 1812, / Aged 74.

No more confined to groveling things of night,
No more a tenant pent in mortal clay,
Now should we rather hail thy glorious flight,
And trace thy journey to the realms of day.

1359. An infant / son of Samuel / & Abi Pease / died May 4, 1813 / aged 34 hours.

1478. Sacred / to the memory of / Mrs. Sibyl wife of / Mr. Emery Pease / who died Dec. 19, 1813, / in the 53 year of her age.

Who lov'd thee living now laments thee dead,
Pays this last tribute to thy gentle shade.

1544. Jonathan Phillips / Died / Oct. 14, 1814, / Æ: 59.

1507. In Memory of / Mrs. Mary / Relict of Mr. / Aaron Parsons / who died / Feb^ry 9th 1815 / Aged 86 years.

Be ye also ready.

1516. In memory of Mr. Ezra Parsons / who died Dec. 19, / 1815, in the 72 / year of his age.

Tir'd of the sorrows & the cares
Of three score years & ten,
The prisoner smiled to be released,
And turn to dust again.

1524. In Memory of Widow / Bethiah, Wife of M^r / Nathaniel Parsons who / Died Nov. 10th 1817 in / the 75 year of her age.

Dont weep for me my friends but be
In constant readiness,
To leave all here and meet me there,
To shout redeeming grace.

1480. In Memory / of / Sylvenas Pease / who died Feb. 18, 1817 / Æt. 54.

1475. In / Memory of / Capt. Noah Pease / who died / July 20, 1818 / Æt. 78.

A worthy citizen.

1472. Major Theodore Pease / Died / July 26, 1819 / Aged 31 Years.

1316. Oliver F. Pinney / Died Oct 14, 1820 / Aged 53 yrs.
Francis Pinney / their son / Died Oct. 13, 1819, / Aged 14 mos.

Digitized by Google

1471. An Infant / Son of T. & S. R. Pease / Died Mar. 4, 1820.

1473. In / Memory of / Giles Pease Esq. / who died / Sept. 26, 1823, / Æt. 60.

1260. In / Memory of / Doct. Francis Percival / who died / Nov 16, 1823; / Æt. 80.

1334. In / memory of / Luke Pease / who died / Oct. 28, 1824 / aged 31.

1546. Jonathan Phillips / Died / March 11, 1824, / Aged 25.

1542. In / memory of / John Phillips / who died / July 6, 1825, aged 77.

1330. Mrs. Soviah / wife of / Capt. Richard Pease / Died / Feb. 28, 1826, / In the 60 year of her age.

1269. Amos S. / son of Oliver & / Nancy Pease / died Oct. 8, 1826, / aged 3 years & 7 months.

1500. Sacred / to the memory of / Robert Pease, / who died Nov. 19, 1827, / Æt. 78.
A soldier of the revolution.

1329. In / memory of / Capt. Richard Pease / who died / March 3, 1829, / aged 70.

1295. Abiel J. / son of Alpheus & Clarissa T. Pease / died / March 13, 1829, / aged 7 months.

1547. In / memory of / Gideon Phillips / who died / Nov. 5, 1833, / Æ. 73.

1513. In Memory of / Clara / wife of / Abel Parsons Jr. / who died / Sept. 25, 1834, / Aged 30.

1275. In memory of / Eunice L. wife of / John Payne: / who died / Oct. 20, 1835 / Aged 25.

1506. In / Memory of Eliza Pease / wife of / Sanford Pease / who died / July 11, 1835 / Aged 20 y'rs.

1212. Amelia S. / daughter of Austin & / Olive Pease / Died March 22, 1836 / Æt. 1 y'r 15 da.

1477. Emery Pease / Died / May 13, 1837, / Aged 80.

1259. In / Memory of Miriam Percival / wife of / Doct. Francis Percival / who died / March 20, 1837, / Æ. 87.

1515. In / Memory of / Sarah wife of / Abel Parsons / who died / June 25, 1838 / Æ. 68.

1514. In Memory of / Abel Parsons / who died / July 14, 1838: / Æ. 70.

1243. Gaius W. / Son of / Gaius / & Wealthy Pease / Died July 6, 1838 / Aged 7.

1479. Peggy Pease / Died / Aug. 1, 1840 / Æ. 68.

1501. Anna / Wife of / Robert Pease / Died / Oct. 9, 1840, / Æ. 93.

1409. An Infant / Daughter of / Simeon Prior Jr. / died / Feb. 28, 1840.

Digitized by Google

1407. Mabel / wife of / Simeon Prier / Died / April 18, 1840 / Æ. 53.

1508. Ruth Parsons / Died / Aug. 17, 1841 / Æ. 76.

1512. Mary C. / Daughter of / Abel & Mary Parsons / Died / Aug. 9, 1842 / Æ. 1 yr.

1416. Love wife of / John Parker / Died / March 4, 1843 / Æ. 71.

1261. Mariam Percival / Died / Jan. 31, 1843, / Æ. 66.

1201. Sarah E. / daughter of Azariah & / Abigail Pease / died / April 3, 1844 / aged 14 mo's.

1202. Azariah Pease / Died / July 26, 1844 / Æ. 38.

1268. Henry B. / son of / Oliver Jr. & Mary Pease / Died / Sept. 13, 1845, Æ. 3 Y'rs.

1213. Olive / wife of / Austin Pease / Died / Feb. 2, 1846 / Æ. 39.

1242. Gaius Pease / Died / Dec. 15, 1846 Æ. 78.

1408. Allen S. / son of / Simeon & Julia A. Prior / Died / March 10, 1846 / Æ. 9 weeks.

1222. Charles B. Pomeroy / Died / Sept. 5, 1847, / Æ. 40.
There is rest in heaven.

1545. Mary Phillips / died / June 10, 1848, / Æ. 56.

2161. Lemuel Parsons / Died / Nov. 18, 1849 / Aged 71.

1296. Alpheus Pease / Died / Oct. 16, 1849, / Æ. 50.

1545. Lucy Phillips wife of / Jonathan Phillips / Died / Sept. 29, 1849, / Aged 85.

1282. Amersha Arnold / wife of / Robert Pease / Died / June 3, 1850 / Aged 40.

1283. Julia A. / & Jane A. / twin daughters of / Robert & / Amersha Pease / died / Sept 6, 1850 / aged 3 mo's / & 11 d's.

1383. Chester W. Risley / Died / Dec. 20, 1838, / Æ. 28.

1467. Issachar J. Russ / Died at New Haven / Oct. 27, 1840 / Æ. 16.
A member of Yale College.

Erasmus S. Russ / Died at Lowndesboro / Alabama / March 29, 1839 Æ. 21.

1384. Eunice / wife of / George Risby / Died / Aug. 28, 1841: / Æ. 56.

1309. Rebecca H. / wife of / Timothy Risley / Died / Sept. 20, 1850, / Æ. 18 y's 9 m's / & 24 ds.

1563. A. S. / A 91.

1492. Ezra son / of Mr Joseph & Mrs / Rebeckah Sexton / who Died Novr 18 / 1756 in ye 10th Month / of his age.

Digitized by Google

1534. John son of / Mr Ruben & Mrs Thankful / Sikes who / died July 31st / 1758 Aged 4 / Years.

1491. Here Lies ye / Body of Mrs / Rebeckah wife / of Mr Joseph / Sexton Junr she / Died May 22nd / 1759 in ye 32nd Year / of her Age.

1428. In Memory of Mrs Experience / Wife of Mr Ebenezer / Spencer / (Daughter of / Mr Josiah Cooley / of Springfield) Who died June 19, 1771 / Aged 32 Years.

When Death arrests an Heir of Heaven,
The kindest salutation's given.

1376. In Memory of / Abel Son of / Mr Daniel & / Mrs Mary Sexton / Who died / Septr 8th 1775 / aged 16 Years / and 25 Days.

1537. Sacred / to the memory of / Mrs Mary, wife of Col. Reuben Sikes / who died Jan'y 31st / 1779 / in the 22d year of / her age.

Who lov'd her living now laments her dead,
Pays this last tribute to thy gentle shade.

1377. In Memory of / Mrs Hannah Sexton, Wife of / Mr Daniel Sexton / Who departed this life / June 11th 1785 / in the 34th year / of her age.

Here reader mark perhaps now in thy prime,
The stealing footsteps of never standing time,
Thou'lt be what I am, catch the present hour,
Improve that well for that's within thy power.

1427. In Memory of / Hezekiah Spencer Jr. / who died Dec. 28, 1785 / Æt. 41.

1532. In Memory of / Mrs Thankful / Wife of Reuben Sikes Esq. / who died / April 20th 1787 / In Her 52 Year.

Here is a voice directed here,
To old and young and all,
That they be ready to appear,
When ever God shall call.

1426. In / Memory of / Mary wife of / Hezekiah Spencer, / who died Aug. 20, 1787 / Æt. 70.

1429. In Memory of / Mr Ebenezer / Spencer / who died / Novr 20: 1787 / In the 81 year / of his age.

Farewell vain world / Thy joys deceive,
True pleasures lie / Beyond the grave.

1373. In Memory of / Ensn Stephen Sexton / who died August 14: / 1792 aged 50 years.

Mourn not for me dry up your tears,
I must lie here till Christ appears.

1375. In Memory of / Mr Daniel Sexton / Who died Oct. 8, / 1792 in the / 91, Year of / his age.

The longest life how short how vain,
The voice of age truth proclaim.

Digitized by Google

1424. In / Memory of / Hezekiah Spencer / who died April 6, 1793 / Æt. 76.

1378. In Memory of Mr. / Joseph Sexton / who died 3rd March 1807 / Aged 63 Years.

Also of Mrs. Rachel Sexton his / Consort died / 27th April 1796 / Aged 48 Years.

He gave them Life
and gave them Breath
and now has called them
Back to earth.

1562. In Memory of / Mr Isaac Shepherd / who departed / this life January / the 26th 1805 / in the 49th year / of his Age.

Let us not mourn nor repine,
Under this trying stroke of thine,
But while we walk the mournful
Be still and know that I am God.

1374. In Memory of / Mrs. Mary Relict of / Mr. Daniel Sexton / who died / April 27th / 1806 in the 91st / year of her age.

Down to the dead all must descend
The saints of God must die
Whilst gardean Angels them attend
In dust their bodies lie.

1531. Sacred / to the memory of / Reuben Sikes / who died Dec. 24, 1801 [or 1807] / Æt. 75.

He discharged the duties of a / Legislator and a Judge with distinguished ability and / faithfulness, and was an / ornament of the church / of which he was a member.

1424. In / Memory of / Mehitable wife of / Hezekiah Spencer Jr. / & Timothy Spencer / who died Sept. 14, 1807 / Æt. 52.

1386. Erected / to the memory of / Levi W. / eldest son of Noah & / Eliza Sexton / Born Jan. 28, 1807 / Died Aug. 11, 1808, / aged 1 year 6 months / and 17 days.

Alas how changed that lovely flower,
Which bloom'd and cheer'd my heart,
Fair fleeting comfort of an hour,
How soon we are called to part.

1385. In memory of / two sons of / Mr. Abel & Mrs. / Ruth Sexton / Viz. Abel died / 6th Sepr 1808 / Aged 7 Years / Also Harlin died / 3d Sepr 1808 / Aged 3 Years.

1381. Anna / wife of / Daniel Sexton / Died / Dec. 31 1810, / Aged 28.

1432. Jonathan Spencer / Died / July 16, 1813 / Æ. 79.

1561. In / Memory of Mr Jacob Shepard Jr. / who died at / West Springfield / Feb. 27th 1814 / Æ 37 years.

All the days of my appointed / time will I wait till my / change come.

Digitized by Google

1490. Sacred to the memory of / Mrs Mary Sexton / wife of / Dea^n Joseph Sexton / who died / Febry 3d 1815, / in the 79th year / of her age.

In natures tomb no hope appears,
The grave of Christ dispells our fears,
In him believing she that dies,
Shall to immortal glory rise.

1305. Mandana R. / daughter of / Chester & / Rebeccah Spencer / died April 29, 1818, / Æt 4 years 9 / mo. & 3 days.

1489. Erected / to the memory of / Dea. Joseph Sexton / who died Jan. 10, 1819 / in the 95 year of his / age, in the Joyful and / assured hope of eternal / life through the merits / of his Redeemer. /

But thanks be to God, which / giveth us the victory through / our Lord Jesus Christ. / 1 Cor. xv. 57.

1433. Elizabeth / wife of Jonathan Spencer / Died / Feb. 9, 1819, / Æ 80.

1286. In / Memory of / Elisabeth wife of / Ezekiel Spencer / who died Feb. 17, 1819, / Æt. 72.

1580. Rhoda / died May 7, 1817, / Æt. 34.
Abigail / died April 20, 1820, / Æt. 30.
Wives of John Salisbury / & daughters of Stephen Blackmarr.

Blessed are the dead which die in the / Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the / Spirit for they do rest from their labours: / and their works do follow them.

1285. In / Memory of / Ezekiel Spencer / who died Feb. 26, 1820 / Æt. 72.

1434. Hannah / Wife of / James Spencer / Died / April 5, 1820, / Æ. 62.

1536. Hannah / wife of / Horace Sikes / died / May 1st 1823, / Æ. 26.
Also an infant child.

1372. In Memory of / Mehetabel / widow of / Stephen Sexton / who died Aug. 10, 1825 / Æt. 82.

1379. In / Memory of / Daniel Sexton / who died / March 10, 1826, / Æt. 89.

1244. In / Memory of / Mary Spencer / who died / Jan. 4, 1828, / Æt. 28.

1277. An Infant / Daughter / of / Lyman & Mary A. Sexton / died / Aug 24 1829.

1245. In / Memory of / Samuel Spencer / who died / May 13, 1829, / Aged 71.

1284. Rebekah / wife of Chester Spencer / Died / April 18, 1830, / Aged 44.

1441. Widow / Hannah Spencer / Died / Sept 15, 1831 / Æ. 79.

1371. Stephen Sexton / Died Jan 31, 1832 / Aged 62.

1306. Asa H. / son of Chester & / Rebekah Spencer / Died / Feb. 20, 1832 / Aged 26.

Digitized by Google

1380. In Memory of / Catharine / relict of / Daniel Sexton / who died / July 7, 1834, / Aged 89.

1225. Ann / daughter of Daniel & Sally Spencer / Died March 31, 1836, / Æ. 11 Y'rs.

1346. Anna Sexton / Died / Feb. 1840, / Æ. 25.

1345. Emily Sexton / Died / April 18, 1840, / Æ. 18.

1388. Dexter M. / son of / Kellogg & Amelia / Sexton / Died / Feb. 16, 1841, / Æ. 2 Y'rs & 5 mo.

1344. Huldah O. Sexton / Died / June 30, 1841, / Æ. 23.

1308. Mandana R. / Daughter of / Chester & / Rebekah Spencer / Died / Dec. 11, 1841, / Aged 24.

1389. Frances A. / Daughter of / Kellogg & / Amelia Sexton / Died / June 20 1842, / Æ. 11 Mo's.

1276. Chester N. Smith / Died Oct. 18, 1842, / Aged 23.

1226. Sarah / daughter of / Daniel & / Sally Spencer / died / Jan. 17, 1844 / Æ. 2 Y'rs.

1390. Claudius A. / Son of / Kellogg & Amelia / Sexton / Died May 17, 1845 / Æ. 1 yr & 10 mo's.

1280. Jemima S. / Wife of / Chauncey C. Sexton / Died / May 26, 1845 / Æ. 33.

1343. Florella Sexton / Died / July 10, 1845, / Æ. 25.

1387. Lucy Amelia / wife of Kellogg Sexton / Died / Nov. 13, 1845, / Æ. 34.

1435. James Spencer / Died / March 26, 1845, / Æ. 85.

2160. Ruth / wife of / Abel Sexton / Died Jan 13, 1846, / Æ. 70.

Peaceful in life,
Happy in death.

1279. Ellen Loretta / daughter of / Chauncey & Henrietta Sexton / Died / Oct. 10, 1847, / Æ. 3 Mo's.

1204. Eliza Burpee / wife of Peter S. Smith / Died Aug. 6, 1848, / Aged 38 Years.

1205. Ellen C. / Died / Sept. 13, 1848, / Aged 3 Yrs.
Julia M. / Died / Sept. 30, 1848 / Aged 7 Mos.
Children of Peter S. / & Eliza B. Smith.

1246. Grace / Relict of / Samuel Spencer / died / Feb. 29, 1848, / Aged 77.

1535. William D. / Son of / Horace & / Nancy Sikes / Died / July 11, 1850, / Aged 20.

1218. Abby M. / Wife of / Morton Spencer / Died / March 5, 1850, / Æ. 21.

Digitized by Google

1219. Hezekiah Spencer / Died / April 2, 1850, / Æ. 64.

1217. Abby / Daughter of Morton & / Abby Spencer / Died / July 11, 1850 / Æ. 4 Mo's / & 6 days.

1439. In Memory of / Lucy / wife of Nathl Tiffany / who died / March 23, 1796, / Aged 28.

1221. Otis F. / Son of John & Eleanor / Tiffany / died / Oct. 12, 1833 / aged 2 years.

1437. In Memory of / Betsey / wife of Nathl Tiffany / who died / Nov. 7, 1834 / Aged 59.

1410. In Memory of / Ursula E. / wife of Levi Tiffany / who died / Dec 25, 1834 / Aged 23.

1438. In Memory of / Nathl Tiffany / who died / Jan 30, 1835 / Aged 74.

1220. Martha A. / daughter of John & Eleanor / Tiffany / died / July 10, 1835 / aged 8 years.

1228. Lucy Ann / daughter of Wm. & Mercey / Taylor: / died / Oct. 6, 1844, / Æ 22.

1572. E. W. [or Æ. XXI].

1392. Here Lies the / Body of M[r] / Jacob Ward / Who died Sep[r] / ye 18 1748 aged / 51 Years.

1391. Hear lies the body / of Jacob Ward y[e] / child of Jacob Ward / And Irene [?] His Wife who / died Jan[ry] ye 21: 1754 / in ye 6th Year of his Age.

[This stone is almost illegible.]

1573. hear lay / The body of Elisabeth Ward we / ell [Wardwell] dyed April y[e] / 14 Ad 1756.

1574. hear lay the / body of Samuel Ward weell [Wardwell] dyed October / 26 Ad, 1765.

1554. Josiah Wood / died / March 4, 1799 / Aged 59.
Diadema Wood / died / May 10, 1792 / Aged 51.

1399. In Memory of / M[rs] Grace Relict of / M[r] William Wallace / Who died March 17th 1801 Aged 76 years.

Although I Moulder / In the dust, /
In God through Christ / I put my trust.

1342. In Memory of / Walter the Son of / M[r] Thomas & M[rs] Mehitable Wakefield / who Died July 10th / 1806 in the 14th / year of his age.

Stop travilars as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

Digitized by Google

1341. In Memory of / Boadice Daughter of / Mr Thomas & Mrs / Mehitable Wakefield / who died Sepr 8t / 1807 in the 20h / year of her age.

O: dont forget that you must die,
And turn to dust as well as I:

1369. In Memory of / Mr Amos Ward / who Died June / 27th 1807 in the / 33d year of / his Age.

O dont forget
That you must die
And turn to dust
As well as I.

1505. Diana daughter of / Elisha Wales Esq. / & Mrs Dolly Wales / died Feb. 21, 1808, / aged 3 years.

Diadama daughter / of Elisha Wales / Esq. & Mrs Dolly Wales / died Feb. 10, 1808 / aged 1 year.

(Poetry not legible.)

1370. Poley the daughter of / Mr Benjamin and Mrs / Betsy Ward died Jany / 28th 1811 aged 2 years / 10 months & 10 Days.

Lie here sweet babe / And take your rest /
God called for you / when he thought best.

1578. In Memory of / Lydia / wife of / Norman Wardwell / & daughter of Joseph Denison: / who died Jany 10, 1820 / Æt. 36.

1314. Mersylvae / Daughter of / David & Lovey / Wakefield / Died June 27, 1838, / Æ. 14.

This wonderful bloom for its years,
This promising flower is cut down,
And parents drop pitiful tears,
While dust unto dust must return.

1577. Marrit / Daughter of / Norman & / Violitta Wardwell / Died / Oct. 22, 1842 / Æ. 16.

1281. Phebe Woodwarth Died / Oct. 2, 1842, / Æ. 44.

1453. Maj John Weston / Died / March 11, 1845, / Æ. 41.

1223. Daniel Webster / Died / March 3, 1846 / Aged 63.

1278. Orrin P. Wilson / Died / Nov. 6, 1846 / Aged 36 Yrs.

2163. Eunice / wife of Loren Wallace / Died / Dec. 10, 1847 / Æ. 60.

1411. Hon. Frederick L. Wright / Attorney at Law / acting Judge of the county / Court and Judge of Probate / of the District of Somers / Died Aug. 8, 1850 / Æ. 30.

This monument is erected / by his numerous friends in / Somers in respect for those / many virtues which won for / him the love and admiration / of all who knew him.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

TOWN RECORDS OF ENFIELD, CONN.
BOOK I. PART 2.

EAR MARKS AND ESTRAYS.

Book Part 2. Page 143.

* Decem^{r} 13th 1737 Jacob Terry Entred his mark which is a half crop in ye upper side of ye off ear.

February: 2^{ond} 1737/8 Eben^{r} Allin Entred his mark which is *Two half pennys* under ye off Ear y^{e} *mark of his cretures.*

May: 18th 1738 John Kibbe Junr Entred ye mark of his cretures which is a half penny on ye under side of ye off Ear.

May 18th 1738 Ezekiel Pease Entred the mark of his Cretu [ ] which is a Slit in top of ye near Ear.

May 18th 1738 Benjn Pease Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a Slit in ye top of Each Ear.

May 20th 1738 William Cooley Entred ye mark of his Cretu [ ] which is a Crop of ye near Ear.

May 22^{ond} 1738 Azariah Allin Entred the mark of his Cretures which is a half Penny on ye under s[ ] of ye off Ear & a slit right in on ye undre side of ye sa[ ] Ear (viz) above ye half penny toward ye top of ye Ear.

May 22^{ond} 1738 William Brooke Entred the mark of his Cretures which is ye Right Ear Sharpened.

May 22^{ond} 1738 John Abbe Entred the mark of his Cretures which is a Crop on ye Right Ear & a Slit d[ ] in ye Crop & a half Crop on ye upper side of Left Ear.

May ye 22^{ond} 1738 Israel Phelps sen^{r} Entred this mark [ ] his Cretures which is a Crop off ye Left Ear and a s[ ] down in ye Crop.

May 25th 1738 Thomas Hale Entred ye mark of [ ] Cretures which is a Crop of ye Left Ear and a half Penny ye under Side of ye Right Ear.

August 3^{d} 1738 Dennis Bement Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a Crop off ye Right Ear.

January 5th 1738/9 Garshom Sexton Entered ye Mark of his Cretures which is a Crop of ye near Ear and two slits down in ye Crop.

August ye 14th 1739 John Abbe Junr Entered ye Mark of his Cretures which is a half Crop on ye upper side of ye near Ear.

Digitized by Google

Novem^{r} ye 17th 1739 Joseph Pease 1^{t} Entred ye Mark of his Cretures which is a Swallows tail in the near Ear.

Decem^{r} 18th 1739 Joseph Hael Entred ye mark of his Cretu[ ] which is a Crop off ye near Ear & a half Crop ye upper Side [ ] off Ear.

* March, ye 8th 1739/40 Benj'^{n} Meacham Entred the mark of his Cretures * Page 144. which is a crop of ye top of Each Ear and a half penny ye under Side of Each Ear.

March 24th 1740 Isaac Chandler Entred ye Mark of his Cretures which is a Swallows tail on top of ye Right Ear and a half penny ye under side of same Ear.

March ye 28th 1740 then Isaac Kibbe Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a half penny ye upper side ye near Ear.

May ye 16th 1740 Cummings Pease Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a slit in ye top of ye near Ear and a half crop in the off Ear.

May ye 27th 1740 Thomas Perkins Entred the mark of his Cretures which is a half penny under side of ye near Ear.

August ye 4th 1740 Eben^{r} Meacham Entred the mark of his Cretures which is a half penny the under side of the off Ear and a hole in the near Ear.

October ye 13th 1740 Stephen Kibbe Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a hole cut out near ye botom of ye near Ear and ye hole split out.

[ ]ov^{r} ye 7th 1740 Nath^{ll} Prior Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a Crop of ye off ear and a slit in ye top of ye near Ear & a hole in ye near Ear.

March ye 19th 1742 John Hall Entred ye mark of His Cretures which is a Half penny ye upper side ye off Ear.

July ye 13th 1742 Ephraim Pease Entred ye Mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of ye near Ear.

Decem^{r} ye 6th 1742 Joseph Olmsted Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a Half Crop ye under side the off Ear.

January ye 13th 1742/3 William Hail Entred the mark of his Cretures which is a Crop of the near Ear and half penny ye under side ye same Ear.

Israel hall Entred his mark June 21st 1765 which is a Crop of in Each Ear.

* hezekiah pease Entred the mark of his Cretures which is a half penny * Page 145. the under side the off Ear & a slit in the upper side of the near.

abraham pease Entred the mark of his Cretures which is a Crop of the near Ear and a slit down in the Crop and a slit down the top of the off Ear. Entred June 30th 1755.

pelatiah pease Entred the mark of his Cretures May 21st 1756 which is a half penny the upper side the near Ear and a Slit Cut out acros the Ear Between that and the head.

Benjamin Terry Ju^{r} Entred his mark may 11th 1757 which is a half penny the under side the near Ear and a half penny the fore Side the off Ear.

John kingsbery Entred the mark of his Creatures august 24th 1757 which is a Crop off the Right Ear and two Slits Cut down in the Crop.

august 24th 1757 Joseph kingsbery Entred his mark which is the Left Ear Sharpened by a piece being Cut of the fore Side of the Ear.

april 29th 1758 Timothy pease Entred the mark of his Creatures which is two Slits Cut down in the top of the near Ear.

Digitized by Google

Ephraim Terry Junr Entred his mark april 24th 1759 which is a Crop off of the Right Ear and a half penny the under side of the near Ear.

Elijah Terry Entred his mark april 24th 1759 which is a Crop off the near Ear & a half penny the under side of the Same.

moses pease Entred his mark may 23^{d} 1760 which is a Crop off of the Right Ear and two Slits in the near Ear.

the widow abigail pease Entred the mark of her Creatures which is a Crop off of the Right Ear & three holes in the near Ear.

* The account of ye marks of mens creters of This Town of Enfield. * Page 146.

The mark of Zechariah boothes creters is a hapeny on ye fore Side of ye left ear and a Slet Rite in on ye under Side of ye Right ear dated 1722.

Novem^{r} 30th 1744 Jonathan Bement Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a Crop on ye Left Ear & a slit down ye Crop and a slit down ye top of ye Right Ear.

david hale Entred his mark June 14th 1765 which is a Slit in the near Ear the under Side goes up towards the head.

Jaremyah Lords mark of his creters is a Crop of ye Rite ear an a Slet down upon ye Crop This was his mark he saith in 1710.

* The mark of caleb Alens creters is a hapeny cut out of The under side of Etch Ear neer ye botom of ye Ears. * iune 1728.

April ye 2^{d} 1745 Thomas Parsons Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a Slit up ye under side ye near Ear about ye middle of ye Ear.

May 5th 1745 Parmenus King Entred the mark of his Cretures which is a half Crop ye upper Side ye near Ear & a swallows tail in ye off Ear.

April 2^{d} 1729 John Rumrel Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a half penny ye under Side of ye near Ear, this was omited by ye former Cler of being Entred on ye Book only Entred on a loose paper now Entred here febr. 26th 1746/7.

February 26th 1746/7 Sam^{ll} Chandler Entred the mark of his Cretures which is a swallows tail in ye top of ye off Ear and a hole in the near Ear.

April ye 1st 1747 Joseph meacham Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a swallows tail in ye top of ye near Ear and a Crop of ye top of ye off Ear.

October 16th 1747 Sam^{ll} Pease Junr Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a Crop of ye off Ear & a hole in ye Same Ear.

May 16th 1750 Josiah Colton Junr Entred the mark of his Cretures which is a Crop off ye near Ear & a halfpeny Each Side ye Same Ear.

* March 12th 1745/6 Capt. Dwight Entred the mark of his creture which is a Crop of ye top of Each Ear. * Page 147.

february 1^{t} 1747/8 Sam^{ll} Hale Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a Crop off ye near Ear and a half Crop ye under Side ye off Ear.

Decem^{r} 9th 1747 Israel Jones Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a Crop of ye Left Ear and Slit in ye top of ye Right Ear.

Novemb^{r} 30th 1773 Ephr^{m} Chapin Entered his name that he will mark his Creatures with Israel Jones Mark as above.

March 24th 1748 Capt Ephr^{m} Terry Entred the mark of his Cretures which is a Crop of ye Right Ear and a half penny the under Side ye Same Ear.

Digitized by Google

April 25th 1748 Daniel Sexton Entred the mark of his Cretures which is a Crop of Each Ear & a half penny the under Side ye off Ear.

February 27th 1748/9 Aaron Pease Entred the mark of his Cretures which a Crop off the top of Each Ear & a hole thro; ye off Ear.

March 1t 1748/9 Benjn Hall Entred the mark of his Cretures which is a half Crop ye under Side ye off Ear and a half penny ye under Side ye near Ear.

March ye 21t 1748/9 Isaac Kibbe Junr Entred ye mark of his Cretures which is a hole Cut with an Iron tool in ye near Ear.

March 26, 1749/50 Joseph Pease ye 2ond Entred the mark of his Cretures which is two Slits ye upper Side ye near Ear.

April 2d 1750 Daniel Kibbe Entred ye Mark of his Cretures which is a hole in ye off Ear and a Slit in ye top of Sd Ear into ye Sd hole.

April 10th 1750 Joseph Parsons Entred ye Mark of his Cretures which is a Crop of the near Ear & a Slit in ye Crop & a half peny ye under side ye off Ear.

april 10th 1750 Samll Terry Entred the mark of his Cretures which is a Swallows in ye off Ear.

*Sepr 8th 1750 Richard Coomes his Eark for his Creatures is a Crop off of the Left Ear and Two Half penny Cuts the Under Side of the Same Ear. *Page 148.

Sepr 19th 1750 John Pease his Ear mark for his Creatures is a Slit across from ye underside of the Right Ear.

Caleb Bush his Ear mark for his Creatures is a Slit in the Top of the off Ear and a Slit the under Side of the near or left Ear Decr 21st 1750.

Decr ye 21st 1750 Joshua Bush his Ear mark for his Creatures is a Slit in the top of the Right Ear and a Slit in the upper side of the Left Ear.

John Parsons his Ear Mark for his Creatures is a Crop off of the Left Ear and two half penny cuts in the Under Side of the Right Ear March 27, 1751.

April ye 26 1751 then John Gleason Entred the mark of his Creatures which is a half penny the fore Side of Each Ear.

July the 22d 1751 Samuel warriner Entred the mark of his Creatures a half Crop the upper Side of Each Ear and a Slit the under Side of the near Ear.

*Jannuary 11th 1751 Christopher parsons Entred the mark of his Creatures which is a half penny the under side the off Ear & a Slit the under Side the same Ear between the half penny and the head. *Page 149.

march the 5th 1752 John Booth Entred the mark of his Creatures which is a half penny the fore Side of the left Ear & two Slits the under Side of the Right Ear.

march the 31 1752 moses Este Entred the mark of his Creatures which is both Ears Cropt of and the tail Cut of.

april the 13 1752 then amos Bull Entred his mark a half Crop under Each Ear & a half penny under the Near Ear.

may the 1st 1752 Ebenezer hall Entred the mark of his Creatures which is a half Crop the under Side the near Ear and a half crop under the off Ear and half penny Under the off Ear.

June 26 1753 Ichabod hall Entred his mark which is a Crop off of the Left Ear and two half pennys the und Side of the Same Ear.

david Bullens mark a Slite in the top of the off Ear and a half penny in the under part of the Slite.

Digitized by Google

Israel pease Junr Entred his mark December 26 1753 which is a hole made through the Right Ear.

peter Raynolds Junr Entred the mark of his Creatures which is a hole made through the Right Ear and a Swallows tail in the top of the same Entred april 15th 1755.

* James Gains Entred his mark april 9th 1761 which is a half Crop the under side the near Ear. * Page 150.

John kibbe Junr Entred his mark may 6th 1761 which is a half penny under side the Right Ear and a hole through the same.

moses parsons Entred his mark June 1st 1761 which is a piece Cut out of the near Ear in the shape of a Staple.

Joseph markham Entred his mark Sep^{t} 30th 1761 which is a Crop Cut of the top of the Left Ear and two half pennys the under side of the same.

John Slade Entred his mark feb^{r} 8th 1762 which is two slits Cut down in the off Ear.

Stephen Chandler Entred his mark may 11th 1762 which is a Swallows tail in the off Ear and a hole in the Near Ear.

John abbe 3^{d} Entred his mark august 31st 1762 which is a Crop of the near Ear.

John Raynolds Entred his mark which is a Slit in ye top of ye off Ear and a Slit the under side of ye near or Left Ear [ ] 15 [ ].

Gideon pease Entred his mark July 14th 1764 which is the off Ear Sharpened upon ye under Side and a Slit Cut in the Ear down by the head.

Doct^{r} Simeon field Entred his mark Sept 5th 1764 which is a half Crop the upper side the near Ear and a swallows Tail in the off Ear.

thomas Green Entred his mark Sep^{t} 26th 1764 Which is half penny the under Side and a half peny the uper side the off Ear.

Ebenezar prior Entred his mark feb^{r} 28th 1765 which is a Crop of the top of ye left Ear and a Slit down in ye Crop and a Slit in ye top of the Right Ear.

ESTRAYS.

* Enfield Jan 27 1735/6 taken up by Dan^{ll} Pryer of Enfield a Brownish mare of three years old coming branded wth the letter U thus on the near shoulder, taken up & strayed by Dan^{ll} Pryer of Enfield afore s^{d}. * See end of Society Meetings.

Enfield July 26 1736 Taken up by Wm Brooks of Enfield a whitish Spoted or fleebiten colourd mare prity well in years about ten or 12 years old taken up and strayed by Wm Brooks of Enfield afore s^{d}.

* July ye 3^{d} 1745 then taken up upon ye commons In Enfield and Impounded in ye Pound in s^{d} Enfield seven white Swine: viz: one boar three barrows three sows all under a year old Except one Sow s^{d} Sow marked with a Crop of ye near Ear, the other swine marked with a Crop of ye near Ear & a slit in ye top of ye off Ear. taken up & Impounded by us Wm Dunn. Entred July 4th 1745 Jonah Gleson. * Page 152.

Digitized by Google

TOWN RECORDS OF ENFIELD, CONN. BOOK II.

ESTRAYS, ETC.

* taken up by John Gains and seized in the mouth of freshwater brook three long sticks a yellow pine 61 foot & a foot and hf over 2 white pine one 55 foot and the other 50 foot something more than a foot over. * Book II., page 249.

Seven Green white pine Logs from 13 to 17 foot long from a foot and half to two foot over the long Sticks the white pine marked W E the yellow pine with D W the other logs 4 marked I W with 2 S E one S [ ] and a Chop between.

the above Logs were taken up April 6th 1767.

taken up by Jonathan Craw october 16th 1768 a black linded heifer one year and advantage old marked with a crop in the off Ear.

Taken up by John Parsons October 25th 1768 a Red heifer 2 years old past with bug horns marked with a hole in the near Ear.

Taken up by John Gains Janr ye 16 1769 & Seised A Bottom of a Scow a new one the sides thereof are Broken of With ye Ice it was seised at freshwater Mouth &c.

Taken Up By John Gains & seised at & above freshwater Mouth four white pine Logs first Log 18 foot long & 3 foot over marked I C X C.

Second 11 foot Long & two foot over Marked A & a Chop thus A | .

third thirteen foot Long & 2 foot over Marked thus A | S.

fourth 17 foot Long & 1 foot & half over Marked I B X & a Ring Cut Round the But End of the Log & marked X with the Marking Iron.

the above were Taken up near the [ ] ferry place.

Taken up by John Gains october 10th 1772 two yellow pine Logs one of them Marked J C thirty two foot Long & one foot over Marked S. G. Taken up at Lovejoys ferry.

* Taken up by Jonathan Hale October 12th 1772 A Black lined Steer three year old Past Marked with a Slit Down in the Top of the near Ear & Brand twice T B on Each Horn. * Page 250.

Taken up by John french october 26th 1772 A Red heifer Coming three years old Marked with a half peny the foreside of the Left Ear with two Slits in the Same Ear.

Taken Up by John Pease october 20th 1772 a Red Steer year old Past Marked with a halfpenny underside the Right Ear.

Taken Up by John Gains from April 8th to 12th day Seised At & Near the Mouth of Grape Brook 20 pine Logs Length from 20 foot to about 12 feet & from 2 foot & half to one foot over Marked D G 2d H X X T 3d W M 4th D X G 5th G G.

Taken Up by Edward Collins April 12th 1773 A Black Mare Colt Supposed to be 3 years old with a blaze Down in the face and her hind feet white has No Brand.

Digitized by Google

Taken up by Jonathan Terry october first 1776 a pale Red yearling heifer marked with half Crop in the Right Ear.

Taken up by hezekiah parsons Junr Decemb^{r}. 16th 1776 a Last spring Red heifer Calf no mark.

taken up by Eliphalet Collins November 10th 1776 a Red yearling Steer with a Crop of the off Ear and a half Crop the under side the near Ear.

taken up by Isaac kibbe november 20th 1778 a black horse branded with the Continental brand.

taken up by John kingsberry November 15th 1780 a Spoted Steer 2 years old past marked with a Crop of the top of Each Ear & a hole in the Right Ear.

* Taken up by obadiah Green ten White Sheep October 1st 1781 and * Page 251. marked with two half pennys the under side the Right Ear and a slit on the same Ear Between the half pennys.

taken up by John Pease 3^{d} Sep^{t} 10th 1782 a Red faced Bull Calf marked with a Crop in the near Ear & a Slit the under side of ye same.

taken up by Ebenezer terry Decemb^{r} 1st 1783 a brown horse supposed to be about 4 or 5 years old a natural pacer with a white Star in the forehead & Some white in his near hind foot.

Bought By Ebenezer Prier ju^{r} A Sorrel hors 14 hands high white jops [chops] short tail Ttwo white hind feet trots & Ps^{ls} 6 years old Baught of Sam^{ll} Steder of Brentrra in the Masses^{es} Bay Jan^{r} 6^{the} 1783.

Taken up october 18th 1783 and lying at the mouth of Bements Brook by asahel Simons Sundry Logs marked in the following manner [Not finished].

Taken up Decemb^{r} 4^{the} 1784 Ad By John Collins A large white horn Branded with E B on the horn & two happenies on the Near Ear one on the upper Side & one on the under side & A Slit Down in the End of the of Ear.

Taken up by Shubael Griswold a pair of Silver Shoe Buckels July 8th 1785.

taken up by John henry a horse Colt of a Sorrel Coular with a blase in his forehead without any brand taken up the 15th day of June 1785.

* Taken up By Caleb Jones Ju^{r} a Black Mare some white in her fore- * Page 252. head About twelve years old Trots & Paces to Novr the first Day 1786.

taken up by Zacheus prior Nov 20th 1786 Seven Sheep 5 of them marked with a Crop off the near Ear & 2 slits in the same & a half penny under side the off Ear 2 marked a hole in the off Ear & a half penny in the near Ear one of them Black.

taken up by Joseph Gleason Junr Sep^{t} 28th 1788 2 heifers 2 years old Some Brindle & Spotted marked with a Crop of the Right Ear.

Taken up by Daniel Terry on the first day of June 1791 one black & white yearling steer marked with a Crop of the Left Ear & a Slit in the upper and under side the Same Ear. Enter^{d} March 3^{d} 1792.

Taken by Jeremiah Chapin three stray Cattle on this 6th day of September 1792 (viz one brown steer & one Red steer with a white place in his forehead Two year old Each & one Two year old heifer black with a white face each branded on their horns with the letters [not finished].

Taken by Asael Parsons three stray Heifers on the 10th Day of Oct. 1793 (vis) one black heifer two or three years old which has a Crop off the right ear & a slit in the

Digitized by Google

Crop & a slit in the Left Ear & another two or three years old Linded white faced & a slit the under side the Left Ear one a year old Linded & a Crop off the Left Ear & a slit in the Crop.

Taken up by George Perkins in Enfield in a Suffering Condition on the first day of May 1794 a bay mare with a white star in her face appears to be about 12 years old Shod all Round.

* Taken up by Capt Ephraim Pease in a Suffering Condition on the 25th day of Decr last Nine white sheep (viz) three ews marked with a swallows Tail in the Left Ear & a half penny & Slit under side the Same Ear one Ewe with the Same mark in the Left Ear & a hole through the Right Ear one weather with a Swallows Tail in the Left Ear & a half penny & slit under side the Same one ewe with a Swallows Tail in the End of Each Ear & a half penny & slit under Side the Left Ear & three Lambs with a half penny & Slit under Side the Left Ear—Enter^{d} January 9th 1795. *Page 253.

Taken up by Capt Ephr^{m} Pease in a Suffering Condition on the 2^{d} day of Novr Instant Nine white Sheep (viz) one marked with a half penny on Each Side of Each Ear—one with a Crop of the Left Ear & a half Crop under side the Right Ear—two with a Crop of Each Ear & a Slit under side the Left Ear—one a Slit in the Right Ear & a Slit under Side the Left Ear—one a Slit in the End of the Right Ear & a half penny under side the Left Ear—one a Crop of the Right & a Slit under Side the Left Ear—on a Crop & half Crop of the Left Ear & a Crop & Slit in the Right Ear—one a Crop of Each Ear & a half penny under Side Each. Enter^{d} Novr 14th 1795.

Taken up by Azariah Prier in a Suffering Condition on the 4th day of Novr Instant a Red & white Last Spring heifer Calf. Enter^{d} Novr 18th 1795.

Taken up by Oba^{r} Green in a suffering condition on the 27th day of Nov. 1795 one white weather with a half crop upperside the right ear and a halfpenny & a slit underside the left ear.

Enter^{d} Feb^{rr} 11th 1796.

Taken up by Chandler & Anson Pease in Enfield on the 23^{d} Day of August 1809 three white Sheep marked with a Crop of the End of Each Ear & Two Slits in the End of Each Ear—Enter^{d} Sepr 2^{d} 1809.

* Taken up by John Pease 3^{d} in a Suffering Condition on the 8th day of Octo^{r} 1798 in Enfield one Two year old Heifer Red with a white face one yearling heifer Red with white under her belly—no artificial mark on Either. *Page 254.

Enter^{d} Octo^{r} 22^{d} 1798.

Taken up in a Suffering Condition in the highway in Enfield on the 26th day of June 1803 by John Abbe Junr Two Steers of Three years old Each of a pail Red Couler & one heifer three years old of a Dark brown Couler with Sundry white Spots the heifer marked with a Swallows Tail in the End of the Left Ear & a Slit under side the Same Ear & one of the Steers marked with a Swallows Tail in the End of the Right Ear—Enter^{d} July 5th 1803.

Taken up in a Suffering Condition in the highway or Commons in Enfield on the 7th day of Octo^{r} 1803 by Eli McGrigry of Enfield one Span of Sorrel mares on of which having a Small Star in her forehead the other a Stripe in her face. Enter^{d} Octo^{r} 7th 1803.

Taken up in a Suffering Condition in the highway or Commons in Enfield by Zenos Hale of s^{d} Enfield Two steers one year old one of brindled Couler his Two hind feet

Digitized by Google

white the other a Red Colour white face & white under his belly also one yearling heifer of a Red Couler with white on her shoulders & hips her hind feet & Tail & under her belly white also one Last spring heifer Calf black no artificial marks on Either. Enter^{d} Nov^{br} 30th 1804.

Taken up in the highways or Commons in Enfield by David Parsons three Cattle Supposed to be Two years old Each (viz) one Stear marked with a Slit in Each Ear & a half penny the under side the Left Ear—one heifer with two slits in the Right Ear & one slit in the Left Ear & a half penny the under side the Left Ear—& one a heifer with no Ear Mark all of a Red Couler.

Taken up in the highway or Commons in the Town of Enfield on the 29th day of august 1808 12 steers & 5 heifers Two of which are yearlings & the others Two years old one of which is a black heifer with a white face the others are Differrent Coulers Some Linded & Spotted Taken up by David Parsons of Enfield———or one of s^{d} heifers being Three year old & Two appear to be Staggs.

*Taken up by John prior of East Windsor June 20th 1776 and are *Page 255. now in his keeping a Grey or mixt Coulered watch Coat or Satoot trimed with light Coulared triming and light Coularred Basket Buttens and also a blue Jacket trimed with White triming and light buttons with the figure 7 stampt on the buttens and lined with Striped Stuf.

Taken up by Shadrech terry Jannuary 1st 1778 four white Ew Sheep one with horns marked with a half Crop the under side of Each Ear one no horns marked with a half Crop under Each Ear one no horns marked with a Slit in the End of ye near Ear. one with horns a Slit in the End of the near Ear Each of them Reded on the Rump & on the head.

Taken up by Ebenezar terry Junr October 27th 1779 one mare Colt 2 years old past a dark brown Coular with a Star in her forehead & a white Strip on her nose. Also a last spring horse Colt Sorrel Coular with a white face.

Taken up by Sam^{ll} terry September 1st 1781 a pale Red linded heifer with a white face marked with a half penny the under side of the Right Ear and Slite in the End of the near Ear.

Taken up by Ebenezar allen two white Sheep Sep^{t} 1st 1781 marked with a Crop of the off Ear & two Slits in the End of the Same.

Taken up by John Morrison June 15 1782 a black Cow without any mark soposed to be about 7 years old.

Taken up by Joshua Bush Junr July 22^{d} 1782 a black stag Steer Suposed to be 2 years old part with a white face white under the Belly with a Slit in the End of Each Ear.

found by Selah terry of Enfield December 2^{d} 1782 a blue Coat without any buttens.

Taken up by Jonathan hale of Enfield december 3^{d} 1782 a Red horse with a white Star in his forehead without any Brand Suposed to be about 7 years old.

taken up by daniel Burbank october 13th 1786 two steers a year old past one a red Couler the other Black marked with a Slit in the End of the left Ear.

*Taken up by Nathaniel Bugbe May 16th 1787 A dark brown Mare *Page 256. about seven years old A Natural Pacer, with a white face & three white feet.

taken up by thaddeus Billings June 20th 1788 a brown heifer Supposed to be 3 year old marked a Crop of the off Ear & a Slit in the under Side of the Same and a Slit down the top of near Ear with a young Calf with her.

Digitized by Google

Taken up by Sam^{ll} Hale in Enfield Two black Stag oxen in a Suffering Condition Suppos^{d} to be about 11 years old one with Some white on his legs Taken up Jan^{r} 10th 1789—& Enter^{d} Jan^{r} 16th 1789.

Taken up by Eben^{r} Terry in Enfield one Red yearling Steer mark with a Crop of the Left Ear and a half Crop the uper Side the Right Ear Taken up Octo^{r} 7th & Enter^{d} Octo^{r} 9th 1789.

Taken up by Nathaniel Collins in Enfield a Dark Red Bull Two years old Last Spring without any Ear mark or any other artificial mark Taken up the 19th day of Novr 1790 & Recorded Decem^{r} 1st 1790.

Taken up by Capt Danl Perkins in Enfield a Dark brown yearling Colt three white feet a Natural Trotter taken up the 22^{d} of June 1791 & Recorded June 27 1791.

Taken up by Jehiel Markham on the 3^{d} day of Decr 1791 three white sheep, (viz) one Weather marked with a half penny under side the Left Ear one ew with a Crop of the Left Ear & two slits underside the Same—one Weather lamb with a Crop of the Left Ear & a slit under side the Same—all without horns Recorded Decr 16th 1791.

Taken up Sepr 28th 1801 by Edward Parsons of Enfield three Strays in a Suffering Condition (viz) one heifer 2 year old Last Spring Red with Some white in her face no Ear mark & Two Steers one year old last Spring Dark brown Couler with white on their backs & Tails no Ear marks. Enter^{d} Octo^{r} 2^{d} 1801.

*Taken up By Benjamin Simons Octob^{r} 15th 1769 A Brindle Stear Coming two year old Crop of ye Near Ear; a white nose & a white spot By ye Near Eye. *Page 257.

Taken up By Edward Collins octob^{r} 26th 1769 Seven white Sheep Marked as follows (viz) two of them is marked a Crop of ye Near Ear & a half Crop under ye off Ear.

the others marked thus 1st 1 hapeny under ye off Ear & a Swallows Tail in ye End of ye same 2^{d} Crop of ye off Ear, & a half Crop under ye Near 3^{d} half Crop underside ye off Ear & a Slit under ye Near.

Taken up By Aaron Pease Junr & James Nooney Junr June 18th 1769 A Board of a Rode Island Sloop a Red Duffel Great Coat with white mettle Buttens.

Entered upon Book Novr 5th 1769.

Taken Up By Isaac Chandler Sep^{tr} 25th 1769 A Dark Brown Lined heifer three year old Past marked Crop of the Right Ear & two Slits in ye Crop.

taken up by Richard abbe November 9th 1769 a black horse without any brand Suposed to be about 7 or 8 years old the horse paces well and has Crooked hind legs.

Taken up by John Booth Junr octob^{r} 5th 1769 a Black Lined Heifer Crop of ye Right Ear & a half.

Taken up By John McGrigry August 1st 1770 A Spotted Steer 2 year old Past Marked wth a halfpeny under the Near Ear.

Taken up by Eph^{rm} French October 12th 1770 A Steer Calf with a white face & a Red Body Marked with a half peny under ye off Ear.

Taken up by Edward Collins octob^{r} 20th 1770 two white Sheep marked. [Not finished.]

taken up by Josep kingsberry October 1st 1775 a Red heifer a year old past marked with a Crop of the near Ear.

Digitized by Google

* Taken up by Japheth Sperry May 12th 1771 A black Mare Her off Eye * Page 258.
is put out her hind feet Little white & a Star in the forehead there is No
brand to be Seen. Appears to be a bout 10 or 12 years old.

taken up by Israel peas october 25 1771 two white Ews one of them marked with a half Crop the uper Side the Right Ear the other is a horned Ew marked with a half peny the uper side the off Ear & a half peny the under side of ye Same and a Slit in ye top of ye off Ear and a Slit the under Side the near Ear.

Taken up by David Pease October 12th 1771 three white Sheep marked one of them is a Swallows Tail in ye Near Ear & a half penny under side ye same & a Slit in ye End of the off Ear.

the other 2 is a Slit in ye End of the off Ear.

also four more Taken up November 24th 1771 1st marked with a half Crop uper Side the Near Ear the other three marked with a Crop of the Near Ear & a Slit Down in ye Crop & a hole in the Same Ear & a Slit In ye End of the of Ear.

Taken Up by Eliphalet Collins october 28th 1771 a white Sheep Marked with a half Crop in the Upper Side of the of Ear & a Slit in the End of the Near & a Slit in the uper Side of the Near Ear.

Taken up by John Gains a white pine Stick of timber 55 foot Long one foot and a half over Siesed at hales fishing place at the mouth of freshwater Brook in Enfield April 18 1772 Marked with O-9.

Taken Up by Cummins Pease Novembr 6th 1772 A Black Cow with Bug horns with Poke on.

* Taken up by Barzillah markham Novemr 8th 1765 ten white Sheepe * Page 259.
marked with two half penys the under Side the Near Ear.

Taken up by hezekiah pease a Spotted Cow three year old past marked with a hole through the off Ear Novr 1st 1765.

Taken up by Shadrach Terry Novr 2d 1765 a Stray Stear Coming 2 years old his hind legs Red his fore feet white a Star in ye forehead a Crop of the off Ear with a Small Poor Bell on.

Taken up by Zerah Brooks april 23d 1766 a Bay Mare with a Small Star in ye forehead she is branded on the thigh but the brand is not known She appears to be about twelve or thirteen years old.

Taken up by Stephen Chandler Novr 5th 1766 a three year old past a heifer black & white marked with a Slit the under Side the near Ear & a hole through the off Ear.

Taken up by Ebenezer Jones December 1st 1766 two Sheep a Ewe & a Weather the Ewe marked with a Crop & a hole in the Near Ear & two half pennys the underside the off Ear the Weather marked with a Crop of the off Ear & a half penny the under side the Near Ear.

Taken up by Timothy pease Junr September the 25th 1767 a Red Stear a year old Past marked with a Crop of the Near Ear and a Slit the under side Each Ear.

Taken up by Ebenezer Allin in october 1767 a white Sheep marked with a half Crop the underside the of Ear & a half penny the under side the Near Ear.

* Taken up by John Simons Junr Septr 1767 a white Ram marked with a * Page 260.
half penny ye under Side ye off Ear & a hole through the Same Ear.

Taken up by Israel Pease Jur Octobr 1st 1767 a small white weather Lamb marked with a half Crop ye uper Side ye off Ear & a half penny ye under Side ye near Ear.

Digitized by Google

Taken up by Cummins Pease october 10th 1768 A Red Steer with a white face Marked with a Slit in ye Near Ear & a Red heifer Marked with a Notch under ye near Ear & a half penny under ye of Ear.

Taken up by Joshua Bush Junr octobr 15th 1768 a brindle Steer Coming two years old marked with a half Crop the uper side the off Ear and a Swallows tail in the near Ear.

Taken up By Eber terry of Enfield in a suffering Condition a Red Lined Steer Marked a half penny ye under Side Each Ear a very Small one year old Past Novr 3d 1768.

Taken up by Jonathan Craw octobr 16th 1768 a black Lined heifer one year & advantage old Marked with a Crop in ye off Ear.

Taken up by John Parsons october the 26th 1768 a Red heifer two years old past with Bug horns marked with a hole in ye near Ear.

Taken up by John Gains and Seized at the mouth of freshwater at the new ferry place a white pine mast stick about 70 feet in length about one foot & an half over marked with 2 letters J & C and a Chop between them april 8th 1769.

Taken Up By Jonathan Craw May 27th 1769 A Brownish Mare About fourteen Hands high Reconed to be about three year old Branded with the Letter F Upon the Near thigh with two Little Scars in the forehead.

Taken up by Francis Baxter Sept 25 1770 a Red heifer three Coming Marked with a half peny under ye off Ear.

* Taken up by Richard abbe & Nathll parsons Jur. march 29th 1764 and Seised at or near the place Called the deep hole 10 yellow pine Logs first markt W H & 12 foots long 2d J. N. & 20 foot 3d J P 18 foot long 4th E A & 16 foot 5th E A and & 16 foot 6th J W & 15 foot long 7th J W & 12 foot long 8th W H & 12 foot 9th J. W. & 12 foot long 10th S S and 14 foot long. * Page 261.

and three white pine at the same time and place one marked X & 16 foot long 2d markt E A and 16 foot long this 3d markt J f and 15 foot.

october 26th 1764 John Gains has taken & seised 30 yellow pine Logs at ye new Saw mill near ye mouth of freshwater marked W H W T L S S S A S T P Bigness from 20 to 12 feet in Length & from two to one foot over.

November 25th 1764 John Gains has taken up and Seised a white pine Log in ye kings highway at ye mouth of freshwater 118 foot in length about a foot & half over marked with ye kings broad W within about five foot of ye But of ye Log marked W & two Chops Near ye top of ye Log W I I.

April 7th AD 1765 Isaac Chandler taken up and Siesed two pine Logs at the mouth of grape Brook the one 34 foot Long a foot and half over marked I B thee other Eighteen foot Long a foot and half over marked I B.

another pine Log 74 foot Long a foot and half over marked I B.

April 7th 1765 Isaac Chandler taken and Siezed two pine Logs the one 16 foot long marked X W. the other 16 foot long marked W.

taken up by Joshua bush a deep Red Cow about five years old both his Ears Cropt off and two Slits in the End of the near Ear.

April ye 7th 1765 taken up by Isaac Chandler at ye mouth of grape brook 3 logs marked W H 23 feet long one foot and half over 5 marked S S 14 foot long one marked S A S 14 6 marked W H one white ash 16 foot 10 abou[ ] a foot and a half over the above Logs were 14t in the whole.

Digitized by Google

Taken up by Rufus Pease on the 26th day of May 1814 one Swine sow sandy colour except white ring round near the fore shoulder supposed to weigh between 20lb & 30 pounds Entered here & Recorded June 23d 1814.

taken up by Noony Wilson two Small pigs last thursday morning damage fierant on his garden Anfield June 178[ ].

Whereas Heman Pease has come into & now resides in the town of Enfield not having gained a legal settlement in sd town or in any way received as an inhabitant we have this day warned & given him legal notice that he forthwith depart from & leave sd town of Enfield & not retnrn any more to reside their under penalty of the Law.
Dated at Enfield Jany 6th 1815.

the above notice given by Maj Joseph Parsons in presence of James Harper & Danl Gowdy.

Taken up in a suffering condition a dark brown heifer Calf some white on the back between the hips and also on the belly Supposed two months old. Enfield June 2d 1817.
left June 2d 1817. Dan Terry.

Taken up by the Subscriber damage fearant one Stray pig black & white with no artificial marks. September 10 1820.
left Sep 1820. David Wilson.

* Taken up by Timothy Chapin in Enfield one black Sheep & one white Sheep each marked with a Crop off the left ear & a hole through the right Ear & a Slit under side the same which Sheep were take by the sd Chapin in his enclosure & out of the enclosure & possession of the owner Taken up & Entered & Recorded this 15 day of June 1814. * Page 224,

Taken by James Hall in Enfield a white Ram with small horns Marked with a Slit in the End of Each Ear which Ram was Taken by the said Hall in the sd Halls Iclosure the 11th day Sept 1812 & out of the Inclosure & possession of the owner of said Ram & Runing at Large Contrary to Law Taken up Enterd & Recorded this 11th day of Sepr 1812.

* Taken up by Ichabod Randall in Enfield this 21st day of Sepr 1811 a white Ram with horns marked with a Crop of the End of Each Ear & a Slit the under side of Each Ear which Ram Was Taken in the sd Randalls Inclosure in Enfield & out of the Inclosure & possession of the owner of sd Ram & Runing at Large Contrary to Law Enter & Recorded Sepr 21st 1811. * Page 228.

Entd to Joshua Abbe Sep. 3d 1824.

Taken up by Seth Pease in Enfield a white Ram with horns marked with a hole through his Left Ear which Ram was Taken in the sd Peases' Inclosure and out of the Inclosure & possession of the owner of sd Ram & Runing at Large Contrary to Law the owner of sd Ram Not being known Taken up Enterd & Recorded 1st Day of Octor AD 1811.

Taken up by Calvin Pease in Enfield on the 6th day of Octor 1811 one light horse Branded with the Letters I R on his Left Sholder also one bright bay mare branded with the Letters I R on her Left Sholder one of which has a white Strip in the face Recorded Octor 13th 1811.

Taken up by John Olmsted in Enfield on the 15th day of Octor 1811 one White Ram without horns marked with a Slit under side the Left Ear which Ram was Taken up in sd Olmsted Inclosure & out of the Inclosure & possession of the owner of sd Ram & Runing at Large Contrary to Law Enterd & Recorded in Enfield book Records the 16th Day of Octor 1811 & with Twenty four hours from the Time of Taking up sd Ram.

Digitized by Google

TOWN RECORDS OF ENFIELD, CONN. BOOK II.

CATTLE MARKS.

TOWN MEETINGS.

* Levi Sternes Entered the Mark of his Creatures which a crop off the end of Each Ear & a half penny the upper side of Each ear June 6th 1793. * Book II, page 227.

David Allen Enterd the mark of his Creatures which a crop off the end the right ear & a slit in the end the Left Ear Decr 25th 1793.

John Warner Entered the Mark of his Creatures which is a half Crop the Under Side of Each Ear May 16th 1794.

September 1st 1794, then Daniel Abbe Entered the mark of his Creatures which is a half Crop the uper side the Left Ear—which is the Same mark that is Recorded to his father Mr John Abbe Decd.

Septr 1st 1794 then Heman Pease Enterd the mark of his Creatures which is a half Crop under Side of Each Ear.

April 19th 1799 Dennis Bement Enterd the mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of the End of the Right Ear.

April 22d 1799 James Lusk Enter'd the Mark of his Creatures which is a Crop off the Left Ear & a square tenant in the Right ear.

May 27th 1800 then Daniel Tennant Entered the Mark of his Creatures which is a half Crop on the uper side the Right Ear & a hole through the Left Ear.

April 20th 1801 then Sharon Pease Junr Enterd the Mark of his Creatures which is a half Crop the under side of Each Ear it being the same mark as Recorded to Heman Pease who is since Removed out of this Town.

April 27th 1802 then Jonathan Hale 2d Entered the mark of his Creatures which is a half Crop the under side Each Ear.

* Daniel Wilson Junr Enterd the Mark of his Creatures April 30th 1804 which is a hole through Each Ear & a Crop of the End of the Left Ear. * Page 228.

Lot Killam Enterd the Mark of his Creatures August 8th 1805 which is a Slit under side of each Ear.

Samuel Allen Stilman Enterd the mark of his Creatures which is a half Crop the under side the Left Ear & a Crop of the End of the Right Ear Janry 25th 1806.

June 19th 1806 Seth Pease Enterd the mark of his Creatures which is a half penny the under Side the Right Ear & a slit the uper Side the Left Ear.

Digitized by Google

Jesse Pease Junr Enter^{d} the mark of his Creatures which is a half penny the under side of the Right Ear Nov 16th 1808.

Jeholiab Randall Enter^{d} the mark of his Creatures which is a half penny the under side the Right Ear being the same mark Entered to Jesse Pease Junr who hath Removed out of Town.

* September 14th 1790 Levi Booth Enter^{d} the Mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of the Left Ear & a slit in the End of the Right Ear. * Page 229.

January 4th 1791 Elizur Talcott Junr Enter^{d} the mark of his Creatures which is Two Slits in the End of the Left Ear & a half penny the under side of the Right Ear.

John Henry Entered the Mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of the End of the Left Ear & a slit under side the Same & a Swallows Tail in the End of the Right Ear—Feb^{ry} 5th 1791.

Matthew Thompson Entered the mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of the Left Ear & Two Slits the under side of the Same Ear Feb^{ry} 5th 1791.

David Booth Enter^{d} the Mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of the End of the Right Ear & a square Notch in the End of the Crop—Enter^{d} Decr 8th 1791 it being the same Mark Recorded to Thos Geer.

Jeremiah Chapin Entered the mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of the Left Ear & a Slit in the End of the Right Ear—Enter^{d} Sepr 6th 1792.

David Terry Enter^{d} the Mark of his Creatures which is Two slits in the End of the Right Ear. Enter^{d} Octo^{r} 29th 1792.

Rufus Pease entered the mark of his Creatures which a Crop off the Left Ear & two Slits the under side of the Same.

Enter^{d} Novr 19th 1792—his Son Rufus Pease Entered his mark June 23^{d} 1814 which is the same as his father had as above.

January 9th 1793 Abel Mumford Enter^{d} the mark of his Creatures which a Crop of the End of the Left Ear & half Crop the under side the Right Ear.

John Booth jun^{r} Entered the mark of his Creatures which a Crop of the End of Each Ear & a hole through the Right Ear Enter^{d} March 11th 1793.

* Daniel Dana Enterd the Mark of his Creatures March 14th 1789 which is half penny the upper side of the Left Ear & a halfpenny the under Side the right Ear. * Page 230.

taken by James Harper Feb^{ry} 18th 1817.

Gaius Kibbey Entered the Mark of his Creatures March 14th 1789 which is a half penny uper Side of Each Ear.

Col^{o} Nath^{ll} Terry Enter^{d} the mark of his Creatures May 4th 1789 which is a Crop of the Right Ear & a half penny under side the same—which is the same mark that Ephr^{m} Terry Esqr had in his life time.

Benajah Griswold Enter^{d} the mark of his Creatures May 30th 1789 which is a half Crop the under side the left Ear.

Nathan Terry Entered the mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of the End of Each Ear & Slit down in the Crop or End of Each Ear.

Lemuel Kingsbury Entered the Mark of his Creatures which a Crop of the end of Left Ear Septr 29th 1789.

May 21st 1790 Hiram Terry Enter^{d} the mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of the End of Each Ear & a Slit in the End of the Near or Left Ear.

Digitized by Google

May 29 1790 Sharron Pease Entered the Mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of the Right Ear & two Slits in the end and a hole through the Left Ear.

Israel Hale Enter^{d} the Mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of the Left Ear & a half Crop the uper Side Side the Right Ear June 17th 1790.

John Golde Enter^{d} the mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of the Right Ear & two slits in the Crop June 19th 1790.

Capt Dan^{ll} Perkins Enter^{d} the mark of his Creatures which a Crop of Each Ear & a slit down in the Crop or End of Each Ear being the Same mark Enter^{d} to Nathan Terry he having Removed out of town August 13th 1790.

* Joseph Olmsted Junr Entered his mark March 27th 1766 which is a hole in ye near Ear. * Page 231.

Daniel Hale Entered his mark June 10th 1766 which is a Crop ye under side of Each Ear & a slit ye upper Side of Each Ear.

Joseph Chandler Entered his mark April 24th 1766 which is a Swallows tail in the top of the near Ear and a half peny the under Side of the Same Ear.

enis Tebo Entered his mark may 7th 1766 whis is both Ears Cropt of and two Slits Down in ye Corop.

Joshua Bush Junr Entered ye Ear mark of his Creatures June 12th 1766 which is a Slit in ye top of ye off Ear & a Slit in ye under side of ye near or Left Ear.

John hall Junr Entered ye mark of his Creatures April 22^{d} 1767 which is a half penny ye under Side of ye off Ear & a Slit ye under Side ye Same Ear.

Mosis allin Entered ye mark of his Creatures May 12th 1767 which is a half peny the under Side Each Ear & a halpeny the uper Side ye Near Ear.

Joseph Bement Entered ye mark of his Creatures June 28th 1767 which is two half pennys the under side of Each Ear.

Eben^{r} Allin Junr Entered his mark for his Creatures which is two half pennys the under side the off Ear & a Crop of in the Same Ear July 29 1767.

* Israel allin son of Eben^{r} Entered his mark July 29 1767 which is a half Crop the under side of Ear and a half peny the uper s^{d} the Near Ear. * Page 232.

John Cooms Entered the mark of his Creatures Septr 29th 1767 which is a Crop of the off Ear & two half pennys under Side the near Ear.

Richard Hawley Entered his mark Jan^{r} 9th 1768 which is a Crop of the off Ear and hole in the near Ear.

John Parsons Junr Entered the Mark of his Creatures feb^{r} 13th 1768 Which is a Crop of the Near Ear & a Slit Down in the Crop & two half pennys under side the off Ear.

March 12th 1768 Eben^{r} Jones Entered the mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of the Right Ear & three Slits Down in the Crop.

Simon Baxter Entered his mark Novr 26th 1768 which is a Crop of the top of the Left Ear and a half peny taken out of the Crop.

Zerah brooks Entered his mark Novr 26th 1768 which is a hole Cut through the middle of Each Ear Down near the head.

Jonathan Allin Entered ye mark of his Creatures Feb^{r} 11th 1769 which is a half penny under Side ye off Ear & a Crop of in ye Top of ye same.

Digitized by Google

Jacob terry Entered the mark of his Creatures march 10th 1769 which is a half Crop the uper side the Right Ear and a half penny the under Side the Same Ear.

Joseph terry Entered the mark of his Creatures march 10th 1769 which is a half Crop the uper Side the Right Ear and a Slit Down in top of the Left Ear.

Ebenezer Terry Entered the Mark of his Creatures May 17th 1769 which is a Crop of the Near Ear & a Slit Down in the Crop & a half Crop in the upper Side the off Ear.

* Jesse Pease Entered the Mark of his Creatures Novr 5th 1769 which is a Slit in ye End of Each Ear & a Slit in ye uper Side the Near Ear &c. * Page 233.

Eldad Parsons Entered y Mark of his Creatures April ye 30th 1770 Which is a Crop of in Each Ear and a Hole through Each Ear.

August 6th 1770 Ebenezer Collins Entered ye mark of his Creatures which is a Slit Down in ye Top of Each Ear & a slit ye under side the Left Ear.

September ye 8th 1770 Then Samuel Gowdy Entered ye Mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of in ye Near Ear & a Slit Down in ye Crop.

January 19th 1771 John Pease 2d Entered ye Mark of His Creatures which is a half penny ye upper side ye Near Ear & a Slit Cut out across ye Ear Between that & ye Head.

November 22d 1771 John Gains Junr Entered the Mark of his Creatures which is a half Crop under Side ye Left Ear & a Slit up underside ye same Ear.

May ye 2d 1772 Then Nathan Markham Entered the mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of the Near Ear & a half peny under side of Each Ear.

May 13th 1772 Then Eliphalet Collins Entered ye mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of in Each Ear & a slit up in ye undersid ye off Ear.

June 6th 1772 then Simeon olmsted Entered the mark of his Creatures which is a Crop in the off Ear and a Slit the under side the near Ear.

* November 20th 1772 Then Solomon Griswold Entered the Mark of his Creatures which is a half Crop ye Upper side the Left Ear & a Slit Down in the Top of the Right Ear. * Page 234.

April 30th 1773 Then Asahel Persons Entered the mark of his Creatures which is 2 Slits up the under Side the off Ear & a half penny the under Side the Same ear Between the Slits.

May 8th 1773 Barzillai Markham Entered ye mark of his Creatures which is a Slit & a halfpeny ye under Side the Near Ear.

June 24th 1773 Then Henry Booth Entered the mark of his Creatures which is a Slit up in the under side ye off Ear & a Slit Down in ye Upper Side ye Same Ear & a Slit Down in ye upper side the Near Ear.

Edward Pease Entered the Mark of his Creatures May 25th 1774 Which is two Slits Down in the Near Ear & a Slit Down in ye off Ear Right in the End of ye Ears.

July 1st 1774 Then James Nooney Jur Entered his Mark which is a Crop of the Right Ear & a Square Notch out of the upper Side of the Near Ear &c.

Azariah Hall Entered The Mark of his Creatures April 28th 1775 which is a half penny the Upper Side The Off Ear.

Daniel Chandler Junr Entered his mark May 24th 1775 which is a half penny the under side the off Ear and a half penny the fore side the near Eear.

Digitized by Google

Joseph Baldin Entered his mark November 30th 1775 which is a Crop off of Eeach Ear and a Slit down in the Crop of Each of the Ears.

* John Scott Entered the mark of his Creatures December 19th 1775 * Page 235. which is two slits down in the top of the Right Ear.

Daniel Burbank Entered the mark of his Creatures Jannuary 22d 1776 which is a half penny the under side of the Right Ear and a hole through the Same.

Reuben Stockwell Entered the mark of his Creatures January 22d 1776 which is both Ears Cropt off and the tail Cut off.

David terry Entered the mark of his Creatures march 29th 1776 which is a half penny the under Side of the near and a half penny the fore side of the off Ear. this mark was relinquished by David Terry Octor 29th 1792.

Daniel Booth Entered the mark of his Creatures march 20th 1776 which is a half penny the under Side of Each Ear.

February ye 10th 1777 Daniel Ware Entered his mark the mark of his Creatures which is a Crop off the Near Ear and a happeny out of the Crop.

John Scott Entered the mark of his Creatures february 17th 1777 which is a half penny the uper side of Each Ear.

Ezekiel pease Junr Entered his mark february 25th 1777 which is a half Crop the under side the Near Ear an a Slit the uper side the same Ear.

Eliphalet terry Entered his mark february 25th 1777 which is a Crop off the Right Ear & a half penny the under side of Each Ear.

thomas Geer Entered his mark april 15th 1777 which is a Crop in the top of the off Ear and a square Notch Cut out in the Crop.

James Pease Entered the mark of his Creatures which is a Crop of the top of Each Ear and a Square piece Cut out of the Crop in the Right Ear Entered april 25th 1777.

obadiah Green Entered his mark january 10th 1778 Which is a half peny the uper side of Each Ear and a half peny the under Side of Each Ear.

* Job hulbord Entored the mark of his Creaters June 19 1778 wich is a * Page 236. Crop of the of Eare and a half Crop the up Per side the neare Eare.

James farrington Entered his mark December 28th 1778 which is a Slit in the top of Each Ear and a half penny the under side of Each Ear.

Elias Butten Entered his mark april 27th 1779 which is a swallows tail in Each Ear.

thomas hall Entered his mark october 28th 1779 which is a Crop of the top of the Right Ear and 2 Slits down in the Crop and a Slit under Side Same Ear.

Eli parsons Entered his mark November 29th 1779 which is two Slits the under Side the Near Ear.

Zachariah Booth Entered his mark January 14th 1780 which is a square Notch in the top of the Near Ear.

asaph terry Entered his mark March 25th 1780 which is the same mark of Elias Butten he being Gone out of town which is a Swallows tail in Each Ear.

Joseph Gleason Entered the mark of his Creatures July 7th 1780 which is the off Ear Cropt of & two Slits down in the Crop.

Digitized by Google

John morrison Entered his mark october 19th 1780 which is a hole in Each Ear about the middle of the Ear.

thomas Wilkinson Entered his mark march 28th 1782 which a Slit down in the top of the Right Ear.

* Eliphalet Warner Entered his mark april 17th 17[ ] which is a hole in the near Ear & half Crop the uper side the off Ear. * Page 337.

Eli Bush Entered the mark of his Creatures may 26th 1783 which is a Slite in the End of the Right Ear and two Slits the uper side of the Left Ear.

Daniel Burbank Entered the mark of his Creatures June 23d 1783 which is a half penny the under side the Left Ear and a hole thro the same.

Ebenezer prior Entered his mark June 23d 1783 which is a Crop off the top of the Left Ear and a Slit down in the Crop and a Slit in the top of the Right Ear.

Ebenezer prior Entered his mark december 1783 which is a Crop off the left Ear and a slit down in the Crop and a slit down in the top of the Right Ear.

Isaac Markham Entered the Mark of Which is A Crop of the off Ear and a Slit Down in the Crop December the 14 1784.

Elisha kibbe Entered his mark June 17th 1785 which is a half penny the under side the Right or off Ear.

thomas abbe Entered his mark June 5th 1788 wich is a Crop of the Right or off Ear & a half Crop the uper side the near Ear.

Joel Holkins Junr Entered the mark of his Creatures Febr 3d 1789 which is a Swallows Tail in the End of the Right Ear & a half penny the upper sid the Same Ear.

Isaac Pease 3d Entered the mark of his Creatures Febr 3d 1789 which is a Crop of the Right Ear & two slits the under side the Same Ear & one slit under side the Left Ear.

Jonathan Johnson Enterd the mark of his Creatures Febr 23d 1789 which is a half penny the upper Side the Right Ear.

* April 26th 1812 Charles Abbe Enterd the mark of his Creatures which is a hole through Each Ear it being the Same Mark Recorded to Serah Brooke since Decd. * Page 224.

Enos Pease Enterd the mark of his Creatures May 8th 1812 which is a Crop of the Right Ear & Two Slits under side the Same Ear & a slit under the Left Ear which is the Same Mark Recorded to Isaac Pease 3d he having Removed out of Town.

* Alpheus Pease 2d Entered his mark on the 13th day of March 1813 which is a crop of the left ear & two slits under side the same & one slit under side the right ear. * Page 184.

George Terry entered his mark Novr 30th 1813 which is a crop of the left ear & a half penny under the same.

Horace Griswold entered his Mark on the 20th day of March 1813 which is a Crop off both ears & slit in both ears.

* James Harper Entered the mark of his creatures a half penny the upper Side of the left ear & a half penny the under side of the right ear. * Page 181.

June 26th 1821 Dennis Bement entered the mark of his creatures which is a crop off the end of the right ear being the same marke formerly used by Mr. Dennis Bement decd. See page 227.

Digitized by Google

June 9, 1823 George Chandler entered the mark of his creatures which is a hole through the left ear or ear on the near side.

George Olmsted entered the mark of his Creatures a half penny under the right ear and a crop of the left ear. July 11th 1823.

Joshua Abbe Entered the mark of his creatures which is a half penny under side of the right ear being the same mark formerly used by Ichabod Randal.

* Wyllys Allen left the mark of his Creatures Jany 1st 1834 (viz) a Crop on the left Ear and a Slit on the right Ear through the Center of the Ear. Attest, Wm Dixon Town Clerk. * Page 262.

ESTRAYS, ETC.

Taken up by henry Chandler pease a linded heifer of four years old marked with a half Crop the under side of the off Ear and a half penny ye upper side of the near Ear Sept 1st 1761 also branded on the horn with H. D.

Taken up by Ichabod hall November 3d 1761 a Red white faced heifer year old past marked with a Crop in the near Ear and a Slit in the Crop.

Taken up by Samll Chandler 8 Logs april 5th 1762 an seized in the mouth of Grape brook one of them 66 foot Long and white pine marked with three X X X Seven yellow pine [ ] one marked with J X & 18 foot Long three marked with N T & 18 foot Long 2 marked with J X & 14 foot Long one marked with W I & 18 foot Long &c.

Taken up by Joseph Meacham November 1st 1762 a black mare Colt a year old with a white spot in forehead.

Taken up by Joshua Bush October 2d 1762 a brendled heifer one year old past with a Slit in the near Ear.

Taken up by Israel pease Jur October 5th 1762, 2 yearling heifers dark Red one of them some white on ye Rump marked with a half Crop the under side ye off Ear and a Slit the under side the near Ear.

Taken up by Ephraim terry Junr december 20th 1762 a white horned yeu marked with a hole through Each Ear and a half peny under the near Ear.

* Taken up by Thomas Hale Junr a Red Heifer a year old past marked with a Crop of the off Ear and a Slit in the under side of the near Ear Some White under her belly and the End of her tail white taken up November 26th 1757. * Page 136.

Taken up by thomas Colton of Long meadow and now in his keeping a Red Steer one year old past marked with Slit down in the top of the near Ear.

Taken up by John Gains and seized four logs three white pine two of them marked with a figure 4 fourteen foot Long and about two foot over the other about fifteen foot Long and about a foot & an half over the other about 18 foot long a foot and hf over marked with H W with a Markin Iron one yellow pine about 13 foot long and about 2 foot over marked H W with a branding Iron January 6th 1758.

Taken up by Benjn Root November 2d 1757 a white Ram marked with a Crop in the off Ear & a slit down in the top of the near Ear.

Taken up by John Gains twelve yellow pine logs the Length of them not exceeding 20 foot and not Less than 12 foot Some a foot and a haf over and some about a foot over one stick 50 foot Long and about a foot and hf over marked I A D W the other

Digitized by Google

marked some of them with 2 XX on the but and some marked with E : L : W : C 9 of them at the mouth of Gray brook & 3 at freshwater taken up march 30th 1758.

Taken up by John Gains april 16th 1758 one old boat & it lies Seized in the mouth of Grape Brook.

Taken up by John Rumril Junr David Wilson & John Gains Junr 4 yellow pine Logs one is 18 feet long and 15 Inches over marked N another is 15 feet long and one foot & ½ over N H X another is 17 foot long one foot & ½ over marked B N I another is 18 foot long & 2 foot & ½ over markd T N H X. Seized at the mouth of Grap brook march 20th 1759.

* March 20th 1759 Taken up by John Gains and seized at the mouth of Grape brook 2 yellow pine Logs 18 foot long and one foot over one marked B I the other I C. *Page 137.

April 4th 1759 Taken up by John Rumril 2d and seized in the mouth of Grape brook 7 Logs.

at the Same time by John Gains Junr one Log at ye same place.

and also by David Wilson seized at the same place.

Taken up by Joseph terry a bay mare about ten or twelve years old no brand taken up Janr 5th 1760.

Taken up by Isaac Chandler october 1st 1759 a pine log 14 foot long & about a foot & an half over marked N T.

June 11th 1760 taken up by Samll Warriner a yellow pine Log 13 foot long marked T N.

Taken up by samll Warriner June 11th 1760 a hatmatack log about 42 foot Long and about ten inches over.

Taken up by Samll Warriner april 1st 1761 and seised in the mouth of Grape brook 20 Logs 15 white pine & 5 yellow pine.

Taken up by Isaac Chandler 2 pine logs 14 foot long 1 foot and half over and ly against his lot april 1st 1761.

Taken up by Samll Warrener april 3d 1761.

Taken up by Samll Warriner april 18th & 19th 1763, 6 White pine Logs & 2 yellow pine.

taken up by Samll Eaton october 1st 1763 a dark Red steer a year old past marked with a Crop in the off Ear and some white under his belly and some white on his hind legs on his gambril and some white under his tail.

taken up by Caleb Jones ocbr 10th 1763 a bay horse three years old past branded with Somers brand.

taken up by Noah Shepherd Sept 11th 1764 a bright sorrel mare Colt Coming three years old no brand has a star in the forehead feet white & natural pacer.

* Taken up by Isaac Chandler and ly against his Lot thre yellow pine Logs one of them 38 foot long & about a foot over marked H W the other two marked W H one 20 foot the other 21 one a foot and half the other 2 foot over taken up april 20th 1759. *Page 138.

Taken up by Jos Jones october 3d 1759 a Red heifer Calf some white on the Rump marked with a half peny the uper side of the Right Ear.

Taken up by Israel pease 1st [?] october 19th 1759 a small brown year Laine steer marked with a half Crop the under side of Each Ear.

Digitized by Google

Taken up by Israel pease June 19th 1759 a brown white faste [?] Stear two year old past marked with a slit in Eatch Ear but wone Looks as if it was frost [?] of.

Taken up by Ebenezer Chapin Junr four White Sheep one marked with a Crop Right Ear and 2 slits in the same & a haf Crop uper side left Ear the 2d marked a Crop off of Each Ear & half peny the unner side the Right the 3d a crop off the left Ear & a slit in the same & half peny under the Right the 4th is a Crop off of Each Ear and a half peny the under side of Each Ear November 3d 1759.

Taken up by david hale December 12th 1759 three 2 year old heifers one of them Red linded with a bob tail marked with a Crop off the off Ear another Red linded with same mark the other a deep Red marked the same mark the bob tail has also two half pennies under the same Ear the other two have two Slits under Side the Same Ear.

* Taken up by James firman a Red heifer 2 past marked with a halpeny * Page 139. the uper side the Right Ear and a slit in the left November 1st 1756.

Taken up by Ensign Jonathan Terry a Red Steer two years old past his hind Legs white some white on his Brisket marked with a Crop off the top of the Near Ear November 12th 1756.

Taken up by David Hale a sorel mare very old and hipt the near side no brand to be seen Taken up December 1st 1756.

taken up 6 logs 5 yellow pine four lies at Grape brook 1 white pine 2 yellow pine 16 foot long & 2 foot over all the Rest 15 foot long 1 foot & hf over marked h w with a marking Iron near the feet and Cut in with an ax at the little End in two places.

Taken up by John Gain May 2d 1757.

Taken up by John Gains October 21st 1757 a Large Chesennut Canoe which lies Seised in the mouth of Grape brook &c.

taken up by Isaac pease a Red steer 3 years old past marked with a half Crop in the near Ear and the top of his horns Cut off Septembr 10th 1757.

Taken up by Israel Pease Junr one white yew sheep marked with a Crop in the off Ear and two white yew lambs with her Supposed to Come of her September 16th 1757.

Taken up by Richard french a Red Steer 2 years old Coming Some white on the End of his tail marked with half Crop the under side the off Ear and a Slit down in the top of the near Ear taken up October 10th 1757.

Taken up by Jonah Gleason two steers suposed to be 2 years old Coming one deep Red the other a pale Red with some white under each horn some white under his belly & a spot on his Right Side both marked with a halpeny under the Right Ear Taken up Novembr 10th 1757.

* Taken up by Isaac pease November 1st 1755 a dark Brown heifer three * Page 140. years old marked with two slits the under side the off Ear with bell on without any tongue in it.

Taken up by Lieut Benjamin Meacham November 1st 1755 a Red lined heifer 2 years old past marked with a Crop of the top of the off Ear and two slits down the Crop and a half penny the under side the near Ear.

Taken up by William Brooks of Enfield October 1st 1755 a Red Linded Cow with a White face With a peice froze or Cropt of the Near Ear.

Taken up by John Rumril Septer 15th 1756 a bag of Shugar weight ten pounds & an half and a bottle of brandy and is in his keeping &c.

Digitized by Google

Taken up by Joseph perce 1st October 18th 1756 a yoke of oxen four years old both Red one has a white face & is marked with a half peny under the Right Ear the other is marked with a half peny the uper side of the left Ear and a slit at the End of the same.

Taken up by thomas Root a Red Rone horse Colt one year old past Branded E R on the shoulder and Buttock.

Taken up by Nathall prior a dark Brown ox 6 years old past marked with a Crop in the Right Ear branded on Each horn I S taken up Seper 16th 1756.

Taken up by Ebenezer pease November 1st 1756 a Red heifer 2 years old past marked with a half penny the under side the Right Ear and Swallows tail in the near Ear.

* Taken up by Isaac Chandler february 25th 1755 a pine Log White pine * Page 141. 13 foot long & two foot over against his own lot.

february 26th 1755 Isaac kibbe the 3d Came and desired to have a White Boar without any mark Entred as a Stray taken up by him November the first part of it 1754.

Taken up by Joseph parsons march 7th 1755 a white Ew marked with a half penny under the Left Ear and a Slit under the same Ear up towards the top.

Taken up by John Gains & seised at tne mouth of Grape Brook a Spruce Log 32 feet long & one foot & ½ over marked I X on the but one yellow pine Log 16 foot long and 1 foot & ½ over marked W C on the But april 18th 1755.

Taken up by William Brooks a white pine stick of timber 38 foots in Length and about 2 foot over and marked I S on the But and seised between the mouth of freshwater & Brookses house or ferry May 12th 1755.

taken up by Ezekiel pease a Large Bar of Iron suposed to weigh about 50 or 60 weight Taken up June 13th 1755.

taken up by Deacon Chandler two Logs twelve foots Long one foot & three quarters over may 6th 1755.

Taken up by John Gains and lies seised in the mouth of Grape Brook a white pine Log about three and twenty foot long and about one foot and half over marked E X taken april 14th 1757.

Another log 13 foot long 1 & hf over white pine in the mouth of grape brook april 16th 1757.

* Taken up by Nathall Peirce a Red linded heifer 2 years old Coming * Page 142. white face white tail marked with a Crop of the near Ear and a Slit down the Crop & a half peny under the same october 20th 1754.

taken up by david Sexton a yellow heifer hind legs white brush of her tail is white and is thought to be three years old Coming marked with a Crop of the near Ear and a half Crop the uper side of the off Ear taken up october 28th 1754.

taken up by John Booth Junr two hefers marked with a Crop in the near Ear and a slite in the top of the of Ear Couler is Red aged three year old past November 2d 1754.

taken up by Israel Meacham November 11th 1754 a black white face heifer white upon her rump white tail white under her belly marked with a Crop off of Each Ear and a Slite down in the Crop branded on the near horn with A S two years old past.

taken up by nathaniel prior a red linded Steer three years old Coming marked with a Crop in the off Ear and a Slite down in the Crop and a half peny the under side of the near Ear and branded with F on the near horn october 10th 1754.

Digitized by Google

taken up by Nehemiah Chandler a white horned weather marked with two half pennys on the off Ear one on the uper and the other on the Lower side taken up November 16th 1754.

taken up by Christopher parsons Novembr 1st 1754 a red steer 2 years old past marked with a Crop in the near Ear and two half penys in the Crop white under the belly and a half peny the uper side the off Ear.

Taken up by William Brooks a yellow pine stick 68 foots long one foot & half over att the but and a foot at the little End lying at the mouth of freshwater Brook in Enfield february 7th 1755.

*Taken up By John Gains January the 4th 1754 and seized in the mouth of Grape Brook four Logs one is a white pine 10 foots in Length and about a foot over marked with E X the rest are yellow pine about 16 foot Long and about one foot over marked with U X another is fifteen foot long and one foot over marked D A the other is about ten foot Long and one foot over marked with J J. *Page 143.

octobr 19th 1753 taken up by William Brooks five pine Logs three marked with I P and two marked with V X.

Taken up by William Brooks and David kibbe a white pine or Spruse Cannoe that was Swiming Down in the Ice taken up february 11th 1754.

taken up by John Gains Jannuary 1st 1754 and Seized near the mouth of freshwater two Logs one is a White pine about one foot and ½ over and fourteen foots Long and marked J B the other is a yellow pine & one foot & ½ over marked with A on the But.

taken up by William Brooks divers pine Logs, 3 white pine one marked S B A one marked one with I K X yellow pines marked two with I W I three with I K X three with I X I one with U X one with I S B two with T C one with I W I april 11th 1754.

taken up by John Gains april 15th 1754 8 Logs five Spruse one is forty foot Long and one foot and ½ over marked with J S and is broken at both Ends one 14 foot Long and two foot and ½ over marked A D W & X on the End another 15 foot Long and one foot over marked with the same mark and another is 16 foots Long and 2 foots over marked A. D. W. on ye side and V on ye End one 14 foot Long & 1 foot ½ over marked J on both Ends and X in the middle 3 yellow pines 2 of them 16 foot Long and 1 foot & ½ over marked J K X one 15 foot long & one foot & ½ over marked A X in the middle.

april 15th 1754 taken up by William Brooks one Long white pine stick of timber about 56 foots Long marked I S about the middle one Log marked I C one white pine log marked A W D about 16 foot Long and are all Seized at the mouth of freshwater Brook.

*taken up by John Gains and Seized at the Mouth of Grape Brook five Spruse Logs one 46 foot Long & 1 foot over marked J S another is 15 foot Long and 2 foot over marked A D W on the Side and U on the End another is 15 foot long & 1 foot & ½ over marked T C another is marked J R X and is 16 foot long and 1 foot & ½ over another is 15 long and 1 foot ½ over marked J R X five yellow pine logs 1 16 foot long and ½ over marked N W another 12 foot long 1 foot ½ over marked J R X and 3 are 10 foot long and 1 foot & ½ over marked J R X april 16th 1754. *Page 144.

taken up by John Gains of Enfield 8 Logs 6 of them are Spruse and 2 of them are

Digitized by Google

yellow pine one marked I R X two A D W one T C the other End V one S A D one A C one I P taken up may 23d 1754.

taken up by William Brooks three Spruse Logs all marked with J R X 2 of them are about twenty foot Long and the other is about forty Seized near the mouth of freshwater.

taken up by John Gains June 27 [?] 1754 four yellow pine Logs 2 of them marked A X and 2 J R X three Spruse Logs 2 marked J R X the other U XX.

taken up by John Gains June 13th 1754 and Seiced in the mouth of grape Brook 4 yellow pine Logs 2 are fourteen long and one foot and ½ one is marked I B the other is N W another is 18 foot long and [ ] foot over marked J R X the other is 16 foot long & 2 foot over marked I E another is a spruse Log 14 foot long & 2 foot over marked I R X.

taken up by John Gains June 14th 1754 and Seized in the mouth of Grape brook one Spruse Log 24 foot long & 15 Inches over marked I R X & 2 yellow pine marked with I R X one 20 foot Long & 1 foot & ½ over the other is 16 foot long & 1 foot over.

* taken up by Nehemiah Chandler 21 white Sheep marked * Page 145.

taken up by Ebenezer Allen december 8th 1753 a white Ew y[ ] marked with Slite in off Ear in the top of it.

taken up by David kibbe a pair of mittens which are white and fringed of the same taken up february 8th 1754.

Taken up by Benjamin hulbard a Checked linin apron January 1754.

taken up 29 of June 1754 by John Gains and seisd att the mouth of grape Brook 30 Logs 7 are spruse on is 14 foot long and 1 foot over Mrkd A D W another 18 foot long & 3 foot over markd I R X and 2 are 14 foot long & 1 foot over markd I R X another 22 foot long & 1 foot over marked U W another is 13 long and 1 foot & ½ over mrkd T C another 14 foot & 1 foot over mrkd A D W and 4 yellow pines 1 is 18 foot long & 1 foot over mrkd U W 3 are 14 foot long & 1 foot & ½ markd I R X also a large spruse Cannoae with no mark also 10 more spruse 1 is 15 foot long & 2 foot & ½ over marked I A another 12 foot long & 4 foot over markd T C another is 20 foot long & one foot over marked B K another is 14 long and 1 foot over markd T C another is 14 long & 1 foot & ½ over markd S D A another is 14 foot long & 1 foot & ½ over marked U W another 16 foot long & 1 foot over markd I R X another 14 long & 1 foot & ½ over marked I R X and 3 are 15 foot long & 1 foot & ½ over marked I R X & 9 yellow pine logs 3 are 14 foot long and 1 foot & ½ over markd I R X & 2 are 15 foot long and 1 foot & ½ over S O A another is fifteen foot long & 1 foot over markd I R X another is 14 foot long and 1 foot & ½ over marked K another 15 foot long and 1 foot over marked U W.

at the same time three Seisd at the mouth of freshwater 2 spruse is 18 foot long & 3 foot over marked A D W the other is 15 foot long & 1 foot & ½ over marked I N and 1 yellow pine 16 foot long & 1 foot & ½ over marked with U W.

taken up by Nehemiah Chandler June 29 1754 a log fourteen foot long & 1 foot & half over marked J R X seised at his landing.

* Taken up by Nehemiah Chandler a Steer about one year old of a yel- * Page 146.
lowish Coular branded with w and b on the buttock a half Crop in the off Ear half penny the under side of the same a white face and some white on the tail some white on the feete.

Enfield october the 22 1751.

Digitized by Google

Taken up by John kibbe Junior: a red lined heifer Coming three years old something whitish in the face with a Cropp of the near Ear and a Slit down the top of the off Ear.

Enfield october 22–1751.

Taken up by Cummins pease a brindle Steer Suposed to be Coming three years old with a half Cropp in the near Ear which is all the mark found as yet.

Enfield october the 28–1751.

Taken up by Samuel Chandler a red linded heifer Coming three years old marked a half Crop in the Right Ear and a half peny in the Left Ear.

october the 14–1752. Samuel Chandler.

Taken up by Joseph olmsted a black ew marked with a haf Crop the under side of Each Ear.

December the 8th 1751.

Taken up by Ebenr Hall a brown heifer Coming 2 years old marked with a Crop of the right Ear and a half penny under the same also a Red Steer Coming 2 years old marked with a Crop off the left Ear.

october 16 1752.

*Taken up by Israel pease a red Heifer Coming two years old marked with a Slit in the off Ear and a half penny the upper side of the same. *Page 147.

october 16 1752.

Taken up by Abraham Pease a Red Steer with some white on the hind Leggs supposed to be Coming three years old marked with a Slit the under side of the off Ear.

october 6th 1752.

Taken up by Nathaniel Peirce a red Steer with some white on the back and under the belly marked with a Slit the under side Each Ear. (Owner came.)

october 10 1752.

Taken up by Isaac pease a red linded steer suposed to be Coming four years old and no mark as yet appearing. october 6th 1752.

Taken up by Joseph meacham a black linded steer white tail white hind legs near up to the Gambril white under the belly marked with a swallows tail in the off Ear Coming 2 years old. october 23 1752.

Taken up by Ephraim pease a red linded heifer about three years old branded N L on Each horn and a Slit under Each Ear.

Taken up by William Lord a red steer: 2 years old past without any mark some white on the top of his tail some white under his belly.

october 31st 1752.

Taken up by Samuel Eaton a red heifer Coming three years old marked with a half Crop in the off Ear.

November the 1st 1752.

Taken up by Samuel Eaton a brown heifer Coming two years old marked with a slit in the Near Ear and a Crop of the off Ear.

November the 1st 1752.

Taken up by Jeames Cummings a red heifer Coming 2 years old mrkd haf peny under the of Ear and a Slit in the top of the same September 12 [?] 1752.

*Taken up by Nathaniel prior a Red bull Calf white face some white under the belly Marked with a Crop of the off Ear and a slit the under side of the Same. Sepr 10 1752. *Page 148.

Digitized by Google

Taken up by Joseph parsons three white Sheep 2 of them marked with a half the under side of the near Ear and slite the under side of the same another marked with a Swallows tail in the Right Ear and a half Crop the uper side the near Ear. December 10th 1752.

Taken up by William Brooks a white pine Log marked with the letters E T. february 12th 1753.

Taken up by John Simons a white ewu marked with a Crop of the off Ear and a slite in the top of the near Ear and a half penny the uper side the near Ear.

Also a white ew marked with a half Crop the uper Side of Each Ear. November 30th 1752.

April the 26 1753 then James olcot and John hall being appointed and sworn to apprise a steer in abraham peases keeping apprised it att nineteen pounds old tenor.

May 25th 1753 then Joseph pease and Samuel Terry being appointed and sworn to apprise two heifers one in the keeping of James Cummins and the other in the keeping of Samuel Eaton we do apprlse Eatons to be worth thirteen pounds old tenor and that of Cummins to be worth ten pounds old tenor.

Taken up by John Green July 24 1753 a Red linded Cow white face marked with a Crop of the near Ear and a Slite down in the top of the off Ear and is suposed to be about ten years old.

* october 6th 1753 taken up by John Gains of Enfield five Logs which are * Page 149. pine three of them white pine two of them fourteen feet Long and about a foot and an half over marked one of them with two X X in the middle and the other J R X on the little End the other Seventeen foot Long and about a foot over marked with H in the middle two yellow pines marked with J at the Butt one of them about seven and twenty foot Long and about a foot over the other about Eighteen foots Long a foot and an half over.

taken up by Josiah Colton Junr a red ox four years old past the End of his tail something of a grayish white branded as is supposed with D S on Each horn marked with a half Crop the under side of the Right Ear and also this O and on the Left Ear marked thus O taken up September 24th 1753.

taken up by Nehemiah Chandler october 15th 1753 an ox suposed to be three years old past his head is red white face a red List a Cros his Back marked with a half penny the under Side of the off Ear.

october 19th 1753 taken up by John Gains of Enfield Eight saw mil Logs four of them white pine two of which are 12 foots in Length one 2 foots over marked J C on the Butt the other one foot over marked with J C on both Ends another 17 foots in Length and two foot over marked with J C k on the Butt the other 15 foott in Length and about one foot over marked with J C on the Butt and four are yellow pine 2 of them are 16 foots in Length and one foot over marked with J h X on the Little End another 14 foot Long and 1r [?] over marked with V X in the middle the other 12 foott Long and one foot over marked with J X on the Butt and fifteen yellow pine boards which are not marked about 14 foots Long and about a foot wide and 700 of Lose Staves and Eight Bnndles.

Taken up by Josiah Colton a red heifer Coming two years old marked with a Slite in the Right Ear taken up September 11th 1753.

* Enfield July 21t 1748. * Page 150.

The proportion of Partition fence to be maintained between Sert Gains Wm Brooks

Digitized by Google

Stephen Kibbe & David Kibbe above freshwater is as followeth; Ser^{t} Gains bounding on ye Great River west running East Eight Rods Joyning on Wm Brooks, s^{d} Brooks Runing Eight Rods East Joyning on David Kibbe, S^{d} Kibbe Runing Eight Rods East Joyning on Ser^{t} Gains, s^{d} Gains Runing 24 Rods East Joyning on Stephen Kibbe s^{d} Kibbe runing 16 Rods East Joyning on Decon warriner.

Proportioned by us.

Joseph Parsons } fence
Sam^{ll} Terry } viewers of Enfield.

taken up by John Gains of Enfield two white pine Logs about sixteen foots Long about a foot and an half over one of them marked with W on the Butt the other marked with E & A one yellow pine Eighteen foot long & two foot over marked with W on the middle taken up november 9th 1753 and seized in the mouth of grape Brook.

taken up by John Green november the 16th 1753 a Dark Red heifer two years old Coming some white under her Belly and her bag and the End of her teats white a Crop of the off Ear and a half Crop the under side of the near Ear.

taken up by the widow abigail pease a Red linded heifer Coming three years old marked in the near Ear with a half dimon the under side Branded on the off horn I P November 10th 1753.

taken up by John allen of Enfield a large bay horse with a gray blase in his forehead shod before & with several saddle spots on his back branded on the near thigh but not known with what taken up november 22^{d} 1753.

* Springfield Decem^{r} 21^{t} 1742. * Page 151.

These are to Certify whomsoever It may Con Cern In ye town of Enfield whether it be townsmen Assessors or town Clerk, that James Kibbe of ye afores^{d} Enfield hath Entred as a member of ye Baptists Church In Springfield and belongs to ye Society; Here follows a list of ye s^{d} James Kibbes Estate two Poles Half a house one quarter & half quarter of a sawmill two acres of Land two Cows one horse.

as witness our hands John Leonard
Edward Upham
Entred March ye 14th 1742/3. Abel Leonard.

Taken up by Ezekiel prior october 1st 1764 a Red linded Steer a year old past marked with a Crop in ye off Ear.

Taken up By Israel Pease a Brindle Steer Coming two Year old marked with a Crop off of Each Ear Enfield Novr 9th Anno Domini 1750. Israel Pease.

Taken up by Nath^{ll} Pierce a Stray Stear Coming three Years old of Red Colour marked with a Crop off of the near Ear and a Slit the under Side of the Same Ear.

Enfield Novr 1st 1750. Nath^{ll} Pierce.

Taken up by Deacon pease the 20 Day of June 1751 a brown mare about 3 years old branded with C on the Shoulder and a Star In the forehead.

Enfield august the 30 1751. Deacon benjamin pease.

* July 23^{d} 1721 Then Sam^{ll} Peese Impounded Eight Swine being mostly * Page 152. white only Something Spotted with a half peny Cutt out of ye fore side of ye Left Ear.

January ye 5th 1721/22 Then Ebenezer Pease Took up a White Mare Supposed to be About fourteen Years old With a Black Horse Colt by her Side ye Mare Is Branded with a Brand on ye Neer Shoulder unknown and Branded on ye Thigh with ye Letters

Digitized by Google

B S & J E on ye Buttuk & Something Else Not Certainly Known & a Slit In ye Top of ye off Ear.

Decem^br ye 1st 1721: Then Richard French took up a Black M[ ] Colt with a Starr in ye forehead three Years old Coming Branded on ye Near Shoulder with ye figur 5: and Some other Mark unknown.

Decemb^r ye 6th 1722: Then Daniel Markham took up & Stray steer Calfe of a brown Collour with a halfe Croop in the Underside of ye right Eare Soposed to be this Spring Calfe.

Enfield January 1 1725/6 Their is Taken up by Iserl phe[ ] of s^d Town Two horses and prised by Joseph Peas and willam Beman upon oth at Three pounds a pece ye horses are of a bay Color branded with B R on [ ] Left Thigh.

october 14th 1729 then Caleb Jones took up and Jm[ ] a Sandy Coloured and spotted Sow and a white Sow and 6 Shoats all of them both Sows and Shoats marked w^h a crop on the near or left ear.

october 17th 1729 then Benoni Blocket [Blodgett?] took a gray horse five years old coming; branded wth B upon the near shoulder and some other brand on the near or left buttock not Certainly known.

* August 25th 1718 John Parsons of Enfield hath taken up a Sorrell Horse Damage fesant thus Marked (viz) both ye hind feet White a White face Som what Wale Eyd Branded with ye Letter : A : upon ye Neare Shoulder, Apprised at 5^lb/ by William Randall & John Peese both of Enfield. * Page 153.

October ye 9th 1719: Eliakem Cooley of Springfield Long Meadow hath taken up a White Stray barrow hogg about a yeare old. No marke.

Novr ye 10th 1719 Sarrah Durel of Enfield then found a pockett Book haveing in it 5^s/ viz: 2 : 2^s/ bills & one 12^d with a piece of a horne combe in it & Sundry Receipts & other Wrightings; Eutered ye 12th of Novr 1719.

December ye 10th 1719: Then Phillip Parsons took up a Dark Read Stear of about three Yeare old Last Spring with a half crop on y^e under Side of y^e Near Eare & a Crop on y^e off Ear with a Slit in y^e same.

December 21st 1719: Then Edward Kibbe Senr took up a Sorrell Horse with a blaze Downe y^e face branded upon y^e Shoulder wth the Letters $\overset{\triangle}{L}$: And y^e Letters L upon y^e Near thy.

December y^e 2^d 1720 Then John Abbe took up a pale Read Steer with a white face of about four years old Coming Marked with a Croop in y^e Near Ear and A Slit in y^e same.

Decemb^r y^e 13th 1720: Then James Peese Senr took up a Dark Brown heiffer Two yeares old Coming Marked with Croop in ye Near Ear & a Slit in ye Croop or ye Same.

December ye 25th 1720 Then Edward Kibbe Ju^r took up a bay mare four yeares old Coming branded with a half Dimon upon ye Near Shoulder ye off fore foot being White with Two black Streakes in ye Same hooff.

* an account of Strayes Teaken up in enfeild a horse teaken up by thomas Jones prised by men under oath [ ] forty five shilings which is marked with a C on ye Left shoulder and [ ]eny under eatch eare culer a dark bay with a whitt feace & [ ] whit foote. * Page 154.

Jan^r 11th 1714/15: John Burroughs hath taken up a brown bay Mare with a Starr in the forehead & a I I on her Shoulder: Soposed to be coming 3 years old.

Digitized by Google

Jan^{r} ye 20th 1714/15: David Miller hath taken up a brown [ ] bay horse brand wth ye Letters I. I. upon ye Neare Shoulder wth a half Croop upon ye top of Each Eare: Shod round Soposed to be about 12: or 13 Years old.

June ye 7th 1715: James Kibbe this Day took up a young browne [ ] Damage fezant having a Starr in ye forehead & a little white Slip upon ye nose wth both ye hind feet White & one Wale Eye neither marked nor branded.

Jan^{r} ye 9th 1715/16 John Prior Ju^{r} hath taken up a black Mere wth a brown Neese branded upon ye Left thye w^{t} ye Lett E wth a Slitt in ye under side of ye off Eare allso a black horse Colt wth her w^{e} ye s^{d} Prior hath allso taken up being both Aprised att 2^{lb}/5^{s}/.

Enfield Septem^{r} ye 17th 1716: Benj^{a} Jones Ju^{r} hath to [ ] Damage feasent a black Mare & Colt ye Mare hath [ ] nose a Star In ye forehead: Marked wth a Slit in ye top [ ] Eare: Branded with I P: or an X: on ye Neare Shoulder [ ] being so Dark y^{t} it cannot be Well Discovered what [ ] Colt branded as ye Mare is on ye Neare Shoulder: a Star [ ] the off fore foot is White: & ye neare hind foot is White [ ] Colt Sucks ye Mare: the Colt is a Yeare old past: Apprised att 5^{lb}/10^{s} & John Worthington & Joseph Knolton.

Decemb^{r} ye 20th 1721 Phillip Simons hath taken up a Black Mare with a Blaze Down ye face & ye Letter I: on ye Near Shoulder; And ye Letters I P: on ye Neare Buttuck Soposed to be four Yeares old Coming.

* Desember ye 27 1723 Danel Prier of Enfield hath Taken up and Strayed a mayer Colt of one year old and advantag a bay coler with a Small whit Spot in ye forhead branded with I upon ye near Shoulder Pris^{d} at Thirty five Shillings. * Page 155.

July ye 12 1724 Ebenezer Spencer of Enfield hath Taken up and Impounded 7 Swine on sow 3 small shôts: white or sanded with black spots marked with a crop on both ears: on hog blackish on ye back with both ears cropt: 2 shots white an no mark.

Sepember ye 28 1726 Edman bemon of Enfield hath Taken up and Impounded a black ox with a crop of ye near ear: bow horns with 2 white spots within Sid of his near hind leg above his ham of about Ten years old.

Desember ye 10th 1728 William Beman of Enfield hath Taken up a gray mayor of a bout 2 year an vantag old branded with ye leter I on ye ner Sholder and ye leter Y on ye near They.

Desember ye 17 1728 Then Richard french of Enfield Toak up a [ ]d and white cow fouer year old Coming marked with a crop off ye near Ear entred.

April 2^{d} 1729 Jo^{n} Rummeril came & desired his mark for his creatures might be entred w^{e} is a half penny on the under side of the Near ear.

July 14th 1729: Sam^{ll} Chandler & Dan^{ll} chandler [ ]esired and ordered that the marks of the three swine [ ] thene In damage and Impounded might be entred and theire [ ]e those: the near ears of said Swine are cut about [ ] two of the Swine have some black spots one of the two has two black spots [ ] on ye one side of his head & another on the other side [ ] head, the other of the two Swine hath a black spot abo[ ] flank on the left or near side and one black spot [ ] the Chuk on the left or neare side the 3^{d} & other Swine has [ ]ark about him but is white.

July 20th 1729 Thomas Jones & Thomas Abby took their oaths to the faithfull discharge of their Trust to w^{e} they are appointed relating to the three Swine entred above.

Digitized by Google

July 24th 1729 then Edward Farrington appeared and laid claim [ ]he three swine above mentioned.

* September 1st 1729 William Bement [Junr added by another hand] of Enfield took up Damage Feasant a Mare Colt about two years old an Iron gray colour branded [ ] I upon the Near Shoulder. * Page 156.

December 10th 1729 Richard French of Enfield took up a bright red Heifer two years old coming, marked wth a crop on the of or right ear wth a slit in the crop of said right ear.

Janry 21st 1729/30 Jon Allin of Enfield hath taken up a stray mare of a sorrellish bay colour wth a white blaze in the face branded s[ ]he of or right buttock, she is Judged to be about eleven years old.

January 31st 1729/30 James Kibbe of Enfield hath taken up one horse Colt three years old a kind of a Mouse Colour wth a few gray hairs on his foreh[ ] and his near hind foot white and he is dockt and also he hath taken [ ] one sorrel Mare about three years old wth a smal star on her foreh[ ].

May the 10th 1783: Israel Kibbe came and desired that his mark for his Creatures might be entred we is a half penny on the under side of [ ] right ear & an hf penny on the upper side of the left or near ear.

July 30th 1733 Israel Phelps hath taken up in damage Fesant [ ] white swine or hogs; seven of them marked wth a half crop on the for[ ] of the right ear and an half penny on ye under side of the left [ ] and one of them marked wth a half crop on ye fore side of ye lef[ ] and an half penny on the under side of ye right ear.

December: 1734 taken up by Richard French of Enfield a stray mare [ ] dark Bay colour wth a white star Branded W on the near thigh and [ ] four white feet as also a yearling colt of a Roanish colour wth a w[ ] face both walled eyes wth out any artificial mark.

octbr: the 8th 1735 Richards Cooms hath taken up In dammage Fesant a brown Mare and colt; the mare is branded with a Q on her near shoulder and wth E B: on the near buttock and wth D: P: on her of Shoulder; the colt hath no brand but hath a Staar in his forehead and a white snip on his nose and two white feet.

[End of Town Book No. 2.]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

First Congregational Church

ENFIELD, CONNECTICUT

First Pastor, Rev. Nathaniel Collins,

Settled June 3d, 1699.

Present building Dedicated February 14, 1849

Digitized by Google

200TH ANNIVERSARY OF SETTLEMENT OF THE FIRST PASTOR OF ENFIELD FIRST CHURCH.

First Pastor, REV. NATHANIEL COLLINS,
Settled June 3d, 1699.

Rev. Nathaniel Collins, son of Rev. Nathaniel Collins, of Middletown Conn; graduated at Harvard College in 1697; was the first settled pastor of the church in Enfield Conn. 1699 to 1724; was town clerk of Enfield 1729 to 1735. He married (1st) 7 June 1700/1701 Alice Adams daughter of Rev. William Adams of Dedham and great granddaughter of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower. She died 19 Feb. 1735, in her 53d year (gravestone). He married (2d) Rachel Smith daughter of Samuel Smith of Glastonbury Conn. before 22 June 1737. She outlived him. The land records of Enfield and Glastonbury show that the last twenty years of his life he resided in Glastonbury. He died 31 Dec. 1756 in his 80th year (gravestone) and is buried in Enfield Street Cemetery by the side of his first wife.

Digitized by Google

ANNIVERSARY.

Exercises were held in the Church on the 3d & 4th of June 1899 to celebrate the 200th anniversary of the settlement of Rev. Nathaniel Collins, viz:

Morning—June 3d—

Organ Voluntary.
Hymn—"Come Thou Almighty King."
Invocation.
Scripture—Psalm 103.
Solo—"Fear not ye O, Israel."—Buck. Dr. Vail.
Address of Welcome—Pastor—Rev. O. W. Means, Ph. D.
Responses—Rev. S. G. Barnes, D. D., of Longmeadow.
Rev. Richard Wright, of Windsor Locks.
Rev. C. H. Barber, of Manchester.
Poem—Miss Jessie M. Brainard.
Solo—"The King of Love."—Bullard. Miss Alice L. Means.
Addresses—Judge C. H. Briscoe.
Dr. Edward F. Parsons.
Hon. J. Warren Johnson.
Doxology.

Afternoon—June 3d—

Organ Voluntary.
Hymn—"O God, our Help in Ages past."
Invocation.
Te Deum—Wilson.
Historical Address—Pastor—Rev. O. W. Means, Ph. D.
Hymn—"O God, beneath Thy Guiding hand."
Address—Rev. C. D. Hartranft, D. D.
Solo—"Hosanna."—Granier. Miss Allen.
Address—Rev. N. H. Egleston, Former Pastor.
Anthem—"Jubilate Deo."—Alzamora.
Hymn—"How firm a foundation."
Benediction.

Morning—June 4th—

Sunday, June 4th.
Sermon—Rev. George W. Winch, Former Pastor.
Communion Service.
Benediction.

Evening—June 4th—

Praise Service.
Address—Rev. N. H. Egleston, Former Pastor.
Benediction.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH AND SOCIETY.

NOTE.—It is well to note that in New England Congregationalism the Church and the Ecclesiastical Society are separate and distinct bodies. The Church is confined to Spiritual things. The Society takes care of all Temporal things. The Church Records consist of memberships, baptisms, marriages, deaths, etc. The Society Records treat of erecting and repairing church buildings, care and control of all church property, the calling and settlement of ministers, payment of their salary, and seeing to their dismission when circumstances seem to make dismission necessary. The Ecclesiastical Society was formerly much more powerful than it is to-day, as will readily be seen after a study of the "Separate" documents published in Vol. II of this work.

In Enfield until the year 1770 the parish lines were the town lines, the Society voters were the town voters, and all society business was done in town meeting. See Vol. I, page 437, for the ending of this practice and the creating of the 2d Society, whose church had then (1770) been in existence about twenty-five years.

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL RECORDS OF THE FIRST ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETY OF ENFIELD, CONN.

1770-1849.

NOTE.—Unfortunately the existence of this portion of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society Records was not discovered until after Vol. II was printed.

The following persons have lodged certificates of their having joined themselves to other denominations of Christians.

1794 July 16 Matthew Thompson.
1802 Octo 20th Tristram Fenton.
1804 Aug 22d Levi Parsons.
1805 Octo 28 Simeon Parsons.
1806 July 31 Chandler Pease.
" Aug 25 Lewis Hale.
" " — Isaac Pease 2d.
" Septr 1 David Parsons.
" " " Sharon Pease Jr.
" May 12 David Allen.
1807 Janr 1 Anson Allen.
1808 Feb 26 Elijah Holkins.
" March 26 Freegrace Hancock.
" Sepr 16 Jehial Griswold Jr.
" " " Jehial Griswold.
1810 June 11 Stephen Dart.
1811 March 9 Samuel Henry.
" Aug 7 Solomon Gleason.
" Sepr 17 Martin Parsons.
" Novr 4 Solomon Allen.
1812 Aug 4 Lorrain T. Pease.
" " 5 John C. Pease.
" " 12 John Allen.
1813 March 4 Benjamin Ingraham.
" May 19 Calvin Squire.

Digitized by Google

1813 June 4 Comfort Smith.
" Sept 1 John Pease 2d.
" " 24 Icabod Randall.
" Nov 16 Solomon Gleason Jr.
1814 " 12 David Allen.
1816 March 19 Submit Chaffee.
" Aug 6 Solomon Gleason.
" " 12 Henry Kingsbury.
" " 17 David Gates.
" " 19 Francis Pease.
" Nov 23 Azariah Prior.
" " " Samuel Billings.
1817 Aug 18 Elijah Billings.
1818 Beman [?] Pease.
" Aug 19 Ira Hodge.
" " " Nathan Pease.
1818 Octo 5 Jabez Prior.
" Nov 20 Calvin Gains Jr.

Enfield Jany 7, 1813.

Mr Benjamin B. Parsons left his name with the subscriber, with a request that he may have a seat in the meeting house & belong to the first Ecclesiastical Society in this town.

Attest Elam O. Potter clk.

The following persons have lodged Certificates—
Alfred Davis Aug 7, 1819.
William Hills Aug 13, 1819.
Hezekiah Griswold Nov 8, 1819.
George Allen Jr Aug 19, 1820.
Rufus Pease Octo 2, 1820.
Moses Allen Jr Sept 15, 1820.
Chauncy Allen Octo 1, 1821.
Augustus Pease Octo 2, 1820, taken up March 20, 1826.
Timothy Chapin Octo 24, 1821, taken up 3 dec 1825.
Horace Griswold Sept 16, 1822.
Matthew Thompson Octo 7, 1822.
Ephraim Randall Octo 25, 1228.
Simeon Olmsted Octo — 1822.
George Allen Feby 3d 1823.
Daniel Abbe Feby 13, 1823.

Digitized by Google

Isaac Chandler Augt 23, 1823.
John Olmsted Dec 18, 1823.
Abram Allen Feby 9, 1825.
Samuel Booth Octo 3, 1825.

The Town of Enfield Divided into two Societies in May 1770.

A time of Remarkable Sickness and Mortallity in this Town with the Longfeaver January 1772.

At a Meeting of the First Society of Enfield Legally warn^{d} and Held 23 August 1770 Joseph Olmsted Esqr by Vote was chose Moderator—

At the same meeting Simeon Field by Vote was Chose Clark.

at the same meeting were Voted in

Joseph Olmsted Esqr } Comite
Peter Raynolds & } for
Capt Daniel Perkins } Society.

At the same meeting Voted that whenever the Society see fit to build a meeting house it should not be moved out of the Street.

at the same meeting Voted Capt Ephraim Pease, agant, to attend at a General Meeting of Merchants and Landed Interests of this Colony with Instructions to Consider Such Constitutional Measures as may be judged Proper for the Removal of those Duties we Suffer from in Special Stedfastly to keep up the non Importation agreement and that the Violaters of it be Treated with Contempt particularly Shew Severest Resentment to the Conduct of New York.

Test Simeon Field Societies Clark.

At a meeting of the First Society of Enfield Legaly warn^{d} and held the 31st of December 1770.

Joseph Olmsted Esqr Chose Moderator.

Simeon Field Clark by s^{d} Society.

Capt Joseph Olmsted } Comite
Capt Daniel Perkins } for s^{d}
Peter Raynolds Chose } Society.

at the same meeting Simeon Field was Chose Society Treasurer.

at the same meeting Jacob Terry Jun Apointed Society Collector afterwards Excus^{d} and Eldad Parson Voted in his Room.

At the same meeting Voted one Hundred Pound Including the ministry Land Rent and sold for the Use of the ministers Salery.

Digitized by Google

at the same meeting Voted that a Rate be made of Sixty Pounds Money Toward Mr. Potters Settlement to be in the List for the year 1769—

At the same meeting Voted that the Society Comitee make the above Rates and order Collecter [ ] Pay it.

At the same meeting Voted one Farthing on the Pound for Defraying Society Charges.

At the same meeting Voted that the anual Society Meeting be held on the Last Monday in December Annually.

At the Same Meeting Voted if a meeting be needed for any Special Occasion that it be warnd by Notifications at Taverns and Mills.

Voted that the Present Meeting be adjurnd to the First Monday in February next to Try the mind of the Society whether they will Build a Meeting house.

Test Simeon Field Societies Clark.

February 4th 1771 At a Society Meeting adjurnd to this time Voted that the Rate out against the Seperates in Collector John Allins hands, the Collecting of which be Pospond Untill there be Information had from the Assembly What is Right to be Done.

Test Simeon Field Societies Clark.

At a meeting of the first Society in Enfield Legally warnd held at the Meeting House in & of Sd Society on the 8th day of may 1771.

Capt Joseph Olmsted was Chose moderator Peter Raynolds was chose Clark for Sd meeting.

At the Same meeting it was put to Vote whither this Society will Chose any Person or Persons to Represent this Society in Defending against the Petetion of the Second Society to the Assembly for part of the ministry lands in this Town. Voted in the affermative.

At the same meeting Peter Raynolds was Chose to Represent this Society at the Assembly to Defend against said Petition.

At the Same meeting Lt Nathaniel Terry, Selah Terry, Daniel Kingsbury, Joshua Markham & Joseph Olmsted Junr were Chose To assist in Tuneing or Setting the Psalm in this Society.

Test Peter Raynolds Society Clark for sd Meeting.

Septemb 5th 1771 At a meeting of the First Society in Enfield Legaly Warnd and held at the meeting house in and of sd Society.

Joseph Olmsted Esqr by Vote Chose Moderator.

Digitized by Google

at the same Meeting Revd Elam Potter manifested that it was his Desire to have the aprobation of the Society for his making a Preaching Tour to the Southern Governments upon which the Following Vote was Put Viz:

You that at this time would do any thing About it manifest it by holding up the Hand. Said to be but Eight Hands held up out of more than Sixty.

Septem 24 1771 At a Legal Society Meeting of the First Society of Enfield Warnd by the Desire of Rev^{d} Mr Potter for the Purpos of asking a Dismision by Counsil.

Voted Joseph Olmsted Esqr Moderater.

At the same meeting it was put to Vote whither they would Reconsider their Vote past in the last meeting viz whither they would do anything about Mr Potters Taking a Preaching Tour to the Southward Governments Voted in the Affermative.

At the same meeting it was put to Vote whither the Society would be willing Revd Mr Potter should take a Preaching Tour to the Southward Voted in the affermative.

At the same meeting Voted that the Society Commite should do what they should think proper to make the meeting House more Comfortable.

At the same meeting Mr John Kingsbury and Jacob Terry Ju^{r} protested Publicly against James Noone, Daniel Parsons & Ruben Stockwels being Legal Voters by whose agency Mr Potters Desire was obtained to have Consent for his Toune Southward.

Test. Simeon Field Society Clark.

At a Meating of First Eclesiastical Society in Enfield Legally Convean^{d} & held at the meating House in and for s^{d} Society Desember 30, 1771.

Joseph Olmsted Esqr Chosen Moderator.

Joseph Booth Ju^{r} was Chosen Society Clark.

at the Same Meating were Voted in

Joseph Olmsted Esqr }
Mr Peter Raynolds & } Committy for s^{d} Society.
Capt Ephraim Pease }

Doct^{r} Simeon Field was Chosen Society Treasurer.

at the Same Meating Voted the Revn^{d} Mr Elim Potter one Hundred Pounds Saliry for the Courant year Including the Rent of the Ministry Lands.

Digitized by Google

Zacheus Prior was Chosen Society Collector.

At a Meating of the First Society in Enfield Leagally Conven^{d} on the 30th January 1772.

Mr Peter Raynolds Chosen Moderator.

1st The Question was Put to s^{d} Society whether they would do anything about Building a Meeting House or not. Voted in the affermative.

2^{ly} the Question was Put to the Society whether they Detrmen^{d} it Necessary to Build a Meeting House for Divine Worship in s^{d} Society or not.

Voted in the affirmative 53 to 21.

at the Same Meeting Mr Joseph Kingsbury, Capt Dennis Bement, Capt Daniel Perkins, Mr Isaac Kibbe and Mr Samuel Jones were Chosen to Nominate the Committy for affixing the Stake for s^{d} Meating House and to Report their Nomination to the Society for their acceptance.

S^{d} gentleman accordingly Nominated Col^{o} John Pitkin of Hartford William Woolcott Esqr and Maj^{r} Erastus Woolcott of East Windsor as a Committy for affixing the Stake for s^{d} meating House which Nomination was accepted by the Society.

at the Same Meating Voted that Mr Joseph Kingsbery, Capt Ephraim Pease and Mr Isaac Kibby or Either of them be appointed to wait on the Hon^{e} County Cort at their Present Sessions to Solisset the appointment of s^{d} Gentlemen to the Business aforesaid.

Test Joseph Booth Ju^{r} Society Clark.

At a meeting of the First Society in Enfield Legally assembled March 10th 1772 Mr Peter Raynolds Chosen Moderator.

Voted by the Society that the Gentlemen Commit^{te} appointed by the Hon^{bl} County Cort to fix the Stake for a Meeting House in s^{e} Society be Desir^{d} to attend s^{d} business as Near the 1st Monday of April Next as their Cercomstances will admit.

Voted that Capt Ephraim Pease be Desir^{d} to Request the attendance of s^{d} gentlemen at the time and on the business aforesaid.

Voted that Mr Isaac Kibby be Desir^{d} to entertain s^{d} Com^{te} Dureing their attendance on s^{d} business Mr Kibbe generously offering to do it on free cost.

Voted one ½ Penny on Pound to be rais^{d} on the List 1770 for Defraying the Nesesary Carges of the Society.

Voted to Chose a Com^{te} to Confer with a Com^{te} of the 2^{d} Society in

Digitized by Google

this town (if they See Cause to Chuse one) relative to uniting together in one Society.

Deacon Edward Collins Lt Nathaniel Terry Mr Joseph Kingsbury Joseph Olmsted Esqr En^{s} Isaac Kibby Capt Ephraim Pease Capt Daniel Perkins Deac^{n} Daniel Chandler Mr Peter Raynolds En^{s} John Simons Ju^{r}	Chosen as s^{d} Committee.

Lt Nathaniel Terry and En^{s} Isaac Kibby Desir^{d} to aquaint s^{d} 2^{d} Society with the Doings of this Society Respecting an Accomodation.

Voted Mr Potter Sixty Pound Lawful money as the Remainder of his Settlement to be Rais^{d} on the List 1770.

Voted that if Shubael Geer Shall pay what his rate would have ben Exclusive of the fourfold s^{d} rate being in the hands of Collector Eldad Parsons this Society will give in their part of the fourfold in s^{d} Rate.

Voted that the Societies Com^{te} be Impower^{d} to act Discretionaryly as to Such Rates as are not obtainable by the Collectors.

Joseph Booth J^{ur} Society Clark.

At a meeting of the 1st Society in Enfield Leagally warn^{d} and held May 11th 1772 Mr Peter Raynolds Chosen Moderator.

Voted to accept the Doings of the Gentlemen Com^{te} appointed by the Honb^{l} County Court to fix the Stake for a meeting House in this Society.

Capt Ephraim Pease.
Capt Daniel Perkins.
Mr Joseph Kingsbury.
Mr Joseph Gleason.
Mr Peter Raynolds.

Chosen as a Com^{te} for Seting up Building and finishing a House Propper and Sutible for Publick worship in this Society.

at the Same meeting Voted to build a meeting House in this Society about the bigness of the meeting House in the 1st Society of East Windsor.

Voted to ajourn this meeting to the 1st monday of June Next at 2 oclock after noon then to be held at the meeting House.

Test Joseph Booth 2^{d} Society Clark.

Digitized by Google

at a meeting of the 1st Society in Enfield held by ajoarnment June 1st 1772.

Mr Peter Raynolds Moderator.

the Question was put to the Society whether the vote of this Society Past the 11th of May Last Respecting the bigness of a meeting House to be Built in this Society be now Explaind to Include a Stepal in it. Voted in the affirmative.

Voted to ajourn this meeting to the 8th of June Instant at 3 oclock after noon then to be held at the meeting house.

Test Joseph Booth 2d Clark for sd Society.

at a meeting of the 1st Society in Enfield held by a 2d adjoarnment 8th June 1772.

Mr Peter Raynolds Moderator.

Mr Isaac Kibby Propos^d to undertake to Build a Meeting House in and for this Society Such a one as the meeting House in the first Society in East Windsor and Compleat it with the Stepstones by New-years Day which shall be in the year of our Lord AD 1775 for one Thousand & one Hundred Pound Lawful Mony.

the Society to Pay him one third Part of sd sum on or before the 1st Day of April next and one third Part the 1st of April Next following sd first Payment and the Remainder the 1st of april then next sd Payments to be made in Indian Corn at two Shillings Pr Bushel in Whiat at four shillings Pr Bushel in Rye at three in Pork at three pence Pr Pound in Beef fit to Barrel at two pence Bull Beef Excepted and in Tobacco if Raisd by the hand that Presents it for his own Rate or on his own Land at Eighteen shillings Pr Hundred. in Case of Delay of Payments at the Several Days Perfixt the several Sums then unpaid to be on Interest till Paid & the money always to be accepted in sted of the above articles if any Person Desires the same to Society to Cart the Earth to Bank sd House.

Upon which the Question was Put to the Society whether they accepted the above Proposal of sd Mr Kibbe Voted in the affermative.

at the same meeting Joseph Olmsted Esqr Ephraim Terry Esqr Edward Collins Esqr Mr Joseph Kingsbury and Capt Ephraim Pease were Chosen as a Committee to Draw such Writings as Shall be Necessary to Compleat the above agreement.

Test Joseph Booth jur Society Clark.

at a meeting of the first Society in Enfield Leagally Convend July 9th 1772 Mr Peter Raynolds Moderator, Joseph Olmsted Esqr, Capt

Digitized by Google

Ephraim Pease and Mr Thos Hale were Chosen as a Committe to View the Work and meterials of which Mr Kibby Shall Build a meeting House he has undertook to Build in and for this Society and likewise to Determin whether the Sills shall be So plast that the Stake may stand in the Center of the House or other wise as they shall think most Convenient so that the Stak be within the Sills.

at the same meeting Edward Collins Ju^{r} was Chosen to assist in Tuneing or setting the Psalm in this Society.

At the Same meeting Mr Isaac Kibby Executed the following Bond:

Know all men by these Presents that I Isaac Kibby of Enfield in the County of Hartford am Holden and Stand firmly bound unto Ephraim Pease, Joseph Olmsted Esqr and Peter Raynolds all of the first Eclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield and to the Rest of the Inhabitance of s^{d} Eclesiastical Society in the Penal Sum of two thousand and two Hundred Pounds Lawful money to be Paid to s^{d} Society or their Certain attorny the which Payment well and truly to be made and Done I bind my self my heirs Executors and administrators firmly by these Presents in witness where of I have hire to set my hand and Seal this 9th Day of July AD 1772.

The Condition of the above writen Obligation is such that if I the above Bounden Isaac Kibby shall Build a new meeting House in s^{d} Society where the County Court by their Committee have fixed a stake for that Purpose s^{d} House to be of the same Dimentions height Length and bredth with the meeting House in the first Society in East windsor and to be in Every other Respect Covered and finnished in Side and out Equal to s^{d} East windsor Meeting house with the Stepel and weather Cock at the west End of s^{d} House Equal to the Stepel of the Meeting house in s^{d} East windsor s^{d} House to be underpined at the south west Corer seven feet high and so underpined Round s^{d} House as to make s^{d} sills Level and the Crost sills to be underpin^{d} with Stone s^{d} underpining of the outside sills Round s^{d} meeting house to have three teer of hewn Stone on the toop thereof Next under s^{d} Sills of Equal thickness and Quallity with the three teer of hewn stone underpining s^{d} East windsor meeting house and to provide and Lay Door or step stones to Each Door of s^{d} meeting house Equal in Size and goodness to those of East windsor meeting house and shall Raise s^{d} meeting house by the first Day of august AD 1773 and Cover it the same year and shall have s^{d} meeting House Compleatly finished in side and out with the s^{d} Stepel and Stepstones and underpining with good materials and workman Like in Every Respect Equal to s^{d} meeting house in s^{d} East windsor by the first Day

Digitized by Google

of January AD 1775 in manner afores^{d} and doth keep and Observe Perform and do Every article and thing above Specified to be by him Observed and done in time and manner above Expresed then the above Obligation to be Nul and Void otherwise to Stand and Remain in force in the Law.

Signed Seal^{d} and Delivered the Day and year above s^{d} in Presence of Isaac Kibbe.

Sim^{o} Palmer.

Azubah Chapen.

A true Coppy of the Original Bond.

Test Joseph Booth 2^{d} Societys Clark.

At a meeting of the 1st Society in Enfield Legally Convean^{d} November 16th 1772—Mr Peter Raynolds Moderator.

Voted to Raise one third part of one Thousand and one Hundred Pound on the List of this society for the year 1771 towards Mr Isaac Kibby's Building a meeting House in and for this Society and to be paid to him at the time and in the manner agreed upon by a Vote of s^{d} Society Past the 8th of June Last.

at the Same meeting Voted that the Societys Committe be Desir^{d} to make a Rate against this Society on the List and for the Purpose afore s^{d}.

Isaac Kibbe Chose Collector of s^{d} Rate.

Test Joseph Booth 2^{d} Clark for s^{d} Society.

At a meeting of the 1st Society in Enfield Legally Convean^{d} December 28th 1772.

Mr Peter Raynolds Chosen Moderator.

Joseph Booth ju^{r} Chosen Clark for the year Ensuing.

Joseph Olmsted Esqr }
Mr Peter Raynolds } Chosen Committe for the Society.
& Mr Joseph Kinsbery }

Doct^{r} Simeon Field Treasurer.

at the same meeting Mr Isaac Kibbe was Choose Receiver of the Beef Pork Grain and Tobaco that shall be Brought in towards his Building a Meeting House in this Society as agree^{d} upon by Vote of the Society Past 8th of June Last.

and that the 1st monday tuesday and wendsday of February & the three Last Days of march next be the ondly time in which Mr Kibbe shall be Oblidg^{d} to Receiv any tobaco towards the 1st third Part of the £1100 he is to Receiv for Building s^{d} meeting House.

Digitized by Google

and that the Presentor of the Tobaco be at the Cost of the Packer in Case they Disagree as to the goodness.

At the same meeting Asa Olmsted Choose Collector of the meeting house Rate in the Room of Isaac Kibby Choose at the Last meeting.

Voted Mr Potter one Hundred Pound Saliry for the Present year Including the Rent of the ministry Lands.

Voted at the same meeting that the ministers rate against the 2nd Society in this Town formally in the hands of John Allin Jur Deseast and in the hands of Joshuah Bush Jur Collectors be now Rassd on the List of this Society for the year 1771 and Paid to Mr Potter in Lue of sd Rait against the 2nd Society.

Samuel Pease 2d Chose Collector for the Society.

at the Same meeting the Society Committe were Desird to Lease out the Ministry Lands in this Town in Such a manner as they shall Judg Propper.

Voted that the Societys Committee be Desird to Vew the meeting house in East windsor and Report to the Society whether they judg any alteration may be made (in the meeting House Mr Kibbe is Building for this Society) for advantage without ogmenting the Cost.

Voted to adjourn this meeting three weaks from this time at 2 oclock after noon then to be held at the meeting house.

Test Joseph Booth 2d Clark.

At a meeting of the 1st Society in Enfield held by adjoarnment January 18th 1773.

Voted to Raise as much as the Societys Committee shall think needful to Defray the Societyes Charges not Exceeding one farthing on the Pound.

Voted that the Societyes Committe be Impowerd to take Notes of such Persons as have not wherewith to answer their Rates sd Notes to be Lodgd with the Societies Treasurer and the Collectors thereupon to be Dischargd. Test Joseph Booth jur Societys Clark.

At a meeting of the 1st Eclesiastical Society in Enfield Leagally Conveand 3rd May 1773.

Joseph Olmsted Esqr Moderator.

Voted that if any gentleman shall think it best to Raise the foundation of the meeting house higher the first agrement with Mr Kibbe they may have Liberty Provided they do it on their own Cost not exceeding one foot.

Voted that Mr Kibbe be Directed to Put the Doore at the west End of the Stepel in the meeting house he is Building for this Society.

Digitized by Google

Voted that theire may be two Doors in s^{d} Stepel Provided any gentlemen think proper to do it on their own Cost.

at the same meeting Voted that Joseph Olmsted Esqr, Capt Ephraim Pease & Mr Thos Hale give Mr Kibbe such Directions as they shall think Propper Respecting the Bigness of the upper part and Winders in the upper part of s^{d} stepel.

Test Joseph Booth ju^{r} Clark for s^{d} Society.

At a meeting of the First Society in Enfield Leagally Convean^{d} 9th Novr 1773—Edward Collins Esqr Moderator.

Voted to Raise one third part of one Thousand and one Hundred Pound Lawful mony on the List of this Society for the year 1772 towards Mr Isaac Kibbe^{s} Building a meeting house for this Society and to be Paid to him in the manner and at the time agreed upon by a vote of this Society Past the 8th of June 1772.

and that the Societies Committe be Directed to make s^{d} Rate as Soon as may be.

Voted that the Societys Committe be Directed to make the above Rate Ten Pound more than a third of one Thousand and one Hundred Pound.

at the same meeting Voted that Mr Isaac Kibbe be Receiver of the Beef Pork Grain and Tobacco he is to Receiv towards his Building a new meeting house for the Society and that the first Tuesday and Wendsday of Every Month between this time and the first of April next together with the two Last Days of March next be the ondly time in which Mr Kibbe shall be oblig^{d} to Receiv s^{d} species towards his second payment.

Edmond Bement Chose Collector of s^{d} Rate.

Voted that Mr Kibbee be Directed to Lay a Double Floore in the new meeting house and that the Extroydinary Cost be Refer^{d} to Mr Augustus Fitch of East windsor and Mr Ely Bush which was agree^{d} to by Mr Kibbe.

Test Joseph Booth Ju^{r} Clark for the Society.

At a meeting of the 1st Society in Enfield Leagally assembled Desember 27: 1773 Mr Peter Raynolds Moderator.

Joseph Olmsted Esqr
Mr Joseph Kingsbery } were chosen Committee for the Society.
Mr Peter Raynolds

Joseph Booth ju^{r} Chosen Clark and Eliphalet Terry Treasurer.

at the same meeting

Digitized by Google

Lt Nathaniel Terry
Capt Ephraim Pease
Mr Joseph Kingsbery
Mr Isaac Kibbe
Mr Peter Raynolds
Doct^{r} Simeon Field

were Chosen a Committe to wait on the Revd Mr Potter with the Result of the Counsel lately Convean^{d} in this Place and to Confer with him on the matters Therein Contain^{d} and any other matters for the Restoring of Peace and unity among us.

s^{d} Committe to make Report to the Society at Some future meeting.

Voted at the same meeting that the societies Committe be impower^{d} to make such abaitments and give such Directions as they shall judg Necessary for the setling of the Rate now in the hands of Asa Olmsted Collector.

Voted to Raise one half penny on the Pound in the List of this Society for the year 1772 for Defraying the Societies Charges and answering such abatements as shall be necessary.

Edmond Bement Chose Collector of s^{d} Rate.

Voted that for the future the anual Society meeting be held the First Tuesday of October anually at one oclock afternoon and that the 1st meeting be warn^{d} by the Committes seting up notifications at Mills and Taverns.

Test Joseph Booth Ju^{r} Clark for the Society.

At a meeting of the 1st Society in Enfield March 3: 1774.

Mr Peter Raynolds Moderator.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the next Wendesday at one oclock after noon.

At a meeting of the 1st Society in Enfield October 3^{r} 1774.

Edward Collins Esqr moderator.

At the same meeting voted & Chose Capt Daniel Perkins, Capt Ephraim Pease, Ensign John Simons 2^{d} a Committe and Edward Collins Clerk for the year Ensuing.

at the same meeting voted Mr Potters salary for the last year and the Committe to make a Rate for the same.

then voted to Reconsider the last vote at the Next meeting.

then the meeting adjourned to the 2^{d} monday of November next.

at one of the Clock in the after noon then met according to adjornment.

at the Same meeting the question was put whiether they would

Digitized by Google

Raise mony to pay mr Potter his Sallary and it was a tie that is an Equal number on Each side and made so by John Rumril of whom it is said he was not a voter.

at the same meeting voted that mr Isaac Kibbe have Liberty to put of laying the Step Stones next may and major Nathll Terry, Enr John Simons, Joseph Kingsbury, Capt Pirkins and Peter Raynolds be a Comittee to agree with mr Kibbe Concerning the finishing the meeting house and to say wheither it be done according to bargain and if they cannot agree to Chuse some other persons to settle the whole affair and to say what Step stones shall be at the Steeple door.

At the same meeting voted to Raise ten pence on the pound upon the List of 1773 in order to pay mr Kibbe the Last 3d part for building the meeting house to be paid in the several species that the other Rates were and that the Committee make a Rate on the Society accordingly.

At the same meeting Chose Joseph Chandler Collector and Isaac Kibbe Receiver.

at the same voted to seat the meeting house and Chose Capt Pease, Selah Terry, Isaac Kibbe, major Terry, Joseph Kingsbery, Joseph Gleason, Isaac Pease, Deacon Collins, Richard Abbe, Capt Pirkins, Peter Raynolds and Doctor Field Seaters to seat the new meeting house when it shall be finished and the 3 Lists the mony was paid upon to Build said house.

to Regulate them in Seating young men to be seated at 16 and young women at 14 years old.

at the foregoing meeting held by adjournment on the 2d monday of November 1774 there arose some dispute about the meeting in october 3d 1774 Concerning some that were objected against of their being voters but the uneasiness was got over upon the Societies agreeing that they would then purge out all who were not then voters which was done and the meeting went on in peace without any objection.

at a Legal meeting of the 1st Society in Enfield January 16th 1775 major Nathll Terry chosen moderator.

at the same meeting John Kingsbery objected and sd the meeting was not Legal. the Society Considered of his objection and the question was put wheither they would proceed to business and voted in the affirmative.

at the Same meeting voted that the seaters Look over their seating and make such alterations as they shall think proper.

Digitized by Google

then the meeting adjournd to the 23d day of this month at nine oclock in the morning.

and then met.

the question was put wheither the Society would accept of the Seating of the meeting house voted in the affirmative.

at the Same meeting Isaac Kibbe proposed to the Society that if they would give him Sixty pounds and their Right to the old meeting house for what he has built the meeting house better than Bargain & for being Receiver the three years he is taking his pay then he will aquit the Society from any demands for those Services and will take in the pay for the third Rate towards building sd house as stated in the first Bargain of Individuals when presented before the first day of april Next in which article thay please to pay for the whole of his or her Rate sd Sixty pounds to be paid in the same articles as the bargain was for building sd house and to be paid in any article as above mentioned on the firs day of april 1776 or before as the Inhabitants shall Chuse. Isaac Kibbe.

at the same meeting voted to Raise the sd sixty pounds above mention on the List of 74 and the tusedays and Wednesdays of Every week from this time to the first day of april next Inclusive sd Kibbe is to Receive sd articles of sd Society.

at the same meeting the question was put wheither they would Grant mr Potters sallary and it was Resolved in the negative.

At the same meeting the Society voted their desire that theire might be a Council Called to heal the difficulties among us and Chose Capt Ephraim terry doctor Simeon field peter Raynolds & Ephraim terry Junr a Comittee to treat with mr Potter Rellative thereto.

At a Legal Society meeting of the first Society in Enfield October 3d 1775.

at the same meeting major Nathll terry was Chose moderator.

at the same meeting Chose Capt Daniel Pirkins, Joseph Kingsbury & Peter Raynolds a Committe for the year Ensuing.

at the same meeting Chose Joseph Booth 2d Society Clerk for the year Ensuing.

Ens Eliphelet Terry Chosen Treasurer.

Question put whether the Society will Choose a Council to Dismiss Mr Potter 48 in the affarmative 44 in the Negative.

Voted that the same Churches that instald Mr Potter be applyed to as a Council to Dismiss him.

Digitized by Google

at the Same Meeting Mes^{s} Joseph Kingsbery, Doct^{r} Simeon Field, Selah Terry, Josiah Blaksley, John Raynolds Chosen a Committee to wait on the Revd Mr Potter to let him know what the Society have Done Relative to his Dismission & whether he approves of the Council Chosen or whether he would make any addition to the Council or not.

Likewise Voted that the Society^{s} Committee or any two of them Examin Esqr Terry^{s} accounts Relative to a Subscription Rate Bill in s^{d} Terry^{s} Hands and make report to the Society at their next meeting.

Test Joseph Booth Ju^{r} Clark for s^{d} Society.

At a meeting of the first Society in Enfield Legally warned & held monday February 26th 1776.

Maj^{r} Nath Terry was Chose moderator Peter Raynolds was Chose Clark for s^{d} meeting.

At the same meeting voted to raise Sixty Pounds on the List of 1774 to pay m^{r} Isaac Kibbe the £60 as voted January 1775 & in the same species & order^{d} the Society Com^{tee} to make a rate for the same.

At the same meeting voted to Concur with the advice of Associations lately given to the aggrieved Brethren & read to this meeting.

at the same meeting voted to Choose a Com^{tee} to join with the aggrieved Brethren of the Church in this Society in sending for the Council advised by the associations mentioned above Messrs Selah Terry, Nath Terry & John Scot Chose a Com^{tee} for s^{d} purpose.

John Pease Chosen Collector.

at the same meeting the Society voted that the Society Com^{tee} let out the ministry Lot near the Burying yard for one year.

at the same meeting m^{r} Isaac Kibbe was Chosen to join with the Society Com^{tee} in finding out what ministry Lands there are in this Town near David meachams & in Leasing the same for Eight years.

at the same meeting voted that the Society Com^{tee} shall Secure Joel Halkins Debt due to this Society if they can find Estate of his for that Purpose.

At a meeting of the first Society in Enfield Legally Warned & held March 18, 1776.

Maj^{r} Nath Terry Chose moderator Peter Raynolds Chose Clark for said meeting.

at the Same meeting the Question was put (viz) whither this Society would Chose to be Divided & be Incorporated into two Societys (as Prayed for by the Petitioners for this meeting) & it Passed in the Negative 56 against 27.

Digitized by Google

at the Same meeting the Question was put whither the Society will do anything further on the Particular Heads this meeting was warn^{d} for and it was voted in the Negative.

At a meeting of the 1st Society in Enfield Leagally Convened April 22nd 1776.

Maj^{r} Nathaniel Terry Chosen Moderator.

at this meeting Voted Mr Potter one Hundred Pounds including the rent of the ministry Lands to be Rais^{d} on the List of this Society for the year 1772 and Paid to him as agreed on at the time of his Installment

Likewise Voted Mr Potter one Hundred Pound including the rent of the ministry Lands to be Rais^{d} on the List of s^{d} Society for the year 1773 and paid as Voted above.

Also Voted Mr Potter one Hundred Pound including the rent of the ministry Lands to be Rais^{d} on the List 1774 and Paid as above voted.

Voted to pay Mr Potter after the Rate of a £100 p^{r} year from the 1st of March Last to the time of his Dismission.

at the Same Meeting Voted to pay Mr Potter Interest for what is due to him from the Society after the 4th Day of October next s^{d} interest of to be Collected of individuals whose Rates are not Settled at that time.

Voted that the Societyes Committee be Desir^{d} to make the Rates for the money voted above.

Simeon Olmsted and Daniel Abbe Chosen Collectors of s^{d} Rates.

at the Same Meeting the Society Voted their willingness that Jehiel Markham Should be annexed to the Second Society in this Town and that they will not oppose him if he should apply to the assembly for that Purpose.

at the Same Meeting David Chandler, Warham Parsons, Christopher Parsons Ju^{r}, Zeno Terry, Selah Terry Ju^{r} & John Chandler were Chosen to assist Mr Selah Terry in Tuneing or Seting the Psalm.

Voted that the Com^{tee} be Directed to make the Rate for the money now granted to Mr Potter as near the sum as may be but not to split a Farthing if it should Come to Something over.

at a Legal Society meeting of the first Society of Enfield on the first tuseday of october.

Edward Collins was Chosen Moderator of s^{d} meeting.

then the meeting adjourned to the first monday of November at one of the Clock in the afternoon.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 4 1776 Society meeting open^{d} according to adjurnment.

Capt Daniel Perkins, Peter Raynolds & Joseph Kingsbury Chose Society Com^{tee} for the Year ensuing.

Peter Raynolds Chosen Clark & En^{s} Eliphalet Terry Treasurer for s^{d} Society.

At a meeting of the first Society in Enfield Feb. 17th 1777.

Edward Collins Esqr Chose Moderator.

At the Same meeting the Question was put whither the Society will Raise any money at this time to Procure Preaching. Passed in the Negative.

The Question Put whither the Society will take any method to Procure Preaching. Voted in the affirmative.

Also The Question Put whither the Society will desire Mr Potter to Preach a Spel by Subscription. Past in the Negative.

Capt Pease & Co^{l} Terry aded to the Society Com^{tee} to get a Candedate with the Mony that may be Subscribed.

At a meeting of the first Society in Enfield Lagally warned & held June 26th 1777.

Mr Selah Terry was Chosen Moderator of s^{d} meeting.

At the same meeting the Question was put Whither this Society will take any Method to Supply the Pulpit. Voted in the Affirmative.

Also Voted to Raise Money to Supply the Pulpit.

Also Voted to Raise one Penny on the Pound on the List of the year 1776 & ordered the Society Com^{tee} to make a Rate on the same for s^{d} Purpose.

Also Voted that the Rent of the Ministry Lands be used by the Society Com^{tee} to Supply the Pulpit.

Lemuel Kingsbery Chosen Collector of s^{d} penny Rate.

Capt Pease & Co^{l} Terry Chose to joine with the Society Com^{tee} to supply the Pulpit with the money now Raised.

At an Anual Meeting of the first Society in Enfield (Legally warn^{d}) Oc^{t} 7th 1777 Dr Simeon Field Chose Moderator.

Voted to adjurn this meeting to the 2^{d} Monday in December next 1 of the Clock after noon.

December 8th 1777 Society Meeting Open^{d} according to adjurnment.

Peter Raynolds was Chose for Society Clark at s^{d} meeting.

Lt Joseph Kingsberry, Peter Raynolds & Dr. Simeon Field Chosen Com^{tee} for s^{d} Society & En^{s} Eliphelet Terry Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

at the Same meeting voted to allow s^{d} Treasurer forty shillings to Reward him for doing the business of Society Treasurer for the year Ensuing.

At the same meeting Voted to Choose a Com^{tee} to Confer together to See if they Can think of any method to propose to the Society for a better Union.

Mes^{rs} Isaac Kibbe, Ep^{h} Pease, Joseph Kingsbery, Eph^{m} Terry Ju^{r}, Edward Collins, Peter Raynolds, Simeon Field, Selah Terry, Denis Bement, Joseph Booth Ju^{r}, Warham Parsons, Daniel Chandler, Sam^{ll} Warrener, John Raynolds & Joshua Bush were Chose a Com^{tee} for s^{d} Purpose.

at the Same meeting Voted that the Society Com^{tee} abate Henry Chandlers two meeting house Rates.

also voted to adjurn this meeting to fryday next at one of the clock in the afternoon.

December 12th 1777 Society meeting open^{d} according to Adjurnment.

Also at the Same meeting voted to Raise money to Supply the Pulpit, & voted to Raise three pence on the pound for that purpose.

Also at the Same meering Voted that the Society Com^{tee} make a Rate on the List of this Society for the year 1776 towards supplying the Pulpit the year ensuing.

Oliver Bush was Chosen Society Collector.

also voted to add Cap Ep^{h} Pease to the Societys Com^{tee} to assist in geting the Pulpit supplied.

also voted that David Chapin have three Pounds for Sweeping the meeting house the year Ensuing.

At a Society meeting of the first Society in Enfield Legally Convean^{d} May 15th 1778 Mr Eliphalet Terry Chosen moderator of s^{d} meeting.

at the same meeting Voted to Raise 3^{d} on the Pound on the List of s^{d} Society to supply the Pulpet.

also Voted that the Society Com^{tee} shall make a Rate on the List of s^{d} Society for the year 1776 to Raise s^{d} three pence on the Pound.

also that the s^{d} Com^{tee} apply to m^{r} Hayse.

also voted m^{r} Oliver Bush Collector of s^{d} Rate.

At an anual Society meeting of the first Society in Enfield Oc^{t} 6th 1778 Capt Joseph Booth was Chose moderator, Peter Raynolds was Chose Society Clark, Peter Raynolds, Capt Ep^{h} Pease & Lt Joseph Kingsbery were chose Society Com^{tee} Eliphelet Terry Esqr was Chose Society Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

at the same meeting Voted that the Society Treasurer take nothing on the Leases & Notes Due to this Society without the Direction of the Society Com^{tee}.

at the same meeting voted that the Com^{tee} Sattle with the Society Treasurer for his Sarvices back & to Come.

at the Same meeting voted to Raise six pence on the Pound on the List of 1777 to Supply the Pulpet & order the Com^{tee} to make a Rate on s^{d} List for that Purpose.

also Chose Amos Alden Society Collector.

also voted that Aaron Pease Ju^{r} be Seated in the 2^{d} Pew South of the west doar in the meeting house of s^{d} Society.

January 7th 1779, At a Legal Society meeting warned to See what meathod the Society will take to Supply the Pulpit.

Co^{l} Nath^{ll} Terry was Chose moderator.

at s^{d} meeting the Question was Put whither they are willing to give Mr Hayes Seven Pounds Pr Sabbath for the whole of his Preaching here to this time—it Passd in the Negative.

Then the Question was Put whether they are willing to give Mr Hayes three Pounds Pr Sabbath from the time he Came here to the time he went away in may last & it was Voted in the affirmative.

Then the Question was Put whether they are willing to give £7 a Sabbath from June till this time & it Passed in the Negative.

at the same meeting the Question was put whether they are willing to Give 6£ a Sabbath from June to this time—it Pased in the Negative—Sundry said they would not Vote & Did not vote because it was [not?] enough.

at the same meeting Voted that Capt Perkins with the Standing Com^{tee} Confer with Mr Hayse what he will take.

Voted to Adjurn this meeting to monday after next at one of the Clock afternoon.

January 18th 1779 Society Meeting open^{d} according to adjurnment.

at s^{d} Meeting the Question was Put whither they will Reconsider the last Vote in the last meeting as to what they are willing to give m^{r} Hayes & now vote six Pounds Pr Sabbath. Pased in the Negative.

Then five Pounds was Put to vote & Negatived.

The Question was then Put whither they are willing to give Mr Hayes four Pounds Pr Sabbath from last June to this time & it pased in the Negative. Sundry Persons Objecting in s^{d} Meeting that s^{d} Society had no right to Prohibit the Society Com^{tee} which had employ^{d}

Digitized by Google

Mr Hayes by a vote of the Society from giving him the Common Price Candidates have had in general in other Places the same time he has been Preaching with us. The Dispute was droped here—& then they went on to the Business the Meeting was warned for.

& the Question was put whither they will Raise any Money to supply the Pulpet—& Pased in the Negative.

At the Same Meeting Voted to Supply the Pulpet by Contributions.

Then the Question was put whither they will employ Mr Potter to supply the Pulpet if he will do it for what shall be Contributed for that Purpose & it Pased in the Negative on a Devision of the voters thirty two for it & forty two against it.

At the Same Meeting Mr Isaac Kibbe, Edward Collins Esqr & Col. Na^th Terry were Chose a Com^tee to Supply the Pulpet with a Regular Candidate that shall be agreeable to the Society with what shall be Contributed for that Purpose.

At an anual Society meeting of the first Society in Enfield Oc^t 5th 1779 Capt Joseph Booth was Chose Moderator.

Lt Joseph Kingsbery, Capt Pease & Peter Raynolds Esqr were Chose Society Com^tee for the year Ensuing.

Peter Raynolds Esqr Chosen Society Clark & Eliphalet Terry Esqr Society Treasurer.

At the Same Meeting the Question was Put Whither the Society will Raise money by way of Tax to supply the Pulpit. Voted in the affirmative.

also Voted to Raise two Shillings on the Pound on the list of 1778 for that Purpose & ordered the Society Com^tee to make a Rate accordingly.

Selah Terry was Chose Collector to Collect s^d Rate.

at the same meeting voted the Society Com^tee Supply the Pulpet with money now Raised.

also voted that when a Society Meeting shall be Necessary it shall be warned by the Society Com^tee Seting up Notifications at the Several Taverns & Grist Mills in s^d Town at least 6 or 7 days before the meeting—& the Anual Society meeting be Warn^d in the same manner.

At a meeting of the first Society in Enfield Legally Assembled on January 4th 1780.

Edward Collins Esqr Moderator.

Voted to adjurn this Meeting to the Last monday in this month at one of the clock after-noon.

Digitized by Google

January 31st 1780 Society Meeting open^{d}, according to adjurnt.

The Question was Put wheather they would Imploy Mr Elam Potter To Supply the Pulpit.

Resolv^{d} in the Affirmative.

at the same meeting voted to Pay Mr Potter By Contributions.

at the same meeting Edward Collins Esqr, Capt Dennis Bement and Capt Richard Abbe were Chosen a Committe to se that the Pulpiut is supply acording to s^{d} votes.

[About one-third of a page here torn out.]

—— gal meeting of the first Society—— field July 10th 1780.

Capt Joseph Booth was Chose Moderator.

John Raynolds was chose Clark for the remaining part of this year.

At the same meeting mutually agreed that the Persons hereafter nam^{d} bind themselves to Raise money with those that they can get to Join with them in the same cause according to their lists for the supply of the Pulpit untill the annual meeting (viz).

Deaco^{n} Daniel Chandler,	Lieu^{t} Eph^{rm} Terry,
Capt Eph^{rm} Pease,	Isaac Chandler,
Joseph Kingsbury,	Moses Bush,
John Kingsbury,	Daniel Chandler,
Isaa Pease,	Eli Bush,
Doct^{r} Sim^{n} Field,	Oliver Bush,
Capt Jo^{s} Booth,	Jonathan Hale,
John Raynolds,	David Olmsted,
Lemuel Kingsbury,	Asael Parsons,
Thomas Hale,	Eliphelet Killam,
Selah Terry,	David Chandler,
John Kingsbury Ju^{r},	John Rumrill.
Joshua Bush Ju^{r},	
John French,	
Joseph Olmsted,	
Ichabod Meacham,	

at the Same meeting Eli Bush, Selah Terry & Capt Danil Perkens were Chose a Comitte to see who will Join with those already Engag^{d}.

Lemuel Kingsbury Chose Collector to gather s^{d} money.

[About one third of a page here torn out.]

That the Com^{tt} be Desired to Sup[ ] Pulpit with Preaching next Sabbath at [ ] Societys Expence unles there is a Sufficiency by subscription.

Voted to adjourn s^{d} meeting to monday next at one of the Ocl^{k} afternoon.

Digitized by Google

Oct. 9th 1780 Society meeting open^d according to adjournment.

John Raynolds was Chose Clark for s^d Society.

Joseph Kingsbury
John Raynolds
Capt Eph^rm Pease
were Chose Com^tee for s^d Society.

Eliphelet Terry Esqr was Chose Society Treasurer.

Voted that m^r Asael Sexton & Mr Jame Farrington bring a Certificate to the Society Com^tee from Elder Meacham that they statedly attend his meeting they shall be left out of all Society Rates so long as they attend there.

Voted to Choose a Com^tt to see if they can agree to come together or agree upon a method of Peaceably Supplying the Pulpit and Edward Collins Esqr, Eliphalet Terry Esqr, Doc^r Simeon Field, Capt Daniel Perkins, Capt Eph^m Pease, John Raynolds, m^r Joshua Bush, Capt Jo^s Booth & Capt Denis Bement were Chose for s^d purpose.

Voted that the Society Com^tte be Desired to Supply the Pulpet untill the adjournd meeting at the Expence of the Society.

Voted that Mr Jo^s Kingsbury, Capt Eph^rm Pease, Mr Thomas Hale & Eliphalet Terry Esqr be a Com^tt to see that the Steple of the meeting house be well secured & to settle the affair with Mrs^s Kibbe.

Voted that the meeting be adjourned untill

Oc^t 23^d 1780 Society Meeting Open^d according to Adjournment And the following Report Read.

To the Moderator of the Meeting of the first Society in Enfield now Convean^d.

We the Society Com^tee appointed to Consult on way & means to Supply the Society with Preaching the Gospel—Take leave to Report.

Having Confered on the matter afores^d and Considering the unhappy State of the Society being Destitute of the Preached Gospel & no provision made therefor. Do Recommend to the Society the Importance of having the Gospel Preached; and do Give it as our Opinion that the Society Grant a Rate of one penny one farthing on the Pound to be Levied on the Inhabitants of the Society to be paid in wheat at 4/^s Rye at 3/ or Indian Corn at 2/^s p^r Bushel or in money Equivalent thereto to be Appropriated for the use of supplying the Pulpit for the term of six months or longer if the money Raised by s^d Tax be sufficient—and that there be a Com^tee of six appointed by the Society to Supply the Pulpit with Preaching and appropriate s^d money to that purpose—and we further give it as our opinion that Capt Denis Bement Nominate 3 of s^d Com^tee & Capt Joseph Booth

Digitized by Google

Nominate the other 3 of s^{d} Com^{tee} and we flatter our selves that if the Proceedings above Recommended be Approuv^{d} of & addopted by the society that Love Peace & uninimity may subsist among us and all Discord & animositys may subside.

all which is submitted by your Humble serv^{ts} Edward Collins, Ephr^{m} Pease, Denis Bement, Joshua Bush, Simeon Field, Joseph Booth 2^{d}, John Raynolds, Eliphelet Terry.

Voted to Approve of Accept & Adopt the above Report of s^{d} Comm^{tee}.

at the same meeting Voted that Edward Collins Esqr, Col^{n} Nath^{ll} Terry, Doc^{tr} Sim^{n} Field, Capt Richard Abbe, m^{r} Selah Terry & John Raynolds be a Com^{tee} to Supply the Pulpit with s^{d} money.

also Voted that the Standing Com^{tee} be Directed to make a Rate of one penny one farthing on the pound of the List 1779 to be paid in wheat at 4/ Rye 3/ or Indian Corn at 2/ p^{r} Bushel.

also Voted that m^{r} David Chandler Collect s^{d} Tax or Rate.

also voted that the Standing Com^{tee} be appointed to Direct s^{d} Chandler from time to time how he shall Receive money of any Sort that [cut from the margin in rebinding the book] s^{d} Rate or in lieu of s^{d} Grain.

also Voted at the Same meeting to Raise one farthing on the pound in Grain as above mentioned & the Com^{tee} be Directed to make s^{d} Rate with the other.

also Voted that m^{r} Solomon Chandler be Choirester for the Society During the Pleasure of s^{d} Society.

Voted that m^{r} Sam^{ll} Waraner be Seated in the Front Pew in the Body of the house East of the Br^{d} Ally.

At a meeting of the first Society in Enfield Legally Assembled on January 24th 1781 Col^{n} Nath^{ll} Terry chose Moderator.

Voted that If m^{r} Joseph Knight bring a Certificate to the Society Com^{tee} that he Statedly attends on m^{r} Collins meeting the Society Com^{tee} shall leave him out of the Rates as long as he so attends.

Voted that the Com^{tee} Apply to m^{r} Olcott to Supply the Pulpit for a spell.

Voted to Reconsider the whole of the votes Respecting a candidate and leave it with the Com^{tee}.

At a Legal meeting of the first Society in Enfield on Monday March 12th 1781 Capt Joseph Booth Chose moderator and the meeting adjournd untill monday next at one Oclock Afternoon.

Digitized by Google

March 19th 1781 Society meeting opened according to adjournment.

Voted that the Society Comtee be Directed to see that the Debts due to & from the Society be Immediately settled.

Voted that the Society annual Meeting & all other of their meetings be warned by going to each house & leaving word for the future.

Voted that Missrs Capt Bement, Joseph Kingsbury, David Phelps, John Raynold, Eli Bush & Shadrack Terry be a Comtee to supply the Pulpit.

Voted to Raise one Penny half penny on the Pound on the List 1780 in Silver or other money Equivalent the one half to be Expended by Missrs Capt Bement, David Phelps & Shadrack Terry and the other half by Missrs Joseph Kingsbury, John Raynold & Eli Bush.

also Voted that the Society Comtee be Directed to make the Rate as mentioned in the above Vote.

Voted that Mr David Chandler be Collector to Collect sd Rate.

[Line gone at bottom of page.]

An an Annual Meeting of the first Society in Enfield October 2d 1781.

Capt Joseph Booth was Chose Moderator.

John Raynolds Chose Clerk.

Joseph Kingsbury, Capt Ephrm Pease, John Raynolds } were Chose Society Comtee.

Eliphalet Terry Esqr Chose Society Treasurer.

at the same Meeting Voted to Apply to Mr Nehmh Prudden to Supply the Pulpit for some months Forward.

Voted at the same meeting to Raise one Penny half Penny on the Pound for the supply of the Pulpit.

Voted at the same meeting that the Society Comtee be a ministerial Comtee.

Voted at the same meeting that Isaac Terry Jur be a Collector for the year Ensuing.

At a Legal meeting of the first Society in Enfield on Wensday the 19 of Decr 1781.

Capt Joseph Booth Chose Moderator.

The Question Put Whether this Society are so well satisfied with Mr Nehemiah Pruddens Publick performances as that they are desirous of further Continuing him to Preach with us for two month forward with a View of Settling him in the Ministry.

Voted in the Affirmative.

Digitized by Google

also Voted that the Standing Committee wait on Mr Prudden and acquaint him with the doings of the Society.

Denis Bement Junr was Chose Collector to assist Edmond Bement in Collecting the Rate for the Building the meeting house.

And the meeting Adjournd to the third monday in February next at one oclock afternoon & notifications to be set up at the Mills & Taverns to warn s^{d} adjournment.

Test John Raynolds Society Clr^{k}.

February 18th 1782. Society meeting opend according to adjournment.

The Question put whether the Society still continue of the same mind respecting Mr Nehemiah Pruddens continuing on the same condition mentioned in our last meeting & Voted in the affirmative.

at the same meeting the Question put Whether the Society will refer the matter to a Committee Respecting abating a number of Rates now Read and Voted in the Affirmative.

also Voted that the Society Comt^{ee} be Impower'd to abate such Rates as they shall think Proper.

also the Question put whether the Society Treasurer shall take some money of Collectors Daniel Abbe & Simeon Olmsted of the same value it was when they took it. Voted in the Affirmative.

Test John Raynolds Society Clr^{k}.

At a Legal meeting of the first Society in Enfield April 4th 1782.

Edward Collins Esqr Chose Moderator.

the Question Put to the Society Whether this society will join with the Church to Invite Mr Nehemiah Prudden to settle in the work of the Gospel Ministry among us.

Voted in the Affirmative.

65 in the Affirmative.

19 in the Negative.

also Voted to Choose a Comt^{ee} to acquaint Mr Nehemiah Prudden what the Society have done and confer with him on terms of settlement.

Messr^{s}	Edward Collins Esqr	were Chose a Committee for that Purpose.
	Joseph Kingsbury	
	John Raynolds	
	Capt Ephr^{m} Pease	
	Doct^{r} Field	
	Eli Bush	
	Isaac Pease	

Digitized by Google

Also Voted that the Com^{tee} should Desire Mr Prudden to Supply the Pulpit untill the adjournd meeting.

Voted to Adjourn this meeting to this day Fortnight at one O Clock afternoon at this place.

Test John Raynolds Society Clr^{k}.

April 18th 1782 Society Meeting open^{d} according to Adjournment.

Voted to choose a Comt^{ee} to settle the Bounds of the Ministry Land out by m^{r} Joseph Meachams and m^{r} Isaac Pease, Capt Ephr^{m} Pease and Eliphelet Terry Esqr were Choose (in addition to m^{r} Kingsbury who was formerly chose) for that Purpose.

also Voted that what Necessary charges the Comt^{ee} are at to get a Surveyor shall be Allow^{d} by the Society^{s} Comt^{ee}.

The Question Put to the Society (viz) Is it your minds to Give Mr Nehemiah Prudden if he shall settle heer Eighty four Pounds Annually, and the use of the Ministry Lands not Leased also the annual Rents of the ministry lands already Leased; and at the Expiration of the Several Leases or at such Time s^{d} Lands or any of them shall by any means Revert to the use of the Society for him to Take to himself the use & Improvement thereof, so long as he shall Continne in the work of the ministry in this Society.

the above £84 to be Pay^{d} one half in Spanish Mil^{d} Dollars at six shillings Pr Dollar, and the other half in Grain at the market Price. Voted unanimously in the Affirmative.

Also voted that the Comt^{ee} Chose last meeting wait on m^{r} Prudden and acquaint him what they have done & take his answer.

At the same meeting also Voted to Raise one Penny on the Pound of the List 1781 for the Supply of the Pulpit; and that the Comt^{ee} be Directed to make a Rate for the same.

Test John Raynolds Society Clr^{k}.

April 29th 1782 at a Legal Society Meeting Edward Collins Esqr Chose Moderator.

The Question put whether the Society will make any alteration in the Proposal made to Mr Nehemiah Prudden.

Voted in the affirmative.

at the same meeting the Question put whether the Society will give Mr Nehemiah Prudden if he shall settle here one Hundred Pound as settlement to be Pay^{d} in four years Twenty five pounds each year untill Pay^{d}.

Voted in the Affirmative.

also Capt Ephr^{m} Pease, Edward Collins Esqr, Col^{n} Nath^{ll} Terry &

Digitized by Google

John Raynolds were chose a Comt^{ee} to acxuaint Mr Prudden and take his answer.

Test John Raynolds Society Cl^{k}.

Enfield Sep^{t} 4th 1782 At a Legal Society meeting Edward Collins Chose Moderator.

Then Mr Nehemiah Pruddens answer was Read which was to accept of the Call given him to settle here.

Then the question put whether it be the mind of this society to Desire the Ch^{h} to proceed to appoint a time & call a Council for to Ordain Mr Nehemiah Prudden hear.

55 for the vote.

28 not in it.

Voted to Chose a Comt^{ee} to join with the Ch^{h} Comt^{ee} in appointing the time for Ordination and to appoint a place and provide for the Ordination Council.

Missr^{s} Eli Bush
Isaac Pease
& Lieu^{t} David Chandler } were Chose a Comt^{ee} for that purpose.

Test John Raynolds Clr^{k}.

October 1st 1782 At an Annual Society Meeting Capt Jo^{s} Booth Chose Moderator & John Raynolds Chose Clerk for the year Insuing.

Missr^{s} Joseph Kingsbury
John Raynolds
Capt Joseph Booth } were Chose Society Comt^{ee} for the year Ensuing.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the second monday of November next which is the 11th at one OClock afternoon.

Test John Raynolds Clr^{k}.

November 11th 1782 the adjourned meeting (which was again warn^{d} by Riding to Every house & all warn^{d} to Attend that were above 21 years of age and shew their minds Respecting Settleing Mr Nehemiah Prudden) was opend according to Adjournment.

Voted that Mr Roger Griswold should be Exempted from Paying Taxes in this Society as long as he shall attend a different meeting and not act in the meetings of this society.

also Voted that m^{r} Aaron Pease should be set off in the same manner as m^{r} Griswold in the above Vote.

Then after some Debate Voted to Recall the votes Respecting freeing m^{r} Roger Griswold & m^{r} Aaron Pease from Taxes as was just voted to be done.

Digitized by Google

Then the Question put; whether it be the minds of this Society to go on to Settle Mr Nehemiah Prudden agreeable to their former votes & the names were Taken down in writing.

in the affirmative for settling were	79
and five sent in their minds for in writing	5
and the moderator & clerk forgot to put their names . . .	2
Total . . .	86
in the Negative	33
& one sent in his mind in writing	1
Total . . .	34

Voted to Choose a Committe to wait on Mr Prudden and acquaint him what the Society have done & Capt Ephr^{m} Pease, m^{r} Joseph Kingsbury, Capt Jo^{s} Booth & m^{r} John Raynolds were chose for that Purpose. Test John Raynolds Clr^{k}.

society Meeting Legally Assembl^{d} 31 March 1783.

Edward Collins Esqr Moderator.

Jos Booth 2^{d} Clark of s^{d} Meeting Voted that the Society Comt^{ee} be Directed to Settle with Mr Hase at Twenty Shillings Pr Sabbath with the Interest for Each Sabbath for which he has not received his pay.

Voted to Raise Two Pence on Pound on the List for the Year 1782 for the Purpose of Settling the Debts of the Society, & the Comt^{ee} are Directed to make a Rate accordingly.

Samuel Hale Chose Collector.

Also Voted to Seet the Meeting House & Dignify the Pews & Chose

David Hillhouse
Nehemiah Chandler
Capt Daniel Perkins
Eliphelet Terry Esqr
Capt Jos Booth Ju^{r}
Lt John Abby Ju^{r}
} A Com^{tee} for that Purpose.

Also Voted that s^{d} Com^{tee} Receive no pay from the Society for s^{d} Service. Test Jos Booth ju^{r} Clark.

Society Meeting Legally Assembl^{d} April 29th 1783.

Edward Collins Esqr Chose Moderator.

Question put whether it be your minds to accept of the Seeting as it was last down. Vote in the Negative.

Question put whether they will do anything about Seeting the meeting house at this time. Voted in the Affirmative.

Digitized by Google

Then Voted to Choose a Comt^ee^ to Dignifie the Pews in the meeting House and

Col^n^ Nath^ll^ Terry m^r^ Augustus Diggings m^r^ Selah Terry Capt Dinis Bement m^r^ Eli Bush	were Chose a Committe for that Purpose.
also Capt Ephr^m^ Pease Esqr Collins Joseph Kingsbury Isaac Pease Eliphalet Terry Esqr Missr^s^ John Raynolds Warham Parsons Jacob Terry Joseph Olmsted John Kingsbury Capt Jonathan Bush	were Chose a Committe for to Seet the Meeting House.

[A line cut from the margin on re-binding.]

At the Same Meeting the Question was Put Whether the Society will leave the matter to Men with Respect to Settling with Mr Joel Hayse for his Preaching with us.

Voted in the Affirmative.

The Question put whether they will choose a Committe to agree with Mr Hayse what men; and Transact s^d^ Business. Voted in the Affirmative.

Eliphelet Terry Esqr } wer Chose a Com^tee^
Mr John Raynolds } for that purpose.

also John Herman Esqr was chose as a Man for that purpose by the Society.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the first Monday in June next at 4 O clock afternoon. Test John Raynolds Clr^k^.

June 2^d^ 1783 Society meeting open^d^ according to adjournment.

Then Voted to Adjourn this meeting to thursday come Sevenight at 4 O clock afternoon. Test John Raynolds Clr^k^.

June 12th 1783 Society meeting opend according to adjournment.

The Question put whither the Society do Approve & accept of the Seeting done by the last Seating. Voted in the Affirmative.

also Voted that the Seeting Comt^ee^ that have last seeted the meeting

Digitized by Google

house be impower^{d} to make such alteration as they shall think will be for the Benefit of sertain persons.

also Voted that Simeon Parson be appointed to lead in Tuning the Psalm in this society.

Oc^{t} 7th 1783 At an annual Society Meeting Capt Joseph Booth Chose Moderator.

John Raynolds Choose Clerk for the year Ensuing.

Joseph Kingsbury
Capt Joseph Booth } were chose society Com^{tee} for the year Ensuing.
John Raynolds

and Eliphelet Terry Esqr Treasurer.

at the same meeting Voted to Raise and that the Com^{tee} be Directed to make a Rate on the List of 1782 of three pence half penny on the Pound for Mr Pruddens Sallary & one forth part of his settlement.

also Voted to Raise one penny on the Pound on the same List to settle with Mr Potter and the Rest (if any be) to be for Mrss Kibbe.

also Voted that the Society^{s} Comt^{ee} be Directed to Reacon with Mr Potter and see what is his Due and lay it before the Society at some future Meeting.

also Chose Hezekiah Parsons Ju^{r} Collector for the year Ensuing —

also Voted that Col^{n} Nath^{ll} Terry be added to the Society Comt^{ee} to hear and Determine the Dispute between m^{r} John Pease Collector & Mrss Margaret Kibbe about Continental money.

Test John Raynolds Clr^{k}.

At a Society Meeting Leagally assembled January 1st 1784.

Mr Joseph Kingsbury Moderator.

Joseph Booth 2^{d} Clark of s^{d} Meeting.

John Kingsbury was Chosen Collector for the Ensuing Year in the Room of Hezekiah Parsons Ju^{r}. Test Jos Booth 2^{d} Clark.

At a Society Meeting of the first Society in Enfield Legally assembled January 12th 1784.

Capt Joseph Booth Chose Moderator And Eli Bush Clerk for s^{d} Meeting.

and Selah Terry Ju^{r} was Chosen Collector for s^{d} Society in the Room of John Kingsbury. Test Eli Bush Clark for s^{d} Meeting.

At a meeting of the first Society in Enfield Convean^{d} August 30th 1784.

Eliphalet Terry Esqr Chose Moderator.

Digitized by Google

Then the following paper from Capt Ephraim Pease was Read (viz).

Considering the Publick Utility of a Meeting house Bell, I have Procured one and now make a Present of it to the First Society in the Town of Enfield upon the s^{d} Society accepting it. And it shall Remain Intirely for their use and Privelege—Excepting for Deaths and Funerals when the whole Town may have the Privelege of s^{d} Bell.

From Gentlemen your very humble servant. Ephraim Pease.

To the first Soeiety of the Town in Enfield August 30th 1784.

upon which the Question was Put whether the Society accept s^{d} Bell. Voted in the Affirmative.

Then Eliphelet Terry Esqr, Edward Collins Esqr, Capt Jo^{s} Booth, John Raynolds & Col^{n} Nath^{ll} Terry were Chose a Committe to make a Draught to lay before the Society as their Thanks for s^{d} Bell. Report (viz).

To the moderator of a meeting of the Inhabitants of the first Society in Enfield now Convean^{d}—we the Society Comt^{ee} appointed to Return the Thanks of this Society to Capt Ephraim Pease for generously giving a Bell to s^{d} Society for the use of the same. Take leave to Report.

That this Society Sensible of the Generosity of Capt Ephraim Pease in giving a Bell to this Society do with Gratitude accept and Receive the same on the Town^{s} having the use of the same on Deaths and Funerals and that the Thanks of this Society be Returned to Capt Ephraim Pease for the Same—and that the Comt^{ee} be Directed to Publish the same in the Connecticut Courant.

Comt^{ee} { Eliphalet Terry
Edward Collins
Jos Booth
Nath^{ll} Terry
{ John Raynolds
{ Cut from margin. }

Enfield August 30th 1784.

The foregoing Report being Read was Voated in the Affirmative.

also Voated that the Society^{s} Comt^{ee} be Directed to Proceed & hang the Bell and get a Person to Ring s^{d} Bell and lay the Cost Before the next Town meeting and if the Town Dont allow the same then the Comt^{ee} to Draw on the Society Treasurer for the Cost.

John Raynolds Clr^{k}.

At a Meeting of the 1st Society in Enfield 5th Oct. 1784.

Eliphelet Terry Esqr Moderator.

Deacon John Raynolds Society Clark.

Digitized by Google

Mr Joseph Kingsbury
Dea^n John Raynolds } Comt^ee.
Joseph Booth Ju^r

Eliphelet Terry Esqr Treasurer.

at the Same Meeting Voted Four Pence on the Pound on the List of this Society for 1783 for the Purpose of Paying Riv^d Mr Pruddens Salary for the Present Year & one Fourth of his settlement together with other Society Charges & the Comt^ee to make a Tax accordingly.

Abner Meacham Chose Collector.

that the Comt^ee be Directed to Procure a Person to Ring the Bell & sweep the Meetinghouse.

Joseph Booth Ju^r Clark for s^d Meeting.

At a meeting of the first Society in Enfield Legally warn^d on the 29th august 1785.

m^r Joseph Kingsbury Chose Moderator.

same meeting Voated to Raise 2¾^d q^t on the Pound on the List 1784 to Settle with Mrss Kibbe for the meeting and that the Com^mtt make the Rate accordingly.

also Voted that each Person should Pay Interest for his Perticular Rate after the first Day of Novr next.

Rufus Pease Chose Collector for s^d Rate.

also Voted to Empower s^d Pease to Collect what is due on a Rate Bill Committed to Joseph Chandler.

also Voted that Nehemiah Chandler be Impower^d to Assist Isaac Terry collector in collecting his Rate.

Voted that the Com^tt be Directed to warn the annual meeting on the 2^d monday of Oc^t next. John Raynolds Clark.

October 10th 1786 at an Annual Society Meeting Eliphelet Terry Esqr chose Moderator.

John Raynolds chose Clerk for year Insuing.

Missr^s Joseph Kingsbury } Society
Joseph Booth } Comt^ee
John Raynolds } for the year Insuing.

Eliphelet Terry Esqr Society Treasurer.

Voted to Raise Four Pence on the Pound on the List of 1785 for Rev^d m^r Prudens Salary & one fourth part of his Settlement—and other Society Charges.

m^r Nahum King chose Collector for the year Insuing.

Also Voted that the annnal Society Meeting for the future be on the Second Monday of November.

Test John Raynolds Society Clr^k.

Digitized by Google

At an annual Society meeting Legally warn^{d} Conveand Novr 21st 1786 at Enfield.

Edward Collins Esqr Chose moderator for s^{d} Meeting.

John Raynolds Chose Clerke for the year Insuing.

Joseph Kingsbury
Capt Jo^{s} Booth } were Chose Com^{tee} for the year Insuing.
John Raynolds

Eliphalet Terry Esqr was Chose Society Treasurer for the year Insuing.

At the same meeting Voated to Raise four Pence on the Pound on the List 1785 for the Purpose of Paying m^{r} Pruddens Sallary the year past & one forth part of his settlement and the Rest for other Society charges & that the Committee make a Rate accordingly.

m^{r} Joseph Gleason Junr Chose Collector for the year Insuing.

at the same meeting Voated that the Standing Committe be Impower^{d} to seat those persons that moove Into Town or are newly married—and move some where the Pews are crouded into others where ther is more Room.

At an annual Society Meeting Legally Warn^{d} Conven^{d} Novr 12th 1787.

Joseph Kingsbury
Capt Jos Booth } were Chose Committe for the year Insuing.
John Raynolds Esqr

Eliphalet Terry Esqr was Chose Treasurer for the year Insuing.

At the Same Meeting voted to Raise three Pence one Farthing on the pound on the List 1786 for the purpose of paying m^{r} Pruden Sallery the Year past and other Society Charges and that the Society Committee make a Rate accordingly.

Mr Isaac Kibbe chose Collector for the year Insuing.

also Voted that there be Money Enough of the above granted Rate as will Procure sheet Lead to Cover the Deck of the Steaple.

also Voated to Excuse m^{r} Isaac Kibbe from Collecting the Rate the year Insuing.

and Chose m^{r} Zacheriah Booth was Chose Collector for the year Insuing.

At an Annual Society Meeting Legally warn^{d} Novr 10th 1788.

John Raynolds Esqr Choose Moderator.

John Raynolds Esqr Choose Clarke for the Year Insuing.

Joseph Kingsbury
Capt Jo^{s} Booth } were Choose Comt^{ee} for the Year Ensuing.
John Raynolds Esqr

Digitized by Google

Eliphelet Terry Esqr Choose Society Treasurer for the Year Ensuing.

At the same meeting Voated to Raise Four Pence half Penny on the Pound on the List 1787. and that the Society Comt^{ee} make a Rate of three pence half penny on the Pound for the Rev^{d} m^{r} Prudden^{s} Sallary & Society Charges & one Penny on the Pound to be Paid in Cash or grain for paying what the Society owes & to get Lead to cover the Deck of the meeting House Steple.

also Voted that the money now Voted shall be on Interest if not Pay^{d} in twelve months from this Time.

Caleb Jones Junr Choose Collector for the Year Insuing.

also Voted that Capt Ephr^{m} Pease, Eliphelet Terry Esqr & Mr Nehemiah Chandler be Added to the society comt^{ee} to seet those Person that want seets & moove some Persons where the Pews are crowded into others where there is Room.

Test John Raynolds Society Clerk.

At a Legal Meeting of the First Society of Enfield on the 26th day January 1789.

Eliphelet Terry Esqr Choose Moderator.

The Vote Put whether the Society will Choose a Comt^{ee} to seat the meeting House & Voted in the Negative.

Voted to Reconsider the above Vote. & Voted to Choose a comt^{ee} and the Following Gentlemen were choose the Committe.

Messr^{s} Lemuel Kingsbury,
Nehemiah Chandler,
Capt Danl Perkins,
Esqr Ep^{m} Terry,
Joseph Olmsted,
John Raynolds & he refus^{d} to act:
John Henry,
Essq Sam^{ll} Pease,
Selah Terry,
Daniel Abbe,
Capt Joseph Booth,
Joseph Kingsbury,
Col^{n} Nath^{ll} Terry objected about acting,
Edward Collins Esqr
Jonathan Avery,
Lieut John Abbe,
Jacob Terry.

also Voted that one year of age be Estimated Equal to £5 on the

Digitized by Google

List also that they compute on the Lists of 1786–1787 & 1788 and that they take the Last Dignifying of the Pews.

also Voted to adjourn this meeting to three weeks from this day at one O clock afternoon.

Enfield February 16th 1789 Society meet according to Adjournment.

Question Put whether the Society would accept of the seating the Comittee Exhibited and Voted in the Negative.

also Voted to choose a Committee to seate the meeting House & Voted to choose five for the committee.

Colª Nathᵢᵢ Terry,
Isaac Kibbe,
Capᵗ Eprᵐ Pease,
Capᵗ Daniel Perkins,
Lieuᵗ Ephraim Terry.

were choose a comtᵉᵉ to seate the meeting House.

Question Put whether the Partial seeting last fall be set aside. Voted in the Afirmative.

Voted to Reconsider the Vote for a general seating.

Then Voted the Committee Choose last meeting Reconsider the last seating & make such alteration as they shall think. [Line cut from bottom of the page in re-binding.]

also Voted at the same Meeting that where a son gives in the Estate & there is two Parents to be seated the Seaters shall Deduct half the List and where one Parent one Quarter of the List shall be Deducted for sᵈ Parents.

also Voted that where a Parent gives in his Sons Heads that if the son has a seate Below his Head shall be Deducted from his Fathers List.

also voted to adjourn this Meeting untill next week on wensday at two OClock afternoon.

February 25th 1789 Society meet according to Adjournment.

Voated to adjourn this Meeting untill Freemanˢ Meeting day in april next at 4 OClock afternoon and that they take their seats untill that time as they were last Seated.

April 13th 1789 Society Meeting opend according to adjournment.

The vote put whether the society will accept the Late Seeting of the Meeting House and voted in the Affirmative.

Test John Raynolds society Clrᵏ.

Digitized by Google

at an Annual Society Meeting Legally Convean^{d} on the 9th day of November AD 1789,

Eliphalet Terry Esqr Chose Moderator for s^{d} meeting.

John Raynolds Esq$_{r}$ }
Capt Jo^{s} Booth } were Choose committe for the Year Insuing.
Eliphalet Terry Esqr }

John Raynolds Esqr Choose Clerk for the Year Insuing.

Eliphalet Terry choose Society Treasurer.

also voted to Raise three Pence one farthing on the Pound on the List 1788 to pay the Rev^{d} m^{r} Nehemiah Prudden salary for the year Past & other Society Charges and that the Society Com^{tee} make the Rate.

also m^{r} Nehemiah Chandler was Choose Collector for the year Insuing.

also John Raynolds Esqr was Choose to Receive the Grain that shall be Pay^{d} on m^{r} Caleb Jones Ju^{r} Collector^{s} Rate & that Rye be Recv^{d} at 3/0^{d} Pr Bushel & Indian Corn at 2/6^{d}.

At a Society meeting Legally warn^{d} upon the Petition of 27 Signers to see whether the Society would new seet the meeting House or make such alterations in the Present Seeting as shall appear best.

S^{d} Petition Dated Enfield Novr 19th 1789.

Eliphalet Terry Esqr choose Moderator for s^{d} meeting.

Vote put whether the Society will do anything on the Petition.

Voted in the affirmative.

The vote then put whether the Society will Choose a Com^{tee} to New seat the meeting House. Voted in the Negative.

The vote then put whether the Society will choose a Comt^{ee} to make such alteration in the Present Seeting as shall appear best. Voted in the Affirmative.

the Society^{s} Comt^{ee} { Amos Alden, Nehemiah Chandler, Capt Jo^{s} Booth, John Raynolds Esqr, Eliphalet Terry Esqr, and Isaac Kibbe } were choose a Comt^{ee} for that purpose.

Test John Raynolds society Clr^{k}.

Novr 8th 1700 at an Annual Society Meeting Capt Joseph Booth was choose Moderator.

John Raynolds Esqr was choose Clerk for the year Insuing.

Digitized by Google

John Raynolds Esqr
Capt Joseph Booth
Eliphalet Terry Esqr } were choose Society Comt^{ee} for the year Ensuing.

Eliphalet Terry Esqr was choose Society Treasurer for the year Ensuing.

also voted to Raise three pence three Farthens on the List 1789 for the purpose of paying m^{r} Prudden Salery and all other Society Expences & that the Comt^{ee} make a Rate for the same.

Nehemiah Chandler choose Collector for the year Insuing.

also voted that the Comt^{ee} procure a Lock for the meeting House.

also voated that Doct^{r} Simeon Field, Missr^{s} Simeon Olmsted, Isaac Kibbe, Caleb Jones, Amos Alden & Daniel Terry Be a Committee to seat new Married People and make such alteration in the present seating as shall appear best. Test John Raynolds Society Clerk.

At an Annual Society Meeting Legally warn^{d} Conveend Novr 8th 1791.

Capt Joseph Booth choose Moderator.

Capt Joseph Booth
John Raynolds Esqr
Eliphalet Terry Esqr } were choose Society Comt^{ee} for the Year Insuing.

Eliphalet Terry Esqr choose Society Treasurer.

John Raynolds Esqr choose Society Clerk.

also voted to Raise three pence one farthen on the pound for the purpose of paying Mr Pruddens Sallery & other Society Charges on the List 1790.

Samuel Raynolds choose Collector for the year Insuing.

The vote put whether they will choose a Comt^{ee} to do anything about seeting. Voted in the Affirmative.

also Voted that the Comt^{ee} Seet New Married People; and such as have no seets; and make such alteration as they shall think best to Ease the minds of such as are uneasy with their seets—and Capt Ephraim Pease, Isaac Kibbe, Col^{n} Nath^{ll} Terry, Daniel Terry, Lemuel Kingsbury and Daniel Abbe were Choose a Comt^{ee} to make such seeting.

also Voted that the Society Comt^{ee} be Impower^{d} to adjust the Charge of Puting up the Town Clock and give order for the same.

also Voted that the Intermission Between meetings on the Sabbath in the Winter be one hour and one hour & an half in the summer and that thare be but one Bell Rung at the Intermission at noon.

also Voted that Samuel Raynolds lead in Singing. also that

Digitized by Google

Henry Terry and Robert Morrason should assist in leading in singing. all Choos for the year Insuing.

Test John Raynolds Society Clerk.

At an Annual Society Meeting Legally warn^{d} & Convean^{d} Novr 5th 1792.

John Raynolds Esqr
Eliph^{t} Terry Esqr
Capt Joseph Booth
were Choose Society Comt^{ee} for the Year Insuing.

and Eliphelet Terry Esqr Society Treasurer & John Raynolds Society Clerke.

also Voted to Rase three Pence one farthen on the Pound on the List 1791 to Pay the Rev^{d} m^{r} Prudens Sallary & other Society Charges & that the Society Comt^{ee} do make a Rate accordingly.

Samuel Holkens Choose Society Collector for the year Insuing.

also Voated that a Committee be appointed to Seat New Married People and make such alteration as they shall think best—and Missr^{s}

Joseph Olmsted
Nehemiah Chandler
Lemuel Kingsbury
Capt Nath^{ll} Terry
Capt Daniel Perkins
Berry Fenton
Capt Jonathan Bush
Daniel Abbe
were Choose the Comt^{ee} for that Purpose.

also Voted to Raise two penc half penny on the Pound on the List 1791 to Repair the meeting House by Coulering &c &c & that the Com^{tee} make a Rate accordingly.

Capt Nath^{ll} Terry
Miss^{r} Eli Bush
Nehemiah Chandler
Samuel Halkins
were Choose a Comt^{ee} to lay out the money.

Enfield March 11th 1793 At a Society meeting Legally warn^{d} upon the Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants of s^{d} Society to know whether the Society will Approve of the Tax Granted in Novr last.—and the Question was put Whether the Society will do any thing on the Petition.—and was Negatived by a great Majority.—Eliphalet Terry Esqr was chose moderator of Said Meeting.

Test John Raynolds clr^{k}.

Enfield November 11th 1793 At an annual Society Meeting Legally Warn^{d} & Convean^{d}.

Digitized by Google

Eliphalet Terry Esqr Choose Moderator of s^{d} Meeting.

Capt Joseph Booth
John Raynolds Esqr
Eliphalet Terry Esqr
} were Choose Society Committe for the Year Insuing.

John Raynolds Esqr choos Society Treasurer ye year Insuing.

also voted to Raise three Pence one Farthen on the Pound on the List 1792 and that the Committe make a Rate accordingly.

Also voated to Raise one Penny on the Pound on the List 1792 to Refund to the Comm^{tee} the Charge of the Repairs of the Meeting House already made and make further Repairs to the meeting House.

John Meacham Choose Collector the year Insuing.

also voted that the Society Committe be appointed to Seat New Married People and such other as move into this Town and make such olteration as they shall think best—and Lieu^{t} John Abbe, m^{r} Lemuel Kingsbury & Capt Daniel Perkins were choose to Join with them.

also Miss^{rs} Samuel Raynolds, Robert Morrason and Daniel Dana were Choose Choresters to lead [cut from bottom of page in re-binding.]

Test John Raynolds Clerk.

Enfield Novr 10th 1794 At an Annual Society Meeting Legally warn^{d} and Convean^{d}.

Eliphelet Terry Esqr choose Moderator of said Meeting.

Capt Joseph Booth
John Raynolds Esqr
Eliph^{t} Terry Esqr
} were choose the Society Comm^{tee} for the Year Ensuing.

John Raynolds Esqr choose Society Clerke and Eliphelet Terry Esqr was choose Society treasurer for the year Insuing.

Also voated to Raise three pence one farthing on the pound on the List 1793 to pay the Revd Mr Prudden & other Society charges & that the Comt^{ee} make a Rate accordingly.

John Olmsted was choose Society Collector for the year Insuing.

Eliphelet Terry Esqr and Capt Daniel Perkins were choose a committee to Look into the state of the Ministry Land by David Meachams—and Leace it out for a longer or shorter time as they shall think Best—But if sould or Let for 999 year that the money be Laid out for other Land for the Society or Let on good Landed Security.

also voated to Raise a half penny on the pound to be Laid out to Hire a Gentleman to Instruct in singing in this Society and the Standing Committee were Appointed to Lay out the money and have the Inspection of the Singing Schools.

Digitized by Google

Missr^s Sam^ll Raynolds
Henry Terry
Robert Morrason
and Daniel Dana
} Were Appointed to Lead as Quaristers in singing the year Ensuing.

Test John Raynolds [ ] Clerk.

Enfield November 9th 1795. At an Annual Society Meeting of the first Society in Enfield Legally warn^d & Convean^d—

Capt Joseph Booth Choose Moderator for said Meeting.

Capt Joseph Booth
John Raynolds Esqr
Eliphelet Terry Esqr
} Were choose Society Com^tee for the Ensuing year.

John Raynolds Esqr choose Society Clerk and Eliphelet Terry Esqr was choose Society Treasurer for the year Ensuing.

Also voted to Raise three pence half penny on the List 1793 to pay the Rev^d m^r Pruddens Salary the year past and other Society charges & that the Com^tees make a Rate accordingly.

also voted that the Com^tee order the Treasurer to pay Rev^d m^r Prudden one Hundred Pounds out of the above sum for his services the year Past.

Sam^ll Raynolds was Choose Society Collector for the year Ensuing.

also Voted that there be but one meeting on the Sabbath the winter Ensuing—and that Meeting Begin the first Sabbath in December at half after Eleven Oclock and End the Last Sabbath in February.

Missr^s Sam^ll Raynolds
Henry Terry
Robert Morrason
Daniel Dana
& Benjamin Booth
} were Appointed as Quaresters to Lead in Singing the Year Ensuing.

also Voted that Eliphelet Terry Esqr, Capt Joseph Booth, m^r Joseph Olmsted, m^r Jonathan Avory, John Raynolds Esqr, m^r Nehemiah Chandler & m^r Lemuel Kingsbury be a Com^tee To Give Sects to such Persons as have not seats & make such olterations as they shall think Propper for that End.

Test John Raynolds Society Clerk.

Enfield Octr 31st 1796.

at a Legal meeting of the 1st Society in Enfield convened on the 31st day of Octr 1796.

Eliphalet Terry Esqr Chosen Moderator, Samuel Raynolds Chosen Clerk for this meeting.

Digitized by Google

Voted that they will now procede to Transact the business of our Annual Societys Meeting.

John Raynolds Esqr Chosen Clerk for the year Ensuing.

John Raynolds Esqr
Capt Joseph Booth } Chosen Committee.
Eliphalet Terry Esqr

Eliphalet Terry Esqr Chosen Treasurer.

Voted that the Societys Committee pay the Revd Nehemiah Prudden for his Services the present year the Sum of one Hundred pounds.

Voted to Raise three pence half penny on the pound on the List 1795.

Voted that the Annual Society meeting be on the last Monday of Octr Annually.

Voted Samuel Raynolds Society Collector for the present year.

Test Samuel Raynolds Chosen Clerk for the present Meeting.

At a Legal Meeting of the first Society in Enfield assembled on the 30th day of October 1797.

Capt Joseph Booth Chosen Moderator.

Samuel Raynolds Chosen Clerk and Eliphelet Terry Treasurer.

Capt Joseph Booth
Eliphelet Terry Esqr } Committee men for the year Ensuing.
John Raynolds Esqr

Voted to Raise one cent & 5 mills on a Dollar on the List 1796 for the support of the Ministry—and other society Expences for the year past.

Voted to give the Revd Mr Prudden for his Last years Services Three Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Voted that the Standing Society Comt^{ee} give seats to New Married people and such as wish for seats.

Voted that Samuel Raynolds, Henry Terry & Robert Morrason Chosen Choristers. Test Samuel Raynolds Clerk.

Copyed from his minutes. Test John Raynolds.

At a Legal Ecclesiastical Society Meeting of the first Society in Enfield the 29th day of October 1798.

Voted that William Kibbe be Clerk the Ensuing year.

Voted that Capt Joseph Booth
Capt Samuel Raynolds } be a Committe the year Ensuing.
Eliphelet Terry Esqr

Voted that Eliphelet Terry be Treasurer the year Ensuing.

Digitized by Google

Voted to Raise one cent & 3 mills on a Dollar on the List 1797 for the support of the Minister and other Ecclesiastical uses for the past year &c.

Voted that Peter R. Field be a Collector of the Tax for the Ecclesiastical Society for the year Ensuing.

Voted that the Standing Committee for this Society be authorized to make such Removes in the Meeting House seats as they think proper.

and give seats to such as wish it and to New Married People & others.

Voted to Request Mr Prudden to have the Intermission but an hour for the Winter months if agreeable to him.

Voted that Samuel Raynolds, Robert Morrason & Winthrop Parsons be Quarristers for this Society.

Copyed from mr Kibbe's Minutes by me. John Raynolds.

At a Legal Ecclesiastical Meeting of the first Society in Enfield the 28th day of October 1799.

Voted that John Raynolds Esqr be Moderator.

Voted that Samuel Raynolds be Clerk.

Voted that Capt Joseph Booth, John Raynolds Esqr & Henry Terry } be a Comtee for the year Ensuing.

Voted Eliphelet Terry Esqr Treasurer.

Voted to Raise one Cent 3 mills on a Dollar on the List of the year 1798 for the support of the Minister and other Ecclesiastical Uses for the year Past &c.

Voted that the Committee Pay the Revd Nehemiah Prudden in additon to his usual Salary for the year Past Seventy Dollars.

Voted to Raise 3 mills on the Dollar in addition [Line lost from bottom of page in re-binding] and other Society Uses which said 3 mills is to be made in the Rate Bill with that made for the use of the Minister &c which sd sum Raisd by 3 mills is to be appropriated for the use of Singing.

Voted that Missrs Robert Morreson, Samll Raynolds & Henry Terry a Committee for appropriating the money Raisd for the Support of Singing.

Voated Capt Joseph Booth; Samll Raynolds, John Raynolds Esqr, Caleb Jones Junr, Lemuel Kingsbury, Asaph Terry, as a Committee for making alterations and Removes of People that have or want seats.

Digitized by Google

Voted Samuel Raynolds; Robert Morrason; Winthrop Parsons; Gaius Pease & Henry Terry Esqr Choristers for the year Ensuing.

Voted to Adjourn this Meeting untill Monday next at 5 oclock P. M. in the afternoon.

Novr 5 1799 meeting opened and voted to adjourn this meeting to April 7th 1800—at 5 oclock P. M.

April 7th 1800 voted to Excuse Mr Henry Terry from Collecting the Ecclesiastical Society Tax and appointed Mr Solomon Gleason Collector of said Tax in his Roome.

At an annual Society Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield Legally Convean^{d} on the 27 day of October 1800.

Capt Joseph Booth Choose Moderator.

John Raynolds Esqr Choose Clerk for the Year Ensuing.

Eliphelet Terry Esqr Chose Treasurer for the year Ensuing.

Capt Joseph Booth
Eliphelet Terry Esqr } were Chosen Committee for the year Ensuing.
Mr Solomon Gleason

Voted to make an addition of Seventy Dollars to the Rev^{d} m^{r} Pruddens annual salary for the year Past.

also Voted one cent & five mills on a Dollar on the List of 1799 to Pay the Rev^{d} m^{r} Prudden and other Society Charges.

Mr Solomon Gleason Choose Collector for the year Ensuing.

also Voted that the Committee Pay the Money to Revd Mr Prudden within 60 days from this date.

Test John Raynolds Clerk.

At a Legal Society Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield assembled the 26th day of october 1801.

Capt Joseph Booth Choose Moderator.

John Raynolds Esqr Choose Clerk for the year Ensuing.

Eliphelet Terry Esqr Choose Treasurer for the year Ensuing.

Capt Joseph Booth
Capt Samuel Raynolds } were Chosen Comt^{ee} for the year Ensuing.
m^{r} Lemuel Kingsbury

Voted to make an addition of Seventy Dollars to the Revd Mr Pruddens Salary for one year as addition to the original agreement.

Voted to Raise one Cent & five mills on a Dollar to Pay the Revd Mr Pruddens Salary and other Society Charges, and that the Comt^{ee} be

Digitized by Google

Directed to make a Rate on the List 1800 and order it to be Paid by the first day of January next.

Mr Robert Morrason Chosen Collector for the year Ensuing.

also Voted to Raise three mills on a Dollar for the Encouragement of Singing.

Henry Terry Esqr, Robert Morrason & Capt Sam^ll Raynolds were Chosen a committee to Expend the money Granted for the Encouragement of Singing.

Voted to Choose a Committee of Seven to Seat the Meating House, and the following gentlemen were Chosen for that Purpose viz Doct^r Sim^n Field, Capt Sam^ll Raynolds, Capt Joseph Booth, Mr Lemuel Kingsbury, Lieu^t John Abbe, m^r John Parsons & Maj^r Asaph Terry.

Voted that the Intermission between meetings on the Sabbath be but one hour for the three winter months.

Capt Samuel Raynolds
Messr^s Robert Morrason
Winthrop Parsons
Gaius Pease
} were chosen Quarristers to Lead in Singing the year Ensuing.

Voted that the Society is Willing a Bass Viol be Introduced into the Meeting House to assist the Singers if done without Expence to the Society. Test John Raynolds Clerk.

At an annual Society Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield Legally Holden on the 25th of october AD 1802.

Capt Joseph Booth chosen Moderator.

John Raynolds Esqr Clerk for the year Ensuing—& Doct^r Sim^n Field Clerk Pro Tem.

Eliphelet Terry Esqr Treasurer for the year Ensuing.

Capt Joseph Booth
Missr^s Nehemiah Chandler
& Lemuel Kingsbury
} were chosen as Committee for the year Ensuing.

Voted that Henry Terry Esqr, Capt Samuel Raynolds & m^r Robert Morrason Be a Committee to Lay out the money that was Receiv^d last year for the Instruction in Singing.

Voted that the Society pay the Revd Mr Prudden Twenty Dollars in addition to the original sum of Eighty four Pounds his original Salary.

Maj^r Asaph Terry chosen Collector for the year Ensuing.

Voted to Raise one Cent & one mill on the Dollar on the List of 1801, for Defraying the above Expenses.

Voted that Robert Morrason, Capt Samuel Raynolds & m^r Gaius Pease be Choristers.

Digitized by Google

also voted that Lieu^{t} Elam Pease, m^{r} Jedediah Hill & Capt Moses Allen be added to them.

Taken from Doct^{r} Simeon Fields minutes—by me John Raynolds Clerk.

At an Annual Society Meeting of the First Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield Legally Holden on the 31st day october AD 1803.

Doct^{r} Simeon Field chosen Moderator.

John Raynolds Esqr chosen Clerk for the year Ensuing.

Eliphelet Terry Esqr Treasurer for the year Ensuing.

Maj^{r} Caleb Jones
Capt Joseph Booth
Nehemiah Chandler
} were chosen as Committee for the year Ensuing.

Voted that the Society Committee be Impowered to Liquidate the accoumpt with Eldad Parson Respecting his Rate Bill that was Burnt many years ago.

Voted to give Rev^{d} m^{r} Prudden Twenty Dollars in addition to the original Contract which is to Be Three Hundred Dollars.

Voted to Raise one Cent & two mills to Pay the Rev^{d} M^{r} his Salarry & other Society Charges and that the Committee make a Rate and Direct the Treasurer to pay m^{r} Prudden by the first of January next.

Voted to Raise three mills on a Dollar for the Incouragment of Singing and that that money & for all other Society Charges be made in one Tax—to be on the List 1802.

Ebenezer Chapin Ju^{r} chosen Collector for the year Ensuing.

Voted that three Gentlemen be Chosen as a Committee to Expend the money Rais^{d} for Incouragement for Singing.

m^{r} Robert Morrason
Capt Samuel Raynolds
Henry Terry Esqr
} were chosen a Committee for said service.

m^{r} Robert Morrason
Capt Sam^{ll} Raynolds
m^{r} Gaius Pease
Liu^{t} Elam Pease
m^{r} Jabez King
} were Chosen as Choristers for the year Ensuing.

Ebenezer Chapin Ju^{r} agreed to Pay his fine as Collector & on that was Excus^{d}.

Samuel Pease 2^{d} chosen Collector instead of s^{d} Chapin. But refusd to serve—and the Society voted not to Excuse him without a Fine.

Then Lieu^{t} Elam Pease was chosen Collector for the year Ensuing.

Test John Raynolds Clerk.

Digitized by Google

At an annual Society Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield Legally holden on monday the 29th day of Oct. AD. 1804.

Capt Jos. Booth chosen moderator.

John Raynolds Esqr Clerk.

Simeon Field Clerk pro Tem.

Eliphalet Terry Esq. Treasurer.

Capt. Jos. Booth
Maj. Caleb Jones } chosen Society Committee for the ensuing year.
Lt Elam Pease

Voted to give Rev. Nehemh Prudden $20 in addition to his stipulated Sallary.

Voted to raise one cent & three mills on the Dollar to pay mr. Pruddens Sallary & to defray the other expenses of the Society.

Voted to direct the Societies Committee to liquidate & settle the accounts with the Singing Committee.

Mr Danll Abbe Junr chosen Collector.

Voted to seat the Meeting House & that a Committee of nine be appointed.

Nehemiah Chandler
Lemll Kingsbury
Maj Caleb Jones
Capt Eliph Killam
Cap Asaph Terry } were chosen as a Committee to seat the Meeting House.
Lt Robert Morison
Capt Jos Booth
Joseph Olmsted
Moses Allen

Voted that the Collector be directed to Settle with the Treasurer by the first day of April 1805 & that those that do not pay their taxes shall be liable to pay interest.

Voted that this annual meeting shall in future be holden on the first monday in October.

Voted that the Singers appoint their own Choristers.

At an Annual Society Meeting of first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield Legally Holden on Monday the 7th day of October 1805.

Henry Terry Esqr Chosen Moderator
John Raynolds Clerk } For the Year Ensuing.
Eliphelet Terry Esqr Treasurer

Missrs Joseph Booth
Nehh Chandler } Chosen Comtee for the Year Ensuing.
Majr Caleb Jones

Digitized by Google

Voted to give the Revd Mr Neh^{h} Prudden Seventy Dollars in addition to his stipulated sallary.

Voted to Raise one cent & four mills on a Dollar on the List 1804 to pay Revd Mr Pruddens Sallary and other Society Charges—and that the Commt^{ee} make a rate therefor and that the money be paid into the Treasury by the first day of January next.

Voted that Elam P. Potter be the Collector to collect the same.

Voted to raise one mill on a dollar with the above for the Incouragement of Singing—to be used under the Direction of the Society Committe.

Missr^{s} Robert Morrason
Gaius Pease
Elam Pease
David Wilson
& Jabez King
} Choristers.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the first Monday in November next at four OClock P. M. John Raynolds Clerk.

Novr 4th 1805 Meeting opened according to adjournment.

Elam Potter Refused to serve as Collector for the year Ensuing.

and David Allen choose as collector in his Room.

also voted to Excuse the Quoresters choose to lead in Singing the last meeting.

also voted that the singers choose their own Quoresters.

John Raynolds Clerk.

At an Annual Ecclesiastical Society Meeting of the first Society in Enfield Legally Holden Monday the 6th of October AD 1806.

Henry Terry Esqr choose Moderator.

John Raynolds clerk.

Eliphelet Terry Esqr choose Treasurer.

Capt Joseph Booth
Lieu^{t} Robert Morrason
Capt Eliphelet Kilham
} Choose Society Committee for the Year Ensuing.

Voted to Give the Revd Mr Neh^{h} Prudden Seventy Dollars in addition to his stated Salery—also

Voted one cent & five mills on a Dollar to pay Rev^{d} m^{r} Prudden & other Society Charge on the List of 1805 and that the Committee make a Rate therefor and that the money be Rais^{d} by the first day of January next & paid into the Treasury—also

Voted that Simeon Olmsted be the collector to collect the same.

Digitized by Google

Voted to choose a committee to seat the meeting House in part and

Eliphelet Terry Esqr
Maj^{r} Joseph Parsons
Capt Joseph Booth
Maj^{r} Caleb Jones
Capt Eliphelet Kilham
Lieu^{t} Robert Morrason
Capt Elam Pease
} Be the Comt^{ee} to seat the Meeting House.

Voted to have but one Meeting a day in the months of December & January and that the Meeting Begin at half past Eleven Oclock A. M.

Voted to adjourn this Meeting untill the first Monday in Novr next at four Oclock P. M. John Raynolds Society Clerk.

November 3^{d} 1806 Society Meeting opened according to adjournment.

Voted to Revoke for having but one meeting on the Sabbath for the month of December & January.

Voted to have the Intermission on the Sabbath but one hour for three months (viz) December January & February.

Voted to choose Eli Pease Collector for the year Ensuing in the Room of Simeon Olmsted who Refus^{d}.

Voted that the Society Committe Draw on the Treasurer for Thirty Dollars for the Incouragement of Singing.

Voted that this meeting be adjourned to the first monday in December next at two OClock afternoon.

Decr 3^{d} 1806 no Motion to have the Meeting opened.

John Raynolds Society Clerk.

At an annual Society Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield Legally holden on Monday October 5th 1807.

Henry Terry Esqr Chosen Moderator.

John Raynolds Chosen Clerk.

Maj^{r} Joseph Parsons
Henry Terry Esqr
Capt Robert Morrason
} were chosen Society Committee for the year ensuing.

Voted to make an addition of Seventy Dollars to Rev^{d} m^{r} Pruddens Sallary.

Voted to Raise one cent five mills on a Dollar on the List 1806 to Pay m^{r} Pruddens Sallary & other Society Charges and that the money be Paid into the Treasury by the first day of January next.

Voted that Joseph Olmsted 2^{d} be a Collector for the year Ensuing.

Digitized by Google

Voted three mills & a half on the Dollar be Raised for the Incouragement of Singing and that the Society' Committee lay out the money for that Purpose.

Voted that the Committee make a Rate for the sums Raised.

Voted that Moses Allen & Jedediah Hills be added to the Society Comt^ee to lay out the money for Singing.

Voted that this Meeting be adjourn^d to the first monday of Nov next at half past 4 OClock afternoon.

John Raynolds Society Clerk.

Novr 2^d 1807 Meeting opened according to adjournment—m^r Eli Hale was chosen Collector in stead of Joseph Olmsted who Paid his Fine.

also voted that the Intermission Between Meeting on the Sabbath be but one Hour & and that there be but one Bell in the three Winter months.

At a meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield Legally holden the 30th day of November 1807.

Doct^r Simeon Field Chosen Moderator.

Voted to Excuse m^r Eli Hale from serving as Collector for the year Ensuing.

also voted to give two & a half p^r cent on what is collected of the society tax by the first of February next.

also chose Daniel Abbe Junr collector for the year Ensuing and to have the above mentioned premium.

John Raynolds Society Clerk.

At an Annual Society Meeting of the First Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield Legally holden on the first monday of October 3^d 1808.

Doct^r Simeon Field Chose moderator for s^d meeting.

Elam O. Potter chosen clerk.

John Taylor Esq
Capt Robert Morresson } Committee.
Maj Joseph Parsons

Eliphalet Terry Esq chosen Treasurer.

Voted to pay Revd Nehemiah Prudden Three Hundred & fifty dollars sallary for the year ensuing.

Voted to raise one cent eight mills on the Dollar on the list for 1807 to pay the Revd Nehemiah Prudden & other Society charges. this tax to be paid into the Treasury the first day of January next.

Voted that Jonathan Pease be the collector of Society taxes for the year ensuing.

Digitized by Google

Voted that the standing committee make a rate for the sums to be collected.

Voted that the standing committee direct the mode of repairs or what is necessary to be done to the meeting house.

Voted that the pews be numbered.

Voted that the standing committee direct the mode of numbering the pews & procure it to be done.

Voted that there be but one bell during the three winter months & that there be but one hour intermission at noon.

Voted that four be added to the committee for the purpose of seating the meeting House.

Messrs Lemuel Kingsbury
John Parsons
Caleb Jones Jr
& Eliph^t Terry Esq } were chosen.

Voted that this meeting be adjourned to the monday following the first Tuesday in April next to be opened at 3 OClock in the afternoon.

April 10th 1809 no motion made to have the meeting opened.

At an Annual Society Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield Legally holden on monday the 2^d day of October 1809.

Doc^t Simeon Field chosen moderator.

Elam O. Potter clerk.

Maj Joseph Parsons
Cap: Robert Morrison } committee.
Elam O. Potter

Eliphalet Terry Esq chosen Treasurer.

Voted to pay Revd Nehemiah Prudden one hundred and twenty five Dollars in addition to his stipulated salary for the year ensuing & that it be paid into the Treasury by the first day of January next.

Voted to raise one cent nine mills on the Dollar on the list 1808 to pay Society Charges.

Voted that Roswell Parsons collect said tax.

Voted that the Societys Committee make the rate.

Voted that there be but one hour Intermission during the three winter months and that there be but one bell at noon during that time.

Voted that the repairs on the meeting house be left with the committee.

Voted to adjourn to the last monday in this month at 3 oclock P. M.

Digitized by Google

October 31–1800 no motion made to have the meeting opened.

At an annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally holden on monday the 1st day of October 1810.

Doct Simeon Field chosen moderator.

Elam O. Potter—clerk.

Eliphalet Terry Esq
Maj Joseph Parsons } Committee.
Cap Robert Morrison

Eliphalet Terry Esq—Treasurer.

Voted to pay Revd Nehemiah Prudden one hundred & Twenty five Dollars in addilion to his Stipulated Salary.

Voted to raise one cent seven mills on the Dollar to pay Revd Nehemiah Prudden & other society charges—sd Tax to be made on the list 1809.

Voted that Luther Pierce collect the Tax.

Voted that Roderick White collect the Tax, Luther Pierce having refused to do it.

Voted that Samuel A. Stillman collect the Tax Roderick White having refused.

Voted that whenever a person is chose to collect the Tax & he refuse to do it he immediately give a Note to the Treasurer or pay a fine of five Dollars.

Voted that there be but one hour intermission in the months of November December January & February.

Voted that it be left to the discression of the committee as to laying out the money for Ordinary repairs on the meeting house & for singing.

Voted to adjourn this meeting till the monday following the first tuesday in april next to be opened immediately after freemans meeting.

April 8th 1811.

The meeting was opened according to adjournment.

Voted that the Committee examine the Meetinghouse & the Shingle on the Roof to assertain what repairs are necessary in order to secure the building from decay & report to the next meeting.

Voted to adjourn this meeting a fortnight to be opened at 3 oclock in the afternoon.

April 22 1811.

The meeting was opened according to adjournment.

Digitized by Google

The previous question whether we will do any thing at this meeting about repairs on the house—"negatived."

The meeting was adjourned without date.

At a meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society legally warned & held on the 29th day of April 1811.

Previous question whether we will do any thing about repairs on the meeting house. Voted in the affirmative.

Voted that the Committee proceed to shingle the roof of the house & paint the same & paint the Body of the house the outside & also the Steeple.

Voted that the committee also proceed to procure a conductor or Lightening rod for the meeting house

At an Annual Society Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally Holden on the first monday in October 1811.

Elam O. Potter moderator.

William Dixon clerk pro tem.

Maj Joseph Parsons }
Eliph^t Terry Esq } Committee.
Doc^t Simeon Field }

Eliphalet Terry Esq Treasurer.

Voted to pay Revd Nehemiah Prudden One hundred & forty Dollars in addition to his stipulated salary.

Voted to raise One Cent seven mills on the Dollar to pay Revd Neh^h Pruddens sallary & other incidental expenses on the list 1810 to be paid into the Treasury on the 1st day of January 1812.

Voted to raise One cent five mills on the list 1811 to be paid into the Treasury by the 1st May 1812 for the purpose of repairing the meeting house according to a Vote of the Society at a former meeting & that the Society Committee proceed to lay out said monies & complete said Repairs by the 1st day of September 1812.

Voted that Capt Lot Killam be Collector of the Taxes for the year ensuing, & that he be allowed as a compensation for collecting one & half p cent provided that he settle with the Treasurer when the Taxes fall due.

Voted that the intermission from Nov 1st to March 1st be one hour only & that the committee notify Mr Prudden accordingly.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after school Society meeting in November next.

Nov. 4th 1811 meeting opened according to adjournment.

Digitized by Google

Voted to adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after freemans meeting in April next.

April 13th 1812. The Meeting was opened according to adjournment.

Voted that the society committee draw an order on the Treasurer for the difference between the cost of a Bass Viol lately bought for the use of the Society & the amount subscribed for that purpose, & that it be applied to make up the Deficiency.

At an Annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the town of Enfield legally holden on the 1st Monday in October 1812.

Simeon Field was chosen moderator.

Elam O. Potter clerk.

Eliphalet Terry Esq }
Maj Joseph Parsons } Committee.
William Dixon }

Eliphalet Terry Esq Treasurer.

Voted to pay Revd Nehemiah Prudden One hundred & forty Dollars in addition to his stipulated salary for the year ensuing.

Voted to Lay a tax of two cents two mills on the Dollar on the List 1811 to pay the Revd Nehemiah Prudden & to pay arreareages for repairs on the meeting house payable the 1st day of Jany 1813.

Voted that the inter mission between meetings on the Sabbath at noon from 1st Novr till 1st March be one hour only.

Voted that Capt Lot Killam be Collector & that he be allowed for collecting this Tax two pr ct provided he settle with the Treasurer by the 1st of March.

Voted that there be a committee of seven persons chosen to seat the meeting house.

The following persons were chosen viz.

Maj Joseph Parsons,
William Dixon Esq,
John Taylor Esq,
Maj Robert Morrison,
Maj Caleb Jones,
Elam O. Potter.
Eliphalet Terry Esq.

Voted that this committee be directed to lay before the Society their doings.

Voted that this committee have no compensation.

Voted to adjourn to the 1st Monday in November.

Digitized by Google

At an adjourned Society meeting legally held on the 2d day of November 1812.

William Dixon was chosen Treasurer in place of Judge Terry deceasd.

Voted that Lemuel Kingsbury
Nehemiah Chandler
& Col Asaph Terry
be added to the committee for seating the meeting house.

At an annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the town of Enfield legally holden on the 1st monday in October A. D. 1813.

Elam O. Potter was chosen moderator.

William Dixon Esq
Maj Caleb Jones } were chosen Committee.
Maj Joseph Parsons

William Dixon Esq was chosen Treasurer.

Voted to grant to Revd Nehemiah Prudden one hundred & forty dollars in addition to his stipulated salary for the year ensuing.

Voted to raise two cents one mill on the dollar on the list 1812 to pay Revd Nehemiah Prudden & other charges, to be paid into the treasury by the 1st day of January 1814.

Voted that eighty dollars be appropriated to pay an instructor to teach in singing.

Maj Robert Morrison
Capt Jabez King } were chose a committee to engage an instructor to teach in singing.
Maj Elam Pease
Mr David Wilson

Voted that Capt Lot Killam be collector & that he be allowed for collecting this tax 2 pr cent provided he settle with the Treasurer by the 1st day of January 1814.

Voted that the intermission on the Sabbath from Novr 1st 1813 till April 1st 1814 be one hour only.

Voted to adjourn this meeting till 1st monday in November next.

Attest Elam O. Potter Clerk.

At an Annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally holden on the 3d day of October A. D. 1814.

Henry Terry Esq was chosen moderator.

Wm Dixon was chosen clerk.

Maj. Caleb Jones
Maj. Joseph Parsons } were chosen committee.
Elam O. Potter Esq.

Digitized by Google

Elam O. Potter Esq. was chosen Treas^{r}.

Voted—To grant Revd Nehemiah Prudden one hundred & Eighty Dollars in addition to his stipulated salary for the year ending in Novr 1814.

Voted—To raise two cents two mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1813 to pay Revd Nehemiah Prudden & other charges, to be paid into the Treasury by the 1st Day of January AD 1815.

Voted—That Capt. Lot Killam be collector & that he be allowed for collecting this Tax 2 P^{r} cent provided he settle with the Treas^{r} by the 1st day of January AD. 1815.

John Taylor Esq.
Capt. Lot Killam
Maj. Robt Morrison
were chosen a committee to be added to the Standing Societys Committees for the purpose of making alterations in Seating Meetinghouse.

Voted—That the committee for making alterations in Seating the Meeting house be directed & they are hereby directed to regulate the meeting house so far as respects the Pews & See that no Persons seated be disturbed by others taking their seats.

Voted—That the intermission on the Sabbath from the 1st Day of November next to 1st day of April next be one hour only.

Voted—To adjourn this meeting to the 1st Monday of November next to be holden immediately after the adj^{d} School Society meeting on s^{d} Day. attest Wm Dixon Clerk.

At an annual Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally holden on the 2^{d} Day of October AD. 1815.

John Taylor Esq was chosen Moderator.

Wm Dixon was chosen clerk.

Maj. Joseph Parsons
Maj. Caleb Jones
Elam O. Potter
was chosen Society Committee.

Elam O. Potter Esqr was chosen Treas^{ur}.

Voted—To Grant the Sum of One hundred & Eighty Dollars in addition to the Stipulated Salary of Revd Nehemiah Prudden for the year ending November 1815.

Voted—To raise Two Cents five mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1814 to pay the Salary of the Revd Nehemiah Prudden for the year ending in Novr 1815 & other Charges to be paid into the Treasury by the 1st Day of January AD. 1816.

Voted—That Capt. Lot Killam be Collector & that he be allowed for collecting this tax 2 per cent, provided he settle with the Treasurer by the 1st Day of January 1816.

Digitized by Google

Voted—To choose a Committee of three Persons to act in concert with a Committee of the Church, relative to Supplying the Desk &c.

John Taylor Esqr
Henry Terry Esqr
William Dixon
} were chosen a committee to act with Church Committee as afores^{d}.

Voted—That the Societys Committee make Maj Jabez King such compensation for instructing in singing as they may think reasonable.

Voted—That the intermission on the Sabbath from the 1st Day of Novr next to the 1st Day of April next be one hour only.

Voted—To adjourn this meeting to the 1st monday of November next to be holden immediately after the adj^{d} School Society Meeting on s^{d} Day. attest—Wm Dixon Clerk.

At a Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally Warned & holden at the meeting house in s^{d} Society on the 12th Day of February AD. 1816.

Henry Terry Esq Chosen Moderator.

Voted—To give the Revd Francis L. Robbins a call to settle in the work of the Ministry in this Society.

Affirmative 110 Negative 21.

Voted—To give the Revd Francis L. Robbins Seven Hundred Dollars annually so long as he shall continue to perform the work of a Gospel Minister in this Society Affirm. 90 Neg. 38.

Voted—That the Committee chosen at the first Annual Meeting of this Society to supply the Desk, be requested to inform the Revd Francis L. Robbins of the foregoing votes & receive his answer & report to the next Meeting.

Voted—To adjourn this meeting to the Fourth Day of March, to be holden at the meeting house in the 1st Society at 2 O clock P. M.

attest Wm Dixon Clerk.

At an adjourned meeting of the First Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield holden at the meeting house in s^{d} Society on the 4th day of March AD. 1816.

The answer of the Revd Francis L. Robbins accepting the call to settle in the work of the Ministry in this Society was read and accepted.

Voted—To choose a committee of five persons to act with a Committee of the Church to confer with the Revd Francis L. Robbins as to fixing the time for his ordination, calling a Council, making arrangements for the ordination and providing for the Council.

Digitized by Google

The following named persons were chosen (viz).

Revd John Taylor
Henry Terry Esq
Maj Robert Morrison } Committee.
Doct^{r} Simeon Field
William Dixon

Voted—That the afors^{d} Committee be directed to request Revd Francis L. Robbins to supply the desk until ordination.

Voted—That the Standing Committee be requested to apply to Major Jabez King to prepare Musick for the Ordination.

Voted—That the Standing Society^{s} Committee be authorized and they are hereby authorized to lease any lands belonging to the society for so long term or terms as they may think proper.

Voted—To adjourn this Meeting without day.

Attest Wm Dixon Clerk.

At an Annual Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield legally warned & holden at the Meeting house in s^{d} Society on the 1st Monday of October 1816.

Henry Terry Esq was chosen Moderator.

Wm Dixon chosen clerk.

Eliphel Booth
Elam O. Potter } Committee.
Ebenezer Chapin J^{r}

Elam O. Potter Esq Treasurer.

Voted—To raise two cents five mills on the dollar upon the List of 1816 to pay the salary of the Revd Francis L. Robbins, for the year ending April 1817 & other charges, to be paid into the Treasury by the 24th day of April 1817.

Voted—That Capt. Lot Killam be Collector & that he be allowed for collecting this tax 2 per cent provided he settle with the Treasurer by the 1st day of June AD. 1817.

Voted—That the intermission on the Sabbath from the 1st Day of November next to the 1st Day of April next be one hour only.

Voted—That the Standing Committee be authorised & they are hereby authorised to lease any lands belonging to the Society for any Term or Terms which they may think proper not exceeding one hundred years.

Voted—To adjourn this meeting to the 1st Monday of November next, to be holden immediately after the School Society meeting on s^{d} Day. attest—Wm Dixon Clerk.

Digitized by Google

At an adjourned meeting of the First Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield holden on the 4th Day of Novr AD. 1816 at the meeting house in said Society.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to be holden on the 11th Day of November AD. 1816. Attest Wm Dixon, Clerk.

At an adjourned meeting of the First Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield holden on the 11th Day of November 1816 at the meeting house in sd Society.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the monday following the 1st Tuesday of April 1817 to be holden immediately after the adjd Town meeting on said Day. attest—Wm Dixon, Clerk.

At an annual Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield holden on the first monday in October A. D. 1817 were chosen

Doct Simeon Field moderator.

Elam O. Potter Clerk.

William Dixon Esq }
John Olmsted } Committee.
Jabez King }

William Dixon Esq Treasurer.

Voted to raise two cents five mills on the dollar upon the List of 1817 to pay the salary of the Revd Francis L. Robbins for the year ending in April 1818 and other Society charges—to be paid into ths Treasury by the 24th day of April 1818.

Ephraim P. Prudden was chosen Collector of sd Tax without any compensation.

Voted that the intermission on the Sabbath from the 1st day of November to the 1st day of April be one hour only.

Voted that the Standing committee be authorized and they are hereby authorized to lease any Lands belonging to the Society for any term or terms which they may think proper not exceeding one hundred years.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to 1st Monday of Novr next.

Attest Elam O. Potter Clk.

At a meeting of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield on the 13th day of april 1818 at the meeting house of said Society.

Henry Terry Esq. moderator.

Voted that the Societys committee be authorized to Lease the Ministry Lands for 999 years.

Digitized by Google

At an annual Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield legally warned & holden at the Meeting house in s^d^ Society on the first monday of October AD 1818.

Henry Terry Esq. was chosen Moderator.

Wm Dixon, Clerk.

Jabez King
Caleb Jones } Committee.
Asaph Terry

Elam O. Potter Esq. Treas^r^.

Voted—To raise or grant a Tax of two Cents & Eight Mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1818—two Cents and five mills of which to pay the Revd Francis L. Robbins Salary for the year ending April AD 1819 & other incidental charges of the Society & the remaining three mills on the Dollar to be appropriated to encourage singing s^d^ Tax to be paid into the Treasury by the 24th Day of April AD 1819.

Voted—That Lot Killam be Collector & that he be allowed for Collecting s^d^ Tax Two Per Cent.

Voted—That Jabez King, Henry Terry & Robert Morrison be a Committee for the purpose of hiring a Singing Master.

Voted—That the following named Persons, together with the Standing Committee, be a Committee for the purpose of Seating the Meeting house (viz.)

Henry Terry
Simeon Field
Moses Allen Ju^r^
Levi Terry
George Allen
Robert Morrison
Elam Pease
Jon^a^ Pease
James Harper
Sylvanus Olmsted
Selah Terry
Jonah Griswold
} Committee for Seating the meeting house.

Voted—That the intermission on the Sabbath from November 1st to April 1st AD 1819 be one hour only.

Voted to adjourn this Meeting to the 1st Monday of November next to be holden immediately after the adj^d^ Society meeting.

attest Wm Dixon Clerk.

At an adjourned Meeting of the First Ecclesiastical Society in the

Digitized by Google

Town of Enfield holden on the 2d Day of November AD 1818 at the Meeting house in sd Society.

The vote passed on the first Monday of October 1818 appointing Capt Lot Killam Collector of the Society Tax was reconsidered & on such reconsideration

Voted—That Mr Ephraim P. Prudden be Collector & that he be allowed for Collecting sd Tax 2 Per Cent.

Voted—To adjourn this Meeting without day.

attest Wm Dixon Clerk.

At an Annual Meeting of the First Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield legally warned & holden at the meeting house in sd Society on the 4th Day of October AD 1819.

Henry Terry Esq. was chosen Moderator.

Wm Dixon Clerk & Treasurer.

Caleb Jones
Ebenr Chapin Jur } Committee.
Jabez King

Voted—To raise or grant a Tax of Two Cents five mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1818 to pay the Salary of the Revd Francis L. Robbins for the year ending April 1820 & other incidental charges of the Society, to be paid into the Treasury by the 24th Day of April AD 1820.

Voted—That Mr Ephraim P. Prudden be Collector of sd Tax.

Voted—That the Committee be authorised & directed & they are hereby authorised to Loan on good security by mortgage so much of the appropriation money (so called) belonging to this Society as will amount to the Sum which was received for ministry lands sold to Nathan Tiffany & others, being part of the permanent Fund of sd Society & that the remainder be collected by the Treasurer.

Voted—That the intermission on the Sabbath from Novr 1st to April 1st AD 1820 be one hour only.

Voted—To adjourn this meeting to the 1st Monday of November next to be holden after the adjd Town Meeting on sd Day.

attest Wm Dixon, Clerk.

At an Annual Meeting of the First Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield legally warned & holden at the meeting house in sd Society on the 2d Day of October AD. 1820.

Henry Terry Esq was chosen Moderator.

Wm Dixon was chosen Clerk and Treasr.

Digitized by Google

Caleb Jones
Luther Pierce } Committee.
John Olmsted

Voted—To adjourn this meeting to be holden at the meeting house in Enfield on the 1st Monday of February AD. 1821 at 1 of the Clock in the afternoon.

Voted—That the intermission on the Sabbath from the 1st of November to the 1st of April next be one hour only.

attest Wm Dixon, Clerk.

At a Meeting of the First Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield holden by adjournment at the meeting house in sd Society on the 5th Day of February AD. 1821.

Voted—To raise or grant a Tax of Three & half cents on the Dollar on the List of 1820 to pay the Salary of the Revd Francis L. Robbins for the year ending April 24th AD. 1821 & other incidental charges of the Society—to be paid into the Treasury by the 24th Day of April AD. 1821.

Voted that Ephraim P. Prudden be collector of sd Tax—& to be allowed a Premium of One Per Cent. for collecting the same.

attest Wm Dixon Clerk.

Voted—To adjourn this meeting to the 1st monday of April AD. 1821, to be holden immediately after the adjd Town meeting on sd Day. attest, Wm Dixon Clerk.

At an Annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the town of Enfield legally warned & holden at the meeting house in said Society on the first day of October A. D. 1821.

Henry Terry Esq was chosen moderator.

Elam O. Potter was chosen Clerk & Treasr.

Elam O. Potter
Caleb Jones } Committee.
Jabez King

Voted to raise or grant a tax of three & half cents on the dollar on the list of 1821 to pay the sallary of the Revd Francis L. Robbins for the year ending April 24th A.D. 1822, and other incidental charges of the Society to be paid into the Treasury by the 24th day of April 1822.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to be holden at the meeting house in Enfield on the first monday in November next, to be holden after the town meeting on that day. attest Elam O. Potter Clk.

Digitized by Google

At an adjourned meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield holden on the 5th day of November A. D. 1821.

Henry Terry Esq moderator.

Capt Lot Killam was chosen collector of Society Rates the present year without compensation.

Voted that intermission on the Sabbath from this time till april next be one hour only at noon. attest Elam O. Potter Clk.

At an annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally warned & holden at the meeting house in Said Society on the 7th day of October A. D. 1822.—The following persons were chosen to the Offices annexed to their names viz.

William Dixon Esqr moderator.

Elam O. Potter Clk & Treasr.

Ebenezer Chapin
Jabez King } committee.
Luther Pierce

Voted to lay a tax of three cents on the dollar on List 1822 to pay Revd Francis L. Robbins salary due 24th April 1823 the tax payable at the same time.

Voted to choose a Committee of 13 to be added to the standing committee to seat the meeting house.

William Dixon
Ephraim P. Prudden
Lemuel Kingsbury
Asaph Terry
Charles Abbe
Levi Abbe
Timothy Pease } Committee for Seating the meeting house.
Jonathan Pease
James Harper
Sylvanus Olmsted
Selah Terry
Parsons Henry
Luther Parsons

Voted that the intermission at noon from Nov. 1st till April 1st be one hour only.

Voted to adjourn this meeting till the first monday in November next to be holden after the School Society meeting on that day.

Elam O. Potter Clk.

Digitized by Google

At an adjourned meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield holden legally on the first monday in Nov 1822.

Capt Lot Killam was chosen collector to collect the Society tax without compensation. Attest E. O. Potter Clk.

At an annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally warned and holden at the meeting house in said Society on the 6th day of October A. D. 1823 the following persons were Chosen to the Offices annexed to their names viz:

William Dixon moderator.

Elam O. Potter Clerk & Treasurer.

William Dixon }
Jonathan Pease } Committee.
Luther Pierce }

Voted to lay a tax of 3 cents 5 mills on the dollar on List 1823 to pay Revd Francis L. Robbins his Sallary which will become due April 24th 1824 and other Society expenses.

Voted that fifty dollars of the above tax be appropriated by the above committee at their discression for Singing to be expended in paying such teacher as they may employ to promote this object.

Voted to adjourn this meeting till the first monday in November next to be opened immediately after the school society meeting on that day.

Voted that intermission at noon be the same as last Year.

Attest Elam O. Potter Clerk.

At an adjourned meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally holden on the 3^{d} day of November 1823.

William Dixon Esq moderator.

Peter Raynolds was chosen Collector of taxes for the year ensuing, to have no compensation.

Voted that the Standing Committee give Seats to those who have no Seats and try to accomodate those who are dissatisfied.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the first monday in April next to be holden after the Electors meeting on that day.

Attest Elam O. Potter Clk.

At an adjourned meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the town of Enfield legally holden on the 5th day of April 1824.

Voted that the Standing Committee for the time being be directed to re-enter and take possession of the Leased Lands leased to Nathaniel Chapin & also such other leased Lands belonging to the

Digitized by Google

s^d Society wherever rent is due whenever the rent is not paid at the time it becomes due. Attest Elam O. Potter Clk.

At an Annual Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally warned and holden at the Meeting house in said Society on the 4th day of October 1824 The following Persons were chosen to the offices annexed to their names, viz:

William Dixon Esq Moderator.

Eph P. Prudden Clerk & Treas^y.

William Dixon }
Jonathan Pease } Committee.
Jabez King }

Voted to lay a Tax of 3 Cents 5 Mills on the Dollar on list 1824 to pay Revd Francis L. Robbins his Sallary which will become due April 24 1825 and other Society expences.

Voted that the Society Committee cause posts to be erected near the Meeting house for the accommodation of the Members of s^d Society.

Voted that a Committee consisting of Three Persons viz Henry Terry, Eben Chapin & E. P. Prudden be added to the standing for the purpose of accommodating those who are dissatisfied with their seats.

Voted that the Intermission at noon from Nov 1 till April 1 1825 be one hour only.

Voted to adjourn this Meeting till the 1st Monday in Nov next to be holden immediately after the School Society Meeting.

Attest E. P. Prudden Clerk.

At an adjourned Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally holden on the 4th day of Nov 1824.

William Dixon Esq Moderator.

John King was chosen Collector for the Year ensuing to have no Compensation.

Voted to adjourn this Meeting to the first Monday in April next to be holden after the Electors Meeting on that Day.

Attest E. P. Prudden Clerk.

At an annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally warned & Holden at the meeting house in said Society on the 3^d day of October 1825 the following persons were chosen to the Offices annexed to their names viz.—

William Dixon Esq moderator.

Digitized by Google

Elam O. Potter Clerk.

Jonathan Pease }
Jabez King } Committee.
Eben Parsons }

Ephraim P. Prudden Treasurer.

Voted to lay a tax of three cents five mills on the Dollar on List 1825 to pay Rev[d] Francis L. Robbins his salary which will be due April 24 1826 and other Society expences.

Voted to choose a committee of 16 persons to seat the meeting house without any expence to the Society—the following persons were chosen viz.

Ephraim P. Prudden	Jabez King
Horace Pease	Timothy Pease
Horace Metcalf	Lemuel Kingsbury
Elisha Parsons	Roderick White
Lorain T. Pease	William Dixon
Caleb Jones	Sylvester Lusk
Jabez Collins	Boaz Terry
Ebenezer Chapin	James Harper

Seaters of the meeting house.

Voted that the intermission at noon from Nov 1st 1825 till April 1st 1826 be one hour only.

Voted to adjourn this meeting till the first monday in November next to be holden after the town meeting of that day.

Attest Elam O. Potter clerk.

At an adjourned meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally holden on the first monday in Nov[r] 1825. William Dixon Moderator.

Voted that the Society Committee be directed to leave certain Pews for the use of persons who do not belong to the Society.

Voted to lay a tax of half a cent on a dollar on the List 1825, making 4 cents in the whole.

Voted that Roderick White be collector without compensation.

Voted that the Seating committee give seats to those persons who belong to the Society and to no other.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the first monday in April next to be holden immediately after the Electors meeting on that day.

Attest Elam O. Potter Clk.

At an annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally warned and holden at the meeting house in said Society on

Digitized by Google

the 2d day of October 1826 the following persons were chosen to the Offices annexed to their names (viz)—

William Dixon Esq moderator.

Elam O. Potter clerk.

Joseph Olmsted }
Eben Parsons & } Committee.
William Dixon }

Elam O. Potter Treasurer.

Voted that the committee and Treasurer serve without compensation.

Voted to lay a tax of 3 cents 5 mills on the Dollar on list 1826 to pay Revd Francis L. Robbins his salary which will be due April 24, 1827. Said tax payable said 24: april—and to pay other Society charges.

Voted that the intermission at noon from November first 1826 till april 1st 1827 be one hour only.

Voted to choose a committee to make an estimate of the expence of painting and whitewashing the inside of the meeting house and also turning the Body pews into slips.

Daniel Abbe }
Lorain T. Pease Esq } were chosen accordingly.
Henry Kingsbury }

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the first monday in November next to be holden after the town meeting of that day.

Attest Elam O. Potter Clk.

At an adjourned meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally holden on the 6 day of November A. D. 1826—William Dixon Esq moderator.

Roderick White was chosen Collector of Society taxes for the year ensuing and to do this duty without compensation.

Attest Elam O. Potter Clk.

At an annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally warned and Holden at the meeting house in 1st Society on the 1st Oct 1827 the following persons were chosen to the offices annexed to their names—viz

Jonathan Pease Esq moderator.

Ephraim P. Prudden Clerk & Treasurer.

Joseph Olmsted }
William Dixon } Committee of Society.
Sylvester Lusk }

Digitized by Google

Voted to raise four cents on the Dollar for the support of the Minister and other Society expenses.

Voted that the intermission at noon from Nov. 1, 1827 till April 1st 1828 be one hour only.

Voted to adjourn this meeting till the first monday in November next to be holden after the town meeting of that Day.

Attest E. P. Prudden Clerk.

At an adjourned meeting of the first Ecclesiastical in Enfield legally holden on Day of November A. D. 1827.

Jonathan Pease Moderator.

Peter Raynolds
Joseph Olmsted
Nathaniel Pierce [?]
} Chosen a Committee to report with regard to painting the Meeting house.

Col Jabez King
Capt Herman Terry
} Committee for Singing.

Voted to appropriate 100 Dollars for singing.

Voted to choose Rod White Collector of Society Taxes for the year ensuing without compensation.

Voted to adjourn this Meeting to the first Monday in April next to be holden after the Electors Meeting on that day.

Attest E. P. Prudden Clerk.

At an annual Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield legally warned and Holden at the Meeting house in sd Society on the 5d Oct 1828 the following persons were chosen to the offices annexed to their names (Viz):

Jonathan Pease Moderator.
William Dixon Esq Treasr.
Eph P. Prudden Clerk.

Eben Chapin
Eben Parsons
Jonathan Pease
} Committee of Society.

John Olmsted
Sylvester Lusk
John King
Col. Jabez King
Caleb Jones
Boaz Terry
Timothy Abbe
} Committee for Seating the Meeting house.

Voted to raise three cts. and five mills on the Dollar for the support of the Minister and other Society expenses.

Digitized by Google

Voted that the intermission at noon from Nov. 1st 1828 till april 1st 1829 be one hour only.

Voted to adjourn this meeting till the first monday in April next to be holden after the Electors Meeting on that day.

Attest E. P. Prudden Clerk.

At an Annual Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield Legally warned and holden at the meeting house in sd Society on the 5th Day of October 1829 The following persons were Chosen to the Offices annexed to their Names—

Col. Jabez King moderator.
E. P. Prudden Clerk.
William Dixon Treasurer.
Jonathan Pease }
Eben Chapin } Committee of Society.
William Dixon }

Voted to raise 3c 5m on the Dollar for the Support of the minister and other Society Expences—

Voted that the Intermission at noon from Nov 1, 1829 till April 1, 1830 be one hour only.

Voted to choose Horace McKnight Collector.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after the next annual Town meeting. Test E. P. Prudden Clerk.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to be held immediately after Electors meeting next April.

At a Meeting Legally warned & held at the meeting house on the 5th day of Oct 1829 for the purpose of repairing the meeting house.

Col Jabez King Chosen Moderator.
Eph P. Prudden Chosen Clerk.

Voted to raise 3c on the Dollar to repair the meeting house—

Voted to appoint a Committee of three to make an estimate of the probable expense.

The Committee are Wm Dixon, Horace Harvey [?], S. S. Fuller.

Attest E. P. Prudden Clerk.

At an adjourned meeting held Nov 27, 1829 at the meeting house for the Purpose of making further Repairs on the meeting house.

Col Jabez King Moderator.
E. P. Prudden Clerk.

Voted to place slips in the Inside of the meeting house & Paint the house.

Digitized by Google

Voted to choose a committee of 3 Persons to make a Contract for the above Purpose.

The Committee are Wm Dixon, S. S. Fuller & Henry Thompson.

Voted to choose Horace McKnight Collector of the Tax—

Attest E. P. Prudden Clerk.

At an anual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield Legally warned and holden at the Meeting House in s^{d} Society On the 4th Day of oct. 1830 The following Persons were chosen to the offices Anexed to their names.

William Dixon Esq Moderator.

E. P. Prudden Clerk.

William Dixon Esq Treasurer.

Col Jabez King
Jonth Pease } Committee of Society.
Sylvester Lusk

Voted to raise 4^{ce} 5 mills on the dollar for the Support of the Minister and Other Society Expenses.

Voted that the Intermission at Noon from Nov. 1, 1830 to Ap^{l} 1 1831 be One hour Only.

Voted to Choose Horace McKnight Collector.

Voted to adjourn to the annual Town Meeting.

Voted to choose a committee of 13 Persons to Seet the Meeting House without any Expens to the Society. The following persons were Chosen viz.

District No	1	Sylvester Lusk	Seaters of the Meeting House.
		John Olmsted	
District No	2	Jabez King	
		Harvey Thompson	
District No	3	Levi Terry	
" "	4	George Allen 3^{d}	
" "	5	Parsons Henry	
" "	6	Boaz Terry	
" "	7	Eben^{r} Chapin	
" "	8	John King	
" "	9	Asahel Parsons	
" "	10	Luther Pierce	
" "	12	Elisha Parsons	

Voted to give no Person a Seat unless he belongs to the Society.

Test E. P. Prudden Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Voted to adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after the next annual Town meeting.

Oct 4, 1830. Attest E. P. Prudden Clerk.

At an adjourned Society Meeting held on the 5th of April 1831.

Wm Dixon Moderator.

Voted to choose Horace McKnight Collector without Compensation.

Test E. P. Prudden Clerk.

At an annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society legally warned & held at the meeting house in sd Society on the first Monday of October 1831—The following Persons were Chosen to the Offices annexed to their names viz.

William Dixon Esq Moderator.

Ephraim P. Prudden Clerk.

William Dixon Esq Treasurer.

Jonathan Pease
Eben Chapin } Chosen Committee of sd Society.
John King

Voted that the Intermission on the Sabbath from Nov. 1, 1831 to April 1, 1832 be one hour only.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to be holden at the Meeting house in Enfield on the first Monday in Nov. next to be holden immediately after the Town Meeting on that day.

Attest E. P. Prudden Clerk.

At an Adjourned Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield holden on the 7th day of November 1831.

William Dixon Esq Moderator.

Eph P. Prudden Clerk.

Voted to raise or grant a Tax of 5c on the Dollar on the list of 1831 to pay the Sallary of the Revd Francis L. Robbins for the year ending April 24th 1832 and other Society expences.

Voted to Choose Horace McKnight Collector of sd society Tax the present year with 1 per Cent Premium Provided he Settles with the Treasurer on or before the first monday in Oct. next.

Voted to adjourn this Meeting to be holden at this place immediately after the Electors Meeting on the first Monday in April next.

Test E. P. Prudden Clerk.

At an Ecclesiastical Society Meeting held Oct. 1, 1832 Legally warned the following Persons were Chosen to the Offices annexed to their names viz.

Digitized by Google

Deac Jonathan Pease Moderator.
Eben Parsons Treasurer.
E. P. Prudden Clerk.
Capt. John King
George Allen 3d } Society's Committee.
Deacon Jonathan Pease
Voted to have the intermission one hour only from Nov. 1, 1832 to April 1, 1833.

At an adjourned Society Meeting held Nov. 5, 1832.
Deac Jonth Pease Moderator.
E. P. Prudden Clerk.
Voted to raise or grant a Tax of 5c on the Dollar on the list 1832 to pay the Sallery of the Rev Francis L. Robbins for the Year ending April 24, 1833 and other Society expences.
Voted that 75 Dollars of the above Tax be appropriated for Singing at the Discretion of the Committee.
Voted to Choose Col Jabez King, Harmon Terry, Alonzo Booth & Wolcott Abbe Committee for singing.
Voted to Choose Horace McKnight Collector for the year ensuing with 1 per Cent premium Provided he settles with the Treasurer by the first of Oct. next. E. P. Prudden Clerk.

At an Ecclesiastical Society Meeting held Oct 7 1833 the following Persons were Chosen to the Offices annexed to their names Respectively—
Col. Jabez King Moderator.
E. P. Prudden Clerk &
Treasurer Eben Parsons.
Jonathan Pease
Jabez King } Society Committee.
E. P. Prudden
Voted to choose Eben Parsons & Jared Brainard & E. P. Prudden to nominate Seaters of the Meeting House.
Voted to adjourn this meeting to be held immediately after the Town Meeting in Nov next. Test E. P. Prudden Clerk.

At an adjourned Society Meeting held Nov 6th 1833. Col. Jabez King Moderator.
Voted that the Society Committee be directed to abate all the Taxes of Persons belonging to the Society that are agrieved by being 3 folded without Discrimination.

Digitized by Google

Voted to raise 6^{cs} on the Dollar to pay Francis L Robbins his Sallary and to defray other Society expenses.

Voted to Choose Horace McKnight Collector—with one per Cent Premium Provided he settles with Treasurer by 1 Oct 1834.

At an Ecclesiastical Society Meeting Held Oct 8 1834 The following Persons were Chosen to the offices annexed to their names.

William Dixon Esq Moderator.

E. P. Prudden Clerk & Treasurer.

Jared Brainard
Jonth Pease } Society Committee.
Lot Killam

Voted to Choose the following Persons a Committee to seat the Meeting House viz

Committee

William Dixon	Charles Clark
Eben Parsons	Asahel Parsons
Gilbert Allen	Luther Pierce
Levi Terry	Jonah Griswold
George Allen 2^{d}	Elisha Parsons
Parsons Henry	Henry Thompson
Heber Pease	
Seth Phelps.	

Voted to give no Person or Persons a seat unless they are legal Members of the Society.

Voted to appropriate fifty Dollars from the funds of the Society to Compensate Mr Alva Chapin for his services as Chorister ending 1 year from this time.

Voted to adjourn this Meeting to be holden immediately after the next Town Meeting in November next.

At an adjourned Meeting Held on the first Monday of Nov. 1834.

William Dixon Esq Moderator.

Voted to raise 4^{c} on the Dollar to pay Revd Francis L. Robbins his sallary, and Defray other Society expences.

Voted to choose Horace McKnight Collector with 1 per cent premium.

Voted that the Intermission at noon from Nov. 1, 1834 to April next be 1 Hour.

at an Adjourned Meeting held in the Meeting House Nov. 29, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Voted to pay Revd Francis L. Robbins his Sallary which becomes due April next by selling the Slips.

Test E. P. Prudden Clerk.

At an Ecclesiastical Society Meeting held Oct. 5th 1835 The following Persons were chosen to the offices annexed to their names.

Col Jabez King Moderator.
Horace M^c^Knight Clerk.
E. P. Prudden Treasurer.
Jonathan Pease }
Jabez T. Taylor } Society Committee.
Jared Brainard }

Voted to lease the Slips for one year to pay Reverend Francis L. Robbins his salary and Defray other Society expenses.

Voted that the society Committee and Collector do their duty and bring forward to the next Meeting the Amount of Taxes unpaid on the Rate Bill made on List 1833 with the Names of the persons refusing to pay.

Voted that this Meeting be adjourned to the first Monday of November next to be held immediately after the Town Meeting.

Attest Horace M^c^Knight Clerk.

At an adjourned Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield holden on the 2^d^ Day of Nov^br^ AD 1835 at the Meeting house in s^d^ Society.

Voted to adjourn this Meeting to be holden on Thursday the 12th of November inst at one O Clock P. M. at the Meeting house in s^d^ Enfield. Attest Horace M^c^Knight Clerk.

at an adjourned Ecclesiastical Society Meeting held Novem^br^ 12th 1835 the following Votes were passed (Viz).

Voted to postpone the decission of the taxes remaining unpaid against several Members of the first Ecclesiastical society to a future Meeting.

Voted to chuse a Committee to apprise the slips in the Meeting house consisting of ten. the following persons were chosen a Committee (Viz):

Sylvester Lusk	Col. Jabez King
Ephraim Prudden Esq	Eben Parsons
William Dixon Esq	Parsons Henry
Ashbel Terry	Henry Thompson
Dea Luther Pierce	Rufus Parsons.

Digitized by Google

Voted to add four to the number already chosen. The following persons were chosen Viz.

Gilbert Allen	Reuben Hamilton
Richard Abbe	George Allen Esq.

Voted that the Societys Committee be added to the Seeting Committee.

Voted to have the intermition shortened to one hour from this time to the first of april 1836.

Voted to adjourn this Meeting when adjourned to the first Monday in April to be held immediately after Electors Meeting.

Voted to Meet at this place the first Monday of December next to lease the slips at 9 O.Clock A M.

Attest Horace M^c^Knight Clerk.

At an Anual Meeting of the first Ecclesiasticle Society legally warned and held at the Meeting House in s^d^ society on the 3^d^ day of October 1836 The following persons were chosen to the offices annexed to their names Viz:

Jonathan Pease Moderator.
Horace M^c^Knight Clerk.
Jabez T. Taylor Treasurer.
Jabez T. Taylor }
Luther Pierce } Societies Committee.
Jonathan Pease }

Voted to adjourn this meeting to Monday the 24th day of October inst at 1 Oclock P M. Attest Horace M^c^Knight Clerk.

at an adjourned meeting held October 24th 1836—Dea Jonathan Pease Moderator.

Voted to shorten the intermission to one hour from this time until the 1st of April AD 1837.

Voted to accept the report of the Committee.

Voted to renew Mr Elisha Parsons Note and let it lie another year.

Voted that a Preamble be drawn up for to enroll the names of those persons who wish to be members of this Society and their names solicited by the standing Committee.

Voted to sell or lease the slips the ensuing year to raise the money to pay the Reverend Francis L. Robbins and to defray the other expenses of the Society.

Voted to appoint a committee of Eleven with the standing Committee to appraise the slips.

The following persons were chosen a committee viz.

Digitized by Google

Col Jabez King
William Dixon Esqr
Capt Timothy Abbe
Richard Abbe
Sylvester Lusk
Henry Thompson } Appraising Comittee.
Ashbel Terry
Levi Terry
Capt John King
Gilbert Allen
George Allen 2d

Voted for the committee to meet on the 1st monday of December to sell the slips.

Voted to adjourn this meeting untill the 3d monday of December next at 1 Oclock P M. Attest Horace McKnight Clerk.

At an adjourned Ecclesiastical Society meeting holden on the 3d monday of December A D 1836.

Meeting opened Voted to adjourn to the 1st monday of April 1837 to be holden immediately after Electors meeting.

Attest Horace McKnight Clerk.

At an anual Ecclesiastical Society Meeting held at the Meeting House October 9th 1837 the following persons were chosen to the offices annexed to their names.

Jonathan Pease Moderator.
Horace McKnight Clerk.
Jared Brainard
Jonathan Pease } Society Committee.
Eben Parsons
Jared Brainard Treasurer.

Voted to shorten the intermission to one hour to the 1st of April.

Voted to except the Report of the Treasurer.

Voted to adjourn this meeting when adjourned to the 1st monday of November.

Voted to choose a committee to obtain subscriptions for singing.

the following Committee were Chosen viz.

Eben Parsons
Horace McKnight } Committee.
James Dixon

Voted to Choose a Committee to hire a Teacher providing they raise money sufficient for the purpose.

Digitized by Google

the following persons were Chosen viz:

Col Jabez King
Wolcott Abbe
Jeremiah V. Allen
Jabez T. Taylor
Radolphus King
Alvah Chapin
} Committee.

Voted to choose a Committee to lease the slips another year.

Voted that this Committee Consist of the same as the preceeding year.

Voted that this Committee meet the first day of December next at 9 O Clock to Lease the slips.

Attest Horace M^c^Knight Clerk.

At an Anual Meeting of the 1st Ecclesiasticle Society legally warned and held at the Meeting House in s^d^ society on the 1st Day of October 1838 the following persons were chosen to the Offices Annexed to their names viz:

Jonathan Pease Moderator.
Horace M^c^Knight Clerk.
Jared Brainard Treasurer.

Jonathan Pease
Jared Brainard
Jabez T. Taylor
} Societies Committee.

Voted to adjourn s^d^ Meeting to the 3^d^ Monday of October inst at one of the Clock P M. Attest Horace M^c^Knight Clerk.

At an adjourned Meeting held October 15th 1838 the following Votes were taken Viz:

Voted to shorten the intermition to one hour from the 1st of November to the 1st of April 1839.

Voted to raise a tax of one Cent on the Dollar on List 1837 to pay the Debt due to the society.

Voted that Jonathan Pease be the Collector of s^d^ tax.

Voted to choose four besides the standing Committee to apprise the slips the ensuing year.

The following persons were chosen viz.

William Dixon Esq.
Joseph P. Converse Esq.
Capt. John King.
Parsons Henry.

Voted to Lease the slips for to raise the money to pay the expenses of the society the ensuing season.

Digitized by Google

Voted to adjourn the meeting to the 1st Monday of November to be holden immediately after the Town meeting.

Atest Horace McKnight Clerk.

At an adjourned meeting held Nov 5th 1838—Meeting opened.
Adjourned to Novemb 12 1838.

Attest Horace McKnight Clerk.

At an annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield legally warned and holden at the Meeting House in sd Society on the first Monday of Oct. 1839.

Jonathan Pease was chosen Moderator.

Asa L. Spalding Clerk.

Jared Brainard Treasurer.

Jonathan Pease
Jared Brainard } Committee.
Norman Allen

Voted to accept the Treasurers report.

Voted to rent the slips to defray the expenses of the Society for the ensuing year.

Voted to appoint a committee to assist the Standing Committee in apprising the slips—accordingly the following gentlemen voted chosen viz.

William Dixon.
Jabez King.
Richard Abbe.
Joseph Olmsted.

Voted that the slips be rented on the first Monday in Dec. next at 9 O Clock A. M.

Voted that the intermittion of Divine Service be one hour from the 1st Sunday of Nov. 1839, to the 1st Sunday in April 1840.

Voted to recommend to the congregation on the Sabbath to rise during the last singing and that Mr Robbins make the statement to the congregation.

Voted that the following persons be admitted members of the Society viz.

Thomas H. Lord.
Horace Phelps.
Willis Phelps.
Joseph B. Allen.
Jared F. Brainard.
Asa L. Spalding.

Digitized by Google

Voted that David Wilson be employed by the Societies Committee to take charge of the Meeting House and keep it clean by sweeping &c.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the first Monday in Dec. at 9 O'clock A. M. Attest Asa L. Spalding Clerk.

At an annual meeting of the first ecclesiastical Society legally warned and holden at the Meeting House in s^d^ Society on the first Monday in October 1840.

Jonathan Pease chosen Moderator.

Asa L. Spalding Clerk.

Jared Brainard Treasurer.

Jonathan Pease }
Jared Brainard } Committee.
Norman Allen }

Voted to accept the Treasurers report.

Voted to rent the slips to defray the expences of the society for the ensuing year.

Voted that the committe appraise & attend to the sale of the slips.

Voted that the slips be rented on the first Monday in December next at 1 O'clock P. M.

Voted that the intermission of Divine Service be one hour from the first Sunday in Nov. 1840 to the first Sunday in April 1841.

Voted that David Wilson be employed by the Societys Comitte to keep the Meeting House clean by sweeping &c.

Voted that the meeting adjourn to be holden immediately after the Town-Meeting on the first Monday in November next.

Attest A. L. Spalding Clerk.

At an adjourned meeting held Nov. 2, 1840 voted to adjourn to monday next nov. 9, 1840.

Nov. 9, 1840 the meeting was opened by the Moderator according to adjournment.

Voted that the tax or rent on land leased by the first Ecclesiastical Society to Nathaniel Chapin be all paid to the Society' Treasurer in one sum on the first day of March annually and in case of failure thereof that the Possession of s^d^ land be proceeded against according to the provisions of Law.

Voted that the meeting be adjourned to be held immediately after electors Meeting on the first Monday of April next.

Attest A. L. Spalding Clerk.

Digitized by Google

At an annual Meeting of the first ecclesiastical society in Enfield legally warned & holden at the Meeting House in s[d] Society on the first Monday in October 1841 Jabez T. Taylor was chosen Clerk Pro. tem. in the absence of Asa L. Spalding the Clerk.

Jonathan Pease was chosen Moderator.

Asa L. Spalding Clerk.

Jared Brainard Treasurer.

Jonathan Pease }
Normand Allen } Committee.
Jared Brainard }

Voted that the slips be rented to defray the expences of the Society for the year ensuing.

Voted that the Committee appraise & attend to the sale of the slips.

Voted that the slips be rented on the first Monday in December next at 1 O'Clock P. M.

Voted—That the intermission of divine service be one hour from the first Sunday in Nov. 1841 to the first Sunday in April 1842.

Voted. That all male persons of mature age who have it in contemplation to connect themselves with this Ecclesiastical Society are respectfully requested to become regular members of it previous to the first Monday in November A. D. 1841.

Voted that a committee of three persons consisting of Albert Clark, Aholiab Johnson & Charles Clark be appointed to consider the expediency of taking down the steeple of the Meeting House and erecting a suitable Cupola in its place & of painting the Meeting House & of making such repairs as may be found necessary and also ascertain the propriety & expence of moving the house, and also ascertain whether ground could be obtained near the present site & they be requested to report to an adjourn[d] Society Meeting on the first Monday in November 1841.

Voted that the Ecclesiastical Society[s] Committe together with Aholiab Johnson & Asa L. Spalding be a committe to ascertain who are the members of the first Ecclesiastical Society & report on the first Monday of Nov. next.

Voted that there be a meeting of the Society warned to be held on the third Monday of Oct. inst. at 1 O'Clock P. M.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after the Town Meeting on the first Monday in Nov. next.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Clerk Pro. Tem.

Digitized by Google

At a meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield holden on the 18th day of Oct. 1841 at the Meeting House.

Jonathan Pease was chosen Moderator.

Charles Clark Clerk Pro. Tem.

Voted to lay a tax which will raise the sum of two hundred dollars on the list of 1841 for the purpose of singing & other incidental expences.

Voted to appoint a committe of five Persons to hire a teacher & to make any other arrangements for singing.

Voted that Henry A. Abbe
Aholiab Johnson
Jeremiah V. Allen
& Gilbert A. Taylor
be the sd Committee.

Voted that Jared Brainard be a Collector to collect the tax this day raised for singing.

Voted to indefinitely postpone the subject of repairing the Meeting House.

Voted that this meeting be adjournd sine die.

Attest Charles Clark Clerk Pro. Tem.

The Committee who were appointed on the first Monday in Oct. 1841 to obtain members to the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield reported the names of the following persons:

Eli Pierce Jr	George Terry
Luther Pierce	Joseph Olmsted
Jared Brainard	Elisha Parsons
Jared F. Brainard	Joshua Abbe
Henry P. Brainard	Joel Booth
Dan Terry	Charles Abbe
Lyman Terry	Richard Abbe
Eli Pease	Samuel Pease
Ashbel Terry	Levi Abbe 2d
Orson Terry	Seth Phelps
Lorenzo Terry	Jonathan Pease
Janus E. Terry	Samuel R. Pease
Isaiah Allen	Horace Phelps
Job B. Allen	Willis Phelps
Samuel A. Stillman	Rufus Parsons
George Killam Jr	Peter Chapin
Winthrop Parsons	Timothy Abbe

Digitized by Google

Thomas H. Lord
Jabez T. Taylor
Gilbert A. Taylor
Harris Meacham
Albert King
Jabez King
Adolphus King
Samuel Chaffe
Levi Meacham
Henry Killam
George Killam
Asa L. Spaulding
Joseph P. Converse
Hiram S. Belcher
Jeremiah N. Parsons
John Pease
Peter Raynolds
Anson K. Parsons
Sylvester Lusk
Albert Clark
Amos A. Webster
Aholiab Johnson
Horatio A. Hamilton
Normand Allen
Orrin Thompson
Charles P. Knight
David Wilson
Eben Parsons
Albert Parsons
Ephraim P. Potter
Lot Killam
Henry Terry
Christopher H. Terry
Parsons Henry
Eliphalet Collins
John King
Charles Clark
Levi Terry
Alpheus Pease
Orlando Terry
James H. Twiss
David Hale
Ebenezer P. Terry
Jonathan A. Bush
Elam Pease
James E. Pease
Daniel Terry
George Meacham
Alvah Chapin
Memnon Kingsbury
Elam Allen Jr
James Harper
Ephraim Potter
Asahel Parsons
Jabez Parsons
Dan T. Chapin
Henry A. Abbe
Daniel H. Abbe
William E. Dixon.

At an annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield legally warned & holden at the Meeting House in s^d^ Society on the first Monday in Oct. 1842.

Jonathan Pease was chosen Moderator.

Asa L. Spalding—Clerk.

Jared Brainard—Treasurer.

Jonathan Pease
Jared Brainard } Societies Committee.
Norman Allen

Digitized by Google

Voted. To sell the slips to raise the salery of Rev. F. L. Robbins for the year ensuing.

Voted that the Societies Committee with Joseph P. Converse, Charles Clark & Asaph King be a Committee to regulate the assesment & sale of the slips.

Voted. That the sale of slips be on the first Monday in Dec. next at 2 O clock P. M.

Voted. That the Societies Committee be instructed to procure zinc to place under the stoves in the Meeting House and boxes for wood, and also that they cause the stove pipes to be cleaned and blacked.

Voted that Luther Pierce
Jared Brainard
Norman Allen
Joseph Olmsted
be a committee to seat strangers.

Voted. That the intermission of service be one hour from the first of November to the first of April.

Voted to adjourn to the first Monday in Nov at this Place immediately after Town Meeting.

At an adjourned meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield held at the Meeting House in s^d^ Society on the 7th day of Nov. 1842.

Jonathan Pease Moderator and Jabez T. Taylor was chosen Clerk pro. tem.

Voted. That the Societies Committe examine the Steeple of the Meeting House & act in relation to it as they think proper and report to the next meeting.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the first Monday in April next to be holden immediately after the school society' meeting on s^d^ day.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Clerk Pro. Tem.

Calvin Terry presented a written request to be admitted a member of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield dated Feb. 27 1845.

Voted to admit him. Attest J. T. Taylor Clk.

March 18 1845.

Francis R. Pierce admitted a member of the Society March 18 1845.

Attest J. T. Taylor Clk.

At an annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield legally warned & holden at the Meeting House in s^d^ society on the first Monday of Oct. 1843.

Digitized by Google

Jonathan Pease chosen Moderator.
Asa L. Spalding Clerk.
Jared Brainard Collector & Treasurer.
Jonathan Pease }
Jared Brainard } Society Committe.
Norman Allen }

Voted. To sell the slips on the first Monday in Dec. next at 2 O'clock P. M. to meet the ordinary expences of the Society.

Voted. That the Societys Comitte regulate the sale of the slips.

Voted. That the time of intermission of Divine Service be one hour from the first Sabbath of Nov. to the first Sabbath in April.

Voted. That Eben Parsons
Amos A Webster
Charles Clark
Henry A. Abbe
Parsons Henry
Sylvester Lusk
Jeremiah V. Allen be a Committe to take into consideration the propriety expence &c of repairing the Meeting House.

Voted. That when this meeting is adjourned it be adjourned to Monday the 23d inst at 1 O'clock P. M. for the purpose of hearing & considering the report of the above Committe & to transact any other business proper to be done at that time.

Voted That Luther Pierce
Jared Brainard
Norman Allen
Joseph Olmsted
Albert Clark
be a Committee to seat Strangers.

Voted To adjourn according to the previous vote.

Attest A. L. Spalding Clerk.

At an adjourned meeting of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield holden at the meeting house on the 23d day of Oct. 1843.

Jonathan Pease Moderator & Jabez T. Taylor was chosen Clerk Pro Tem.

The report of the Committee that it is inexpedient & unwise to make any repairs read and accepted.

Adjourned without day.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Clerk Pro Tem.

Digitized by Google

At an annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield legally warned & held at the meeting house in s^d^ Society on the first Monday of October 1844.

Jonathan Pease was chosen Moderator.

Jabez T. Taylor Clerk.

Jared Brainard Collector & Treasurer.

Jonathan Pease }
Jared Brainard } Society Committee.
Normand Allen }

Voted, To raise the money to pay Mr Robbins salary & other expenses by selling the slips.

Voted, That the slips be sold on the first Monday of Decem^r^ next at 2 Oclock P. M.

Voted, That the intermission be one hour from Nov. 1st to April 1 1845.

Voted, That a committee be appointed to examine & report as to the expense of repairing the Meeting House when the following persons were chosen viz:

Horatio A. Hamilton.
Jared Brainard.
Samuel Chaffee.
Henry A. Abbe.
Jabez King.

Voted, That four persons be added to the Standing Committee to alter the apprisal of the slips if they think necessary, when the following persons were chosen viz:

Horatio A. Hamilton.
Jabez T. Taylor.
Charles Clark.
Jabez King.

Voted. That the Society furnish wood & lights & a person to make fires & to attend to the lights for the singers through the winter.

Voted. That no slip shall be sold to any person who is indebted to the Society for a slip the year previous.

Voted. To adjourn this meeting to the 29 day of October inst at 2 Oclock P. M.

Enfield October 7th 1844. Attest Jabez T. Taylor Clerk.

At an adjourned meeting held on the 29th day of Oct. 1844.

Jonathan Pease Moderator.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the 11th day of Nov. 1844 at 2 Oclock P. M.

Digitized by Google

At an adjourned meeting held on the 11th day of Nov. 1844.

Jonathan Pease moderator.

Voted. To choose a committee of five persons to be appointed to examine and report as to the expense of repairing the Meeting house when the following persons were chosen viz.

Horatio A. Hamilton.

Jared Brainard.

Samuel Chaffee.

Rufus Parsons.

Sylvester Lusk.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to be holden on the 25th day of Nov instant at 1 Oclock P. M. Attest Jabez T. Taylor Clk.

At a special meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield held at the Meeting house pursuant to special notice on the 25th day of December 1844.

Dea Jonathan Pease was chosen Moderator.

Voted not to repair the Meeting house.

Voted. That it is the sense of this meeting that it is expedient for this Society to make an effort to build a new Meeting house.

Voted. That a committee of one person be appointed to circulate a subscription paper to raise money to build a new Meeting house in addition to the money already subscribed.

Voted. That Henry A. Abbe be said committee.

Voted to adjourn sine Die. Attest Jabez T. Taylor Clerk.

At a legal meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield held at the meeting house pursuant to special notice on the 18th day of March 1845. Dea. Jonathan Pease was chosen moderator.

Voted That the thanks of the Society be presented to Henry A. Abbe for his kind assistance in procuring subscriptions to build a meeting house.

Voted to adjourn sine Die.

Attest J. T. Taylor clk.

At a legal meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield held at the meeting house pursuant to special notice on the 31st day of March 1845 Jabez King Esq was chosen moderator.

Voted that a committee be appointed to wait on Mr Orrin Thompson & invite him to come to the meeting house & make such proposition respecting the erection of a meeting house as he may see fit when

Digitized by Google

Jared Brainard &
Wm E. Dixon
were chosen as s[d] committee.

Mr Orrin Thompson made the following proposition viz.

M[r] Thompson will buy the Meeting house & pay 1,000 Dollars, the Society reserving the Pews & seats above and below & give it to the town provided the town will purchase the ground between M[r] Johnsons & M[rs] Dixons, the town to remove it to said ground & prepare the lower part for a town house & fit up the upper part for a select school & if the Society will purchase the ground lately owned by John Pease & build a house equal to the East Hartford meeting house he will give $2000 & that the society give him the use of one slip for his family without his paying any thing for the support of preaching.

Voted that a committee be appointed to confer with the select men and request a town meeting warned & also inquire whether the situations named can be obtained & the expense of the same and examine & report on any other locations when the following persons were chosen viz.

Jabez King.
Sylvester Lusk.
Jonathan Pease.

Voted that the thanks of the Society be presented to Mr. Orrin Thompson for the very liberal proposals made by him. Mr. W[m] E. Dixon & Jared Brainard chosen a committee for the above purpose.

Voted to adjourn to April 7 at 5 Oclock P. M.

Attest J. T. Taylor Clk.

At a meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield legally warned and held on the 6th day of October 1845 Dea Jonathan Pease was chosen Moderator and Aholiab Johnson Clerk.

Jonathan Pease was chosen Treasurer.

William E. Dixon
Adolphus King & } Society Committee for the year ensuing.
Ephraim Potter

Voted—To sell the slips in the Meeting house to raise the Salary and defray the expenses of the Society for the current year and that the sale of the slips be holden on the first Monday of December next at 2 o'clock P. M.

Voted that the intermission from the first of November to the first of April be one hour & no more.

Digitized by Google

Voted to adjourn this Meeting to the first Monday of Nov. next to be opened at the close of the town meeting on that day.

A. Johnson Clerk.

At a meeting of the Society held by adjourment on the 3d day of November 1845. It was voted that a Committe of four persons be appointed to procure a teacher of singing and set up a singing school the present season at an expense not exceeding one hundred and fifty dollars and Adolphus King

Wm. E. Dixon

Thomas W. Parsons &

Jeremiah V. Allen were appointed said committee.

Voted that Henry A. Abbe be added to the committee for the purpose of hiring the teacher he being considered as having the best qualifications for making the bargain of any man present.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the 28th Instant at one o'clock P. M. A. Johnson clerk.

At a meeting of the first Ecclesiastical held by adjournment from the 3d day of Nov. 1845 on the 28th day of November 1845 It was voted that whenever sufficient funds can be raised to build a Meeting house that the Miner place (so called) shall be the site to build upon & that subscriptions be started with that place in view—17 to 4.

Voted To raise the money to defray the expense of singing by subscription.

Voted That a committee of four persons be appointed to solicit subscriptions to defray the expenses of singing the present season. Henry A. Abbe, Normand Allen, Thomas W. Parsons & Albert King were appointed that committee.

Voted to choose a committee of five persons to draft a subscription paper and solicit subscriptions to build a meeting house on the Miner place (so called) Jabez King, Henry A. Abbe, Elisha Parsons, Normand Allen, Dea Luther Pierce, and that said committee be authorized to call a meeting of subscribers at such time as they shall deem proper.

Voted That Mr Sylvester Lusk & Mr A. G. Hasard be a special Committee to call on Miss Alden to obtain a refusal of the Miner place for the purpose of building a Meeting house upon it.

Meeting adjourned without day. A. Johnson Clerk.

Augustus G. Hazard presented a written request to become a member of this Society Nov. 25th 1845. A. Johnson Clerk.

Digitized by Google

On the 29th day of December 1845 Jonathan A. Bush lodged a certificate with me withdrawing from the Society.

A. Johnson Clerk.

At a meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society legally warned and held on the 19 day of October 1846—

Jonathan Pease was chosen Moderator and A. Johnson Clerk for the year ensuing. Dea. Jonathan Pease was chosen Treasurer.

Jonathan Pease
Normand Allen } Committee.
Asa L. Spalding

Job B. Allen
Pliny B. Parsons & } Tything men for the year ensuing.
Samuel Chaffee

Voted to sell the slips in the meeting house on the first Monday of December next for the purpose of raising the salary of the Rev. Mr. Robbins for the present year sales to commence at 2 o'clock P. M.

Voted that the intermission of Divine services on the Sabbath from the first of Nov. to the first of April next be one hour and no more.

Adjourned to the first Monday of Nov. next at the close of the annual town meeting. A. Johnson Clerk.

At a meeting of the Society held pursuant to the adjournment on the 2d day of Nov. 1846—Adjourned without day.

A. Johnson Clerk.

At a meeting legally warned in the words following to wit:

"Notice. The members of the first Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield are hereby warned to meet in Society meeting on Tuesday the 31st day of August Instant at the Meeting house at 2 o'clock P. M. for the purpose of considering the question of building a new church and to agree upon a location for the same and to raise money (if they see fit) to accomplish said objects and do any other business legally brought before said meeting.

Enfield Aug. 26th 1847. Jonathan Pease, Normand Allen, Asa L. Spalding } Society Committee."

and held on the 31st day of August 1847 according to said warning.

Jonathan Pease was chosen Moderator.

Deacon Luther Pierce proposed the following resolve Resolved That we the members of the first Ecclesiastical Society deem it our duty for the good of our Society & the honor of religion that we unite

Digitized by Google

to repair or build a house for public worship. 2d That its location shall be in some convenient place not far from the present house of worship.

No definite action taken on the above resolution.

Charles Clark made a verbal report from the committee on the subject of the location of the house.

The Miner place Col Abbes & Mr. Websters land were spoken of, whereupon it was moved by Dr. A. L. Spalding That the Society build a new house for public worship which motion was voted in the affirmative 30 voted in the affirmative 1 Negative & 11 persons present did not vote at all on the final ballot.

After free conversation it was moved by Dea L. Pierce That the house above named be built on the Miner Place.

Voted in the affirmative by a decided majority.

It was then moved by Dea. L. Pierce That two persons be appointed to solicit subscriptions for the purpose of building the house above named which motion was carried in the affirmative.

Voted That Deacon Pease and Deacon Pierce be the two persons named for the above purpose.

Voted on motion of Mr. A. G. Hazard That the solicitors of subscriptions above chosen be instructed to obtain the refusal of the Miner place to build upon and also of other land adjoining if necessary.

Voted that the Society Committee call a meeting of this Society at such time as they shall see fit to hear the report of the Solicitors of subscriptions and for any other proper business.

Meeting adjourned without day. A. Johnson Clerk.

At the same meeting Ebenezer Pierce signed a request to become a member of this Society—and also Henry Abbe and George Thompson.

At a legal meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society on the 30th of Sept. 1847.

Jonathan Pease was chosen Moderator and A. L. Spalding Clerk pro. tem.

Voted—To hear the report of the Committee for obtaining subscriptions for building a meeting house on the Miner place.

The said Committee reportod accordingly—that they had obtained 47 names who had subscribed $4360.

Voted—That A. G. Hazard, H. A. Hamilton and Charles Clark be a committee to negotiate with H. A. Abbe for a location to build a meeting house on the front of the lot of Stodard M. Abbe.

Digitized by Google

The above committee reported that the above named location could be obtained—10 rods front and 12 rods rear for one thousand dollars.

Voted. 28 to 1 to build a meeting house on S. N. Abbe's lot provided it can be obtained for $800.

Voted. That Jonathan Pease, Luther Pierce and Ephraim Potter be a Committee to Solicit Subscriptions for building on the above named place.

Voted. That the following be the condition of Subscription—

We the subscribers, Inhabitants of the town of Enfield hereby agree to pay the several sums set to our respective names to Jonathan Pease (or his successors in office) Treasurer of the first Ecclesiastical Society in this town for the purpose of building a meeting House on the land owned by Stodard N. Abbe for the use of the Society above named.

Voted—That the meeting be adjourned to the 2d Monday in November next at 1 Oclock P. M.

Attest A. L. Spalding Clerk pro tem.

At the same meeting Henry Abbe and George Thompson signed a request to become members of this Society.

At a meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society legally warned and held at the Meeting House of sd Society on the 4th day of Oct. 1847.

Dea. Jonathan Pease was chosen Moderator, and Asa L. Spalding was chosen Clerk for the year ensuing.

Dea. Jonathan Pease was chosen Treasurer.

Jonathan Pease
Normand Allen } Society' Committee.
Asa L. Spalding

Jeremiah V. Allen
Samuel R. Pease } Tything men for year ensuing.
Adolphus King

Voted. To sell the slips in the Meeting House on the first Monday of Dec. next at 2 O'clock P. M. for the purpose of raising money to pay the Salary of Mr. Robbins & to meet the other ordinary expences of the Society.

Voted that the intermission of divine Service on the Sabbath from the first Sabbath in Nov. to the first Sabbath in April next be one hour & no more.

Voted to adjourn sine die. Asa L. Spalding Clerk.

At a Meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society of Enfield adjourned from the 30th Sept. to the 8th of Nov. 1847.

On motion of Col. Jabez King it was voted by a majority of 16 to 1

Digitized by Google

to rescind the vote of the previous meeting to build a Meeting House on the land of Stodard N. Abbe.

Voted to build a Meeting House for the use of the Society by a large majority.

On motion of Henry Abbe it was voted by a majority of 18 to 2 to build a house of Divine worship for the use of s^d^ Society on land owned by Emily Alden & now occupied by Adam Miner.

Voted That Dea Luther Pierce, Dea Jonathan Pease and Albert Parsons be a committee to Solicit subscriptions for the purpose of building a meeting house according to the previous votes.

Voted That the present Meeting House shall be disposed of or sold and the avails of the same shall be appropriated for the purpose of building a New Meeting House whenever the Society shall direct.

Voted That John P. Converse, Jabez King and Normand Allen be a committee to confer with the authorities of this town in reference to the subject of granting the Town the privilege of meeting for the purpose of transacting all or any of the business of the town in a basement or lower storrey of a meeting House which may be built by & for s^d^ Society—and also to bring the business in a proper menner and form before the town at their adjourned town meeting to be holden on the first Monday in April next.

Voted That the following be the conditions of subscription for building a meeting house.

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of the town of Enfield hereby agree to pay the several sums set to our respective names to Jonathan Pease Treasurer of the first Ecclesiastical Society in this town (or to his successors in office) for the purpose of building a meeting house on the land now occupied by Adam Miner for the use of the Society above named—and also that the funds thus raised shall be subject to the direction of s^d^ Society for the purpose above specified.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to Friday the 26th inst at 1 O clock P. M.—Adjourned accordingly.

Attest A. L. Spalding Clerk.

The Society met according to adjournment.

The Soliciting committee reported that they had obtained four thousand three hundred & seventy dollars for building a meeting house.

Voted that Asa L. Spalding, Amos A. Webster and Normand Allen be a committee for the purpose of investigating the subject of the probable cost of such a house as necessities of the Society require.

Digitized by Google

Voted To adjourn to Monday the 13th of Dec. next at one O.clock P. M.

Adjourned accordingly. Attest A. L. Spalding Clerk.

Dec. 13, 1847 The Society met and voted that Amos A. Webster, Joseph P. Converse and Normand Allen be a committee to bring forward a plan of a meeting House & an estimate of its probable cost.

Voted to adjourn to Monday Jan. 10, 1848 at 1 O.clock P. M.

Attest A. L. Spalding Clerk.

Jan. 10, 1848. The Society met according to adjournment.

The committee appointed at the previous meeting reported that they had conferred upon the subject of building with a Mr Kent who stated that such a house as would be probably acceptable to the Society viz, 65 feet long and 45 feet wide, would cost above the foundation about $6000.

Voted to accept the report of the Committee.

As there exists disaffection of some firm members of the Society as to the location upon which the Society Voted to build a meeting House on the 8th Nov. 1847 therefore it was moved by Rufus Parsons & carried that the Society call a disinterested comitte from adjacent towns to fix according to their judgment upon the best location for a Meeting House.

Accordingly the Society voted to write Judge Morris Esq of Springfield Mass., Herlehi Haskall of Windsor and Oliver Chapin of Somers to act as the comitte of reference above specified.

Voted That Harvey Bissel of Suffield & Noah Pease of Ellington be invited to act as substitutes in case of failure in the attendance of any of the other three gentlemen.

Voted That the above namc reference comitte meet at R. M. Abbe's Hotel on Monday Jan. 17th inst at 9 Oclock A. M.

Voted That the Standing Society's comitte with Ephraim Potter be a comitte to wait upon & bring business in due form before the above namd referees.

Voted to adjourn to Jan 24th inst at 1 O clock P. M.

Attest A. L. Spalding Clerk.

Jan 17, 1848 The comitte of reference which was appointed at the last Society's Meeting met and after having evidence in the case gave the following certificate.

"We the subscribers hereby certify that in our judgment under all the circumstances of the case it is expedient that the congregational

Digitized by Google

Society of Enfield do erect their meeting house on the Miner Place so called.

Enfield Jan 17, 1848.

Oliver B. Morris,
Herleheigh Haskell
O. Chapin."

Enfield Jan 24, 1848.

The Society met according to adjournment.

H. S. Belcher chosen Clerk pro. tem.

Voted. That when this adjourn it adjourn to meet on Saturday 29th inst. at 1 O clock P. M.

an informal Vote passed to build a meeting house on the front of the place of Kellogg & Jane Pease.

Voted. That there be a comitte appointed to Solicit Subscriptions for building a meeting house on the Jane Pease place so called.

H. A. Hamilton
Ephraim Potter
Augustus G. Hazard
Jabez King
Charles Clark
R. M. Abbe

were chosen.

Meeting adjourned to Saturday next at 1 oclock P. M.

Attest H. S. Belcher Clerk pro. tem.

Enfield Jan. 29, 1848.

The Society met according to adjournment.

The persons whose names are here recorded signed a request to become members of the first ecclesiastical Society were constituted such by a vote of the Society.

Omri G. Carrier.
William T. Morrison.
Geo. H. Booth.
D. N. Abbe.
Daniel Gray.
P. Barnard Parsons.
John R. Booth.
R. Ellsworth Allen.
Richard T. Abbe.
Henry Hitchcock.
Hiram Hitchcock.

Digitized by Google

The comitte appointed at the last meeting to solicit subscriptions reported that they had obtained $8034.

Voted that the thanks of this Society be tendered to the soliciting Comitte for their services hitherto & that they be requested to continue to receive subscriptions.

Voted. To rescind the vote to build a meeting house on the Miner place so called.

Voted. That the Society do build a meeting house on the Jane Pease Place so called.

Votes 39 to 0.

Voted. That the Society proceed to purchase the land & build a meeting house with the funds now collected & what they may have in prospect—38 to 1.

Voted unanimously that the following resolutions submitted by A. G. Hazard be adopted.

Resolved

That a building comitte consisting of five persons be appointed whose duty it shall be to procure & decide upon plans, make the contracts and superintend the building of the Meeting House.

They shall also have power to lay assesments on subscribers, and call in from time to time such portions of the subscription money as they may require to make the payments for the land and the building and such other expences as they may be oblig^d to incur for that purpose.

The money called for by said comitte shall be collected by the Treasurer of the Society or whomsoever he may on his own responsibility appoint, and paid out by him only on the written orders of the said building comitte signed by a majority of their number or by order of s^d society.

The following gentlemen were chosen a building comitte.

Augustus G. Hazard.

Charles Clark.

Ephraim Potter.

Col. Jabez King.

Normand Allen.

Henry A. Abbe.

Asa L. Spalding.

Voted That sufficient of the subscription money to pay for the land be collected by the first of April next, and also that a deed of the same be obtained & the buildings now thereon be removed within the time limited by the bond of Kellogg & Jane Pease to the Society.

Digitized by Google

Voted, That the building Committee procure & report to the next meeting any plans of a meeting house with their cost which they may obtain.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the first Monday in March next at 1 O.clock P. M. Attest A. L. Spalding Clerk.

Enfield March 6, 1848.

The Society met according to adjournment.

The building committee reported their doings so far as practicable by exhibiting a plan of a house, statement, &c.

Voted that the meeting house shall contain six rows of slips.

Voted that there shall be no south door.

Voted not to build a basement story to the house.

Voted that the Treasurer be paid a fair compensation by the Society for his services in collecting the money of subscribers for building the meeting house.

Voted, That the building Comitte have the power to use or dispose of any part or all of the old meeting house in a manner which shall best advance the erecting of the new house, for which purpose it shall be appropriated.

Voted, That the building Comitte proceed in the erection of a house according to their plan provided that the consequent indebtedness of the Society shall not exceed one thousand dollars.

Voted, To adjourn to the first monday in April next to be holden immediately after the Electors meeting.

Attest—A. L. Spalding Clerk.

At an annual meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society in the Town of Enfield legally warned and held at the Town House in s^{d} Town on the 2^{d} day of Oct. 1848.

Dea Jonathan Pease was chosen moderator and Asa L. Spalding was chosen clerk for the year ensuing.

Jonathan Pease was chosen Treasurer.

Dea Jonathan Pease
Asa L. Spalding } Society's Comitte.
Albert Parsons

Voted. That A. G. Hazard
Richard Abbe
Henry A. Abbe
Jabez King
Ephraim Potter
Charles Clark

Digitized by Google

be a comitte authorized to act with the Society's Comitte in appraising the slips in the new Meeting House whenever they are completed & fit for occupation.

Voted. That the slips in the Meeting House when completed be rented at auction for the purpose of raising money to pay the Rev. Francis L. Robbins his Salery and to defray any other incidental expences of the Society for the year ensuing.

Voted That this meeting when adjourned be adjourned to the last Monday in November next at 1 O clock P. M. at this place.

Voted. That Henry Abbe
Job B. Allen
Adolphus King
Jeremiah V. Allen
Asa L. Spalding

be a Committe for the purpose of Soliciting subscriptions and that all Moneys thus obtained shall be expended as s^d^ Comitte may deem proper in the improvement or advancement of Sacred Music in this Society.

Voted to adjourn as above. Attest A. L. Spalding Clerk.

At a meeting of the first ecclesiastical Society warned to be held at the Town House on the 3^d^ of Oct 1848.

Jonathan Pease was chosen Chairman and Adolphus King Clerk Pro. tem.

Voted. To adjourn to the Central Hall.

Voted. That the intermission of Divine Service on the Sabbath be one hour from the first of Nov. to the first of April next.

Voted. That the Society give liberty to individuals to build Horse Sheds on their ground.

Voted. That a committe be appointed to Superintend the erection of s^d^ sheds.

Voted. That A. G. Hazard, A. S. Spalding & H. A. Abbe be s^d^ Committe.

Voted, That the committe be directed to proceed in the building of s^d^ sheds so soon as a sufficient number shall be subscribed for as shall complete a line on the east end of the Society's lot.

Voted, All the stone belonging to the Society be used in building the sheds if necessary.

Voted to adjourn sine die. A. King Clerk pro tem.

The new meeting house of the 1st ecclesiastical Society being com-

Digitized by Google

pleted was dedicated to the service of Almighty God, Father, Son, & Holy Ghost Feb. 14, 1849, in the manner as seen per order of Exercises. Invocation & Reading of the Scriptures by Rev. Mr. Washburn of Suffield. Prayer by Rev. Shubael Bartlett of East Windsor. Sermon by Rev. F. L. Robbins the Pastor. Dedication Prayer by Pastor. Prayer & Benediction by Rev. Thomas Robbins D. D. of Hartford.

[The following Order of Exercises is copied from printed program pasted into the Record Book of the Society.]

Order of Exercises

for the

Dedication

of the

Congregational Church, in Enfield,

February 14th 1849.

I.—Voluntary, by the Choir.
II.—Invocation, and Reading the Scriptures.
III.—Singing, Anthem—"Harken unto me."
IV.—Prayer.
V.—Singing—Hymn by Mrs. Sigourney.

Glory to him whose aid
Doth all right deeds inspire,
To Him whose goodness bade
This hallowed dome aspire
Beneath whose shade,
On altar fair,
Are humbly laid
Our praise and prayer.

Here may the Gospel's power
The burdened sinner save,
And light the darkest hour
Of sorrow and the grave,
Nor ever cease
To teach the mind,
Goodwill and peace
To all mankind.

Digitized by Google

Here may an infant train
  Of Christ's sweet love be told;
And earnest manhood gain
  A better wealth than gold,
And hoary hairs
  Within this shrine,
Change fears and cares
  For strength divine.

Here may a future race,
  Their country's hope and trust,
Seek a Redeemer's grace
  When we are cold in dust.
To God their King.
  With grateful care,
Accepted bring
  Their praise and prayer.

VI.—Sermon.
VII.—Singing—132d Psalm.
VIII.—Dedication Prayer.
IX.—Singing—Anthem, Holy is this place.
X.—Prayer and Benediction.

At a meeting of the members of the first Ecclesiastical Society of the Town of Enfield held according to previous warning at the meeting House of s^d^ Society on the 16th Feb. 1849.

Col. Jabez King was chosen moderator.

The Report of Building Comitte was called for and A. G. Hazard Chairman of s^d^ B. Comitte reported as per Document on file.

Voted to accept the report.

The following Resolution offered by A. G. Hazard was adopted, viz.

"Resolved, That this Society tender to Newton Moses of New Haven their approbation and approval of the prompt & faithful manner in which he has executed his contract for building them a church, which has been done not only to their entire satisfaction, but in a manner evincing a high order of ability & skill, entitling him to their confidence as a competent & able builder, and their esteem & regard as a gentleman."

The following resolution offered by A. G. Hazard was adopted, viz.

"Resolved that the tasteful & elegant manner in which Messrs Maleni & Allign [?] of the city of New York have painted the interior of this church in Fresco meets the entire approbation of this

Digitized by Google

Society & fully sustains the high artistical character of those gentlemen."

The following Resolution offered by R. M. Abbe was adopted, viz.

"Resolved that the thanks of the First Ecclesiastical Society be tendered to our building Committe for their unflinching energy—Their good skill in selecting articles for the completion of this Edifice—and in fact for all their movements as a financial Committe i. e., Money—Friendship—Love of Order—of Society & the good of after generations."

The following resolution offered by R. M. Abbe was adopted viz.

"Resolv^{d} That the thanks of the male portion of this Society be voted to the Ladies for the skill, taste & enterprise they have manifested in adorning this Edifice, and may they so appropriate their labours as to become fellow-workers in their Good Graces for the ever future."

For the purpose of protecting the Meeting House, & furniture, sheds, shade trees & grounds of this Society from depredations, petty injuries & trespass.

Voted. That it shall be the duty of the Society's Committe & Sexton to make diligent inquiry after those persons who may be guilty of doing any injuries to the above named property, and to institute due legal proceedings against such persons. And for the purpose of discovering the persons who may do such injuries, it is hereby voted that any person who may furnish evidence which shall convict any person of such offence shall be entitled to one half the fines or damages which may be recovered in any such proceedings.

Voted that subscriptions be taken up for the purpose of liquidating the debt of the Society to be paid in one year from the present date.

Voted. That the Society' Committe be authorized to build a fence enclosing the Society's ground, on which stand the Meeting House & sheds at an expence not exceeding one hundred dollars.

Voted. To adjourn to the first Monday in April next—Adjourned accordingly. A. L. Spalding Clerk.

At a meeting of the first Ecclesiastical Society Held at the Town House Oct. 1st 1849 Dea Jonathan Pease chairman of said Meeting.

J. P. Converse Clerk
Jonathan Pease Treasurer } For the Ensuing Year.

De^{a} Pease
A. L. Spalding
Albert Parsons } Society' Committee for the Ensuing Year.

Digitized by Google

Voted that the Salery of the Rev. Francis L. Robbins be paid from the Sale of the Slips & that the sale be on the first Monday of February next at one Oclk P. M.

A motion was made by A. G. Hazard That the Societys Committee be authorized to procure a chain pump for the use of the Meeting-house—Motion carried.

Motion by Col Jabez King that a Committee of five be appointed to take into consideration the financial affairs of the Society.

Col Jabez King
A. G. Hazard
R. M. Abbe.
A. L. Spalding
Ephraim Potter
be the Committee.

Voted—That when this Meeting adjourn it Ajourn to the first Monday of Novr. Meeting Ajourned. Attest J. P. Converse Clk.

We the subscribers hereby certify that the foregoing 203 pages are a correct verbal copy of the Records of the First Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield.

JAMES ALLEN KIBBE,
ELIZABETH A. BENNETT.

July 10, 1900.

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL RECORD OF DEATHS.

The following entries of Deaths in Enfield from 1785 to 1849 inclusive are selected from a Record Book in the possession of Mr. Jabez Parsons (b. 1812), who kindly loaned the book for this purpose.

The first eighteen years of this record were written by his grandmother, Abigail (Kingsbury) Parsons, b. 1752, d. 1802, wife of Asahel Parsons, b. 1747, d. 1816. After her death it was continued by her son, Asahel Parsons, b. 1778, d. 1857; and, when his hand failed, his son Jabez Parsons kept up the record until 1883.

The record is quite full and valuable. However, from it only such entries are here transcribed as are either not found in the town and church records, or, if found there, have in this record some added statement of value. KIBBE.

1785 Jan. 18, Mr. Richard Fairman.
April 23, Mrs. Perkins.
May 9, in the evening Mr David Baxter killed himself with a gun in honoring Asaph Terry when chosen serg^{t}, he (loaded) his gun so heavy that it burst.

1786 Jan. 15, Mrs. Meacham.
July 17, Miss Hannah Sexton, of a scald.
Sept. 2, Miss Abigail Pease.
Oct. 10, Mr. Jacob Pease's Wife.
Oct. 25, Mrs. Edginton.

1787 Feb. 12, Mr. Timothy Pease.
Feb. 13, Mr. Azariah Prior's Wife.
May 30, Mrs. Love Wife of Mr David Meacham.
June 5, Mr. Isaac Chandler.
June 7 Mr. Moses Meacham Ju^{r} aged 16.
July 20, Mr. James Whitecar aged 37.
Sept 30, Mr. Matthew Thompson.
Nov 4, Elias Pease J^{r} aged 9.

1788 Jan 28, Mr. Ebenezer Warrener.
May 12, Mr. Stone Pease's Wife.
July 22, Mr. Elihu Pease.

Digitized by Google

July 27, Mr. Eliphalet Chapin.
Sept 22, Widow Markham.
Sept. 30, Mr. Ebenezer Ames Wife.
Oct. 11, Mr. John Rumrill was drowned.
1789 March 14, Mr. Nathan Tiffany was drowned aged 56.
Sept. 4, Mr. Justus Allen aged 19.
Nov. 20, Mr. Christopher Parsons aged 70.
Dec. 25, Mrs. Hannah Wood aged 50.
1790 March 27, Mr. Fairman.
May 22, Widow Mabel Gains.
June 17, Mr. Benjamin Meacham's wife.
Aug. 23, Mr. Noadiah Pease's Wife.
Sept. 30, Mr. Gager Henry's Wife.
Nov. 21, Miss Tabathy Pease.
Dec. — Mr. Nathaniel Billings.
1791 Jan. 12, Mr. Nathaniel Billings.
May 14, Widow Abigail Markham aged 78.
May 28, Mrs. Hannah Gains.
May 29, Mrs. Wolcott.
June 12, Widow Green.
Aug. 25, Mr. Israel Hall's wife.
Sept. 6, Miss Susan Collins.
Sept. 8, Widow Olmsted.
Sept. 15, Mrs. Rebecca Hale.
Sept. 19, Mr. Simeon Terry.
Oct. 18, Mr. John Allen.
Nov. 16, Horace Prior son of Mr. Isaac Prior of a scald.
Dec. 7, Mr. Israel Pease's wife.
Dec. 13, Mrs. Phebe Emerson aged 41.
1792 Jan. 7, Miss Abigail Prior.
Feb. 17, Mr. Joseph Holkins.
Feb. 20, Col. Nathaniel Terry of a fit.
March 4, Mr. Joshua Bush's wife.
March 26, Mrs. Sarah Markham aged 45.
April 18, Mr. Obadiah Chapin's wife.
April 20, Miss Cynthia Comes.
May 1st Mr. Nathaniel Collins wife.
May 28, Mr. Israel Hall.
July — Widow Sarah Pease.
Sept 10, Miss Lucy Wright.
Oct 28, Mr. Aaron Wright.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 15, Mr. Noah Cooley's wife.
Dec. 1, Miss Hannah Kibbe.
1793 Jany 19, Mr. Eliazer Talcott.
March 4, Mr. Jonathan Bugbee's wife and infant child.
March 26, Mr. Jehiel Markham's wife. ✓
April 20, Mr. Samuel Eaton aged 74.
April 27, Mr. Aaron Pease's wife.
June 10, Mr. Thomas Hale's wife.
June 11, Mr. Noah Pease.
June 15, Mr. Minor's wife.
Sept 3, Mr. Darius Markham.
Sept 15, Mr. Jonathan Terry aged 84.
Sept 21, Mr. Joshua Bush.
Nov. 17, Revd Giffin Morrison.
Nov. 18, Mr. John Mc Gregory.
1794 Jan. 4, Mrs Hannah Meacham aged 70.
Jan. 5, Rev Elam Potter at Long Island.
Feb. 9, Mr. Joseph Knight of a fit.
May 11, Capt. Daniel Perkins wife.
May 15, Lieut Asa Pease.
May 31, Elder Joseph Meacham aged 86.
June 27, Miss Sarah Pease.
July 20, Mr. Joseph Pierce.
Aug. 1, Mr. John Abbe.
Sep. 23, Mr. Zacheus Munsil aged 49.
Nov. 22, Mrs. Lydia Griswold.
Dec. 8, Mr. Solomon Allen's Wife.
Dec. 23, Widow Lockwood.
1795 Feb. 20, Mr. Beujamin Terry aged 97.
March 18, Doct^{r} Jones.
March 24, Corporal Chapin.
April 14, Mr. Matthew Thompson.
April 18, Mr. Craw aged 84.
May 5, Miss Tirza Pease.
[No date] Mrs. Esther Hulburd at Stafford aged 88.
May 7, Simeon Brooks aged 16 yrs 5 mos 19 days.
May 25, Mr. John Morrison J^{r}.
May 28, Mr. Zerah Brooks aged 84.
June 26, Mr. Ebenezer Allen aged 84.
Aug. 30, Mr. Joseph Parker aged 80.
Sept. 15, Ben. Negro.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 18, Mr. Benjamin Pease Jr.
Nov. 6, Mr. Asa Olmsted was drowned at Hartford (Crazy).
Nov. 9, Mr. Aaron Meacham at Hartford.
Dec. 23, Mr. Benjamin Parsons.

1796 Feb. 9, Doctr Simeon Fields Wife.
April 6, Mr. Thompson Prior aged 23.
June 18, Widow Abigail Chandler.
June 26, Mr. Samuel Pease.
July 23, Widow Hannah Warner.
July 25, Miss Lovisa Eaton aged 22.
Oct. 12 Mrs. Molly Eaton aged 53.
Oct. 31 Widow Lurene Spencer.
Dec. 2, Mrs. Mary Meacham aged 49.

1797 March 15, Widow Craw.
April 4, Mr. Thomas Hale.
April 26, Mr. Isaac Allin.
April 30, Mrs. Abigail Pease.
May 10, Mr. Aaron Emerson aged 28.
May 30, Mr. Daniel Ware.
July 16, Mr. Shubael Parsons.
Sept. 1, Mr. Elijah Parsons aged 52.
Sept. 4, Miss Lucy Terry daughter of Eliphalet Terry Esq. aged 18.
Dec. 15, Widow Mary Thompson.
Dec. 22, Mrs. Zephiah Pease.

1798 Feb. 25, Mr. Zerah Brooks aged 60.
May 17, Mr. Shubael Griswold's Wife.
May 31, Mrs. Sarah Pease aged 94.
June 15, Cynthia daughter of Mr. Lemuel Parsons.
July 27, Mr. Ezekiel Prior aged 93.
July 31, Miss Ruth Meacham aged 18.
Sept. 19, Mr. Aaron Bush's Wife.
Oct. 2, Mr. John Henry Jr.

1799 Jan. 6, Mr. David Hale's Widow.
Jan. 24, Miss Jane Thompson.
Feb. 13, Mrs. Agnes Wife of Rev. Nehemiah Prudden aged 39.
March 2, Mr. Josiah Bicknell.
April 22, Mr. Elizer Wright.
June 6, Mrs. Sally Ford aged 23.
June 19, Mr Ezekiel Pease.
Sept. 3, Widow Sophia Parsons.
Oct. 4, Mr Benjamin Kings Wife.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 4, Miss Rhoda King.
Nov. 23, Mr. Shadrack Terry—suddenly.
1800 Feb. 24, Mrs. Eaton.
May 11. Mr. Elihu Geer.
June 15, Mr. Ezekiel Slate aged 53.
Sept 9, Mr. Joseph Pease.
Sept 17, Mr. Samuel Hemmingway's Wife.
Oct. 19, Mr Elihu Geer Jr was drowned at Sea.
Dec. 1, Deac Joseph Kingsbury's Wife.
Dec. 15, Widow McLester.
1801 Jan. 7, Doctr Simeon Field.
Mr. Isaac Pease.
Mr Browne.
Feb. 24, Christopher Parsons aged 52.
April 8, Mr Rufus Pease.
April 24, Col. Caesar a Negro of Capt. Pease.
May 5, Miss Anna Morrison.
June 15, Miss Martha Terry.
June 20, Mr. Elisha Kibbe's Wife.
June 22, Capt. Ephraim Pease.
Aug. 8, Widow Simons aged 89.
Oct. 10, Mrs. McGregory.
Mrs. Hannah Alden wife of Col. Amos Alden.
Oct. 16, Mr. Joel Holkins.
Oct. 18, Mr. John Morrison.
Nov 6, Mr. David Bullen.
Nov 10 Widow Prudence Parsons aged 96.
1802 Jan. 1st Mr. James Pease— Small pox.
Jan. 20, Mr. Warham Parson's Wife—do.
Feb 4, Mr. Gideon Pease's Wife— do.
Feb 4, Mr. David Hale's Wife— do.
Feb 11, Mr. Hiram Terry— do.
Feb 13, Miss Elizabeth Terry— do.
Mr Noadiah Bailey— do.
March 24, Mr Warham Parsons— do.
April 7, Capt. Ephraim Pease's Widow.
May 3, Mr. Asahel Parsons Wife aged 50.
May 26, Mr. George Lord's Wife.
Aug. 22, Mr. John Booth.
Sept. 10, Widow Allen.
Sept. 12, Cydney daughter of Mr Benjamin Terry.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 30, Mr. James M^c^Lester.

Oct 4, Miss Ruth Pease daughter of Mr Aaron Pease.

Oct. 9, Timothy Geer son of the late Mr Elihu Geer.

Oct. 14, Miss Hannah Booth daugh^r^ of Capt. Joseph Booth.

Nov. 21, Miss Martha Potter.

Dec. 11, Mr. Joseph Bement's wife.

Dec. 26, Mr. Joseph Knight.

1803 Jan. 12, Mr. Joseph Bement.

Feb. 8, Capt. Daniel Perkins aged 72.

Feb. 13, Mrs. Irene Drake at Vernon aged 72.

March 16, Mr. Stephanus Knight's wife.

May 22, Capt. David Parsons, aged 71.

May 26, Mr. Moses Meacham aged 27.

May 28, Mr. William Hancock—murdered himself by cutting his throat and knocking himself on the head with a hammer.

June 13, Mr. Selah Terry.

Aug. 23, Mr. Jonathan Allen.

Aug. 25, Mr. John Booth's Widow.

Sept. 4, Mr. Benjamin Simons Wife.

Sept. 10, Miss Emily Hale, aged 7 [?].

Sept. 11, Miss Julia Hale aged 20.

Daughters of Mr. Jonathan Hale.

Sept. 13, Miss Anna Simons aged 27.

Sept. 15, Mr. Silas Simons Wife.

Sept. 26, Mr. Ebenezer Terry's Wife aged 60.

Oct. 2, Widow Browne, aged 91.

Dec. 21, Mr. Simeon Olmsted.

1804 March 20, Miss Agnes Chandler aged 18 daughter of Mr. David Chandler.

April 23, Mr. Hezekiah Pease.

May 30, Mr. Gideon Terry, aged 67.

July 15, Mr. James Lusk's wife died at Saratoga Springs N. Y.

July 13, Mr. Timothy Chapins wife.

Oct. 30, Mary daughter of Sharon Pease J^r^ aged 2.

Nov. 3, Mr. Simeon Pease's wife aged 36.

Nov. 22, Capt. Samuel Raynolds, aged 37.

Nov. 26, Mr. Aaron Bush aged 89.

Dec. 2, Mr. Daniel Parsons aged 59.

Dec. 10, Mr. Levi Eno's wife.

Dec. 14, Mrs. Sarah Terry, a Shaker aged 94.

1805 Feb. 2, Mr. Commins Pease's wife.

Feb. 9, Miss Clarissa Raynolds died at New York—daughter of John Raynolds Esq. aged 28.

Digitized by Google

March 4, Mr. David Sabin aged 66.

March 18, Mr. Simeon Olmsted's child—s[d] child had two hair lips and six fingers on each hand including thumbs.

April 4, Mr. Benjamin Wheelock aged 42.

June 13, Mr. John Abbe's wife.

July 25, Mr. Lemuel Pease's wife.

Aug. 23, Mr. Thomas Knight's wife aged 44.

Oct. 9, Mr. Moses Allen's wife aged 61.

Oct. 17, Mr. John Abbe aged 66.

Oct. 19, Mr. Hewett Stockwell of the Point and Mr. Elijah Fish of this town were drowned on the falls by the oversetting of a skiff.

Oct. 30, Mr. Benjamin Simons.

Dec. 17, Mr. Elisha Kibbe.

1806 Feb. 1, Mr Isaac Pease's Widow.

March 1, Miss Elizabeth Allen.

March 28, Mr. Aaron Pease aged 80.

April 21, Mr. Jonathan Hale's Wife aged 66.

April 29, Mr. Aaron Meacham's Widow aged 46.

May 25, George Perkins J[r] aged 15.

June 8, Deacon Joseph Kingsbury aged 84, of a fit, numb palsey.

July 25 Miss Millie Chapin aged 19 daughter of Mr. Eliphalet Chapin.

Nov. 3, Mr. Thaddeus Billings Wife.

1807 Feb. 18, Mr. Eldad Parson's Wife aged 68.

March 25, Mr. Jabez Parsons aged 24.

April 1, Mr. Benjamin Terry aged 48.

April 30 Mr. John Booth aged 39. he was killed by the falling of the bridge near the forge which he was helping raise.

June 1, Rose, a Negro woman.

Sept. 8, Miss Rhodica Wakefield aged 20.

Sept. 17, Mr. Sharon Pease's Wife aged 63.

Sept. 20, Ebenezer Olmsted aged 19. he never spoke or went alone or helped himself in the least, he was son of the late Mr. Simeon Olmsted.

Sept. 28, Capt. Richard Abbe, aged 72.

Oct. 29, Deacon Benjamin Pease aged 63, head of the Shakers.

Mr. Jonathan Hale 2[d]. his death was occasioned by his cutting his foot.

Nov. 6, Mr Elijah Terry aged 71.

Miss Ann Chapin.

Mr David Wilson's daughter aged 9.

The last three above mentioned died in the evening within a few minutes of each other.

Nov. 14, Widow Chandler aged 95.

Nov. 18, Mr. William White's son aged 8.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 21, Lieut. Ephraim Terry aged 80.

Mr. James McLester's Widow aged 53.

Nov. 23, Mr John Henry's Mother aged 84.

1808 Jan. 14, Laura daughter of Mr Matthew Thompson aged 15.

March 17 Mr. Hezekiah Parsons jr aged 56. he sat down to supper at Mr. Wright's in good health and in a few minutes arose and attempted to go out of the room but fell and expired instantly without a struggle.

Sept. 1, Mr Peter Terry aged 37. his death was occasioned by dressing an ox which died of a fever, he and two others that assisted were taken with a swelling in the arm, he died soon. the others recovered but had very sore arms.

Sept. 3. Mr George Lord very suddenly of a swelling in the foot aged 43.

1809 March 4, Widow Priscilla Pease aged 70.

April 1, Mr Martin Wood—Shaker—aged 30.

Nov 11, Mrs. Sybil Newton aged 30, daughter of Mr. Obadiah Green.

1810 Feb 10, Mrs. Susannah Pease —Shaker—aged 50.

April 23, Warren Hale aged 17—son of Mr David Hale.

May 4, Mr Daniel Bonticou's wife at Springfield of spotted fever.

May 20 Miss Mary Meacham aged 28 daughter of the late Aaron Meacham.

Sept. 3, Mr. Thomas Knight's 2d wife aged 39.

Nov. 11, Alonzo Dwight of rattles aged 2.

Dec. 25, Miss Elizabeth Lord aged 48.

1811 Jan. 17, Miss Jerusha Hale aged 88.

Jan. 20, Edward W. Taylor son of Revd John Taylor—aged 2.

Feb. 17, Widow Margaret Phelps aged 95.

April 17, Jabez son of Mr David Parsons aged 2.

June 3, Capt. Thomas Abbe aged 81.

Sept 18, Miss Martha Rumrill aged 80.

Oct. 20, Miss Betsey daughter of Lem[l] Kingsbury aged 17.

Oct. 22, Flora a black woman belonging to Mr Prudden—aged 70.

Dec. 2, Miss Susannah Holton aged 31.

1812 March 16, Mrs. Mamre Comstock—Shaker aged 64.

Solomon Bond son of Doctr Bond aged 16.

June 5, Miss Nancy Gleason aged 18 daughter of Mr Solomon Gleason.

1813 Feb 7, Mr Hiram Terry's Widow Elizabeth aged 57.

Nov. 18, Orvil son of Mr. Samuel Bestor aged 12 of a scald, he fell into a tub when scalding hogs.

Nov. 21, Aurelia Terry daughter of Mr. John Terry of Hartford Vt. aged 6.

Nov. 17, Mrs. Phebe Hale—Shaker—aged 68.

1814 Feb. 6, Mr Moses Allen's 2d Wife aged 64, mother of James Pease who died Feb. 1, aged 38.

Merrick son of Mr. Asa Parsons aged 3.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 13, Miss Rosina Allen a Shaker aged 36.

Feb. 26, Mr Luce aged 38.

March 14 Mrs Mary Pease a Shaker aged 61, wife of Elias Pease.

April 14, Mr Azor Chandler son of David Chandler aged 21.

April 18 Mr Isaac Prior's Widow Beulah aged 70.

Rev. George Atwell's Widow Esther aged 50.

April 20, Miss Lucinda Chandler daughter of Mr. David Chandler aged 40.

May 7, Mr. Ethan Chandler son of Mr David Chandler aged 34.

May 25, Mrs White mother of Ebenezer White aged 62.

June 10, Mr Ichabod Randall's wife aged 36.

Aug. 20, Miss Alice Phelps daughter of Mr. Peletiah Phelps aged 19.

Sept. 21, Mr Elijah Terry's widow aged 74.

Oct 4, Widow Sarah Holkins aged 99.

Nov. 11, Olive daughter of the late Mr. Peter Terry aged 7.

1815 Jan 25, Mr. Ephraim Terry. His mother died Feb 1st. The above died in Springfield but buried here.

April 25, Mr. Levi Booth aged 78.

Sept 7, Rev. Nehemiah Prudden aged 66. He was born Nov. 1749 and ordained Nov. 20, 1782.

Nov. 10, Widow Bathshua Pease aged 63.

1816 Jan 18, Mrs. Mary Green—a Shaker—aged 82.

Jan 28, Mr. Moses Allin 3d aged 25, very suddenly—he was able to walk the room a few minutes before he died.

April 2, Mr. Calvin Ely—a Shaker—aged 36.

July 14, Mrs. Polly Markham—Shaker—aged 44.

Sept 2, Widow Rachel Adams aged 61.

Nov. 18, Mr. Seth Pease's Wife aged 36.

1817 Jan 22, Mr. Samuel Pestor's Wife aged 27.

March 28, Mr. Samuel Eaton—Shaker—aged 70.

April 9, Mr. Abel Mumford's Wife aged 46.

Aug. 19, Mr. Warren Gleason son Mr. Solomon Gleason aged 19.

Oct. 1, Mr. Rufus Bush's Wife aged 61.

Oct. 3, Mr. Jeduthan Terry son of Mr. Nathan Terry aged 18.

Oct. 4, Mr. Lot Pease—a Shaker—aged 72.

Nov. 26, Mrs. Elizabeth Parker—a Shaker—aged 94.

Dec. 12, Widow Mary Green—a Shaker—by cutting her throat in a cruel manner with a dull knife—she was supposed to be delirious.

1818 Feb. 23, Miss Sally Rogers aged 30.

March 31, Col. Asaph Terry's Wife, aged 59.

May 22, Mr Thomas Ward's Widow.

1819 May 25, Mr Daniel Parsons' Widow aged 76.

Digitized by Google

June 15, Widow Dorcas Parsons—Relict of Capt Hez^{h} Parsons aged 85.

Aug. 27, Widow Triphena Barker aged 51.

Aug. 28, Lovisa Chapin daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Chapin J^{r} aged 31.

Aug. 29, Capt. Saul's Wife or Chloe aged 40.

Oct. 10, Widow Hannah Pease—Relict of Mr Hezekiah Pease aged 81.

Oct. 7, Mrs. Rebecca Jepherson a Shaker—by drinking wintergreen oil accidentally aged 53.

Nov. 15, Pliny Parsons son of Mr Rufus Parsons aged 17.

Nov. 30, Widow Sarah King Relict of Mr. Nahum King aged 62.

1820 March 19, Almira Woodworth a Shaker aged 12.

March 21, Widow Fluria Parsons aged 32 Relict of Mr. Luther Parsons, who died at E. Windsor March 24, 1819.

April 8, Mr. Calvin Gains Wife aged 52.

Miss Mary Hale daughter of Mr. Zenas Hale aged 18.

June 16, Miss Huldah Simons daughter of Mr. Silas Simons aged 21.

July 11, Mr Asa Meacham's Wife aged 63.

July 15, Miss Jemima Allen daughter of Mr. Moses Allen—aged 44.

Oct. 10, Mr. James Prentice a Shaker aged 25.

Nov. 3, Mr. Asa Meacham aged 67.

Nov. 20, Mr. Joel Booth's Wife aged 58.

1822 Feb. 3^{d} Mr. Levi Terry's Wife aged 39.

Feb. 19, Mr Zenas Hales Wife aged 39.

April 2, David Terry a Shaker aged 71.

June 17, Orrin Thompson's son John aged 5.

July 1, James Lusk's Wife aged 60.

Aug 14, Widow Mary Abbe by choking suddenly—Relict of Capt Richard Abbe aged 83.

Nov. 12, Widow Mabel Olmsted aged 86 Relict of Mr. Joseph Olmsted.

1822 Jan. 7, Miss Polly Meacham aged 87.

Jan. 25, Deacon Nathaniel Chapin's Wife aged 81.

Jan. 25, Mr. Anson Allen's Wife aged 48.

March 30, Mr. Philip Parson's Wife aged 31.

July 20, Mr. Moses Slate—a Shaker—aged 78.

Sept. 18, Mr. Joel King's Widow—aged 71.

Oct. 4, Mrs. Jane Case—Shaker—aged 48.

1823 Feb. 14, Mr. Eben Parsons's Wife suddenly aged 37.

April 14, Widow Beulah Pease aged 70. Relict of Mr. John Pease.

April 24 Mrs. Sarah Allen a Shaker aged 75. Wife of Mr Asa Allen.

June 3, Mr Elijah Field's Wife aged 36.

July 11, Normand son of Mr. Gager Henry aged 11.

July 25, Miss Alenah Allen daughter of Mr. Thomas Allen aged 23.

Digitized by Google

Oct 23, Levi son of Mr Levi Terry aged 14.

April 10, Miss Caroline Agnes Knight aged 14 daughter of the late Mr. Stephanus.

May 12, Miss Eliza Adams aged 20 died at Mr. Daniel Abbe's buried in Suffield.

May 27, Widow Mariam Chandler aged 71 Relict of the late Mr. David Chandler.

Sept. 16, Miss Abigail Griswold aged 21, daughter of Capt Jonah Griswold.

Sept. 29, Kellogg Parsons son of Mr. Cyrus Parsons aged 16.

Nov. 13, Mrs. Eunice Pease wife of Mr. Eli Pease aged 76.

1825 Jan. 4, Miss Dolly Hale daughter of Mr. Ebenezer Hale aged 25.

Feb. 4, Alonzo son of Capt. Jon^a A. Bush aged 5.

Feb. 25, Mr. Elijah Holkins wife age 84.

March 14, Lorena Allen daughter of Mr. Elam Allen aged 12.

June 11, Miss Susannah Abbe suddenly aged 60.

June 13, Mr. Selah Terry aged 68.

July 5, Mr. Lemuel Pease's wife aged 62.

Aug. 19, Miss Harriet Abbe daughter of Capt. Richard Abbe aged 27.

Sept. 14, Mrs. Dolly Hayden aged 35, daughter of Mr. John Pease.

Sept. 24, Miss Lorinda Abbe daughter of Capt. Richard Abbe aged 21.

Oct. 14, Widow Mary Metcalf daughter of Col. Amos Alden aged 56.

Oct. 28, Mr. Henry King son of Mr. Nahum King aged 21. He was deprived of the use of his limbs and his speech and reason were almost totally destroyed by going into the water when about 10 years old, and was never after able to walk or feed himself.

Nov. 5, Mr. Elisha Fox's wife aged 66.

1826 Jan. 9, Mary daughter of Mr. Nahum King aged 9.

March 24, Miss Mary Green aged 42.

April 15, Miss Sally Ann Parsons aged 17, daughter of the late Mr. Luther Parsons

April 23, Miss ——— Phelps daughter of Peletiah Phelps aged 22.

April 26, Jerusha Relict of Elijah Parsons aged 79.

April 27, Miss Sophronia daughter of the late Mr. Calvin Pierce aged 16.

June 1, Mr. Edward Killam son of Capt. Lot Killam aged 22.

June 20. Mr. Joshua Abbe^b's wife—suddenly—aged 33.

July 12, Jennett, Relict of the late Obadiah Hulburd aged 83.

July 18, Widow Lurena Meacham aged 70, she married Christopher Parsons first.

Aug. 6, Mrs. Mary Bartlett wife of Mr. James Harper Bartlett.

Aug. 18, Mr. John Olmsted's wife aged 45.

Nov. 4, Mr. Moses Pease's wife aged 65.

Nov. 10, Miss Electa Parsons aged 26.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 14, Solomon son of Capt. Isaac Pease aged 20.
Dec. 26, Mr. Oliver Parson's wife aged 34.
1827 Jan. 18, Mr. Aaron Pease's wife.
March 17, Miss Mabel Gains aged 23.
April, Mr. James Green's wife aged 71.
Aug. 17, Mr. Shubael Parsons' widow aged 76.
Aug. 24, Miss Belinda Terry daughter of the late Mr. Nathan Terry aged 16.
Sept. 25, Mrs. Lucinda Chace daughter of Capt. Richard Abbe aged 22.
1828 March 22, Widow Ruth Hall mother of Enos and Alpheus Pease &c—aged 72.
April — Mr. Elijah Holkins Wife.
April 26, Mr Hiram Belcher's Wife aged 24.
April 27, Capt. Lot Killam's Wife aged 52.
June 10, Widow Parsons Relict of the late Lieut. Thomas Parsons, aged 85.
Oct. 26, Miss Mary Terry aged 56.
1829 Feb 3, Mr Lyman Dwight aged 37, he was found dead in bed at Mr Walter Collins'—died in a fit, he belonged in Somers.
Feb — Miss Rebecca Pease died in a fit aged 33.
Feb 27, Miss Asceneth Abbe.
March 7, Cemantha daughter of Capt. Isaac Pease aged 12.
May 18, Mr. Daniel Gowdy's Wife aged 53.
June 12, Mr George Warner's daughter aged 14.
Nov. 30, Miss Perses Pease aged 14.
Dec. 26, Mr George Griswold's wife aged 38.
1830 Feb. 27, Widow Beulah wife of the late Simeon Chapin aged 62.
March 3, Mrs. Submit wife of Capt. Eliphalet Killam.
March 5, George Pease son of Mr Jabez Pease aged 17.
March 22, Mr. Lemuel Kingsbury's Wife aged 78.
May 23, Mrs. Clarissa Widow of Mr. John Hale.
May 31, Mr. John Allen's Wife, daughter of Doct^r Allen.
June 7, Mr Abiel Pease's Wife.
July 23, Mr. James Harper's Wife.
Aug. 1, Mr. Thaddeus Billings aged 96.
Nov. 8, Amos Wardwell aged 16.
1831 Jan 22, Mr Jeremiah Chapin's Wife aged 72.
March 9, W^d Esther, Relict of the late Capt. David Parsons aged 86.
June 16, Horace Griswold wife aged 44.
Sept. 11, Mr. Lemuel Kingsbury Jr^s Wife.
Oct. 2, Miss Cynthia Johnson aged 20.
Oct. 6, Miss ——— Green aged 26.
Oct. 25, Miss Ruth Smith sister of Elisha Johnsons wife aged 28.
Nov 9, Saul a colored man.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 28, W[d] Lucy Relict of Mr Joseph Terry aged 88.

Dec. 20, Mr William Pease's wife.

1832 March 4, Capt. Eben[r] Metcalf's wife aged 24.

March 15, Capt. Jonah Griswold's Wife aged 51.

Apr. 4, Mr. Elijah Pierce died at Sheffield while out peddling.

April 9, Mr Nelson aged 24 & Miss Griswold aged 12 children of Capt Jonah Griswold.

April 11, Mr. Seth Alden's wife aged 52.

April 13, Miss Griswold daughter of Capt. Jonah Griswold aged 15.

Sept. 24, Mr. Roger Griswold aged 68.

Sept. 22, ——— Holkins aged 24.

Oct. 2, Mr Loren Terry son of Mr Helms Terry aged 29.

Oct. 30 Miss Eliza Parsons daughter of David Parsons aged 26.

Oct. 26 Albert Pease son of Jabez Pease aged 21.

1833 Jan. 4, W[d] Abigail Raynolds daughter of Mr. Lusk.

Jan. 10 W[d] Mary Relict of Judge Eliphalet Terry aged 87.

[No date.] Miss Eunice Chapin a town pauper.

March 10 Mr Oliver Parsons' Widow & formerly the wife of Stone Pease.

March 13, Mr ——— Chase son in law to Capt. Richard Abbe.

April 18, Mr. Samuel Allen Stillman Wife aged 55.

May 2, Mr David Wilson's Wife aged 57.

Aug. 13, Mr Herman Smith's son and Mr. Normand Allen's son both fell from Enfield Bridge while at play and were drowned.

Sept. 14, Mr. ——— Brown's Wife aged 23.

Sept. 27 Mr. Serill Potter's Wife aged 30.

Dec. 1, Miss Clarrisa daughter of Mr. Asa Parson's of a Cancer, aged 22.

Dec. 20, Mrs. Huntington, Alonzo Booth's Wife's Mother.

1834 Jan. 17 Mr. Benjamin Pease's daughter she was killed by the Stage aged 4.

March, Miss Chloe Booth, Aaron Booth's daughter.

March 27, Mr Olcott Allen's Wife aged 24.

March 31, Miss Hannah Prior aged 38.

May 16 Miss Lucinda daughter of Mr Eli Pease aged 18.

Aug. 9, Widow Elihu Booth.

Sept. 27, Mr Holkins Bement died at Chicago Ill.

Oct. 28, Mr. Joseph Hayse son of Eli Hayse aged 26.

Nov. 4, Mr. David Phelps a Revolutionary Pensioner aged 82.

Dec. 16, Doc[t] David Allen's Widow aged 88.

1835 Jan. 5, Miss Caroline Root daughter of Stephen Root aged 15.

Jan. 13 Mr. Carlos Henry son of Gager Henry aged 24.

Jan. 23 Widow Peter Terry aged 64.

March 2[d] A niece of Mr David Woodruff, tinner.

Digitized by Google

May 22, Widow Hannah Pease Relict of Mr Zebulon Pease aged 80.
May 23, Miss Martha Kibbe aged 83.
Aug 18, Miss Caroline Daughter of Deacon Luther Pierce aged 28.
Oct 22, Mr. Roswell Abbe's Wife aged 44.

1836 Jan 20, Mr. Pease King's Wife.
Feb 27, M. Henry son of Mr. Alpheus Pease aged 18.
March 1st Mr Jonathan Bartlett Jr hung himself aged 39.
April 4, Mr David Parsons' Wife.
April 9, Mr James Green a pentioner & pauper aged 89.
April 11 Stephen Root's Wife.
May 28 Mr Janus Hall a pensioner & pauper, aged 77.
July 11, Mr James R. Henry by being upset in a Waggon.
July 29, Mr. Obadiah Green a pensioner aged 82.
Oct. 21, Miss Pease daughter of Mr. Cyrus Pease aged 17.

1837 Jan 28, Mr. Simeon Parson's Wife aged 69.
Feb. 3, Mr. Elisha Holton a pentioner & pauper.
March 10, Mr. David Phelps Widow aged 84.
March 25, Widow Hannah Parsons aged 88 yrs 7 mo.
March 28, Mr. Obadiah Green's Widow aged 84.
April 10, Mr. Leander Hills son of Wm Hills aged 26.
July 9, Sunday—Mr. Wolcott Loomis was drowned aged 19.
Aug. 1, Mr Asaph King's Wife aged 31.
Oct. 15, James son of Mr Henry Killam aged 15.
Nov. 19, Miss Hannah Hale aged 64.
Dec 19, Jane daughter of Mr Geo. Griswold aged 16.

1838 Jan 22, Mr. Augustus Ballue an invalid pentioner aged 56.
March 20, Mr. Joseph Hayse son of Mr. Eli Hayse aged 36.
April 12, Mr. Geer C. Pease's Widow aged 33.
May 16, Mr Ira Hodge's Mother aged 80.
Oct. 2, Mr. Aaron Booth's Wife.

1839 April 13 Mr Selah Terrys Widow aged 78.
May 5, Doctor Joseph Converse's Wife aged 33.
May 13, Miss Mary Parsons daughter of Simeon Parsons aged 33.
May 14, Mr Albert Chapin's Wife and daughter of Col. Jabez King aged 31.
May 19, Mr. —— Sims' Wife aged 24.
June 13, Mr Joel Terry son of Solomon Terry—at the Insane Hospital Hartford aged 45.
June 16, Mr. Peter Pease's Widow.
July 10, Mr. David Chapin at Somers aged 46.
July 26, Mr. Isaac Prior's Wife at powder mills.
Aug. 4, Mr. Alexander McKnight.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 7, Mr. George Randall's Widow aged 66.
Aug. 27, Mr. Helms Terry's Wife aged 69.
Sept. 5, Henry N. Prudden son of Ep^{h} P. Prudden aged 19.
Oct. 6, Mr. Solomon Gleason's Widow.
Mr. Arfaxed Wardwell.
Oct. 6, Mr. Rufus Bushs Wife.
Nov 6, Mr. Henry Page aged 28.
Dec 5, Mr. Horace Holkins Wife.
Dec 27, Doct^{r} H. A. Hamilton's Wife aged 64.
1840 Jan. 14, Mr Alvah Simon's Wife aged 38.
Feb. 12, Deacon Nathan Tiffany—head of the Shakers in Enfield aged 74.
Feb. 15, Mr. Rufus Bush—pensioner aged 85.
Feb. 16, Mr. James Jenks Wife aged 32.
March 15, Widow ——— Beckwith aunt to Thos H. Lord's Wife aged 87.
March 24, Mr Ephraim P. Prudden's Widow she was deranged a long time.
April 5, Doct^{r} H. A. Hamilton mother aged 83.
July 18, Mr Daniel Pease Abbe son of Daniel Abbe aged 31.
Sept. 13, Mr. Gilbert Allen wife aged 36.
Oct. 6, Mr. Hill Gowdy's widow.
Oct. 10, Horace Parsons, son of Rufus Parsons aged 22.
Oct. 28, Miss ——— daughter of Mr. John Burbank.
Nov. 18, Mr. Joel Johnson's wife.
Dec. 4, Mr. Metcalf of Longmeadow.
1841 Feb. 21, Mr. Loyd's daughter—grand daughter of Henry Killam aged 4.
Feb. 26, Mrs. Lydia Stebbens aged 63.
March 25, Mrs. Campbell at Augustus Peases aged 36.
April 7, Mr. Abial Terry's Widow.
May 2, Mr. Joseph Parker son of Peter Parker aged 40.
May 4, Mrs. Anderson and her child were found dead in bed at her father's Mr. Reed in Thompsonville.
Aug. 3, Maj Caleb Jones Widow.
Aug. 20, Mrs. Hull daughter of Widow Burbank aged 32.
Aug. 11, Mr. Sylvester Lusk was drowned at Texas aged 29.
Sept. 5, Miss Elizabeth Abbe daughter of Mr. Richard Abbe aged 21.
Dec. 25, Mr. Calvin Squire a Revolutionary Pensioner aged 78.
1842 Feb. 26, Miss Prudence Stillman aged 60.
Feb. 27, Mr. Nathaniel Prior's wife aged 67.
April 2, Mr. Levi Hayse's wife.
April 4, John Pease's wife.
April 5, Miss Lovisa Griswold aged 61.
May 23, Mrs. ——— Young aged 22.

Digitized by Google

June 18, Mr. Zaccheus Priors wife aged 77.

June 24, Mr. Rodney Russell's wife—daughter of Mr. Rufus Parsons—aged 30

July 17, Mr. Jehiel Griswolds Wife aged 57.

Aug. 6, Miss Hariet daughter of Sylvester Lusk aged 19.

Aug. 15, Mr. William Lord's Wife.

Sept. 8, Mr. Elam O. Potter widow.

Sept. 23, Miss Abigail daughter of Rufus Parsons aged 21.

Oct. 16, Mr. William Olmsted's wife aged 27, she was crazy about 3 years and confined in a room more than 1 year.

1843 —— — Mr. Ichabod Randall.

March 5, Mr. John Parker's Wife aged 70.

—— — Mr. Edward Pease's Widow aged 88.

May 6, Mr. Daniel Warner's son was drowned while scooping on the falls.

May 13, Mr. Abiel Harvey's Wife aged 37.

June 4, Deacon Stephen Dart's Wife aged 72.

June 10, Miss Harriet daughter of Widow Burbank aged 33.

July 14, Mr. ——— Mudge's Wife daughter of Robert Gowdy aged 28.

July 28, Mr. George Welton's Wife aged 45.

Aug. 19, Allen son of Mr. Heber Pease aged 10.

Sept. 21, Widow Cooley aged 85.

Oct. 3, Miss Susan Phelps aged 78.

Dec. 25, Mr. William Chaffee's Widow aged 86.

1844 Jan. 22, Capt Eliphalet Collins' Widow aged 94.

Feb. 19, Mr. Eber Hale's Mother.

March 2, Mr. Silas Simmons' Widow aged 68.

March 13, Willys Griswold son of Jehiel Griswold aged 30.

March 25, Hannah Widow of Peter Potter.

April 5, Mr. Simeon Pease's wife aged 75.

April 17, Mr Tudor Pease son of Mr Stone Pease aged 45.

May 7, Miss Wardwell daughter of Arphaxed Wardwell—of the St. Anthony's dance—aged 18.

June 2, Capt. Richard Abbe's Widow aged 80.

June 5, Mr Robert Morrison's Wife aged 26.

Sept. 13, Sally Terry daughter of Widow Solomon Terry.

Oct. 16, Gilbert M. Durfee aged 36 caused by explosion of powder mill.

Nov. 8, Widow Pelatiah Phelps aged 75.

1845 Feb. 8, Miss Rosanna Hale.

Feb. 20, Mr Norcott brother to Robert Abbe's wife.

March 9, Mr Gilbert son of Timothy Chapin aged 32.

March 28, Miss Betsey Terry aged 56.

March 31, The upper cracker mill blew up about 9 A. M. and killed Mr Lanners of Schotakoke.

Digitized by Google

April 29, Mrs. Moss daughter of Levi Bullen aged 18.

April 30, Mr. Ashbel Terry's Wife.

June 7, Mr. Memnon Kingsburys Wife aged 19.

June 29, Beri son of Mr Loren Gowdy aged 17.

Oct. 19, Mr Isaac Prior an Englishman aged 38.

Oct. 23, Mr. William Dixon's Widow aged 75.

Oct. 24.

1846 May 23, Mr Robert Gowdy.

July 11, Mrs. Mary Widow of Mr Eber Prior aged 91.

Aug. 8, Mr Harvey Abbe son of Capt Timothy Abbe aged 28.

Aug. 10, Mr. Edwin Kings Wife aged 27.

Aug. 30, Mr. Oril Smith buried here died in Springfield.

Sept. 20, Mr Daniel Pease aged 66.

Sept. 29, Miss Mabel Elizabeth daughter of Mr Allen Stillman aged 23.

Oct. 31, Miss Sarah Terry aged 49.

Nov. 14, Joseph son of Doct^r J. P. Converse aged 16.

Dec. 8, Mr. Scoonmakers Wife's daughter of Mr Orrin Thompson aged 21.

Dec. 20, Mr James Abbe's Wife aged 26.

1847 Jan. 23, Mr. James Ray's Wife's Mother.

Jan. 24, Mr. James Ray's Wife.

Jan. 26, Mr. James Ray's Wife's Sister.

March — Mr Cooks Wife.

April 8, Miss Sarah Pease daughter of Thomas aged 29.

April 22, Dewit Dwight was drowned while scooping. He lived at Mr Joseph Olmsteds aged 16.

July 20, Mr Simeon Pease the oldest man in town and the last Revolutionary Pensioner aged 89.

Aug. 1, Mr. Lemuel Abbe son of Joshua Abbe aged 30.

Aug. 10, Mr. Edmond Alden's Wife.

Aug. 25, Widow Asa Parsons aged 73.

Aug. 28, Mr Thomas Spooner's Wife.

1848 Jan. 21, Deacon ——— Spalding's Wife aged 74.

Mr James M. Widden's Wife aged 27.

March 4, Mr Steel's Wife she was Angeline Parsons the daughter of David Parsons, aged 35.

March 28, Mr. Gidion Alden son of Mrs. Robbins aged 40.

April 12, John Buke a colored man and a Revolutionary pensioner aged 95.

April 15, Mr John Braw.

Mr. Cidney May.

April 23, Mr. Levi Meacham's Wife age 84.

May 13, Mr. William Hills Widow aged 60.

Digitized by Google

Aug 16, Mr. Joseph Norris' Wife.

Sept. 18, Mr. Alva Simons' Wife aged 45.

Sept. 24 Mr. Simons Wife, she was Cynthia Comes.

Oct. 2, Dorcas Rogers a Shaker aged 67.

Oct. 28, Mr. Lewis Terry's Wife aged 79.

Nov. 24, Miss ——— Daughter of Enos Pease aged 19.

Dec. 3, A Daughter of Mr. Thomas Pease aged 24.

Dec. 11, Miss Harriet Prior aged 64.

Dec. 25, Mr. Ashman Pease's Wife aged 32.

1849 Jan 18, Miss Ellen Wheeler aged 15. she lived at Mr Daniel Gowdys.

March 14 Mr. Samuel J. Wright aged 33.

March 31, Mr. Parsons Simons' Wife.

May 7, Mrs. Lydia widow of the late Maj Joseph Parsons aged 67.

May 23, Mr. Joseph Olmsted, Wife aged 72.

June 2, Mrs. ——— Hemmingway.

June 24 Mrs. Almira wife of Arnold Allen & daughter of Daniel Gowdy aged 40.

July 2 Miss Aurelia Terry daughter of George Terry.

Sept 6, Widow Warren, Obadiah Hulburd's Wife's Mother aged 90.

Mr Thomas Blake was drowned sunday in Powdermill Pond.

Sept 24 Mr. Wesley Griswold's Wife aged 29.

Oct 10, Mr Elam Comes aged 62.

Oct 17, Mrs Amanda Davis daughter of Thomas Pease.

Oct 27 Mrs. Remington.

Nov 26 Mr. Abraham Allen's Wife.

Dec 10, Widow Solomon Allen aged 80.

Digitized by Google

ENFIELD AND SOMERS SOLDIERS IN THE COLONIAL WARS.

NAMES AND TERMS OF SERVICE.

1675 to 1762.

The Revolutionary soldiers from Enfield are so many and so fully set forth in "Connecticut in the Revolution," published by the State, that it is deemed useless to reproduce them and prolong this volume. Whereas, the heroes of the earlier days have never been enrolled and published, so far as known. Strenuous and long-continued efforts have been made to make a complete list—but the difficulties are too great.

FIRST SETTLERS IN ENFIELD WHO WERE SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR IN 1675.

William Randall [Ramsdell].	Isaac Morgan.
John Day.	Joseph Warrener.
Thomas Howard [Hayward].	Thomas Abbe.
Benjamin Jones.	Isaac Gleason.
William Markham.	

(Taken from "Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War.")

NOTE.—John Allen, one of the heroes of King Philips War, should have mention here. He enlisted from Deerfield, but was an early settler in Enfield.

Samuel Allen, emigrant, of Windsor, founder of the Windsor branch of the Allen family d. 1648 leaving Samuel, Nehemiah, John, Obadiah, Rebecca, Mary. His widow Ann married Wm Hurlburt & moved to Northampton with her children, except Obadiah who went to his Uncle Thomas in Middletown. Of these children John married Mary Hannum and moved to Deerfield. He was engaged in King Philip's War and with Capt Lathrop and the "Flower of Essex" was killed at Bloody Brook Sep. 18, 1675. His son John, Deerfield being destroyed, moved down the Conn. River & settled in Enfield in 1690. His land grant was confirmed in 1696, *Vide*, Vol. I, pp. 23, 281.) He was g. g. g. g. father of Francis Olcott Allen, author of this History. His brother Samuel to escape Indians moved to Enfield from Northampton in 1697. (Land Grant, *Vide*, Vol. I, p. 281.) Nehemiah was g. grandfather of Gen. Ethan Allen.

Digitized by Google

ENFIELD SOLDIERS.

Louisburgh Expedition, 1745.

Under Sir William Pepperill.

Louisburgh, Cape Breton, was the Gibraltar of America. Here for the first time the raw levies of the Colonies met & vanquished the trained soldiers of Europe & gaining confidence were prepared for the Revolution 30 years later.

The Enfield Town Records give the names of the following persons as dying at Cape Breton:

Isaac Meacham son of Benjam d Janry 7, 1745/6.
James Pease, aged 21 years d. April 3, 1746.
Ebenezer Parsons son of Christopher d. Dec. 27, 1745.
Lieut John Collins, d. Mch 26th 1746.

The New England Historical Genealogical Register gives the following. Vol. XXIV, p. 375–Vol. XXV. pp. 264–5–6.

Thomas Jones Ensign—2d Lieutenant—9th Mass Reg. Com. Sep. 25, 1745.

Richard Abbe.	Philip Simons.
Joseph Warrener—Corporal.	Nathan Wood.
Daniel Abbe.	William Jones.
Joseph Wood.	Peletiah Jones.

Thomas Jones, Com. 2d Lieut 9 Mass Reg Sep 25, 1745.
Richard Abbe.

In Capt Isaac Colton's Co.

Ensign, Thomas Jones.	Corporal, Joseph Warrener.
James Pease.	Philip Simons.
Isaac Markham.	Nathan Wood.
Daniel Abbe.	William Jones.
Pelatiah Jones.	Joseph Wood.

Dr. John C. Pease, in his "Historical Sketch," 1829, "History of Enfield," Vol. I, page 19, gives the following:

Lt John Collins.	Thomas Jones.
Isaac Meacham.	Daniel Abbe.
James Pease.	Nathaniel Chapin.
Thomas Abbe.	Daniel Prior.
Ebenezer Parsons son P.	Jonathan Bement.

Ebenezer Parsons son C., besides six names marked "erased," with

Digitized by Google

further allusions between pp. 23–38. Owing to erasures and interlineations, the investigator should confirm by other authorities.

ENFIELD SOLDIERS IN THE FRENCH WARS (1755–1762),

Taken from the original Muster and Pay Rolls in State Library, Hartford, Conn.

There are doubtless a few errors and omissions in the following lists, but it is the first attempt known to give Enfield the credit of her soldiers.

The Expedition of 1755 was against Crown Point and embraced the battle of Sep. 8th 1755.

Maj. Gen. Phinehas Lyman's (1st) Reg. 1st Co., April 5–Dec 6.
David Parsons, April 16–Dec 6.
Philip Simons April 26–Dec 2.
Abner Pease April 26–Nov 19.

French Wars.

Maj. Gen. Phineas Lyman's 1st Reg. served as follows:
1755, against Crown Point and in battle of 8 Sept 1755.
1756, at Ft. William Henry and Ft. Edward and against Crown Point.
1757, at Ft. Edward etc.
1758, in battle at Ticonderoga etc.
1759, at taking of Ticonderoga and Crown Point.
1760, at reduction of Ft. Louis at Oswego and Capture of Montreal.
1761, served in reduction of Canada.
1762, Havana.
(See Yale Biographies and Annals, 1701-1745, pp. 604–5.)

3d Reg. 4th Co.

1st Lieut Dennis Bement, Aug. 30–Dec. 8.
Corp Hezekiah Parsons, Aug. 30–Nov. 24.
Abial Pease, Sept. 4–Dec. 8.
Moses Pease, Sept. 5–Dec. 8.
Eldad Parsons, Sept. 5–Nov. 21.
Joseph Bement, Sept. 4–Oct. 18.
Joseph Booth, Sept. 4–Dec. 13.
Benjamin Hall, Sept. 4–Nov. 15.
David Bullin, Sept. 4–Dec. 13.
Asahel Sexton, Sept. 4–Dec. 13.

Digitized by Google

4th Reg. 9th Co.

David Bement, Sept. 10–Nov. 23.

This year's Expedition was to Fort William Henry, Fort Edward, and Crown Point.

1756.

Maj. Gen. Phinehas Lyman's (1st) Reg. 1st Co. March 26–Dec. 1.

Capt. Samuel Chandler, March 26–Dec. 1.

Serg^{t} Nehemiah Chandler—Died in the service.

Serg^{t} Abner Meacham.
Clerk David Parsons.
Corp. Zerah Kibbe.
Corp. Philip Simons.
David Bement.
Jonathan Allen.
Benjamin Booth.
Francis Baxter.
Joseph Buel.
William Collins.
Joseph Chandler.
Edmond Evans.
Joseph Felt.
Paul Kibbe.
Israel Markham.
Stephen Markham.
Moses Pease.
Joel Pease.
Jonathan Parsons.
Noah Parsons.
Noah Pomeroy.
John Rumerill.
Joshua Gary.
David Hale.
Jacob Terry Ju^{r}.

Each of the above served from 27 to 35 weeks.

Original roll badly damaged.

2d Reg. 7th Co.

Serg^{t} Hezekiah Parsons, June 8–Dec. 20.

James Simons, April 9–Dec. 5.

3d Reg. 5th Co.

Jonathan Bement, April 2–Dec. 1.

This year's Expedition was against Fort Edward.

1757.

Maj. Gen. Phinehas Lyman's (1st) Reg. 1st Co. Feb. 21–Dec. 2.

Joshua Booth, Surgeon's Mate, Died in the service 21 Sept.

1st Reg. 3d Co.

Ensign David Parsons, March 5–Sept. 20.

Serg^{t} Abner Meacham, March 21–died Oct. 29.

Jonathan Bement, March 29–Nov. 11.

Joseph Booth, March 18–Nov. 11.

Nathl Chapin, March 9–Nov. 11.

Digitized by Google

Solomon Griswold, March 9–Nov. 11.
Samuel Gowdy, March 9–Dec. 1.
Roger Griswold, March 14–Sept. 5.
Benjamin Hurlbut, July 30–died Nov. 1.
Warham Parsons, March 29–Dec. 1.
Eldad Parsons, March 29–Nov. 11.
Joshua Pomeroy, March 29–Nov. 11.
Daniel Pratt, March 19–Nov. 11.
Noah Parsons, March 9–Nov. 11.

Also, Muster Roll, at Fort Edward, Oct. 17, 1757 gives the foregoing names and adds Samuel Felt and Asael Simons.

This year's Expedition was in battle at Fort Ticondroga.

1758.

Maj. Gen. Phinehas Lyman's (1st) Reg. 1st Co.
Jonathan Allen, April 1–Oct. 10.
Edmond Bement, April 3–Oct. 10.

1st Reg. 3d Co.

Lieut. David Parsons, March 27–Nov. 15.
Ensign Nath[l] Terry, March 27–Nov. 15.
Serg[t] Joseph Parsons, April 3–Nov. 15.
Serg[t] John French, May 26–Sept. 26.
Corp. Thomas Abbe, May 25–Nov. 22.
Corp. Henry Chandler, April 13–Nov. 15.
Jonathan Terry, April 13–Oct. 12.
Abial Bush, April 13–died Sept. 6.
Ebenezer Spencer, June 5–Nov. 22.
Silas Kibbe, April 13–Nov. 15.
Stephen Pease, April 13–Nov. 15.
Elias Perkins, April 4–Nov. 15.
Isaac Booth, April 4–Oct. 20.
John Combs, April 13–Nov. 15.
Abner Blodget, April 4–Nov. 15.
James Simons, May 25–Nov. 15.
Nath[l] Parsons, April 4–Nov. 15.
Eldad Phelps, April 13–Nov. 15.
Norman Green, April 24–Nov. 15.
Timothy Pease, May 26–Nov. 15.
Benjamin Ferman, May 26–Aug. 25.
Joel Pease, April 13–Nov. 15.

Digitized by Google

Reuben Perkins, April 13–Nov. 15.
Jesse Sexton, April 5–Nov. 15.
Helms Terry, April 13–Nov. 15.
Judah Bement, April 3–Nov. 15.
Stephen Markham, May 27–Nov. 15.
Jonathan Parsons April 3–Nov. 15.
Jesse Pease, April 22–Nov. 15.
Obadiah Holebard [Hurlbut] April 4–Nov. 15.
Daniel Hall April 5–Nov. 15.
Richard French, May 6–Sept. 18.
Thomas Terry, May 26–Aug. 6.
Jacob Terry, May 26–Nov. 15.
Peter Pease, May 30–Nov. 15.
Nathan Pease, April 13–Nov. 15.
Stephen Chandler, May 26–Nov. 15.
Ezekiel Prior, June 6–Aug. 6.
John Rumrell, May 26–Nov. 15.
Nehemiah Rumrell, April 4–Nov. 15.
Noah Parsons, April 13–Nov. 15.

1st Reg. 9th Co.

Jonathan Bement, May 17–Nov. 15.
David Pierce, May 30–Nov. 15.
Thomas Parsons, May 15–Nov. 15.
Daniel Sexton, June 8–Nov. 15.
Thomas Sexton, April 13–Nov. 15.
Eli Simons, April 17–Nov. 15.

1st Reg. 12th Co.

Corp Asa Wood, April 7–died Nov. 13.
Hezekiah Spencer, April 7–Nov. 16.
Oliver Chapin, April 7–died Dec 7.
John Fuller, April 7–Nov. 5.
Joseph Buel, April 7–Aug. 31.
Alexander Gowdy, April 7–Nov. 16.
John Osborne, April 7–Sept. 25.
Luke Parsons, April 7–Nov. 18.
James Kibbe, April 7–Nov. 6.
Jacob Ward, April 7–Oct. 25.
Abner Pease, April 7–Nov. 16.
John Ford, April 7–Nov. 16.
Jonathan Felt, April 7–Nov. 16.

Digitized by Google

William Russell, April 18–Oct. 25.

This year's Expedition was successful in taking Fort Ticonderoga & Crown Point.

1759.

Maj. Gen. Phinehas Lyman's (1st) Reg. 1st Co.
Clerk John Allen, April 14–Dec. 15.
Corp Jonathan Allen, April 5–Dec. 15.
Uriah Pease, April 1–Dec. 15.
Hezekiah Spencer, April 2–Dec. 15.
Isaac Hall, April 15–Nov. 4.
Noah Pease, April 16–Oct. 13.

1st Reg. 9th Co. Mustered in.

Capt David Parsons, March 22.
Lieut. Nath[l] Terry, March 22.
Lieut. Shubael Griswold, Sept. 9.
Lieut. Abner Prior, Aug. 31.
Ensign Emory Pease, March 22.
Sergt. Joseph Pease, April 6.
Clerk James Nooney, March 27.
Corp. Joseph Parsons, April 13.
Corp. Judah Bement, April 13.
Corp. Daniel Pratt, March 31.
Jacob Ward, March 31.
Noah Parsons, March 29.
Elias Perkins, March 29.
Noadiah Kibbe, March 31.
Norman Green, April 4.
Thomas Green, April 4.
Nath[l] Brace, April 4.
Eldad Phelps, April 4.
Daniel Hale, April 16.
Ebenezer Comes, April 13.
Caleb Bush, April 16.
Jonathan Chandler, April 13.
Jonathan Terry, April 9.
Joseph Chandler, April 9.
Nehemiah Rumrell, April 13.
Thomas Terry, April 4.
Samuel Booth, April 13.
Richard French, April 13.

Digitized by Google

Jonathan Parsons, April 13.
Warham Parsons, April 13.
Timothy Pease, April 16.
Aaron Simons, April 16.
Benjamin Ferman, April 13.
Charles Parsons, April 4.
Abner Pease, April 5.
Zechariah Spencer, April 5.
Giles Jones, April 5.
Daniel Kibbe, April 5.
Joseph Bewell, April 5.
Charles Sexton, April 5.
John Atchinson, April 5.
Nathan Whipple, April 5.
Benjamin Jones, April 5.
Samuel Billings, April 5.
James Lull, April 16.
Daniel Sexton, April 16.
Ralph Wardwell, April 3.
Alexander Gowdy, April 5.
John Allis, April 16.
Ichabod Hall, April 16.
Obadiah Hurlburt, April 16.
James Hadlock, April 8.
Daniel Purce—drummer—April 7.
Benjamin Parsons, April 8.
John Gains, April 16.

This year's Expedition was engaged in the reduction of Fort Louis at Oswego and the capture of Montreal.

1760.

Maj. Gen. Phinehas Lyman's (1st) Reg. 9th Co.
Capt. David Parsons, March 24–Nov. 25.
Lieut. Dennis Bement, March 24–Nov. 25.
Lieut. Emory Pease, March 24–Nov. 25.
Sergt. Joseph Booth, { March 25–Sept. 3. / Ensign Sept. 1.
Sergt. James Nooney, March 25–Nov. 25.
Sergt. Jacob Ward, April 5–Nov. 25.
Jonathan Evens, April 5–Nov. 25.
Corp. Stephen Chandler, April 1–Nov. 25.

Digitized by Google

John Atchinson, April 1–Oct. 29.
Corp. Ralph Wardwell, April 7–Nov. 25.
Corp. Daniel Pease, March 30–Sept. 26.
Nath[1] Parsons, April 5–Nov. 25.
John Bugbee, March 28–Aug. 30.
John Rumrill, March 25–Nov. 25.
Jonathan Pease, March 31–Nov. 14.
Nath[1] Brace, March 26–Nov. 25.
John Parsons, April 21–Nov. 25.
Ichabod Hall, March 25–Nov. 25.
Israel Hall, April 8–Nov. 25.
Isaac Buck, April 3–Nov. 25.
Zachariah Spencer, April 7–Nov. 25.
Giles Jones, April 5–Nov. 25.
Alexander Gowdy, April 5–Nov. 25.
Charles Sexton, April 2–Nov. 25.
Abner Pease, April 5–Nov. 25.
James Pease, April 10–June 5.
Matthew Dickinson, March 24–Nov. 25.
Francis Baxter, March 25–Nov. 25.
Benjamin Fermin, April 8–Sept. 21.
David Hale, April 5–Sept. 21.
Thomas Green, April 5–Sept. 21.
Norman Green, April 1–Sept. 21.
Timothy Pease, April 7–Sept. 21.
Shubael Parsons, April 5–Sept. 21.
Jonathan Felt, April 8–Sept. 6.
Jesse Pease, April 2–Sept. 25.
Stephen Pease, April 4–Sept. 25.
Solomon Griswold, April 6–Sept. 25.
Nathan Whipple, April 5–May 2.

This year's Expedition was engaged in the reduction of Canada.

1761.

Maj. Gen. Phinehas Lyman's (1st) Reg. 7th Co.
Lieut. John Strong, April 1–Dec. 1.
Lieut. Thomas Abbe, April 1–Dec. 1.
Sergt. Jonathan Booth, May 22–Dec. 1.
Sergt. Abner Pease, April 10–Dec. 1.
David Allen, April 13–Nov. 14.
Isaac Buck, April 13–Dec. 1.

Digitized by Google

Jonathan Buel, May 13–Dec. 1.
Jabez Collins, April 11–Dec. 1.
David Felt, April 10–Dec. 1.
Thomas Gleason, April 22–Dec. 1.
Alexander Gowdy, April 10–Dec. 1.
Israel Hall, April 10–Dec. 1.
Thomas Jones, April 10–Dec. 1.
Jacob Kibbe, April 10–Dec. 1.
John Osborne, April 9–Dec. 1.
Hezekiah Pease, April 10–Dec. 1.
Samuel Pomeroy, April 10–Dec. 1.
Ezra Parsons, April 12–Dec. 1.
Charles Parsons, April 10–Dec. 1.
Jonathan Parsons, April 10–Dec. 1.
Hezekiah Spencer, April 11–Dec. 1.
Eli Simons, April 10–Dec. 1.
James Simons, April 10–Dec. 1.
Thomas Terry, April 10–Dec. 1.
John Taylor, April 10–Dec. 1.
Joseph Whipple, April 10–Dec. 1.

The following Lists are from the original Rolls found in the State Library Hartford—in Scrap-Books of ancient papers.

VOLUME VII. PAPER No. 13.

Lieut David Phelps Co.—Alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.

Benjamin King.	James Ferman.
Ebenezer Meacham.	Timothy Pease.
Daniel Perkins.	Sergt. Israel Jones.

Each of the above served from the 8th to the 22d of August—14 days—at 32 shillings per month.

PAPER No. 55.

The Muster Roll of the Officers and Soldiers that went with Capt. Jonathan Pettibone in his Company to Fort Edward in August 1757.

"the following names are those that belonge to Enfield."

Lieut. Jonathan Terry.	Corp. Isaac Kibbe.
Ezekiel Prior.	Henry Chandler.
Nathaniel Parsons.	Eldad Phelps.
Obadiah Hurlburd.	Abial Pease.

Digitized by Google

Abial Bush.
Jonathan Parsons.
David Kibbe.
Joel Pease.
Elias Perkins.
Nehemiah Rumrell.
Benjamin Simons.
Reuben Perkins.
Each of the above served 17 days.

VOL. X.—PAPER NO. 14.

Havana Expedition.

1762.

Maj-Gen. Phinehas Lyman's (1st) Reg. 3d Co.
Ensign Jacob Ward, March 15–Dec. 15.
Sergt. Alexander Gowdy, March 15–Dec. 1.
Drummer Peter Ward, March 15–died Nov. 21.
Zacheriah Spencer, March 15–died Oct. 4.
Daniel Collins, March 20–died Nov. 22.
Charles Sexton, March 20–died Sept. 25.
Eldad Kibbe, March 17–Dec. 1.
Matthew Dickinson, March 17–died Sept. 21.
Eleazar Tiffany, May 3–died Nov. 5.
Giles Ward, March 15–Dec. 15.
Jonathan Bement, March 15–Dec. 15.
John Pease, March 16–Dec. 1.
John Johnson, March 20–died Oct. 7.
Jonathan Dickinson, March 15–died Oct. 15.
Lot Pease, March 15–Dec. 1.
Moses Terry, April 6–died Nov. 15.
Phinehas Felt, March 20–died Aug. 22.
Phinehas Felt Jur, March 20–died Aug. 29.
Ralph Wardwell, March 20–Dec. 1.
Selah French, April 10–died Oct. 7.
Samuel Wardwell, March 20–died Sept. 9.
Samuel Wardwell Jun', March 20–Dec. 1.
Samuel Bullin, March 23,–died Sept. 29.
Thomas Terry, April 17–Dec. 1.
Nathaniel Warner, April 1–died Oct. 28.

FROM TOWN RECORD—SOMERS, CONN.

Vital Statistics, Book 1, Page 47.

Here followeth an account or Record of the Soldiers that went from this Town in the Expedition to the Havanah in the year 1762 who Died there or upon their Return Home, (viz).

Digitized by Google

Samuel Pomeroy, August 29, 1762.
Elisha S. Pratt, September 4, 1762.
Samuel Wardwell, September 9, 1762.
Samuel Davis, September 11, 1762.
Charles Sexton, September 16, 1762.
Matthew Dickinson, September 21, 1762.
David Felt, September 23, 1762.
Charles Sexton Junr, September 25, 1762.
Samuel Whipple, September 28, 1762.
Ebenezer Buck, September 30, 1762.
John Osborne, September 14, 1762.
Elijah Coy, October 1, 1762.
Zechariah Spencer, October 4, 1762.
Josiah Field Junr, October 6, 1762.
Thomas Jones, October 13, 1762.
Jonathan Dickinson, October 16, 1762.
Nathaniel Warriner, October 28, 1762.
Calvin Whipple, November 10, 1762.
Peter Ward, November 24, 1762.
Giles Jones, November 27, 1762.
Giles Ward, November 19, 1762.
Ralf Wardwell, January 2, 1763.
Alexander Gowdy, March 2, 1763.

THE HAVANA EXPEDITION, 1762.

In 1761, Spain, coming to the aid of France, declared war against England. This was in accordance with a secret treaty in which the Bourbon princes bound themselves to defend each other.

The English Expedition against Havana followed in the summer of 1762. The city was taken and held; but by the Treaty of Paris, 1763, it was returned to Spain—and to one hundred and thirty-five years of misrule.

At the siege of Havana not many of the English army were killed in battle, but heat, thirst, hunger and disease, carried off thousands. It is said that of over 14,000 men not 3,000 were fit for duty when Havana surrendered. (See Atlantic Monthly, Vol. XII., page 468—foot note.)

The First Conn. Regiment, under command of Genl. Phinehas Lyman, was in this Expedition. Many of its men were from Enfield and Somers. Rev. John Graham was regimental Chaplain. His Diary (published) tells a sad tale of suffering and death in that unwholesome home of the yellow fever. The following are extracts from Chaplain Graham's Diary:

"Saturday. Oct. 2, 1762.

"Whole number of 1st Conn. Reg. when it left New York, 914. Dead to this "day, 2 Captains, 1 Lieutenant, 1 Ensign, 1 Surgeon's Mate, 5 Sergeants, 1 Drum-"mer, 173 Privates. Total, 184.

Digitized by Google

"Oct. 9.—No. of dead out of Gen. Lyman's Regiment, 207.

"Oct. 17.—By return of yesterday, died last week, 18. Total, 226."

On the next day (18th) the Regiment embarked for New York. More died on the way and some soon after reaching home, but the number is unknown. Thus this profitless Expedition cost England and her American Colonies thousands of precious lives and filled the land with mourning.

Digitized by Google

EARLIEST ENFIELD LAND GRANTS, ETC.

THE following items are abstracts of entries found in the Book of Ancient Land Grants and Possessions of Springfield, Mass., from which town Enfield was set off in 1683. These Springfield grants were mostly forfeited or given up; but a few were afterwards confirmed by the Committee that settled the town of Enfield. There seems to be no evidence of actual settlement at Freshwater until 1680 or 1681, yet it is probable that Col. John Pynchon had a sawmill on Freshwater brook several years previous to this date.—KIBBE.

SPRINGFIELD BOOK OF POSSESSIONS.

*March 14, 1653/4, John Pynchon granted 50 acres and a portion of meadow on Freshwater brook and Grape brook; and a committee appointed to lay out the same. *Vol. I, Page 18.

*Oct. 8, 1660, John Pynchon, George Colton, and Benjamin Cooley granted 40 acres at Freshwater "to keep swine on." [In the margin is written,] "This was carryed on till windsor corne fields eate up ye swine." (! ! !) *Page 35.

*Feb. 5, 1660, South bounds of Springfield stated to be 20 poles below where Mr Pynchon had a warehouse [now Warehouse Point]. *Page 36.

*March 13, 1660, John Keep granted 5 acres of meadow at Freshwater. *Page 37.

*Jan. 9, 1662, John Pynchon granted 30 acres south side of Freshwater brook "by the brook" if he build there a saw mill within five years from date. *Page 45.

*Jan. 9, 1662, George Colton and Benjamin Cooley granted 60 acres—30 acres each—between Freshwater and Grape brooks if they build and settle there in five years from date. *Page 45.

*Feb. 8, 1663, George Colton and Benjamin Cooley granted 10 acres each of Meadow "in ye woods beyond freshwater East of Pequitt Path." *Page 50

*Feb. 8, 1663, George Colton, Benjamin Cooley, and Nathaniel Ely, granted 30 acres each at Freshwater, "East of Pequitt *Page 50.

Digitized by Google

Path." [In margin,] "These 3 parcels of land 30 & 30 & 30 acres are Ensign Cooleys."

*Dec. 8, 1664, First general grant of lands "from ffreshwater brook to Mr Pynchons warehouse and 20 poles below." *Pages 53 to 55.

Grantees as follows:

Upon request of Anthony Dorchester there is granted to his own and to his "wives" sons: To John Dorchester thirty acres; James Dorchester thirty acres; John Harmon thirty acres; Samuel Harmon thirty acres; Joseph Harmon thirty acres.

The remaining grantees were Charles Ferry, Jonathan Burt, John Lumbard, Thomas Bancroft, Benjamin Parsons, Richard Sykes, Samuel Bliss senr, Reice Bedortha, Samuel Bliss junr, Obadiah Cooley, Isaac Colton, Samuel Stebbins, Joseph Warrener, Samuel Terry, Nathaniel Ely.

*Feb. 26, 1665, Capt. Pynchon granted 50 acres upland and 30 acres meadow "Provided he build a sawmill either on Freshwater brook or on the Old mill stream within 3 years." *Vol. II, Page 7.

*April 23, 1669, Dea. Samuel Chapin granted 4 acres meadow on the hither branch of Freshwater brook. *Page 13.

*Dec. 19, 1670, Eliakim Cooley granted 6 acres wet meadow on Freshwater brook below Pequitt Path. *Page 13.

*Jan. 1, 1672, John Keep granted 4 acres of wet meadow on Freshwater brook by his own meadow there. *Page 20.

*Jan. 31, 1672, John Keep granted 4 acres of wet meadow below Pequitt Path to join his other meadow. *Page 21.

*Same as Vol. II, page 7. *Vol. III, Page 9.

*Aug. 4, 1679, Arrangements made for settling lands at Freshwater brook.—See History of Enfield, Vol. I, page 60. *Page 21.

*May 21, 1680, Boundary between Springfield and Freshwater Plantation to be the mouth of Longmeadow brook, thence due east. * 2

THE GREAT ISLAND.

The largest island in the Connecticut river lies between the towns of Enfield and Suffield. At first it was called Pynchon's Island. Afterwards it was known as King's Island. The name now given it is Terry's Island. It contains about one hundred acres. The jurisdiction of this island has been a matter of frequent dispute between the towns of Suffield and Enfield.

The Land title was originally vested in Col. John Pynchon, as the following extracts will show, taken from Records of Massachusetts Bay, Vol. 5, pages 329, 330; dated Oct. 18, 1681:

Digitized by Google

Major Pynchon to General Court of Mass—There being a small island in Connecticut Ryver at & toward the foote of the ffalls below Springfield which lately some of Windsor in Connecticut colony have purchased of the Indians & challenge it not only as their owne but as belonging to that colony, when it falls some miles wthin our line, as it was formerly runn I thought meet to certify this honnored Court thereof, that they may please to make some meet disposal thereof to prevent incroachments upon our line. Jno Pynchon.

The Court judgeth it meet to grant the island above mentioned to Major John Pynchon in consideration of his pains formerly in running our patent line.

Upon the death of Col. John Pynchon this island descended to one of his heirs, Mary, wife of John Ashley, from whom the chain of title is perfect to the present day. KIBBE.

Digitized by Google

"SEATING THE MEETING HOUSE" AND "DIGNIFYING THE PEWS."

In all these volumes occur frequent references to these customs in Enfield churches; therefore an explanation is due to many readers unfamiliar with the practice. Every student of early New England days must have noticed that the Puritans had an intense reverence for social, political and official precedence. In their customs and laws the iron hand of social distinction appears, even to the forbidding of the use of silks and ribbons by certain classes; but inasmuch as they were of all things religious, the most remarkable exhibition of the tendency was in the separation of the people into classes in the house of God—by first dignifying the pews, and then selecting by committee the proper persons to occupy them for worship. It is worthy of note, also, the careful exactness in giving every man his title on all occasions. This is true not only of "Worshipful," "Esquire" and "Mr." in civil life, but down to "Corporal" in military titles. Even the students of Yale (and Harvard) were catalogued according to the social standing of the families they came from. (Vide Catalogue Yale, 1701–92, page 1.)

The question of precedence in European countries, or at State functions in this country, has not been more jealously guarded than by the Puritans in New England, producing heart-burnings and strife, as recorded here. It is, however, well to bear in mind that the Puritan did not originate this custom. In his native land class distinctions had been for centuries an essential part of the social order. Into these conditions he had been born and along these lines he had been reared. Is it, then, any wonder that he brought with him to this country these same distinctions, and, so far as practical, incorporated them into his new church and state? Of course, he had here neither kings, nor dukes, nor lords, but he had magistrates, ministers and soldiers, and a few men of gentle blood. With these as "upper classes," the system grew with their growth until the severance of Church and State, when the old forms gave way to the

Digitized by Google

later but less picturesque modes of expression of the tendency to class distinctions.

Of these class distinctions, "seating the meeting-house" was an important part. This consisted of "dignifying the seats"—that is, giving to each seat its rank—and then fitting the people into these seats, each according to his supposed standing in the community. This work was done generally by a committee appointed in town meeting, as the government was state and church combined.

But it often happened that the committee's estimation of a man was not that man's estimation of himself. In consequence there were many complaints and frequent quarrels, as the records of that time abundantly show. Yet what method of church seating ever worked without friction? During the earliest years of settlement little is on record as to this matter. Each man knew his standing in his native land and naturally fell into his corresponding position here. But the growing numbers of the common people, and the rapid changes in wealth and in the general condition of the inhabitants, made it an increasingly difficult task to fit the people of any parish into the carefully "dignified seats" of God's house.

An example of this and of the common desire to avoid unpleasant things, is the following from Dorchester Church Records, page 64 (2 April, 1665): "Mr Whittington did declare to ye church y^t he being appointed wth ye other elders to seat people in ye seats of ye Meeting house he was not willing to do ye work any longer but was resolved to lay it down ye other elders not acting in that thing with himself but left it to him only."

In Salem, from which most of the first settlers of Enfield came, the first recorded entry of the custom is found in an order made by the selectmen changing the seats of certain persons, thus: Selectmens meeting 8th 4 mo. 57 (1657). "Imp: it is agreed that Mr William Browne and Mr George Corwin shall be seated with Major Hawthorne in what is called the magistrates seat, that the seat of Mrs Endicot being enlarged we agree that Mrs Hawthorne & Mrs Corwin shall be there seated, that Mrs Price sister Elizabeth Browne wife of John Browne & sister Grafton & the wife of Sergeant Porter we agree that they shall be seated in the second seat where Mrs Hawthorne and Mrs Corwin lately sat, that Mrs Norris shall be seated with Mrs Browne, that sister Prince to be seated where Sergeant Porter's wife lately sat, that Sergeant Porter shall sit with Capt Trask."

This entry shows that the system was in full operation in Salem less than thirty years after its settlement, and at the time when the

Digitized by Google

first settlers of Enfield were boys and girls living in Salem and vicinity. Diligent search has failed to find any record of the same proceedings in England.

The first mention of the custom in Enfield is in the Town Meeting record of October ye 28, 1707: "The Town meet and agree to seat ye new meeting house before they meet in it. The town chuse six men to do y^t work (viz) capten Meacham, capten pese, Leut Parsons, Ensing Terry & Thomas abbee. The town voat y^t these men chosen to ye a s^d work shall have ful p[ower] after they have done the a s^d work at first to Regulat ye work as they see cause." (Town Meetings, Vol. I, 306.)

And 24 Feb. 1717/18 "the town voated to choose New Seators to New Seate the meeting house: Thomas Abbe sen^r, Leu^t Joseph Sexton, Sam^ll Parsons sen^r, Edmond Beamond & Jeremiah Meacham are chosen seato^rs of ye Meeting house; voated to give ye Seato^rs a Rule to Seate by (viz) age Estate & quallifications." (See Vol. III, p. 2527. Town Meetings, Vol. I, 329.)

It appears that the "Separatists" or "Second Ecclesiastical Society," the members of which went out from the "First Society," or established order, vigorously protesting against certain doctrines and practices, nevertheless did not protest against nor abandon the "Dignifying of the Pews" nor the "Seating of the Meeting House" (see Vol. II, page 1555). Nor did they escape the usual result, as shown in the page quoted, covering the transaction of 1775. The practices continued until 1793, when, on December 11th, a committee was voted to make a statement of our "Moade of Equality in the Society," which appears to have satisfactorily supplanted the practices, as no further allusions to them are found in the "Separatist" Records.

The last mention of this custom in Enfield Town Meeting Records is on 5 April, 1764: "Voted to new regulate the seating of the meeting house and chose the Selectmen & capt Terry, Lieut Benj Meacham, Deacon Chandler, Serg^t John Abbe, Lieut. Perkins & Isaac Kibbe 3^d to do the same and that they do it upon free cost." (Vol. I, 432.)

What the new regulations were, does not seem to be on record. After 1764 there are few references to church matters in the Town Meeting Records. One reference as late as November, 1844, is a "Vote that the Town pay for the sweeping of the meeting house of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society." (Vol. I, p. 620.)

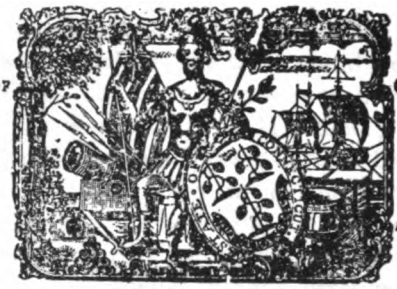
But though the Town Meeting Records are silent, we find in the First Ecclesiastical Society Record (Vol. III), after a lapse of six years from 1764 (where they begin in 1770), numerous votes for

Digitized by Google

seating the meeting house down to October, 1830, when seaters were elected for each district of the town, numbered 1, 2, 3, etc. (probably school districts), but no person was to have a seat who was not a member of the Society. (Vol. III, 2586.) In October, 1834, the last committee for seating appears to have been appointed; and after reading the numerous votes in all the period from 1707–1834, a period of 127 years, for adding to the seating committee, appointing a new seating committee and various devices for accommodating the dissatisfied, it is no wonder that the practice came to an end both in Town Meeting and Ecclesiastical Society Meeting. (Vol. III, 2587.) November 29, 1835, it was voted to pay the minister's salary by "selling the slips." (Vol. III, 2587.) After this a committee to "apprise the slips" seems to have taken the place of the committee to "seat the meeting house." This apparently changed the consideration as to seats from "age, estate and qualification" of a social nature to the basis of "estate" alone; but it gave any person of whatever social position the opportunity to buy or lease any slip if he paid the larger price for the more desirable.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATE OF  CONNECTICUT

IN AMERICA.

To Mr. Moses Allyn . . . Constable of Enfield

And Collector of the State Tax for said Town, for the Year 1779,

GREETING.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this State, in January 1779, granted a Rate or Tax of Two Shillings on the Pound, to be levied and collected on all the Polls and rateable Estates of this State, according to the List brought into the Assembly in October One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight, and February 1779, to be collected and paid into the Treasury of this State, by the first Day of December One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-nine.

THESE are therefore in the Name of the GOVERNOR and COMPANY of the State of CONNECTICUT, to require and command you, to collect of the Inhabitants of said Town, Two Shillings on the Pound, in Continental Bills, amounting to the Sum of Thirteen Hundred & thirty Seven pounds Eleven Shillings, and Nine pence . . . . . Lawful Money, with all Additions made thereto. And if any Person or Persons shall neglect or refuse to make Payment of their just Proportion of said Rates; you are to make distraint of the Goods or Estate of such Person or Persons; and for want of Estate, their Person, as the Law directs. And you must make up and settle your Accounts with the Treasurer of this State, by the first Day of December next.

Dated at Hartford, the 1st Day of March, in the Year of our Lord, 1779.

John Lawrence Treasurer.

LIST, 1778. . . . . L. 13353. 17. 0
ADDITIONS, ... d: 6: 0
FOUR-FOLD, 44 and Half is . . . . . 22: 0: 0.
1337 5 17. 0. 29 ½ F 1337

Digitized by Google

MOSES ALLEN

whose Commission as State Tax Collector, Constable of Enfield, is shown, was the great-great-grandson of Samuel Allen of Windsor (d. 1648) the emigrant founder of the branch of the Allen family which has given to the service of Church and State many useful men. The office of Constable was, in New England, in those days one of very different social & political importance from that of the constable of to-day. Moses served in the 2d & 5th Regiments of the "Conn. Line" in the Revolution. A man of such character & "parts" as to be profoundly respected in Enfield, where he died in 1826.

Among other descendants of Samuel Allen are,

Rev. Thomas Allen of Pittsfield, Mass., the fighting Parson of the Revolution, whose heroism has been celebrated in song & story.

Rev. William Allen, Pres. of Bowdoin College—scholar—author—preacher.

General Ethan Allen of the Revolutionary War.

Captain Noah Allen of the Revolutionary War.

Major Moses Allen of Enfield, Commander of the Militia & widely respected.

Anson Allen of Enfield, great Mathematician—Astronomer and Almanac maker.

Doctor Gaius Allen of Windsor.

Doctor David Allen of Windsor.

Hon. Ethan Allen Hitchcok, Secretary of the Interior.

President J. M. Allen of Hartford, Scientist—Manager of the Steam Boiler Co.

The author of these Volumes of Enfield History is the great-great-grandson of Moses Allen the Constable.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

[ ] 1. A. [M. A.], 2312
A. O., 2311
A. T., 2312
Abbe, ——, 1931, 1932, 2082
Abbe, Adaline Eliza, 2318, 2319
Abbe, Anna, 2263, 2286
Abbe, Anne, 2263
Abbe, Aseneth, 2255, 2279, 2317, 2626
Abbe, Betsey, 2282, 2285, 2313, 2320
Abbe, Betsey Allen, 2321
Abbe, C., 2320
Abbe, Caroline H., 2308
Abbe, Charity, 2255, 2315
Abbe, Charles, 2282, 2412, 2498, 2576, 2594
Abbe, Charlotte, 2272, 2283
Abbe, Charlotte Elizabeth, 2321
Abbe, Col., 2603
Abbe, Coleman, 2291, 2398
Abbe, D. N., 2607
Abbe, Daniel, 2246, 2255, 2268, 2269, 2285, 2312, 2313, 2315, 2316, 2318, 2320, 2493, 2515, 2530, 2539, 2548, 2551, 2552, 2580, 2625, 2629, 2634
Abbe, Daniel, Jr., 2263, 2560, 2563
Abbe, Daniel H., 2307, 2595
Abbe, Daniel P., 2285, 2294
Abbe, Daniel Pease, 2296, 2629
Abbe, David Loveland, 2279
Abbe, Dorcas, 2307
Abbe, Edmond, 2398
Abbe, Eliza, 2314
Abbe, Elizabeth, 2294, 2296, 2298, 2320, 2629
Abbe, Ellen E., 2398
Abbe, Erastus, 2268, 2269, 2316
Abbe, Frederick Eugene, 2296
Abbe, Francis Le Barren, 2320
Abbe, George, 2268, 2282, 2284, 2313, 2316, 2318, 2319
Abbe, Gilbert, 2307
Abbe, H. A., 2603, 2610
Abbe, Hannah, 2235, 2246, 2279, 2314, 2315
Abbe, Hannah Terry, 2246
Abbe, Harriet, 2307, 2317, 2321, 2625
Abbe, Harriet H., 2321
Abbe, Harris, 2268
Abbe, Harvey, 2631
Abbe, Harvey C., 2279, 2302
Abbe, Henry, 2321, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2610
Abbe, Henry A., 2321, 2594, 2595, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2601, 2608, 2609
Abbe, Henry Augustus, 2321
Abbe, Hezekiah, 2314
Abbe, Horace, 2279, 2308, 2321
Abbe, Horatio Sargants, 2319
Abbe, James, 2321, 2631
Abbe, Jane, 2241
Abbe, John, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1924, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1946, 1952, 1984, 1987, 1997, 2003, 2022, 2044, 2045, 2047, 2055, 2057, 2059, 2065, 2071, 2080, 2091, 2093, 2096, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2129, 2134, 2138, 2217, 2238, 2246, 2251, 2255, 2267, 2279, 2312, 2313, 2315, 2480, 2493, 2508, 2548, 2553, 2558, 2617, 2621, 2651
Abbe, John, Jr., 1922, 1950, 1954, 1966, 2024, 2083, 2314, 2315, 2480, 2487, 2542
Abbe, John, 2nd, 2246
Abbe, John, 3rd, 2484
Abbe, John P., 2321
Abbe, Joshua, 2282, 2316, 2317, 2492, 2499, 2594, 2625
Abbe, L. P., 2319
Abbe, Lemuel, 2321, 2631
Abbe, Levi, 2268, 2291, 2307, 2321, 2398, 2576
Abbe, Levi, 2nd, 2594
Abbe, Levi P., 2307
Abbe, Lorinda, 2312, 2314, 2331, 2625
Abbe, Lucinda, 2282, 2331, 2626
Abbe, Lydia, 2261, 2264, 2282, 2320
Abbe, Maria, 2302, 2307, 2318, 2319
Abbe, Maria S., 2318
Abbe, Maronette, 2307
Abbe, Mary, 1921, 2135, 2235, 2244, 2250, 2317, 2624
Abbe, Mary Ann, 2279, 2299
Abbe, Mary C., 2398
Abbe, Mary Jane, 2319
Abbe, Norton, 2307
Abbe, Obadiah, 1922, 1929, 1930, 1933, 1940, 1941, 1943, 1944, 1947, 1949, 1955, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1972, 1974, 1975, 1979, 1987, 2003, 2004, 2016, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2037, 2038, 2042, 2053, 2056, 2058, 2065, 2066, 2068, 2077, 2081, 2082, 2089, 2090, 2099, 2106, 2112, 2113, 2118, 2151, 2154, 2159, 2170, 2217, 2221, 2241

Digitized by Google

Abbe, Phila, 2316, 2317
Abbe, R., 2320
Abbe, R. M., 2318, 2319, 2395, 2607, 2613, 2614
Abbe's Hotel, R. M., 2606
Abbe, Rebekah, 2235
Abbe, Rensallear B., 2314
Abbe, Rhoda, 2269, 2320
Abbe, Richard, 2244, 2250, 2257, 2259, 2282, 2283, 2315, 2317, 2318, 2320, 2489, 2491, 2527, 2535, 2537, 2588, 2589, 2591, 2594, 2609, 2621, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2629, 2630, 2634
Abbe, Richard, Jr., 2282, 2283
Abbe, Richard T., 2607
Abbe, Robert, 2630
Abbe, Robert M., 2285, 2313
Abbe, Robert Morrison, 2296
Abbe, Rocilina, 2246
Abbe, Rocilina Olmsted 2246
Abbe, Roswell, 2278, 2282, 2317, 2318, 2321, 2628
Abbe, Roxanna, 2321
Abbe, Roxey, 2398
Abbe, S. N., 2604
Abbe, Sally Ann, 2285
Abbe, Sally Olmsted, 2318
Abbe, Sarah, 2016, 2021, 2217, 2221, 2235, 2255, 2268, 2307, 2312, 2313, 2315, 2317, 2318, 2319
Abbe, Simeon, 2314
Abbe, Stodard M., 2603
Abbe, Stoddard, 2313
Abbe, Stoddard N., 2275, 2285, 2604, 2605
Abbe, Submit, 2246
Abbe, Submit Killam, 2246
Abbe, Susanna, 2317, 2625
Abbe, Tabitha, 2217, 2235, 2246, 2314
Abbe, Tabitha Terry, 2246
Abbe, Thomas, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1930, 1938, 1939, 1943, 1944, 1953, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1967, 1970, 1978, 1979, 1984, 1988, 1997, 2028, 2041, 2044, 2048, 2052, 2057, 2058, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2065, 2066, 2068, 2075, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2097, 2098, 2100, 2104, 2106, 2107, 2111, 2114, 2118, 2119, 2129, 2130, 2132, 2133, 2135, 2217, 2223, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2231, 2235, 2498, 2509, 2622, 2633, 2634, 2637, 2641, 2651
Abbe, Thomas, Sr., 1920, 1929, 1946, 1956, 1968, 1974, 2008, 2055, 2081, 2082, 2089, 2109, 2110, 2225, 2651
Abbe, Thomas, Jr., 1920, 1948, 1968, 2012, 2013, 2054, 2084, 2109, 2111
Abbe, Timothy, 2255, 2267, 2269, 2279, 2290, 2291, 2312, 2320, 2581, 2589, 2594, 2631
Abbe, Timothy H., 2298
Abbe, Timothy Obadiah, 2312
Abbe, Wolcott, 2307, 2585, 2590
Abbee see Abbe.
Abbett, Joseph, 2412
Abbey see Abbe.
Abby see Abbe.
Abstracts of Enfield and Somers deeds, 1905
Ackhinson, Sarah, 1936
Adams, Alice, 2511
Adams, Asahel, 2233, 2297
Adams, Dorcas, 2433
Adams, Dorothy, 2317, 2319
Adams, Eliza, 2625
Adams, Elizabeth, 2233
Adams, Esther, 1922
Adams, Hester, 1922
Adams, Jacob, 2133, 2144
Adams, John, 1922, 1973, 2076, 2293
Adams, Rachel, 2251, 2252, 2623
Adams, Samuel, 1927, 2073
Adams, Sterling R., 2317, 2319
Adams, William, 1922, 2511
Adams, William H., 2317, 2319
Adams, Zadoc, 2233
Addams see Adams.
Ainsworth, Lois, 2412
Ainsworth, Walter, 2412
Alabama, 2473
Alcorn, Andrew, 2320
Alcorn, Betsey, 2320
Alcorn, Mathew, 2320
Alden, Miss, 2601
Alden, Amos, 2313, 2314, 2317, 2533, 2550, 2551, 2619, 2625
Alden, Aupha H., 2283
Alden, Darius, 2320, 2321
Alden, Diantha M., 2283
Alden, Edmond, 2283, 2286, 2631
Alden, Edmund B., 2282, 2412
Alden, Eliza L., 2306
Alden, Elsie, 2321
Alden, Emily, 2605
Alden, Flavia B., 2412
Alden, Gideon A., 2306, 2321
Alden, Gidion, 2631
Alden, Hannah, 2313, 2314, 2619
Alden, Hannah B., 2283
Alden, Lovisa, 2283, 2286
Alden, Mar[ ] A., 2318
Alden, Marilda, 2320, 2321
Alden, Marilda E., 2321
Alden, Mary, 2625
Alden, Mary Ann, 2320
Alden, Orpha, 2313
Alden, Piana, 2318
Alden, Pina, 2272, 2283
Alden, Piney, 2282
Alden, Rosalle, 2318
Alden, Seth, 2282, 2283, 2286, 2318, 2627
Alderman, Lucy A., 2301
Alderman, Merit P., 2301

Digitized by Google

Alen see Allen.
Alexander, Elizabeth M., 2321
Alexander, James, 2293, 2320
Alexander, James, Jr., 2321
Alexander, James C., 2321
Alexander, James Campbell, 2320
Alexander, Mary, 2321
Alexander, Robert, 2321
Allen, ——. 2083, 2104
Allen, Miss. 2512
Allen, Abraham. 2632
Allen. Abram. 2516
Allen, Albert, 2285
Allen, Alenah, 2624
Allen, Alexander, 1923, 1980
Allen, Alice, 2319. 2320, 2321
Allen, Almira, 2632
Allen, Ann, 2311, 2633
Allen, Anson, 2317, 2514, 2624, 2653
Allen, Arnold, 2632
Allen, Asa, 2624
Allen, Azariah. 1923, 1924, 1925, 2073, 2091, 2108, 2143. 2312, 2313, 2480
Allen, Benjamin, 1925, 2013
Allen, Betsey, 2285
Allen, Bridget, 1922, 1923
Allen, Bridget Booth, 2311
Allen, Bulah, 2291
Allen, Caleb, 1925, 1926, 1936, 1948, 1965, 1988, 1994, 2015, 2047, 2071, 2074, 2076, 2092, 2104, 2128, 2138, 2482
Allen, Caroline, 2319
Allen, Catharine K., 2320
Allen, Charity, 2279, 2290
Allen, Charles, 2279
Allen, Charles Roderick, 2295
Allen, Chauncey, 2248, 2317, 2318, 2322, 2515
Allen, Chester, 2d, 2265
Allen, Clarendon, 2290, 2319
Allen, Clarissa M.. 2285
Allen, Dr., 2626
Allen's, Dr. David. Family Tomb, 2404
Allen, David, 1967, 2245, 2285, 2287, 2398, 2493, 2514, 2515, 2561, 2627, 2641, 2653
Allen, David, 2d, 2252
Allen, David A., 2404
Allen, Deborah, 2278, 2321
Allen, Diah, 2252, 2314
Allen, Ebenezer, 1915, 1924, 1925, 1954, 1995, 2002, 2072, 2130, 2143, 2244, 2264, 2398, 2480, 2488, 2490, 2495, 2504, 2617
Allen, Ebenezer. Jr., 2495
Allen, Edward F., 2404
Allen, Edwin A., 2319
Allen, Elam, 2316, 2317, 2625
Allen, Elam, Jr., 2319, 2595
Allen, Elizabeth, 1923, 1924, 1980, 2244, 2254, 2256, 2314, 2315, 2621
Allen, Elizabeth Gardiner, 2312
Allen, Esther, 2313
Allen, General Ethan, 2633, 2653
Allen, Fanny, 2319
Allen, Fitz John, 1982
Allen, Francis A., 2320
Allen, Francis Olcott, 2633
Allen, Freeman. 2279
Allen, Gaius. 2653
Allen, George. 2285, 2298, 2318, 2319, 2454. 2515, 2573, 2588
Allen, George, Jr., 2273, 2515
Allen, George, 2d, 2286, 2289, 2292, 2586. 2589
Allen, George. 3d, 2282, 2285, 2583, 2585
Allen, George B.. 2320
Allen. Gilbert. 2280. 2284, 2288, 2319, 2586, 2588, 2589. 2629
Allen, Gilbert O., 2321
Allen, Hadah [Huldah], 2261
Allen, Hannah, 1924, 1925, 2108, 2143
Allen, Harriet, 2285
Allen, Helen M., 2320
Allen, Henrietta. 2317
Allen, Henry, 2055. 2160, 2172, 2298
Allen, Henry W., 2290
Allen, Huldah. 2248, 2261, 2262, 2318
Allen, Isaac. 2248, 2267. 2313, 2618
Allen. Isaiah, 2278, 2318, 2320, 2321, 2594
Allen, Israel, 2495
Allen, Issabellah, 2320
Allen, J., 2139
Allen, J. B., 2357
Allen. J. M., 2653
Allen, Jacob R., 2320
Allen, James T., 2320
Allen, Jemima. 2275, 2312, 2317, 2624
Allen. Jeremiah V., 2590, 2594, 2597, 2601, 2604, 2610
Allen. Job B., 2308, 2320, 2594, 2602, 2610
Allen, John, 1915. 1922, 1923. 1924, 1925, 1960, 1961, 1969, 1982, 1985, 1987, 1988, 2015. 2055, 2070, 2100, 2108, 2111, 2112, 2143, 2172, 2219, 2234, 2248, 2285, 2287, 2311, 2312, 2315, 2404. 2507, 2514, 2517, 2616, 2626. 2633, 2639
Allen, John, Sr., 1915, 1924
Allen, John, Jr., 1924, 2231, 2524
Allen, John. 1st, 2313, 2314
Allen, John. 2nd, 2312
Allen, John, 3rd, 2312
Allen, John A., 2285, 2287
Allen, John L., 2317
Allen. Jon, 2510
Allen, Jonathan. 2252, 2264. 2265, 2314, 2495, 2620, 2636, 2637, 2639
Allen. Joseph, 1915, 1924, 1944, 2083, 2103. 2143, 2247, 2321
Allen, Joseph B., 2591

Digitized by Google

Allen, Joseph R., 2320
Allen, Joseph W., 2318
Allen, Joshua, 2259, 2290, 2631
Allen, Julia A., 2320
Allen, Justus, 2616
Allen, King D., 2285
Allen, King S., 2285
Allen, Lorena, 2317, 2625
Allen, Lucy, 2259, 2264, 2266, 2270, 2398
Allen, Lucy Ann, 2300
Allen, Luther, 2268
Allen, Lydia, 2314
Allen, Martha, 2285, 2308, 2312, 2317, 2318
Allen, Mary, 2252, 2264, 2265, 2298, 2311, 2313, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2322, 2633
Allen, Mary Esther, 2454
Allen, Mary J., 2318
Allen, Mary P., 2308, 2320
Allen, Mary R., 2320
Allen, Mary S., 2318
Allen, Matthew, 1982, 2055, 2160
Allen, Miranda, 2283, 2319
Allen, Miriam, 2247, 2398
Allen, Moses, 1925, 2191, 2198, 2239, 2241, 2248, 2264, 2313, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2495, 2559, 2560, 2563, 2621, 2622, 2624, 2653
Allen, Moses, Jr., 2515, 2573
Allen, Moses, 2nd, 2622
Allen, Moses, 3rd, 2316, 2623
Allen, Nehemiah, 2633
Allen, Capt. Noah, 2653
Allen, Norman see Normand.
Allen, Normand, 2278, 2292, 2302, 2304, 2320, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2601, 2602, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2608, 2627
Allen, Obadiah, 2633
Allen, Olcott, 2283, 2295, 2300, 2302, 2318, 2627
Allen, Peter, 2248, 2256
Allen, Polly, 2285
Allen, R. Ellsworth, 2607
Allen, Rebecca, 2121, 2270, 2317, 2398, 2633
Allen, Roderick, 2295, 2319
Allen, Roderick E., 2305
Allen, Rosina, 2623
Allen, Samuel, founder of the Allen Family, 2653
Allen, Samuel, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1943, 1944, 1947, 2015, 2027, 2038, 2049, 2059, 2082, 2083, 2109, 2110, 2136, 2143, 2243, 2250, 2311, 2633, 2653
Allen, Samuel, Sr., 1923, 2110
Allen, Samuel, Jr., 1944
Allen, Sarah, 2252, 2268, 2269, 2285, 2287, 2404, 2624
Allen, Sarah F., 2285, 2287, 2404
Allen, Sarah Field, 2285
Allen, Selana, 2398
Allen, Simeon Olmsted, 2319
Allen, Solomon, 2247, 2264, 2270, 2274, 2285, 2291, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2398, 2514, 2617, 2632
Allen, Sophia E., 2291
Allen, Sophronia, 2288, 2308
Allen, Sophronia P., 2295
Allen, Thomas, 2624, 2653
Allen (?), Thomas, 2633
Allen, Thomas Adams, 2315
Allen, Timothy, 2143, 2155, 2412
Allen, Widow, 2619
Allen, Rev. William, 2653
Allen, Wyllys, 2279, 2290, 2291, 2319, 2499
Allen, Wyllys A., 2291
Aller's, Thomas, 2154
Alley, Thomas, 2055
Allign (?), Messrs. Maleni &, 2612
Allin, see Allen.
Allis, Mr., 1926, 2008, 2023, 2069, 2150, 2153, 2156, 2164, 2166, 2172
Allis, Abel, 2183, 2185, 2201, 2205, 2206, 2411
Allis, Chloe, 2182, 2198
Allis, Hannah, 2064, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2198, 2201, 2205, 2206, 2211, 2411
Allis, John, 2179, 2193, 2198, 2411, 2640
Allis, Julius, 2178
Allis, Lucius, 2181, 2198
Allis, Lucy, 2411
Allis, Samuel, 1926, 2008, 2009, 2014, 2031, 2062, 2064, 2114, 2115, 2144, 2152, 2161, 2165, 2166, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2174, 2175, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2185, 2186, 2190, 2193, 2198, 2201, 2205, 2206, 2211, 2411
Allis, Samuel, Jr., 2009, 2411
Allis, Sarah, 2193, 2411
Allis, Zerviah, 2411
Allyn, see Allen.
Allyne, see Allen.
Alsted, N. H., 2243
Alvard, Noah, 1948
American Board of Foreign Missions, 2278, 2308
Ames, Ebenezer, 2616
Amos, Anna, 2204
Anderson, Mrs., 2629
Anderson, Caesar, 2269
Anderson, Flora, 2269
Anderson, John, 2301, 2321
Anderson, Martha, 2301
Andover, 1931, 1932, 1962, 1976, 2004, 2055, 2121, 2137, 2142, 2150, 2155, 2427
Andrews, Jn°, 2004
Anniversary (200th) of Settlement of

Digitized by Google

First Pastor of First Church, 2511, 2512
Antram, see Antrim.
Antrim, Betsey, 2412
Antrim, Eunice, 2411, 2412
Antrim, Francis, 2411, 2412
Antrim, Sarah, 2412
Antrim, Thomas, 2411
Antrim, Waterman, 2412
Appendix, 2480
Apthorpe, Cha., 2121
Armaugh Co., Ireland, 2354
Arnold, Dorcas, 2442
Arnold, Eusebia J., 2454
Arnold, George, 2412
Arnold, Hubbard, 2412
Arnold, John, 2454
Arnold, Samuel, 2411, 2412, 2442
Arnold, Sophia, 2454
Arnold, Thankful, 2412
Arnold, William, 2412
Artsoll, John, 1926
Ashcraft, Phebe, 2297
Ashby, see Ashley.
Ashford, 1990, 2025, 2156, 2175
Ashley, Abigail, 2045
Ashley, Benjamin, 2068
Ashley, Dorothy, 2143
Ashley, Hannah, 2454
Ashley, Hiram, 2454
Ashley, John, 1926, 1931, 1932, 1949, 1956, 2032, 2047, 2057, 2071, 2074, 2102, 2109, 2143, 2153, 2648
Ashley, Jonathan, 2045, 2117
Ashley, Jonathan, Jr., 2045
Ashley, Joseph, 1963, 2008, 2454
Ashley, Mary, 2648
Ashley, Mary L., 2454
Ashley, Moses, 2454
Ashley, Noah, 1926, 2076, 2132, 2143, 2171
Ashley, Roger, 2143
Ashley, Samuel, 1939
Atcheson see Atchinson.
Atchinson, Ann, 2179, 2181
Atchinson, Anna, 2193, 2197, 2202
Atchinson, Bezaleel, 2181, 2197, 2411
Atchinson, Dorcas, 1937
Atchinson, Eleanor, 2411
Atchinson, Experience, 1936
Atchinson, John, 1978, 2144, 2147, 2149, 2163, 2173, 2174, 2179, 2181, 2183, 2185, 2190, 2193, 2197, 2202, 2640, 2641
Atchinson, Joshua, 2144, 2149
Atchinson, Mary, 2185
Atchinson, Nathaniel, 1953, 2018
Atchinson, Sarah, 1927
Atchinson, Silvestus, 2411
Atchison, see Atchinson.
Atherton, Joseph, 1927
Atwater, Anna, 2247
Atwater, Rev. Noah, 2247
Atwell, Esther, 2259, 2316, 2623
Atwell, George, 2259, 2316, 2623
Auchmuty, Robert, 1927, 2073
Austen, see Austin, 1957
Austin, Anthony, 1937
Austin, John, 2232
Austin, Jonathan, 1937
Austin, Nathaniel, 1956, 1957
Autograph Signatures of Town Book "A," 1915
Avery, John, 2269, 2272, 2317
Avery, Jonathan, 2249, 2548, 2554
Avery, Mary Ann, 2303
Avery, Nabby, 2269 2303
Avery, Nancy, 2272
Avery, Rhoda, 2303
Avery, Wealthy Couch, 2303
Avery, William B., 2303
Avory, see Avery.
Ayer, John, 2144, 2149
Ayrault, Daniel, 2121
Ayres, John, 1950
B. I., 2454
Backus, Bethiah H., 2414
Backus, Rev. Charles, D. D., 2413, 2414
Badby, Northamptonshire, Eng., 2444
Bagg, Dan[ll], 1977, 2115
Bailey, Noadiah, 2619
(Baker), Jerusha, 2249, 2271
Baker, Joseph, 2042
Baker, Thomas, 1927, 1998, 2104, 2404
Baldin, Joseph, 2497
Ballue, Augustus, 2628
Bancroft, Alfred, 2286
Bancroft Anna, 2217, 2218
Bancroft, Caleb J. 2283, 2284, 2327
Bancroft, Chloe, 2327
Bancroft, Francis R., 2327
Bancroft, Hannah Barber, 1927
Bancroft, John, 2217
Bancroft, Margaret, 2218
Bancroft, Nathaniel, 1927, 1928, 2217, 2218
Bancroft, Rebecca, 2217, 2218
Bancroft, Ruth, 1928, 2217
Bancroft, Samuel, 1927, 1928, 2217, 2218
Bancroft, Sarah, Jr., 2252
Bancroft, Thomas, 1918, 1927, 1928, 2010, 2052, 2068, 2218, 2647
Bancroft, Thomas, Sr., 2216, 2217
Bancroft, Thomas, Jr., 2217
Bancroft, Wid[w], 2218
Bannockburn, Scotland, 2332, 2333
Baptist Churches in Enfield and Longmeadow, 2316
Baptist Church in Georgetown, S. C., 2350
Barbee, John, 2046
Barber, Rev. C. H., 2512
Barber, David, 2165
Barber, Hannah, 1927

Digitized by Google

Barber, James, 2118
Barber, John, 2216, 2218
Barber, Sarah, 2273
Barber, Sarah Ann, 2307
Bare, Jane, 2211
Barker, Triphena, 2624
Barnard, Joseph, 1925
Barnard, Samuel, 1980
Barnes, Rev. S. G., D. D., 2512
Barnes, Salla, 2413
Barnes, Dr. Samuel, 2413
Barnes, William, 2278, 2286, 2289
Barrett, Lucy, 2243
Barrett, Samuel, Jr., 2104
Bartlet, see Bartlett.
Bartlett, Edward, 2294
Bartlett, Edwin King, 2325
Bartlett, Eliphas, 2414
Bartlett, Ephraim, 2057, 2097, 2110
Bartlett, Fanny, 2414
Bartlett, Hannah, 2288, 2294
Bartlett, Henry, 1926
Bartlett, James H., 2324, 2325, 2327
Bartlett, James Harper, 2625
Bartlett, Jehoidah, 2036
Bartlett, Jehojado, 1968
Bartlett, Jonathan, 2241
Bartlett, Jonathan, Jr., 2288, 2628
Bartlett, Joseph S., 2288
Bartlett, Mary, 2003, 2263, 2324, 2325, 2327, 2414, 2625
Bartlett, Rebeckah, 2188
Bartlett, Robert, 2294
Bartlett, Samuel, 2013, 2185, 2190, 2242, 2285, 2288
Bartlett, Sarah, 2185
Bartlett, Rev. Shubael, 2611
Barton, Mabel, 2263, 2270
Barton, William, 2325
Barton, William, Jr., 2270, 2272
Bass, Samuel, 2162, 2167
Batcheller, John, Jr., 2004
Baxter, David, 2251, 2615
Baxter, Francis, 1950, 2019, 2239, 2491, 2636, 2641
Baxter, Simeon, 2495
Beament, see Bement.
Beamon, see Bement.
Beamond, see Bement.
Beard, David, 2172
Beauchamp, John, 1929, 2126
Becknell, see Bicknell.
Beckwith, Widow ——, 2629
Bedortha, James, Jr., 2117
Bedortha, Joseph, 1927
Bedortha, Reice, 1918, 2647
Bedurtha, see Bedortha.
Beebe, Mary, 2305
Beebe, William, 2305
Beers, Philo, 2308, 2327
Beers, Tryphena, 2327
Beers, Tryphena H., 2308
Belcher, Andrew, 1914, 2119
Belcher, Betsey A., 2326
Belcher, H. S., 2607
Belcher, Hiram, 2626
Belcher, Hiram S., 2294, 2326, 2595
Belden, Martha, 2247
Belding, John, 2038
Belknap, Abel, 2180, 2194
Belknap, Chauncey, 2258
Belknap, Chester, 2286
Belknap, Derias, 2258
Belknap, Ebenezer, 2145, 2179
Belknap, Jeremiah, 2038
Belknap, Jesse, 2182, 2199
Belknap, Job, 2177
Belknap, Mary, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2182, 2187, 2194, 2199
Belknap, Moses, 2145
Belknap, Obadiah, 2145
Belknap, Rebeckah, 2038
Belknap, Sam[ll], 1928, 1963, 2009, 2017, 2025, 2113, 2115, 2128, 2140, 2141, 2144, 2145, 2148, 2156, 2159, 2164, 2169, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2187, 2194, 2199, 2230 2617
Belknap, Simeon, 2177
Bell for Meeting House, presentation of, 2545
Belling, Mary, 2454
Belling, Samuel, Jr., 2454
Bellows, Joseph, 2173
Bellows, Samuel, 2173
Belnap, see Belknap.
Belsher, see Belcher.
Beman, see Bement.
Bement, 1929, 1987, 2033
Bement Abigail, 2164, 2218, 2257
Bement, Adrain H., 2288
Bement, Benjamin, 1916, 1917, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1987, 2009, 2019, 2058, 2063, 2087, 2106, 2125, 2129, 2130, 2134, 2147, 2153, 2163
Bement, Betsey, 2272
Bement, Calvin (or Charles), 2257
Bement, Capt., 2538
Bement, Charles, 2257
Bement, Charlotte, 2272
Bement, Clarissa, 2278
Bement, David, 2218, 2636
Bement, Delight, 2272
Bement, Dennis, 1933, 2132, 2244, 2250, 2262, 2272, 2278, 2283, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2480, 2493, 2498, 2519, 2532, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2543, 2635, 2640
Bement, Dennis, Jr., 2271, 2282, 2322, 2539
Bement, Dennis, 3rd, 2322
Bement, Dorcas, 2218
Bement, Ebenezer, 2219
Bement, Edmond, 1921, 1922, 1927, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1937, 1942,

Digitized by Google

1943, 1974, 1976, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1987, 1995, 2054, 2057, 2077, 2082, 2104, 2118, 2122, 2128, 2131, 2140, 2143, 2159, 2218, 2231, 2244, 2250, 2323, 2509, 2525, 2526, 2539, 2637, 2651
Bement, Elizabeth, 2208, 2211, 2213, 2287, 2288
Bement, Hannah, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1932, 1981, 2164, 2219, 2229, 2231
Bement, Holkins, 2627
Bement, Huldah, 2278, 2324, 2325
Bement, Huldah H., 2326
Bement, Joel H., 2278, 2286, 2288
Bement, Joel Holkins, 2326
Bement, Jn°., 1995
Bement, John, 1916, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1947, 1982, 1996, 2022, 2076, 2077, 2083, 2091, 2164, 2218
Bement, John, Sr., 1996, 2077
Bement, John, Jr., 1996, 2018, 2154
Bement, Jonathan, 1915, 1933, 1934, 1942, 1972, 2040, 2218, 2482, 2634, 2636, 2638, 2643
Bement, Joseph, 2219, 2495, 2620, 2635
Bement, Josiah, 2106
Bement, Judah, 2638, 2639
Bement, Luranna, 2257
Bement, Lydia, 2272, 2322, 2326
Bement, Margery, 1933
Bement, Martha, 2218
Bement, Mary, 2235, 2250, 2322, 2323, 2326
Bement, Patience, 2218
Bement, Pina, 2250, 2272
Bement, Polly, 2272
Bement, Priscilla, 1981
Bement, Prudence, 2244, 2250, 2278, 2282, 2326
Bement, Salome, 2278, 2324
Bement, Samuel, 2219
Bement, Sarah, 2219
Bement, Vashti, 2218
Bement, Widow, 1938
Bement, William, 1920, 1925, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1939, 1942, 1946, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1981, 1983, 1995, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2013, 2028, 2029, 2036, 2039, 2047, 2049, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2066, 2068, 2077, 2081, 2082, 2085, 2086, 2090, 2104, 2105, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2137, 2143, 2164, 2219, 2225, 2228, 2508, 2509
Bement, William, Jr., 2510
Bemon, see Bement.
Bemond, see Bement.
——, Ben, 2617
Bennett, Elizabeth A., 2614
Benson, Bridget, 2325
Benson, James, 2325
Benson, Mary Ann, 2325
Berroughs, see Burroughs.
Bestor, see Pestor.
Bestor, Alphonso, 2323
Bestor, Lucretia, 2322, 2323, 2324
Bestor, Orville, 2324, 2622
Bestor, Samuel, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2622
Bewel, Anna, 2203, 2210
Bewel, Joseph, 2147, 2182, 2203, 2210, 2640
Bewel, Mehitabel, 2203
Bewel, Samuel, 2182
Bicknell, Josiah, 2274, 2326, 2618
Bicknell, Submit, 2326
Biggelow, Timothy, 1934, 2074
Bigsbe, see Bigsby.
Bigsby, Hannah, 2190, 2194, 2197
Billing, see Billings.
Billings, A., 2455
Billings, Abigail, 2255, 2455
Billings, Alpheus, 2255, 2260, 2455, 2456
Billings, Alpheus R., 2456
Billings, Anna, 2455
Billings, Bethiah, 1950
Billings, Chloe, 2455, 2456
Billings, Cynthia, 2280
Billings, Daniel, 2280
Billings, David, 2280
Billings, Deborah Davis, 2452
Billings, Eli, 2280
Billings, Elijah, 2184, 2203, 2455, 2515
Billings, Elinor, 2280
Billings, Ellen E., 2456
Billings, Erastus, 2280
Billings, Eunice, 2280, 2455
Billings, Frances E., 2456
Billings, Freegrace, 2280, 2455, 2456
Billings, Hannah, 2456
Billings, Henry, 2280
Billings, Henry A., 2414
Billings, Irene, 2456
Billings, John, 2181, 2196, 2455
Billings, John W., 2455
Billings, Levi, 2280
Billings, Lorenzo, 2280, 2455
Billings, Lorin, 2280, 2455
Billings, Love, 2185, 2207
Billings, Lovey, 2280
Billings, Lucy, 2455
Billings, Luke, 2455
Billings, Lyman, 2280
Billings, Martha, 2455, 2456
Billings, Mary, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2194 2196, 2200, 2203, 2207, 2454, 2455, 2456
Billings, Mary A., 2455
Billings, Mary Ann, 2414
Billings, Mary E., 2456
Billings, Myron, 2414

Digitized by Google

Billings, Nabby, 2455
Billings, Naomi A., 2455
Billings, Nathaniel, 2616
Billings, Omri, 2280
Billings, Orrin, 2455
Billings, Orsemus, 2280
Billings, Rhoda, 2280
Billings, Ruben, 2280
Billings, Ruth, 2280
Billings, Sally, 2280
Billings, Samuel, 2025, 2063, 2076, 2114, 2146, 2147, 2169, 2171, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2184, 2185, 2187, 2194, 2196, 2200, 2203, 2207, 2224, 2280, 2452, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2515, 2640
Billings, Sanford, 2456
Billings, Solomon, 2455, 2456
Billings, Solomon, Jr., 2295
Billings, Sophia A., 2414
Billings, Sophronia, 2280, 2456
Billings, Thaddeus, 2180, 2194, 2280, 2456, 2488, 2621, 2626
Billings, William, 1950
Billows Alonzo, 2404
Billows, Clarissa Ann, 2404
Bills of Credit, Commissioners of Massachusetts to issue, 1931, 1956, 2109, 2120
Bills of Credit and Mortgages Issued by Colony, 1914
Birt, see Burt.
Bishop, David, 2094, 2095
Bishop, Eunice, 2414
Bishop, Jeremiah W., 2414
Bishop, John W., 2414
Bishop, Samuel, 1955
Bishop, Thomas, 1934, 2085
Bissell, see Byssell.
Bissell, David, 1934
Bissell, Harvey, 2696
Bissell, Hezekiah, 2129
Bissell, John, 1970
Bissell, Jonathan, 1973
Bissell, Nathaniel, 2224
Bissell, Samuel, 2021
Bixby, Hannah, 1951
Blackmarr, Abigail, 2476
Blackmarr, Rhoda, 2476
Blackmarr, Stephen, 2476
Blake, Thomas, 2632
Blaksley, Josiah, 2529
Bliss, ——, 1945, 1987, 1992, 2002, 2003, 2026, 2063
Bliss, Caleb, 1960, 2144, 2147
Bliss, Ebenezer, 1936, 1941, 1962, 1965, 2008, 2009, 2044, 2045, 2065, 2090, 2123, 2124, 2125
Bliss, Elizabeth, 2415
Bliss, Hannah, 1934, 2275, 2323
Bliss, Jedediah, 1937, 2075, 2130
Bliss, John, 1934, 1936, 1938, 1967, 1983, 1986, 1997, 2047, 2076, 2103, 2164
Bliss, John, Sr., 2139
Bliss, John, Jr., 2139
Bliss, Jonathan, 1925, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1970, 2009, 2010, 2050, 2070, 2076, 2112, 2114, 2124
Bliss, Jonathan, 3d, 2145
Bliss, Loammi, 2414
Bliss, Lois, 2414
Bliss, Lucretia, 2414
Bliss, Luke, 1970, 2098
Bliss, Martha, 2249
Bliss, Mary, 1935, 2150, 2244, 2412
Bliss, Moses, 1960, 2070, 2116, 2144, 2147
Bliss, Nathaniel, 1934, 1935, 1967, 2006, 2049, 2072, 2191, 2201, 2202, 2216, 2244, 2412
Bliss, Nathaniel, 2d, 1937
Bliss, Noah, 2244
Bliss, Pelatiah, 1929, 2043
Bliss, Pelatiah, Jr., 2008, 2096, 2161
Bliss, Pelatiah, 2d, 2150
Bliss, Pelatiah, 3d, 2097
Bliss, Rubil, 2298
Bliss, Samuel, 1936, 1937, 2415
Bliss, Samuel, Sr., 1918, 1936, 2647
Bliss, Samuel, Jr., 1918, 2117, 2647
Bliss, Samuel, 2d, 1935
Bliss, Samuel, 3d, 1937
Bliss, Sarah, 1935, 1936, 2090
Bliss, Terema, 2414
Bliss, Thomas, 1938, 1969, 2006, 2048, 2129, 2165
Bliss, William, 1922, 2035, 2049, 2275, 2323
Bliss, William, Jr., 2107
Blocket, see Blodgett.
Blodget, see Blodgett.
Blodgett, Abner, 2637
Blodgett, Benoni, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 2002, 2508
Blodgett, Rebecca, 1942
Blodgett, Sarah, 2188
Bloody Brook, battle of, 2311, 2633
Blotchet, see Blodgett.
Blotchett, see Blodgett.
Boate Swamp, 2122
"Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War," 2633
Bodurtha, see Bedortha.
Bodwine, James, 1932
Boies, Milton, 2456
Boies, Sally R., 2456
Boleyn, Christopher, 2399
Boleyn, Eliza, 2398
Boleyn, Eliza, 2d, 2398
Boleyn, Eliza A., 2389, 2399
Boleyn, Eliza Ann, 2291
Boleyn, George G., 2399
Boleyn, Josephine, 2291, 2302
Boleyn, Josephus, 2291, 2302
Boleyn, Lavonia Cedelia, 2291, 2302
Boleyn, Levi, 2291, 2302, 2398, 2399

Digitized by Google

Boleyn, Luna Ann, 2291, 2302
Boleyn, Sarah Maria. 2291
Boleyn, Thomas W., 2399
Bolton, first minister of, 2440
Bond for Meeting House, 2522, 2523
Bond, Dr., 2622
Bond, Eliza Anne, 2266
Bond, Elizabeth. 2211, 2213
Bond, Mary, 2152
Bond, Mary P , 2266
Bond, Rebecca H., 2266
Bond, Sarah, 2266
Bond, Solomon, 2266, 2324, 2622
Bond, Thomas H., 2266
Bonticore, see Bonticou.
Bonticou, Catharina R., 2277
Bonticou, Daniel, 2277, 2323, 2622
Bonticou, Daniel, Jr., 2277
Bonticou, Martha, 2277
Bonticou, Mary, 2277
Bonticou, Sybil, 2245, 2277, 2323
Booth, ——, 1933, 1938, 1940, 1960
Booth, Aaron. 2627, 2628
Booth, Abigail, 1945, 2073, 2219, 2323
Booth, Alonzo, 2267, 2287, 2585, 2627
Booth, Benjamin, 2554, 2636
Booth, Betsey, 2268
Booth, Caleb, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1947, 1948, 1982, 2040, 2071, 2080, 2082, 2112, 2113, 2121, 2145, 2261, 2265, 2266, 2268, 2269
Booth, Caleb, Jr., 2145, 2266
Booth, Chloe, 2627
Booth, Daniel, 2244, 2497
Booth, David, 2260, 2494
Booth, Elihu, 2267, 2287, 2324, 2627
Booth, Elijah, 2257, 2264
Booth, Eliphel, 2260. 2571
Booth. Elizabeth, 1938, 1945, 2117, 2219
Booth, Emily, 2298
Booth, George H., 2301, 2607
Booth, George Henry, 2294, 2301
Booth, Hannah, 1937, 1940, 1941, 2264, 2323, 2620
Booth, Henry, 2266, 2496
Booth, Isaac. 2637
Booth, Jemima, 1940, 1942, 1945, 2219
Booth, Joel, 2257, 2278, 2302, 2325, 2326, 2594, 2624
Booth, John, 1930, 1940, 1942, 1943, 2007, 2058, 2074, 2090, 2110, 2114, 2116, 2219, 2233. 2244. 2257, 2264, 2322, 2399, 2483, 2619, 2620, 2621
Booth, John Jr., 2489, 2494, 2502
Booth, John R., 2607
Booth, Jonathan. 2641
Booth, Jo^s, 2535, 2536, 2541, 2542, 2545, 2547, 2550. 2560
Booth, Jo^s, Jr., 2542
Booth, Jo^s, 2^d, 2542, 2544
Booth, Joseph, 1921, 1942, 1943, 1945, 1972, 2019, 2020, 2034, 2040, 2093, 2146, 2219, 2234, 2260, 2323, 2324, 2532, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2541, 2544, 2546, 2548, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2620, 2635, 2636, 2640
Booth, Joseph, Jr., 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2529, 2532, 2546
Booth, Joseph, 2^d, 2520, 2521, 2523, 2524, 2528, 2537, 2544
Booth, Joshua, 1915, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944. 2002, 2071, 2080, 2083, 2086, 2090, 2091. 2636
Booth, Levi, 2267, 2285, 2323, 2324, 2494, 2623
Booth, Lovica, 2257
Booth, Lovicy, 2264
Booth, Lovisa, 2264, 2278
Booth, Lucretia, 2261, 2268
Booth, Lydia, 2244
Booth, Martha. 2399
Booth, Mary, 1939, 1940, 1941, 2219, 2323, 2324
Booth, May, 2219
Booth, Peter, 2260
Booth, Phebe, 1940, 2219, 2244
Booth, Polly, 2257, 2264
Booth, Rebecca, 1942
Booth, Robert, 1998
Booth, Sabra, 2261
Booth, Samuel, 2279, 2285, 2294, 2326, 2516, 2639
Booth, Samuel Alfred, 2294, 2301
Booth, Sarah. 2219, 2267
Booth, Simeon, 1937, 1941, 1942. 2090
Booth, Simon, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1945, 2098, 2105, 2117, 2139, 2146, 2217, 2219
Booth, Solomon R., 2298
Booth. Submit. 2257
Booth, Susannah, 2273. 2294
Booth, Tryphosa, 2278, 2325
Booth, Warrington R., 2301
Booth, Washington Roath, 2294
Booth, William, 1915, 1923, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940. 1941, 1942, 1944, 1946, 1947, 1953, 1969, 1979, 1987, 1996, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2002, 2005, 2007, 2010, 2027, 2028, 2035, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2042, 2043, 2045, 2048, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2061, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2090, 2097, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2109, 2110, 2122, 2145, 2146, 2151, 2217. 2219, 2322
Booth, Zachariah, 1916, 1921, 1922, 1924, 1930, 1934, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1947, 1948, 1956, 1968, 1969, 1979, 1980, 1982. 1984, 1985, 1988, 2000, 2004, 2010, 2012, 2019, 2021, 2027, 2028, 2034, 2039, 2041, 2042,

Digitized by Google

2043, 2044, 2047, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2054, 2056, 2058, 2059, 2061, 2063, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2075, 2080, 2081, 2085, 2089, 2091, 2103, 2111, 2112, 2114, 2116, 2133, 2136, 2137, 2146, 2219, 2226, 2231, 2294, 2325, 2482, 2497, 2547
Boothe, see Booth.
Boroughs, see Burroughs.
Borrows, see Burroughs.
Borrowses, see Burroughs
Boston, 1927, 1932, 1946, 1950, 1977, 2038, 2061, 2070, 2073, 2087, 2099, 2104, 2105, 2108, 2120, 2121, 2126, 2130, 2135, 2136, 2151, 2157, 2162, 2170, 2171, 2460
Bottomly, James, 2327
Bottomly, Lorinda, 2327
Bottomly, Lovinda, 2327
Bottomly, Mary Ann, 2327
Bottomly, Ralph, 2307
Bourn, Hannah, 2414
Bourn, Hannah Sophia, 2414
Bourn, Huldah, 2414
Bourn, John, 2414
Bourn, Joseph P., 2414
Bourn, Mary, 2414
Bourn, Mela^{n}, 1946
Bourn, Melatiah, 2151
Bourn, Moses, 2414
Bourn, Nathaniel R., 2414
Bourn, Reed, 2414
Bourn, Samuel, 2414
Bowdoin, ——, 2132
Bowdoin, James, 1946, 2070, 2130, 2151, 2170
Bowdoin College, Pres. of, 2653
Bowell, Joseph, 2149
Bowers, Esek S., 2309
Boyles, Joseph, 1966
Boynton, Icabod, 2139
Brace, Daniel, 2413
Brace, David, 2414
Brace, Elizabeth, 2414
Brace, Eunice, 2413, 2414
Brace, Joanna, 2413
Brace, John, 2454
Brace, Levi, 2413
Brace, Minerva, 2413
Brace, Nathl, 2639, 2641
Brace, Stephen, 2413
"Bradford in Essex," 2139
Bradford, Gov. William, 2457, 2511
Bradley, Hannah, 2431
Bradley, Jabez, 2213, 2431
Bragg, Josiah, 2257
Bragg, Rhoda, 2257
Brainard, George F., 2456
Brainard, Henry P., 2594
Brainard, Jane E., 2456
Brainard, Jared, 2325, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600
Brainard, Jared F., 2325, 2591, 2594
Brainard, Jessie M., 2512
Brainard, Louisa, 2456
Brainard, Lyman, 2456
Brainard, Mary, 2325
Brainard, Michael, 2268
Braw, John, 2631
Breck, Robert, 2098
Brentrra, Massachusetts Bay, 2486
Brewer, Dan^{ll}, 2185
Brewer, Nath^{ll}, 2000
Brewer, Stephen, 2293
Bridge (?), Milton, 2409
Bridge Monument, 2409
Bright, Elizabeth, 2327
Bright, George, 2327
Brimfield, 1956, 1957, 1964, 1965, 1986, 2023, 2190
Briscoe, Judge C. H., 2512
Bristol, England, 2350
Brooke, see Brooks.
Brookfield, 1927, 2045, 2097, 2098, 2191, 2203, 2427
Brooks, A. M., 2456
Brooks, Deliverance, 1935, 2049
Brooks, Esther, 2247
Brooks, John, 2153, 2456
Brooks, Lemuel, 2247
Brooks, Mary, 2247, 2250
Brooks, N. S., 2456
Brooks, Osmer J., 2456
Brooks, Phebe, 2247
Brooks, Ruth, 2146, 2147
Brooks, Serah, 2498
Brooks, Simeon, 2617
Brooks, Thomas, 2146
Brooks, William, 1946, 1952, 2018, 2020, 2021, 2071, 2129, 2239, 2247, 2323, 2480, 2484, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2506, 2507
Brooks, Zerah, 2247, 2250, 2490, 2495, 2617, 2618
Brough, Agnes, 2306, 2326
Brough, Elizabeth, 2306
Brough, John, 2306, 2326
Brough, Mary, 2306, 2326
Brown, Mr. ——, 2619, 2627
Brown, Mrs., 2650
Brown, Alexander, 2154, 2185, 2192, 2205, 2207, 2209
Brown, Daniel, 1921, 1946, 2073, 2118, 2129, 2147, 2149, 2169, 2171
Brown, Ebenezer, 2251
Brown, Elizabeth, 2650
Brown, Grace, 2207, 2209
Brown, Jane, 2199
Brown, John, 1958, 1978, 1985, 2155, 2156, 2160, 2165, 2185, 2199, 2207, 2650
Brown, Jonathan, 2251
Brown, Mary, 2251
Brown, Moses, 2191
Brown, Widow, 2620

Digitized by Google

Brown, William. 2650
Browne, see Brown.
Browning, ——, 2225
Bryson, Elizabeth M., 2321
Bryson, James, 2321
Bryson, Margaret, 2321
Buch?, Ebenezer, 2152
Buck, Abigail, 2179, 2181, 2187, 2193, 2454
Buck, Ebenezer, 2146, 2152, 2156, 2161, 2169, 2171, 2172, 2179, 2181, 2184, 2190, 2193, 2213, 2454, 2644
Buck, Elizabeth, 2454
Buck, Esther, 2454
Buck, Eugine D., 2415
Buck, Isaac, 2172, 2641
Buck, Jedediah, 2179, 2193, 2454
Buck, Norman. 2456
Buck, Polly, 2456
Buck, Susannah, 2454
Buck, Thomas, 2211, 2213
Buck, Zebediah, 2172
Buel, Anna, 2199, 2206, 2413
Buel, Jonathan, 2642
Buel, Joseph, 2149, 2150, 2184, 2185, 2188, 2199, 2206, 2413, 2636, 2638
Buel, Josiah, 2185, 2206
Buel, Mehitabel, 2184
Buel, Samuel, 2199
Bugbe, see Bugbee.
Bugbee, John, 2641
Bugbee, Jonathan, 2617
Bugbee, Mehitable, 2248
Bugbee, Nathaniel, 2488
Buke, John, 2631
Bull, Amos, 2483
Bull, George W., 2326
Bull, Harriet J. E., 2326
Bull, Harriet Lloyd, 2326
Bull, Joseph, 1937
Bull, Mindwell, 2229
Bull, Moses, 2127, 2148, 2158, 2168, 2170
Bull, Sarah, 1937
Bullen, Abigail, 2234
Bullen, Christopher, 2252, 2399
Bullen, David, 2073, 2234, 2252, 2399, 2483, 2619, 2635
Bullen, David, Jr., 2242
Bullen, Electa, 2254
Bullen, Electy, 2244
Bullen, Elijah, 2252
Bullen, Elizabeth, 2399
Bullen, Hannah, 2234
Bullen, Isabel, 2252, 2399
Bullen, Joseph, 2399
Bullen, Juda, 2234
Bullen, Levi, 2631
Bullen, Luna, 2399
Bullen, Lydia, 2252
Bullen, Samuel, 2643
Bullen, Sarah, 2252
Bullen, Vashti, 2399
Bullin, see Bullen.
Bun, Mary, 2247
Burbank, Miss ——, 2629
Burbank, Abr^{m}, 1949, 1950, 1973, 2151
Burbank, Charles G., 2325
Burbank, Daniel, 2413, 2414, 2488, 2497, 2498
Burbank, Emily, 2327
Burbank, Frederick, 2327
Burbank, George, 2279
Burbank, Harriet, 2630
Burbank, Joanna, 2424
Burbank, John, 2279, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2629
Burbank, John, Jr., 2327
Burbank, Jonathan, 2413, 2414
Burbank, Jno, 2133
Burbank, Marietta, 2325
Burbank, Mary Ann, 2326
Burbank, Mary Eliza, 2327
Burbank, Rachel, 2413, 2414
Burbank, Samuel, 2413
Burbank, Sarah, 2325, 2326
Burbank, Widow, 2629, 2630
Burden, Elizabeth Ripley, 2214
Burke, Ann, 2404
Burke, Mary Anna, 2404
Burke, Michael, 2404
Burle, Hannah, 2264
Burle, William, 2264
Burlengame, Philip, 2296
Burnham, Albert, 2286
Burnham, Nath^{ll}, 2156
Burnham, William, 2286
Burroughs, David, 2145
Burroughs, Elizabeth, 1946
Burroughs, Hannah, 2000, 2220
Burroughs, John, 1921, 1935, 1938, 1940, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1969, 1973, 1974, 2001, 2005, 2007, 2011, 2016, 2033, 2038, 2039, 2045, 2052, 2081, 2089, 2098, 2105, 2106, 2108, 2116, 2121, 2130, 2139, 2143, 2145, 2168, 2220, 2508
Burroughs, Sarah, 1947, 1948, 2130, 2220
Burrows, see Burroughs.
Burt, ——, 1945
Burt, David, 1990, 1992
Burt, David, 3rd, 2099
Burt, Deacon, 1936, 2013
Burt, Ebenezer, 2211
Burt, Henry, 1948, 2096
Burt, James, 1948, 2070
Burt, John, 1928, 1948, 2096, 2102
Burt, Jonathan, 1918, 1920, 2041, 2150, 2647
Burt, Jonathan, Sr., 2036, 2041, 2117
Burt, Joseph, 1976, 2096
Burt, Nathaniel, 2059, 2095
Burt, Nathaniel, Sr., 2144, 2147

Digitized by Google

Burt, Rebeccah, 2103, 2253
Bush, ——, 1921, 1975, 2024, 2089
Bush, Aaron, 1950, 2322, 2323, 2618, 2620
Bush, Abial, 2637, 2643
Bush, Agnes, 1322
Bush, Alonzo, 2625
Bush, Alonzo A., 2325
Bush, Caleb, 1950, 2322, 2483, 2639
Bush, Cynthia, 2271
Bush, Eli, 2237, 2322, 2498, 2525, 2535, 2538, 2539, 2541, 2543, 2544, 2552
Bush, Elizabeth, 1950
Bush, Ellice, 2322
Bush, Experience, 2322
Bush, Hannah, 2188, 2191, 2202, 2203, 2322
Bush, Henry A., 2326
Bush, Huldah, 2325
Bush, Jemima, 2238, 2322
Bush, John, 2079, 2159
Bush, Jon. A., 2378
Bush, Jon[a] A., 2625
Bush, Jonathan, 1920, 1936, 1949, 1950, 1961, 1976, 1978, 1980, 1991, 1995, 2011, 2013, 2016, 2017, 2020, 2027, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2036, 2037, 2044, 2046, 2060, 2061, 2067, 2073, 2074, 2078, 2092, 2095, 2114, 2116, 2119, 2120, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2135, 2151, 2154, 2155, 2188, 2191, 2201, 2216, 2232, 2322, 2352, 2543, 2552
Bush, Jonathan, Sr., 1948, 1949, 1968, 1971, 1989, 1990, 2000, 2037, 2038, 2051, 2052, 2055, 2147
Bush, Jonathan, Jr., 1917, 1948, 1949, 1967, 1969, 1988, 1989, 2015, 2061, 2119, 2199
Bush, Jonathan, 2[d], 2031, 2632
Bush, Jonathan, 3[d], 2147
Bush, Jonathan A., 2325, 2326, 2595, 2602
Bush, Joshua, 1950, 2034, 2075, 2076, 2322, 2323, 2483, 2491, 2499, 2532, 2536, 2537, 2616, 2617
Bush, Joshua, Jr., 2239, 2488, 2491, 2495, 2524, 2525
Bush, Lucinda, 2378
Bush, Lydia, 2323
Bush, Margaret, 2192, 2206
Bush, Martha, 2322
Bush, Moses, 1950, 2535
Bush, Oliver, 2532, 2535
Bush, Patience, 2238
Bush, Rachel, 2189, 2232, 2322, 2352
Bush, Resign, 2326
Bush, Rheuby, 2325, 2326
Bush, Rufus, 2325, 2326, 2623, 2629
Bush, Ruth, 1980
Bush, Sarah, 1948, 1949, 2188, 2191, 2203, 2252
Bushwell, Robert, 2139
Butler, James, 2399
Button, Alice, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2327
Button, Edward, 2326
Button, Elias, 2497
Button, Hiland, 2303
Button, Jonathan, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327
Button, Lucy P., 2326
Button, Sophronia, 2323, 2325
Byles, Josias, 1950
Byssell, see Bissell.
Byssell, Thomas, Jr., 2138
Cabbage Tree Hill, 1959, 2067, 2098, 2106, 2127
Cady, Abigail, 2419
Cady, Abigail W., 2420
Cady, David, 2420
Cady, David C., 2420
Cady, Jesse, 2419, 2420
Cady, Persis, 2420
Caesar, Colonel, 2619
Cairnes, John, 2136
Calkins, Abigail, 2327
Calkins, James, 2327
Campbell, Mrs., 2629
Campbell, Alexander, 2242, 2332
Campbell, Aseneth, 2418
Campbell, Jennet B., 2332
Campbell, Mary Ann, 2418
Campbell, Philip, 2418
Campbell, Thomas B., 2332
Cample, Thomas, 2332
Canada, Reduction of, 2635, 2641
Canada, David, 1950, 2015
Cape Breton, 2624
Carrier, Harriet, 2304
Carrier, Omri, 2263, 2264, 2330
Carrier, Omri G., 2293, 2308, 2607
Carrier, Omri Gates, 2264
Carrier, Polly, 2271
Carrier, Rebecca, 2263, 2264
Carrier, Uriah, 2263
Carter, James, 2113
Carter, Matthew, 2113
Case, Ebenezer, 1996
Case, Jane, 2624
Caswell, see Coswell.
Cattle Marks, 2493
Cedar Swamp, 1960, 1994, 2032, 2060, 2063, 2064
Cemetery, Hazardville, 2404
Cemetery, King St., 2398
Cemetery, Enfield Street, 2311
Cemetery, Somers North, 2411
Cemetery, Somers South, 2454
Central Hall, 2610
Ch[b], Sam[ll], 2187
Chace, Mr., 2627
Chace, Charles, 2282, 2331
Chace, Charles A., 2282
Chace, Lucinda, 2282, 2284, 2331, 2626

Digitized by Google

Chaffe, see Chaffee.
Chaffee, Cornelia, 2331
Chaffee, Cyril, 2460
Chaffee, Laura, 2332
Chaffee, Maria, 2332
Chaffee, Mary, 2290, 2300, 2332
Chaffee, Nancy, 2459
Chaffee, Patience, 2457
Chaffee, Samuel, 2332, 2595, 2598, 2599, 2602
Chaffee, Serrill, 2457, 2459
Chaffee, Submit, 2515
Chaffee, William, 2290, 2331, 2332, 2630
Chaffee, Wm. H., 2331
Chamberlain, Annah, 2399
Chamberlain, James, 2399
Chandler, ——, 1969, 2125, 2487
Chandler, Mr., 2018, 2019
Chandler, Abigail, 2243, 2618
Chandler, Agnes, 2330, 2620
Chandler, Azor, 2623
Chandler, Caty, 2276
Chandler, Clarissa, 2268
Chandler, Daniel, 1936, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1976, 2016, 2082, 2144, 2243, 2328, 2329, 2509, 2520, 2532, 2535
Chandler, Daniel, Jr., 2496
Chandler, David, 2243, 2253, 2329, 2330, 2530, 2535, 2537, 2538, 2541, 2620, 2623, 2625
Chandler, Deacon, 2502, 2651
Chandler, Dorcas, 2328
Chandler, Elizabeth, 2233, 2328
Chandler, Ethan, 2623
Chandler, George, 2499
Chandler, Hannah, 2026, 2220, 2221
Chandler, Harriet, 2276
Chandler, Henry, 1951, 1952, 1977, 1982, 2007, 2043, 2062, 2121, 2126, 2220, 2221, 2243, 2327, 2532, 2637, 2642
Chandler, Henry, Sr., 1929, 1950, 1951, 2220
Chandler, Henry, Jr., 1950, 1951, 2221
Chandler, Isaac, 1951, 1952, 2243, 2282, 2329, 2331, 2481, 2489, 2491, 2500, 2502, 2516, 2535, 2615
Chandler, Jane, 2331
Chandler, Jerusha, 2282
Chandler, John, 2220, 2221, 2233, 2243, 2328, 2530
Chandler, John, Jr., 2026
Chandler, Jonathan, 2233, 2328, 2639
Chandler, Joseph, 2495, 2527, 2546, 2636, 2639
Chandler, Lois, 2243
Chandler, Lorinda J., 2297
Chandler, Louisa T., 2297
Chandler, Lucinda, 2623
Chandler, Lydia, 2243, 2256
Chandler, Marcus M., 2288
Chandler, Mariam, 2625
Chandler, Mary, 2233, 2288, 2330
Chandler, Mehitabel, 2243, 2328
Chandler, Miriam, 2329, 2330
Chandler, Nathaniel, 2243
Chandler, Nehemiah, 1942, 1946, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1986, 2233, 2257, 2267, 2327, 2328, 2330, 2331, 2503, 2504, 2506, 2542, 2546, 2548, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2554, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2568, 2636
Chandler, Peter, 2073
Chandler, Relief, 2329
Chandler, Samuel, 1931, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1965, 1966, 1995, 2072, 2138, 2151, 2220, 2221, 2233, 2328, 2482, 2499, 2505, 2509, 2636
Chandler, Sarah, 2328
Chandler, Solomon, 2220, 2221, 2537
Chandler, Stephen, 2220, 2221, 2484, 2490, 2638, 2640
Chandler, Susannah, 2243
Chandler, Thomas, 2288, 2328
Chandler, Widow, 2621
Chandler, Zebulon, 2233
Chapen, see Chapin.
Chapens, see Chapin or Chapins.
Chapin, see Chapins.
Chapin, Aaron, 2146, 2206, 2208, 2212, 2417, 2418, 2419
Chapin, Abigail, 2205, 2330
Chapin, Albert, 2628
Chapin, Alice, 2329
Chapin, Alva, 2586, 2590, 2595
Chapin, Ambrose, 2419, 2420
Chapin, Amelia, 2305
Chapin, Amy Hale, 2419
Chapin, Ann, 2621
Chapin, Anna, 2420
Chapin, Anne, 2419
Chapin, Annie, 2419
Chapin, Arville, 2420
Chapin, Azubah, 2212, 2523
Chapin, Betsey, 2418
Chapin, Beulah, 2260, 2271, 2272, 2291, 2329, 2333, 2626
Chapin, Calvin, 2291
Chapin, Carah, 2212
Chapin, Catharine, 2213, 2303, 2415
Chapin, Charles R., 2332
Chapin, Chloe, 2404, 2419
Chapin, Clarissa Miranda, 2298
Chapin, Corporal, 2617
Chapin, Cynthia, 2328, 2419
Chapin, Dan, 2301
Chapin, Dan T., 2595
Chapin, Daniel, 1953, 2419
Chapin, David, 1972, 2091, 2093, 2243, 2415, 2420, 2532, 2628
Chapin, Eben, 2298, 2393, 2578, 2581, 2582, 2584
Chapin, Ebenezer, 1921, 1924, 1925, 1942, 1953, 1954, 1978, 2008, 2014, 2045, 2046, 2082, 2083, 2096, 2103,

Digitized by Google

2130, 2132, 2133, 2136, 2147, 2148, 2158, 2166, 2187, 2193, 2194, 2197, 2200, 2205, 2208, 2234, 2243, 2273, 2291, 2327, 2328, 2330, 2331, 2362, 2415, 2576, 2579, 2583
Chapin, Ebenezer, Sr., 2163
Chapin, Ebenezer, Jr., 2501, 2559, 2571, 2574
Chapin, Edgar Dewey, 2298
Chapin, Edwin, 2305
Chapin, Electa, 2419
Chapin, Elias, 2208, 2212, 2329, 2415, 2416
Chapin, Eliphalet, 2200, 2220, 2234, 2235, 2241, 2329, 2330, 2616, 2621
Chapin, Elisha, 1954
Chapin, Elizabeth, 2193, 2194, 2197, 2200, 2201, 2205, 2208, 2209, 2213, 2234, 2236, 2239, 2249, 2362, 2415, 2418, 2419, 2420
Chapin, Ellen A., 2420
Chapin, Elsie, 2241
Chapin, Emily, 2291
Chapin, Emma J., 2332
Chapin, Enener, 2208
Chapin, Ephraim, 1936, 1941, 1953, 1964, 2009, 2482
Chapin, Eunice, 2199, 2207, 2418, 2627
Chapin, Experience, 2202
Chapin, Fearitta, 2329
Chapin, Francis, 2301
Chapin, Gad, 2212
Chapin, George, 2329, 2332
Chapin, Gilbert, 2301, 2332, 2630
Chapin, Guy P., 2291
Chapin, Hannah Booth, 2298
Chapin, Hanuah M., 2420
Chapin, Henry, 2301
Chapin, Henry Martin, 2419
Chapin, Hiram, 2208, 2243
Chapin, Jabez, 2329
Chapin, Jared, 2080
Chapin, Jeremiah, 2404, 2419, 2486, 2494, 2626
Chapin, Jerusha, 2211
Chapin, Joel, 2301, 2305
Chapin, John, 1954
Chapin, John, Jr., 1954
Chapin, John P., 2291
Chapin, Jonathan, Jr., 2018
Chapin, Joseph, 2210, 2213, 2418
Chapin, Lecty B., 2330
Chapin, Levi, 2332
Chapin, Love, 2234, 2419
Chapin, Lovica, 2290
Chapin, Lovisa, 2419, 2624
Chapin, Lovisa C., 2419
Chapin, Lucy, 2329
Chapin, Lucy Parsons, 2332
Chapin, Mabel, 2420
Chapin, Margaret, 2415, 2418
Chapin, Marsha, 2419
Chapin, Mary, 2187, 2193, 2194, 2197, 2202, 2207, 2209, 2273, 2415, 2417, 2419, 2420
Chapin, Mehitabel, 2273, 2330
Chapin, Millie, 2621
Chapin, Moses, 2147, 2148, 2171, 2209, 2211, 2416, 2418
Chapin, Nancy, 2291
Chapin, Nancy Pease, 2298
Chapin, Nathaniel, 1922, 1954, 2220, 2235, 2271, 2328, 2331, 2577, 2592, 2624, 2634, 2636
Chapin, Nathaniel, Jr., 2271, 2624
Chapin, Noah, 2133, 2147, 2166, 2187, 2193, 2194, 2197, 2202, 2207, 2209, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2419
Chapin, O., 2607
Chapin, Obadiah, 2616
Chapin, Oliver, 2197, 2418 2419, 2606, 2638
Chapin, Oliver, 2nd, 2
Chapin, Pamelia, 2330
Chapin, Patty, 2273
Chapin, Persis A., 2332
Chapin, Peter, 2291, 2298, 2332, 2594
Chapin, Phebe, 2418
Chapin, Phinehas, 1954
Chapin, Rebeckah, 2209, 2211
Chapin, Reuben, 1945, 2172, 2206, 2207, 2209, 2219, 2419
Chapin, Ruth, 2197, 2234, 2327
Chapin, Samuel, 1919, 2201, 2415, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2647
Chapin, Samuel D., 2420
Chapin, Sarah, 1954, 2194, 2212, 2220, 2273, 2332, 2415
Chapin, Sarah A., 2420
Chapin, Sarah P., 2420
Chapin, Seth, 1942, 2026, 2157, 2189, 2201, 2205, 2209, 2213, 2415, 2418, 2419, 2420
Chapin, Seth Stacy, 2420
Chapin, Sibbel, 2206, 2208, 2212, 2243, 2328, 2329, 2404, 2417, 2418
Chapin, Simeon, 2271, 2329, 2333, 2626
Chapin, Susannah, 2273, 2301
Chapin, Tabitha, 2205, 2234
Chapin, Terry, 2301
Chapin, Thomas, 2171
Chapin, Timothy, 2265, 2273, 2301, 2330, 2492, 2515, 2620, 2630
Chapin, Timothy B., 2332
Chapin, Tryphena, 2273, 2393
Chapins, see Chapin.
Chapins, Abigail, 2184
Chapins, Eben, 2184
Chapins, Ebenezer, 2180, 2181, 2234
Chapins, Ebenezer, Jr., 2183
Chapins, Eliphalet, 2183
Chapins, Elizabeth, 2180, 2181
Chapins, Eunice, 2185
Chapins, Experience, 2183

Digitized by Google

Chapins, Mary, 2180, 2182
Chapins, Noah, 2180, 2182, 2183, 2185
Chapins, Oliver, 2182
Chapins, Reuben, 2192
Chapins, Ruth, 2181
Chapins, Sam[l]., 2183
Chapins, Sarah, 2180
Chapins, Seth, 2183, 2184
Chapins, Tabitha, 2184
Chapman, Erastus, 2295
Chapman, Hannah, 2025, 2159
Chapman, James, 2319
Chapman, Sally, 2319
Chardon, Peter, 1927
Charles, Danforth, 2259
Charles, Hannah, 2259
Charles, Henry, 2259
Charter, Sylvester, 2299
Chase, see Chace.
Chauncey, Isaac, 2185
Chauncey, Richard, 1975
Cheever, Thomas, 1927, 2073
Chestnut Swamp, 1995, 1998, 2058
Chickering, Samuel, 1976
Chickley, Richard, 2104
Child, Anne, 2153
Childs, Sam[ll], 2045
Chipman, Edward N., 2331
Chipman, Josephus, 2331
Chipman, Leonidas, 2331
Chipman, Louisa, 2331
Chipman, Mary, 2260, 2268, 2331
Chipman, Thomas, 2331
Choate, John, 1927, 2073
Church of Christ in Enfield, 2327
Church and Society, 2513
Church and Town Records of Somers, 2175
Church, Elizabeth, 2177
Church, Jonathan, 1952, 1964, 2084, 2087, 2108, 2123, 2124
Church, Sam[ll], 2177
Citron, see Sitton.
Citron, Benjamin, 2186
Citron, Benjamin, Jr., 2186
Citron, Lydia, 2186
Citron, Sarah, 2186
Citton, see Sitton.
Clandler, see Chandler.
Clap, Thomas, 2020, 2144, 2162, 2163
Clapp, Thomas, 1954
Clapp, Mary, 1954
Clark, ——, 2244
Clark, Abigail, 2457
Clark, Albert, 2294, 2460, 2593, 2595, 2597
Clark, Azubah J., 2460
Clark, Azubah Jones, 2460
Clark, Benjamin, 2460
Clark, Charles, 2586, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2603, 2607, 2608, 2609
Clark, Daniel, 1955, 2062, 2100, 2106, 2285, 2286, 2458, 2459
Clark, Delia, 2459
Clark, Delia Colton, 2460
Clark, Ebenezer, 2458, 2459, 2460
Clark, Increase, 2074, 2076, 2132, 2164
Clark, Jemima, 2204
Clark, John, 2118
Clark, Jonathan, 2460
Clark, Lucy, 2244
Clark, Martin C., 2460
Clark, Mary, 2100
Clark, R. E., 2460
Clark, Rebecca, 2459
Clark, Samuel, Jr., 2008
Clark, Simon, 2457
Cleaveland, Burrill, 2330
Cleaveland, Burrill C[ ]r, 2330
Cleaveland, Chester, 2399
Cleaveland, Horace, 2271
Cleaveland, Polly, 2399
Cleaveland, Rufus, 2399
Clemmons, see Clemons.
Clemons, John, 2107, 2117
Clerk, see Clark.
——, Coffe, 2180
Coit, Stephen, 2308
Colchester, 2263
Colesworthy, Gilbert, 2135
Colesworthy, Mary, 2135
Collins, [ ], 1977
Collins, ——, 2033
Collins, Mr., 1928, 1997, 1999, 2102, 2103, 2537
Collins Monument, 2457
Collins, Abi, 2183, 2205, 2275
Collins, Abiah, 2457, 2459
Collins, Abiah Chapin, 2457
Collins, Abial, 2458
Collins, Abigail, 2093, 2234, 2332, 2457, 2458
Collins, Alice, 1956, 1959, 1999, 2327, 2511
Collins, Alice Adams, 2457
Collins, Ann, 2180, 2181
Collins, Anna, 1955, 1956, 2205, 2208, 2212
Collins, Anne, 2194, 2458
Collins, Anne Jones, 2457
Collins, Ariel, 2221
Collins, Azubah, 2330
Collins, Daniel, 1949, 1955, 1957, 1967, 1973, 1974, 1979, 1981, 1995, 1998, 2004, 2017, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2041, 2078, 2110, 2118, 2166, 2221, 2643
Collins, Deacon, 2527
Collins, Ebenezer, 2249, 2330, 2496
Collins, Edward, 1933, 1949, 1953, 1959, 1960, 1986, 2001, 2021, 2023, 2066, 2067, 2075, 2076, 2083, 2091, 2112, 2131, 2231, 2234, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2241, 2243, 2247, 2249, 2329, 2457,

Digitized by Google

2485, 2489, 2520, 2521, 2525, 2526, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2545, 2547, 2548
Collins, Edward, Jr., 2241, 2522
Collins, Elam, 2457, 2458
Collins, Elam, 2nd, 2457
Collins, Eliphalet, 2267, 2309, 2331, 2332, 2486, 2490, 2496, 2595, 2630
Collins, Elvira, 2460
Collins, Esq', 2543
Collins, Eunice, 2458, 2459
Collins, Eunice King, 2457
Collins, Eunice Parsons, 2457
Collins, Giles, 2221
Collins, Grace, 2457
Collins, Grace Brown, 2457
Collins, Horace K., 2457, 2459
Collins, Jabez, 2184, 2205, 2267, 2274, 2283, 2285, 2295, 2302, 2309, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2579, 2642
Collins, John, 1917, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1965, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1993, 2003, 2019, 2020, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2058, 2059, 2074, 2077, 2096, 2110, 2113, 2128, 2130, 2164, 2166, 2169, 2212, 2221, 2222, 2229, 2244, 2249, 2459, 2460, 2486, 2634
Collins, Joseph, 2208, 2457, 2459
Collins, Levi, 2205
Collins, Lora, 2459
Collins, Martha, 2249
Collins, Mary, 2032, 2033, 2209, 2221, 2222, 2263, 2286, 2457, 2458, 2459
Collins, Mary Gleason, 2457
Collins, Mehitabel, 2273, 2460
Collins, Nathan, 1927, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1961, 1963, 1974, 2023, 2046, 2098, 2221
Collins, Nathaniel, 1918, 1921, 1926, 1932, 1936, 1943, 1944, 1946, 1949, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1963, 1970, 1972, 1977, 1978, 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1993, 1994, 1996, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2021, 2030, 2043, 2044, 2054, 2055, 2057, 2058, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2067, 2068, 2072, 2076, 2078, 2080, 2083, 2088, 2091, 2093, 2094, 2099, 2103, 2104, 2107, 2111, 2112, 2116, 2118, 2122, 2124, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2139, 2148, 2149, 2155, 2159, 2160, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2217, 2225, 2231, 2234, 2249, 2327, 2328, 2457, 2489, 2511, 2512, 2616
Collins, Nath^ll, Sr., 1959
Collins, Nath^ll, Jr., 1916, 1921, 1953, 1958, 1959, 2001, 2023, 2046, 2065, 2066, 2068, 2071, 2107, 2112, 2113, 2127, 2148, 2163, 2457
Collins, Noah C., 2460
Collins, Oliver, 2277
Collins, Patience, 2221
Collins, Perse, 2459
Collins, Rebecca, 2249, 2329
Collins, Ruth, 1955
Collins, Sarah, 2221
Collins, Simeon, 2330
Collins, Susan, 2616
Collins, Tabitha, 2249
Collins, Walter, 2295, 2626
Collins, William, 1917, 1921, 1953, 1958, 2065, 2162, 2174, 2180, 2181, 2183, 2184, 2188, 2190, 2194, 2205, 2208, 2212, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2636
Colony Issue Bills of Credit and Mortgages, 1914
Colony line, 1953, 2148
Colony Trustees, 2053
Colton, ——, 1960, 1968, 1969, 1975, 2053, 2059, 2081, 2085
Colton, Anna, 2299
Colton, Benjamin, 1959, 2031
Colton, Betsey, 2420
Colton, Chauncey, 2332, 2420
Colton, Daniel, 1962, 1963, 1975, 2004, 2059
Colton, Ebenezer, 1961, 1963, 1965
Colton, Elihu, 2292, 2299, 2306, 2332
Colton, Ellen M., 2420
Colton, Ephraim, 1934, 1941, 1955, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1966, 1967, 1987, 1996, 2010, 2028, 2078, 2079, 2118, 2137, 2216, 2222
Colton, Ephraim, Sr., 2225
Colton, Ephraim, Jr., 1965, 1966, 2171
Colton, Esther, 1961
Colton, Esther, Jr., 1961
Colton, George, 1919, 1926, 1956, 1965, 2094, 2095, 2646
Colton, George, Sr., 1961, 1966
Colton, Hannah L., 2332
Colton, Henry Benjamin, 2332
Colton, Hester, 1961
Colton, Isaac, 1918, 1951, 1965, 1966, 2046, 2079, 2634, 2647
Colton, Isaac, Jr., 1951
Colton, Isaac, 2nd, 1951, 1961, 1966, 2075, 2097, 2149, 2171
Colton, Job, 2049
Colton, Johannah, 2113
Colton, John, 1951, 1961, 1966
Colton, Jonathan, 2306
Colton, Joseph, 1965, 1966
Colton, Josiah, 1915, 1923, 1925, 1936, 1941, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1968, 1981, 1982, 1990, 1997, 2000, 2011, 2013, 2029, 2031, 2039, 2051, 2052, 2058, 2082, 2086, 2088, 2091, 2096, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2139, 2148, 2149, 2171, 2222, 2225, 2506

Digitized by Google

Colton, Josiah, Sr., 1952. 1966, 2084
Colton, Josiah, Jr., 1952, 1966, 1985, 2024, 2091, 2092, 2482, 2506
Colton, Josias, 1927, 1975, 2012
Colton, Lavinia H., 2332
Colton, Lydia, 1966
Colton, Margaret, 1961, 2090
Colton, Mary, 2306
Colton, Nathaniel, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1972, 1997, 2004, 2114, 2115, 2117, 2148
Colton, Noah, 1964, 1965, 1986, 2031, 2065
Colton, Olive, 2299
Colton, Rachel, 2306
Colton, Rachel B., 2332
Colton, Samuel, 1928, 1930, 1940, 1945, 1947, 1952, 1963, 1964, 1966, 1971, 1977, 2046, 2060, 2062, 2097, 2102, 2114, 2115, 2124, 2131, 2145, 2148, 2149, 2151, 2159, 2166, 2168, 2170, 2171, 2173
Colton, Samuel, Sr., 1951
Colton, Samuel, Jr., 2171
Colton, Sarah Ann, 2306
Colton, Simon, 1966
Colton, Stephen T., 2299
Colton, Thomas, 1917, 1951, 1961, 1963, 1965, 1966, 1977, 1979, 2000, 2002, 2092, 2115, 2116, 2125, 2130, 2138, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2148, 2149, 2151, 2154, 2157, 2162, 2163, 2166, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2499
Colton, Thomas, Sr., 1961, 1999
Colton, Thomas, Jr., 2038
Colton, Timothy, 2075
Colton, William, 1926, 1961, 1965, 2254
Colwell, Dora, 2420
Colwell, Joseph, 2420
Combs, see Cooms.
Comes, see Cooms.
Commings, William, 1933
Commissioners of Massachusetts, for the issue of Bills of Credit, 1931, 1956, 2109, 2120
Commissioners of Massachusetts, Deeds to, 1920, 1929, 1939, 1981, 2003, 2012, 2029, 2043, 2047, 2054, 2081, 2101, 2105
Committee appointed to settle "Freshwater," 1920
Committee for uniting First and Second Societies, 2520
Commoners of Enfield, 1915
Comstock, Mamre, 2622
Conant, Josiah, 2143
Cone, Daniel, 2417
Cone, Delina, 2417
Cone, Marcy Skeele, 2417
"Connecticut in the Revolution," 2633
Conrose, Joseph P., 2278
Converse, Arnold, 2460
Converse, Emeline, 2460
Converse, Henry H., 2299
Converse, Horatio A., 2299
Converse, J. P., 2613, 2614, 2631
Converse, John P., 2605
Converse, Joseph, 2628, 2631
Converse, Joseph A., 2299, 2332
Converse, Joseph P., 2285, 2299, 2332, 2590, 2595, 2596, 2606
Converse, Julia M., 2460
Converse, Mary E., 2299
Converse, Sally, 2332
Converse, Sally Ann, 2285
Converse, Sally Ann Abbe, 2332
Cook, Aaron, 2094, 2095
Cook, Ebenezer, 2110
Cook, Hugh, 2306
Cook, John, 2055, 2165
Cook, Marcy, 2459
Cook, William, 2459
Cooke, see Cook.
Cooks, Mr., 2631
Cooley, ——, 1961
Cooley, Abigail, 2161
Cooley, Asael, 2199
Cooley, Asahel, 2182, 2188
Cooley, Azariah, 2150
Cooley, Benjamin, 1919, 1947, 1967, 1980, 1988, 2225, 2646
Cooley, Benjamin, Jr., 1967, 1969, 2118, 2119
Cooley, Charles, 2418, 2420
Cooley, Daniel, 1928, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1975, 1980, 2000, 2039, 2042, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2071, 2080, 2081, 2084, 2119, 2179
Cooley, Deborah, 2161
Cooley, Eliakim, 1919, 1934, 1935, 1967, 1980, 2027, 2508, 2647
Cooley, Eliakim, Sr., 1967
Cooley, Elizabeth, 2149, 2206, 2331, 2416
Cooley, Ensign, 1919, 2647
Cooley, Eunice, 2161, 2180, 2194, 2420
Cooley, Experience, 2474
Cooley, George, 2150, 2155, 2161, 2175, 2184, 2185, 2191, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2203, 2207, 2416
Cooley, Hannah, 1967, 2185, 2199, 2200, 2203, 2207, 2416
Cooley, Harmony, 2417
Cooley, James, 2161, 2188, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2452
Cooley, Jemima, 1968, 1969
Cooley, Job, Jr., 2188
Cooley, John, 2043, 2150, 2331
Cooley, Jonah, 2418, 2419
Cooley, Joseph, 1926, 1961, 1966, 1967, 1969, 1977, 1998, 2002, 2031, 2064, 2115, 2146, 2147, 2149, 2150, 2161, 2169, 2194, 2198, 2200, 2412
Cooley, Joseph, Sr., 1926
Cooley, Joseph, Jr., 1926, 2150, 2162, 2173, 2180

Digitized by Google

Cooley, Joseph, 3d, 1968, 1988
Cooley, Josiah, 2157, 2197, 2474
Cooley, Lucy, 2415
Cooley, Luke, 2149, 2185, 2189, 2206, 2236, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2419
Cooley, Luke, Jr., 2417
Cooley, Lydia, 2417, 2419, 2452
Cooley, Margaret, 1967, 1969, 2419
Cooley, Mary, 1967, 1968, 2150, 2180, 2182, 2187, 2191, 2197, 2199, 2201, 2202, 2412, 2415, 2416
Cooley, Mary, Jr., 2194
Cooley, Minerva, 2452
Cooley. Moses. 2146
Cooley. Nathan, 2185, 2206, 2415, 2416
Cooley, Noah, 2102, 2617
Cooley, Obadiah, 1918, 1986, 2053, 2647
Cooley, Obadiah, Jr., 2102
Cooley, Phebe, 2416, 2458
Cooley, Polly, 2418
Cooley, Reuben, 2158, 2175, 2183, 2184, 2198, 2200, 2204, 2458, 2459
Cooley, Ruth. 2415, 2418
Cooley, Sarah, 2161, 2184, 2188, 2200, 2204
Cooley, Simon, 1988
Cooley, Solomon, 2415
Cooley, Tamson, 2458
Cooley. Thomas, 2183, 2200
Cooley, Widow, 2630
Cooley, William, 1937, 1953, 1955, 1963, 1970, 2031, 2032, 2046, 2062, 2104, 2118, 2123, 2124, 2131, 2132, 2136, 2150, 2480
Cooley, Ziviah, 2418
Coomes, see Cooms.
Cooms, Abigail, 2261
Cooms, Alvin, 2309
Cooms, Chauncey P., 2309
Cooms, Cynthia, 2616, 2632
Cooms, Ebenezer, 2639
Cooms, Elam, 2261, 2309, 2632
Cooms, Hannah, 2189
Cooms, John, 2231, 2261, 2495, 2637
Cooms, Lucinda, 2309
Cooms, Mary Ann, 2264
Cooms, Mindwell, 2261
Cooms, Nathaniel, 2261
Cooms, Oliver, 2261
Cooms, Richard, 2483, 2510
Cooms, Roxalena, 2261
Cooms, Sarah, 2231
Cooms, Susannah, 2231
Cooms, Thomas, 2188
Cooper, Lamberton, 1966
Copley, Samuel, 2030
Corbin, Bethiah, 2459
Corbin, Elias, 2459
Corbin, Gerrard G., 2459
Cord, Thomas, 2309
Cornwall, Chauncey, 2460
Cornwall, Gratia, 2460
Cornwall, Henryetta M., 2460
Cortis, Allen M., 2303
Corwin, Mrs., 2650
Corwin, George, 2650
Coswell, Martha, 2264, 2265
Coswell, Samuel, 2264
Cotton, Roland, 2131
Couch, Wealthy, 2303
Cowdry, John, 2135
Coy, see MacCoy, Maynoy, Mannoy, Macoy, Maccoy, Mackceoy, 2213
Coy, Abraham, 2164, 2191, 2201, 2202, 2415
Coy, Elijah, 2644
Coy (Macoy), Zipporah, 2213
Cravath, Samll, 2191, 2201
Craw, Mr., 2617
Craw, David, 2248
Craw, Jonathan, 1954, 2248, 2485, 2491
Craw, Keziah, 2248
Craw, Widow, 2618
Cross, Zebulon, 2191, 2198
Crowfott, Benjamin, 2062
Crown Point, 2635, 2636, 2639
Cuban property mentioned, 2257
Cummings, James, 2505, 2506
Curtice, see Curtis.
Curtis, Deotatus, 1926
Curtis, John, 1970, 1971, 2065, 2066, 2133
Cushman, Abigail, 2459
Cushman, Alderton, 2459
Cymons, see Simons.
Damon, John, 2284
Dana, Daniel, 2333, 2494, 2553, 2554
Dana, Dorothy, 2333
Dana, Mary, 2333
Dana, Sarah, 2333
Danforth, S., 1927
Dart, Stephen, 2514, 2630
Darvock, County Antrim, Ireland, 2384
Davenport, Addington, 2119
Davice, see Davis.
Davidson's farm, see Davison's farm.
Davis, Aaron, 2182
Davis, Abigail P., 2404
Davis, Alfred, 2515
Davis, Amanda, 2632
Davis, Amelia, 2404
Davis, Angeline, 2460
Davis, Asa, 2422
Davis, Betcy, 2404
Davis, Chauncey, 2404
Davis, Cornelius, 2146, 2154, 2157, 2163, 2171, 2173, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2210, 2212, 2214, 2420, 2421
Davis, Eber, 2422
Davis, Edward, 2151
Davis, Elisha, 2404
Davis, Eliza M., 2334
Davis, Elizabeth, 2421, 2422
Davis, Esther, 2334

Digitized by Google

Davis, Festus, 2422
Davis, Hannah, 2422
Davis, Harriet A., 2404
Davis, Isaac, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423
Davis, James, 2214, 2421, 2422
Davis, James, Jr., 2421
Davis, Job, 2421
Davis, John, 1956, 1971, 1972, 1983, 1991, 2018, 2022, 2026, 2032, 2035, 2072, 2089, 2091, 2101, 2334
Davis, Joseph, 2189
Davis, Josiah B., 2460
Davis, Kitty, 2182
Davis, Lucy, 2422
Davis, Lury, 2421
Davis, Luther S., 2422
Davis, Lydia, 2421
Davis, Mary, 1972, 2082, 2180, 2422
Davis, Mehitabel, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2421
Davis, Nancy W., 2422
Davis, Norris, 2422
Davis, Rachel, 2422
Davis, Reuben, 2420
Davis, Robert, 1940, 1983, 2022
Davis, Ruth A., 2404
Davis, Samuel, 2192, 2205, 2206, 2644
Davis, Sarah, 2179
Davis, Selinda, 2422
Davis, Spencer, 2422
Davis, Submit, 2214, 2420, 2421
Davis, Trustrum, 2160
Davis, Tryphena, 2422
Davis, William, 2160
Davis, Wills, 2404
Davison's farm, 1935, 1938, 1974, 2098, 2105, 2139
Davple (?), John, 2156
Day, John, 2146, 2169, 2633
Day, Jonathan, 1928, 2006
Day, Samuel, 1938, 1965, 2111
Day, Samuel, Jr., 1953
Day, Sarah, 1971
Day, Thomas, 1979, 1984, 2000, 2041
Day, Thomas, Sr., 1971
Day, Thomas, Jr., 2048
Deaths, Additional Record of, 2615
Dechester, see Dorchester.
Dedication Exercises of the Congregational Church, 2611, 2612
Deeds of Enfield, 1905, 1918
Deerfield, 2222, 2311, 2633
Denison's farm, 2098
Denison, Anurshea A., 2460
Denison, Darwin G., 2460
Denison, Fanny, 2460
Denison, G., 2460
Denison, George, 2460
Denison, J. A., 2460
Denison, Joseph, 2479
Denison, Lydia, 2479
Denslow's right, 1915
Denslow, Benjamin, 1935, 1979, 2041, 2139
Devotion, Ebenezer, 2185
Dewey, Nathaniel, 2119
Dewey, Simeon, 2157, 2162, 2165
——, Diadema, 2185
Dibble, John, 2423
Dickinson, Abigail, 2420
Dickinson, Adam, 1995, 2122
Dickinson, Hannah, 2421, 2422
Dickinson, James, 1972, 2017, 2140, 2141, 2145, 2148, 2149, 2166, 2173, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2183, 2185, 2187, 2189, 2214, 2420
Dickinson, Joel, 2038
Dickinson, John, 2170
Dickinson, Jonathan, 2181, 2214, 2420, 2643, 2644
Dickinson, Marcy, 2420
Dickinson, Mary, 2177, 2192, 2205, 2206, 2214
Dickinson, Matthew, 2183, 2214, 2422, 2641, 2643, 2644
Dickinson, Noah, 2183, 2214, 2421, 2422
Dickinson, Parley, 2422
Dickinson, Ruth, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2185, 2187, 2214
Dickinson, Submit, 2178, 2210, 2212, 2214, 2421
Dickinson, Thomas, 1938
Diggins, Augustus, 2333, 2543
Diggins, Jeremiah, 2333
Diggins, Joseph, 2190
Diggins, Mary, 2333
Diggins, Nancy, 2333
Diggins, Sabra, 2333
"Dignifying the Pews," 2649, 2650, 2651
Dimmick, Albert N., 2299
Dimock, Hannah, 2268
Dimock, Sabra, 2268
Directors of the Manufacturing Company, 1927, 2073
Dixon, Mrs, 2600
Dixon, Eliza D., 2303
Dixon, Eliza F., 2277, 2291
Dixon, Eliza T., 2283, 2293
Dixon, [ ] F., 2291
Dixon, James, 2289, 2293, 2297, 2303, 2589
Dixon, Mary, 2272, 2293, 2297
Dixon, Mary F., 2303, 2334
Dixon, Mary R., 2277, 2280, 2283, 2285, 2293
Dixon, Simeon F., 2277, 2293
Dixon, William, 2260, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2271, 2272, 2277, 2278, 2280, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2289, 2291, 2293, 2302, 2303, 2333, 2334, 2499, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2586, 2587, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2631
Dixon, William E., 2293, 2303, 2595, 2600, 2601

Digitized by Google

Dobe, Alexander, 1994, 2036
Dod, see Dodd.
Dodd, Benj[a], 1934, 2074, 2075
Dorchester Church Records, Extract from, 2650
Dorchester, Anthony, 1918, 2647
Dorchester, Asenah, 2209
Dorchester, Benjamin, 2150, 2152, 2184, 2189
Dorchester, Daniel, 2202
Dorchester, David, 2150, 2155, 2184, 2189, 2199, 2202, 2204, 2209
Dorchester, Eunice, 2184, 2189, 2202, 2204, 2209
Dorchester, James, 1918, 2146, 2169, 2647
Dorchester, James, Jr., 2182
Dorchester, John, 1918, 2150, 2151, 2182, 2647
Dorchester, Joseph, 2103
Dorchester, Lydia, 2187, 2190, 2193
Dorman, Abba A., 2404
Dorman, Daniel B., 2404
Dorman, Jane O., 2404
Dorman, Walter De, 2404
Dow, Abiah, 2461
Dow, Jane, 2334
Dow, Robert, 2334
Dow, William, 2461
Downing, Ann, 2422
Downing, John, 2112
Downing, Nathaniel, 1928, 1953, 2065, 2095, 2145
Downing, Phinehas, 2422
Drake, Irene, 2620
Drake, Nathaniel, 1931
Dudley, Moses, 2147
Dumbleton, John, 2139
Dun, see Dunn.
Dunn, William, 1933, 1934, 1972, 2024, 2132, 2159, 2484
Dunne, see Dunn.
Durel, Sarah, 2508
Durell, Abigaile, 1971
Durell, John, 1949, 1971, 1992, 2006, 2039
Durfee, Gilbert M., 2422, 2630
Durfee, Roxanna, 2422
Durfee, Roxanna A., 2422
Dwight, 1960, 2167, 2170
Dwight, Mr., 2172
Dwight, Abiah, 2236, 2239, 2390
Dwight, Abial P., 2333
Dwight, Abigail, 2421
Dwight, Abijah, 2152
Dwight, Alonzo, 2333, 2622
Dwight, Alpheus, 2421
Dwight, Anna, 2151
Dwight, Captain, 2091, 2482
Dwight, Daniel, 2236, 2239
Dwight, Dewit, 2631
Dwight, Ebenezer, 2126
Dwight, Eleanor, 2103
Dwight, Elihu, 2236, 2239, 2248, 2420
Dwight, Elizabeth, 2236, 2239, 2304
Dwight, Esther, 2184, 2213
Dwight, Eunice, 2420
Dwight, Henry, 1920, 1926, 1927, 1931, 1932, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1956, 1960, 1971, 2047, 2085, 2086, 2100, 2107, 2109, 2117, 2121, 2132, 2168, 2422
Dwight, Henry L., 2422
Dwight, Joanna, 2213, 2420, 2421
Dwight, John, 2420
Dwight, Jonathan, 2185, 2213, 2333
Dwight, Joseph, 1972, 2097, 2098
Dwight, Josiah, 1933, 2097, 2113, 2152
Dwight, Lucy, 2236
Dwight, Lyman, 2421, 2626
Dwight, Mary, 2236, 2239, 2333, 2390
Dwight, Nabba, 2421
Dwight, Nathaniel, 2074, 2075, 2104
Dwight, Olive, 2333
Dwight, Phanna, 2421
Dwight, Phila L., 2422
Dwight, Samuel, 1994, 2074, 2088, 2099, 2131, 2139, 2151, 2153, 2161, 2164, 2170, 2172, 2213, 2222, 2236, 2333, 2390, 2421
Dwight, Sarah, 1933, 1972
Dwight, Seth, 1994, 2184, 2185, 2188, 2203, 2213, 2236, 2239, 2333, 2420, 2421, 2422
Dwight, Sibyl, 2188, 2191, 2203, 2236, 2239
Dwight, Simeon, 2097, 2191, 2203
Dwight, Timothy, 2084, 2092, 2103
Dyre, William, 2169

Ear Marks and Estrays, 2480, 2493
Earliest Enfield Land Grants, etc., 2646
Early Deeds of Enfield, 1915
East Hartford Meeting House, mention of, 2600
East Society, 1962
East Windsor Hill, 2215
East Windsor, Connecticut, Probate District Records, where found, 2215
East Windsor Probate Records, 2215, 2242
Eastman, Philip, 2113
Eaton, Mrs., 2619
Eaton, Abigail, 1945
Eaton, Almira, 2423
Eaton, Daniel, 2423
Eaton, Eli, 2423
Eaton, Lovisa, 2618
Eaton, Molly, 2618
Eaton, Samuel, 2500, 2505, 2506, 2617, 2623
Eby, see Ely.
Ecclesiastical Society (2d), organized 1727, 2175
Ecclesiastical Society, 2513

Digitized by Google

Edgerton, Abigail, 2400
Edgerton, Oliver, 2400
Edginton, Mrs., 2615
Edson, Betsey, 2423
Edson, Billings, 2423
Edson, Franklin, 2423
Edson, Lyman, 2423
Edwards, Eli, 2302
Edwards, Jos., 2038
Edwards, Samuel, 1973, 2002
Egleston, Rev. N. H., 2512
Elbows (Palmer), 1986, 2158, 2182
Eley, see Ely.
Ellington Parish, 1933, 1972
Ellis, Alice, 2280, 2299, 2304, 2334
Ellis, Benjamin, 2334
Ellis, Emeline, 2273
Ellis, Horace, 2304
Ellis, Horace K., 2297
Ellis, Lucinda, 2334
Ellis, Mary A., 2297, 2304
Ellsworth, Frederick, 2243
Ellsworth, Rebecca, 2249, 2250
Ellsworth, Samuel, 2134, 2138
Ellworth, see Ellsworth.
Elmer, Elizabeth, 1937
Ely, Abner, 2170
Ely, Calvin, 2623
Ely, John, 2102
Ely, Jonathan, 1967, 1980
Ely, Joseph, 1981, 2029, 2105
Ely, Joseph 3d, 2145
Ely, Nathaniel, 1918, 1919, 2646, 2647
Ely, Samuel, 1938
Emerson, Aaron, 2618
Emerson, Phebe, 2616
Endicot, Mrs., 2650
Enfield and Somers Soldiers in the Colonial Wars (1675–1762), 2633
Enfield Deeds, 1905, 1918, 1920
Enfield District Probate Records, where found, 2215
Enfield, first minister at, 2457
Enfield Graveyard Inscriptions, 2310
Enfield New Line, 1961
Enfield Old Line, 1961
Enfield Probate Records, 2215, 2282
Enfield, Proprietors of, 2082
Enfield Street Cemetery, 2311, 2511
Enfield Tract, Indian Deed of, 2133
English, John, 2009
Eno, Harmelia M., 2461
Eno, Keziah, 2461
Eno, Levi, 2461, 2620
Eno, Marcia, 2461
Eno, Martin, 2461
Eno, Matilda G., 2461
Ensign, Bethuel (Ruel), 2305
Ensign, Laura, 2298
Ensign, Ruel, 2293, 2298, 2305, 2334
Epitaphs, Enfield Street Cemetery, 2311
Este, see Esty.
Estey, see Esty.
Estrays, etc., 2485, 2499
Esty, Moses, 1973, 2165, 2483
Evans, see Evens, Evins.
Evans, Robert, 2133
Eveleth, John, 1938, 2232
Evens, see Evins.
Evens, Barnabas, 2193
Evens, Edmond, 1973, 2041, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2176, 2193, 2636
Evens, John, 1961
Evens, Jonathan, 2176, 2640
Evens, Mary, 2176
Evens, Ruth, 1973, 2140, 2142, 2176, 2193
Everst, Edmond, 2259
Evins, see Evens.
Evins, Barnabas, 2179
Evins, Edmond, 2141, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2212
Evins, Eli, 2184
Evins, Oliver, 2181
Evins, Peter, 2178, 2185, 2212
Evins, Ruth, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2186, 2212
Eyre, Thomas, 2262

Fairbank, Joseph, 2254
Fairbank, Samll, 2144
Fairman, see Ferman, Firman.
Fairman, 2130
Fairman, Mr., 2616
Fairman, Benjamin, 2072
Fairman, Ithamer, 2245
Fairman, James, 1943, 1945, 1994, 2080, 2114, 2245
Fairman, Joanna, 2245
Fairman, Richard, 2153, 2154, 2615
Fairweather, see Fayerweather.
Fargo, Edith, 2255
Fargo, Elizabeth, 2234
Fargo, Ralph, 2163
Farm of old John Booth, 2399
Farman, see Farnam.
Farnam, John, 2155
Farnam, John, Jr., 2155
Farnam, Timothy, 1976, 2004
Farnham, see Farnam.
Farring, see Farrington.
Farrington, Abigll, 2423
Farrington, Edward, 1916, 1976, 2023, 2143, 2151, 2153, 2158, 2164, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2187, 2189, 2190, 2193, 2195, 2197, 2199, 2202, 2205, 2208, 2210, 2510
Farrington, Eleanor, 2183, 2202
Farrington, Elizabeth, 2184, 2205
Farrington, Esther, 2208
Farrington, Hannah, 2210
Farrington, Jacob, 2177, 2423
Farrington, James, 2178, 2243, 2497, 2536

Digitized by Google

Farrington, John, 2180, 2195
Farrington, Martha, 2197
Farrington, Matthew, 2182
Farrington, Nathan, 2179, 2193
Farrington, Patience, 2177
Farrington, Ruth, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2183, 2187, 2193, 2195, 2197, 2199, 2202, 2205, 2208, 2210, 2236
Fayerweather, Hannah, 1977
Fayerweather, John, Esqr, 1977
Fayerweather, Samuel, 1978
Fayerweather, Thomas, 1977, 2126, 2135
Fellows, Adolphus, 2240
Fellows, Esther Charlotte, 2240
Fellows, Gustavus, 2240
Fellows, Isaac, 2240
Fellows, Leah, 2240
Fellows, Lucy, 2240
Fellows, Sarah Paine, 2240
Fels, see Felt.
Felt, 2139, 2163
Felt, Abigail, 2190
Felt, David, 2184, 2203, 2642, 2644
Felt, Elijah, 2185, 2207, 2461
Felt, Elisha, 2177
Felt, Elisha Kibbe, 2177
Felt, Elizabeth, 2185, 2205, 2210, 2213
Felt, George, 2208
Felt, Hannah, 2178, 2181, 2182, 2188, 2193, 2195, 2197, 2200, 2202, 2205, 2208, 2210
Felt, Jonathan, 2182, 2200, 2638, 2641
Felt, Joseph, 1976, 1978, 2007, 2013, 2140, 2144, 2151, 2171, 2173, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2185, 2188, 2190, 2194, 2195, 2197, 2200, 2202, 2205, 2208, 2210, 2636
Felt, Mary, 2152, 2206
Felt, Mehitabel, 2177, 2190, 2193
Felt, Mehitabel Kibbe, 2177
Felt, Naomi, 2183, 2200
Felt, Phineas, 1978, 2146, 2152, 2154, 2156, 2157, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2192
Felt, Phinehas, 2140, 2152, 2160, 2204, 2206, 2643
Felt, Phinehas, Jr., 2643
Felt, Rachel, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2193, 2196, 2200, 2203, 2207, 2181, 2196
Felt, Samuel, 1970, 1976, 1997, 2006, 2013, 2014, 2016, 2022, 2057, 2064, 2122, 2140, 2146, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2154, 2164, 2169, 2173, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2193, 2196, 2200, 2203, 2207, 2208, 2637
Felt, Solomon, 2210
Felts, see Felt.
Fenton, Berry, 2552
Fenton, Tristram, 2514
Fere, Jonathan, 2116
Fere, Martha, 2116
Ferman, see Fairman, Firman.
Ferman, Abigail, 2223
Ferman, Benjamin, 2637, 2640, 2641
Ferman, Elizabeth, 1974, 2222, 2223
Ferman, James, 1921, 1942, 1943, 1948, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1994, 2003, 2039, 2042, 2046, 2076, 2086, 2091, 2100, 2116, 2222, 2642
Ferman, John, 1973, 1974, 1984, 2010, 2027, 2222
Ferman, Patience, "Widow Woe Man," 1976
Ferman, Patience, 2222
Ferman, Richard, 2188, 2222
Ferman, Sarah, 1973, 2222
Ferman, Widow, 2035, 2064
Ferry, Charles, 1918, 2152, 2647
Ferry, Charles, Sr., 1979
Ferry, Gershom, 2152
Ferry, Gershom, Jr., 2152
Ferry, John, 2152
Ferry, John, Sr., 1979
Ferry, John, Jr., 1979
Ferry, Joseph, 2152
Field, Betsey, 2461
Field, Chauncey, 2461
Field, Cinthia, 2405
Field, Dr., 2527, 2539
Field, David, 2461
Field, Dolly, 2461
Field, Edward, 2272
Field, Elijah, 2405, 2624
Field, Elizabeth, 2152, 2169, 2178, 2194
Field, Joshua, 1964, 2169
Field, Josiah, 2059, 2149, 2152, 2161, 2167, 2177, 2178, 2180, 2186, 2194
Field, Josiah, Jr., 2144, 2189, 2644
Field, Margaret, 2237, 2334
Field, Mary, 2177, 2180
Field, Peter R., 2272, 2556
Field, Sarah, 2178
Field, Simeon, 2236, 2237, 2266, 2271, 2272, 2334, 2335, 2484, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2523, 2526, 2528, 2529, 2531, 2532, 2536, 2537, 2551, 2559, 2560, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2618, 2619
Field, Sim^{n}, 2535, 2537, 2558
Field, Thankful, 2180, 2194
Field, Thomas, 2145, 2148
Fielas, see Field.
Filer, John, 1982
Filer, Thomas, 1934, 1983
Files, see Filer.
Filley, Esther, Jr., 2160
Firman, see Fairman, Ferman.
Firman, James, 1945, 1988, 2060, 2501
Firman, Widow, 2027
Firmans, ——, 1931
Firmin, John, 2424
Firmin, Mavina, 2424

Digitized by Google

Firmin, Olive, 2424
First Ecclesiastical Society, Members of, 2594
First Ecclesiastical Society, Records of, 2514
First General Grant of Lands, 2647
First Minister of Bolton, 2440
First Minister at Enfield, 2457
First Minister at Middletown, 2457
First Minister in Somers, 2411
First Pastor of the Church of Christ of Enfield, 2327, 2328
First Pastor of First Church, 200th Anniversary of Settlement of, 2511, 2512
First and Second Society, Committee for Unification, 2520
First Settler of Enfield, 2379
First Society, 2651
First Society, discussing separation of, 2529, 2530
First Town Clerk, 2311
Fish, see Fisk.
Fish, Dorothy, 2204
Fish, Elijah, 2256, 2400, 2621
Fish, Grace, 2256
Fish, Jonathan, 2202, 2204
Fisk, see Fish.
Fisk (Fish), Dorothy, 2184
Fisk (Fish), Jonathan, 2184
Fisk, Joseph, 1932, 1976, 1977, 1997, 2004, 2115, 2116, 2142, 2153, 2155, 2158, 2172, 2176, 2186, 2190, 2195
Fisk, Mary, 2176, 2208
Fisk, William, Jr., 2004
Fitch, Augustus, 2525
Fitch, James, 1944
Fitch, Samuel, 2292, 2303
Fitch, Thomas, 2121
Fletcher, Ebenezer, 2038
Flint, Thomas, 2122
"Flower of Essex," 2633
——, Flora, 2252, 2622
Flucker, Th^{s}, 1946, 2151
Fobes, Benjamin, 2461
Fobes, Elizabeth, 2461
Fobes, Levi, 2461
Fobes, Simon, 2461
Foot, Sarah, 1998
Ford, Abigail, 2195
Ford, George, 2334
Ford, Hannah, 2461
Ford, John, 2461, 2638
Ford, Sally, 2334, 2618
Foreign Missions, American Board of, 2278, 2308
Ft. Edward, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2642
Ft. Edward Muster Roll, 2637, 2642
Ft. Louis, 2635, 2640
Ft. William Henry, 2635, 2636, 2642
Foskit, see Foskitt.
Foskitt, Danford, 2301
Foskitt, Hannah, 2335
Foskitt, Howard, 2301, 2335
Foskitt, Rebecca, 2301
Foster, Edwd, 2144
Foster, John, 2004
Fowler, Abigail, 2448
Fowler, Christopher, 2154
Fowler, Elizabeth, 2190, 2194
Fowler, John, 2448
Fowler, William Scott, 2448
Fox, Elisha, 2625
Fox, Jo^{s}, 2169
Fraser, Alexander, 2155
Freeman, Caffee, 2253
French ——, 2154
French, Alice, 2234
French, Alles, 1978, 1979, 2128
French, Azubah, 2239
French, Eleanor, 2239
French, Elizabeth, 1975, 1977, 2234, 2334
French, Ephraim, 1950, 1961, 1973, 1974, 1977, 1979, 1993, 2031, 2034, 2037, 2038, 2049, 2078, 2084, 2129, 2234, 2489
French, Experience, 2234
French, John, 1978, 1979, 2074, 2128, 2234, 2239, 2334, 2485, 2535, 2637
French, Levi, 2239
French, Rachel, 2239
French, Richard, 1916, 1948, 1965, 1967, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1991, 1992, 1996, 2002, 2003, 2012, 2015, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2028, 2030, 2034, 2037, 2043, 2051, 2054, 2056, 2060, 2064, 2066, 2071, 2074, 2076, 2078, 2090, 2104, 2108, 2122, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2135, 2137, 2138, 2164, 2222, 2225, 2234, 2334, 2501, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2638, 2639
French, Richard, Jr., 1922, 1978, 2009, 2017, 2113, 2128
French, Selah, 2643
French, Thomas, 1978, 2104
French Wars (1755–1762), 2635
Freshwater, Committee appointed to settle, 1920
Freshwater Plantation, boundary of, 2647
Freshwater, settlement of, 2646, 2647
Frost, Isaac, 1927
Frost, Joseph, 2173
Fuller, Abrah^{m}, 2183
Fuller, Asa, 2424
Fuller, Caroline, 2335
Fuller, Charles D., 2214
Fuller, Daniel, 1931, 2423
Fuller, Deborah, 2423, 2424
Fuller, Eleanor, 2461
Fuller, Elizabeth, 2424
Fuller, Esther, 2183
Fuller, Isaac, 2461
Fuller, John, 2423, 2424, 2638

Digitized by Google

Fuller, Joseph, 2424, 2425
Fuller, Joseph Davis, 2424
Fuller, Josiah M., 2424
Fuller, Kezia, 2424
Fuller, Martha, 2423, 2424
Fuller, Mary, 2423
Fuller, Mary Louisa, 2424
Fuller, Otis, 2461
Fuller, Phebe, 2424
Fuller, Polly, 2423
Fuller, Rachel, 2424, 2425
Fuller, S. S., 2582, 2583
Fuller, Samuel Pomeroy, 2425
Fuller, Samuel S., 2335
Fuller, Sarah, 2183
Fuller, Solomon, 2423, 2424, 2425
Fuller, Solomon L., 2424, 2425
Fuller, Tamer, 2424
Fuller, Tamer S., 2425
Fuller, Thomas, 1945
Funck, John, 1950
Funck, Miriam, 1950
Funck, Rachel, 1950
Funck, Richard, 1949
Funck, Richard, Jr., 1950
Funk, see Funck.

G. I., 2335
Gager, Amelia, 2425
Gager, Amelia C., 2425
Gager, Geo. E., 2425
Gager, John Francis, 2425
Gain, see Gains.
Gaines, see Gains.
Gains, Abigail, 2037, 2223
Gains, Anna, 2405
Gains, Anne, 2405
Gains, Benjamin, 2100, 2121, 2122
Gains, Benoni, 1922, 1925, 1930, 1946, 1951, 1954, 1969, 1971, 1978, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1986, 1988, 1996, 2007, 2017, 2027, 2029, 2030, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2050, 2065, 2084, 2087, 2093, 2101, 2119, 2120, 2126, 2135, 2137, 2138, 2228, 2229, 2231, 2232
Gains, Benoni, Jr., 1925, 2138
Gains, Benoni (Jr.?), 1988
Gains, Calvin, 2264, 2405, 2624
Gains, Calvin, Jr., 2515
Gains, Hannah, 2220, 2221, 2616
Gains, al. Chandler, Hannah, 2220, 2221
Gains, James, 2240, 2484
Gains, James, Jr., 2240
Gains, John, 1925, 1982, 1988, 1993, 2233, 2247, 2485, 2490, 2491, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2506, 2507, 2640
Gains, John, Jr., 2496, 2500
Gains, Mabel, 2405, 2616, 2626
Gains, Mehitabel, 2240
Gains, Polly, 2264
Gains, Serg[t], 2019, 2020, 2506, 2507
Gallagher, John, 2300
Gallagher, John, Jr., 2300
Gano, Rev. Dr., 2350
Gardner, Daniel, 2258
Gardner, Elizabeth, 1982
Gardner, Gideon, 2302
Gardner, Milinda, 2299, 2302
Garrish, John, Jr., 2121
Garry, see Gary.
Gary's grist mill, 1939
Gary, Abigail, 2203
Gary, Benjamin, 2181, 2195
Gary, Elisha, 2185, 2189, 2206
Gary, Eunice, 2190
Gary, Joseph, 1986, 1994, 2003, 2025, 2067, 2070, 2080, 2112, 2116, 2154, 2190
Gary, Joshua, 1983, 2175, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2184, 2185, 2195, 2203, 2206, 2636
Gary, Lydia, 1983, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2195, 2203
Gary, Mary, 1983, 1985, 2178
Gary, Mehitabel, 2179
Gary, Nathaniel, 1925, 1939, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1997, 2003, 2037, 2039, 2080, 2121, 2137, 2138
Gary, Nathaniel, Sr., 1982, 1983
Gary, Rebecca, 2190
Gary, Rhode, 2184
Gates, David, 2272, 2515
Gaylord, John, 2100
Gear, see Geer.
Geare, see Geer.
Geares, see Geer.
Gears, see Geer.
Geary, Elisha, 1994
Gedney, Barth°, 2121
Geer, Deborah, 1979, 1981
Geer, Eleanor, 2241
Geer, Elihu, 2233, 2235, 2241, 2619, 2620
Geer, Elihu, Jr., 2619
Geer, Hannah, 2229, 2233, 2235, 2335
Geer, Sarah, 1979, 1980, 1983, 2111, 2217
Geer, Shubael, 1922, 1925, 1929, 1940, 1943, 1954, 1967, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1983, 1994, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2008, 2010, 2035, 2039, 2050, 2051, 2075, 2076, 2082, 2089, 2091, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2119, 2127, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2153, 2164, 2335, 2520
Geer, Thomas, 1938, 1979, 1981, 1998, 2004, 2048, 2077, 2094, 2095, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2233, 2235, 2494, 2497
Geer, Timothy, 2620
Geere, see Geer.
Geers, see Geer.
General Assembly, Trustees of, 1914, 2119
General Court of Massachusetts, Trustees of, 1928, 2119

Digitized by Google

General Court of Massachusetts, 2648
George II., 2102
George III., 1937, 1970
Gerald, James, 1969
Gerry, Joshua, 2193
Gerry, Lydiah, 2193
Gerry, Mehitabel, 2193
Gibbons, William, 1929
Gibbs, Elizabeth, 2193
Gibbs, Samuel, 2007, 2190
Gibbs, Samuel, Jr., 1984, 1985, 2135, 2139
Gibbs, Sarah, 2198
Gibson, Roxalana, 2281
Giddings, Elizabeth, 2260
Gilbert, Mr., 2630
Gilbert, Henry, 2049
Gillam, see Killam.
Gillet, Rebecah, 2218
Gillett, Mary, 2038
Gillett, Samuel, 2100
Gilman, Chloe, 2257
Gilman, Mary, 2251
Gilman, Micah, 2251
Gilman, Nathaniel, 2251
Gilman, Oliver, 2257
Ginne, ——, 2185
Girle, Hannah, 2200
Gleason, ——, 1964, 1985, 2025, 2051, 2055, 2096, 2138
Gleason, Abigail, 1947, 2223
Gleason, Anna, 2258
Gleason, Chauncey, 2258
Gleason, Chloe, 2237
Gleason, Deborah, 1975, 2223
Gleason, Eleanor, 2270, 2335, 2336
Gleason, Elizabeth, 1982, 1986, 2234
Gleason, Erastus, 2258
Gleason, Esther, 1987, 2223
Gleason, George, 2335
Gleason, Hannah, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 2087, 2135, 2237
Gleason, Hannah, Jr., 1984
Gleason, Hannah B., 2336
Gleason, Hester, 2223
Gleason, Isaac, 1929, 1930, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1952, 1954, 1957, 1964, 1966, 1971, 1974, 1975, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1993, 1995, 1997, 2000, 2003, 2004, 2016, 2024, 2039, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2057, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2073, 2076, 2077, 2084, 2086, 2089, 2092, 2093, 2099, 2106, 2109, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2138, 2153, 2158, 2171, 2217, 2218, 2223, 2227, 2232, 2236, 2633
Gleason, Isaac, Sr., 1987
Gleason, Isaac, Jr., 1921, 1933, 1987
Gleason, John, 1922, 1925, 1972, 1973, 1978, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1996, 2002, 2003, 2012, 2013, 2018, 2054, 2089, 2120, 2123, 2126, 2135, 2170, 2234, 2483
Gleason, Jonah, 2237, 2336, 2484, 2501
Gleason, Joseph, 2024, 2236, 2258, 2335, 2336, 2497, 2520, 2527
Gleason, Joseph, Jr., 2486, 2547
Gleason, Martha, 2236
Gleason, Mary, 1984, 2223, 2234
Gleason, Nancy, 2335, 2622
Gleason, Noah, 2236
Gleason, Patience, 2258, 2336
Gleason, Patience, Jr., 2258
Gleason, Ruggles, 2258, 2286
Gleason, Sarah, 1982, 2237, 2269
Gleason, Solomon, 2252, 2270, 2335, 2336, 2514, 2515, 2557, 2622, 2623, 2629
Gleason, Solomon, Jr., 2515
Gleason, Sophia, 2258
Gleason, Sylvanus, 2237
Gleason, Thomas, 1948, 1981, 1985, 2223, 2642
Gleason, Warren, 2335, 2623
Gleson, see Gleason.
Glostonbury, Mention of Records, 2511
Gloucester, 2224
Glover, Hannah, 1979
Glover, John, 1955
Glover, Pelatiah, 1921, 1946, 1957, 1971, 1979, 1980, 2021, 2041, 2046, 2088, 2095
Glover, Pelatiah, Sr., 1955
Golde, John, 2495
Goodell, Lucy, 2296
Goodhue, William, Sr., 2004
Goodrich, Esther, 2292
Goodrich, Josiah, 2026
Gordon, James, 2099, 2171
Goss, Almene, 2425
Goss, Betsey, 2277, 2425
Goss, Clarissa, 2336
Goss, Edwin, 2425
Goss, Ezra, 2336
Goss, Levi, 2425
Goss, Louisa, 2336
Goss, Sarah M., 2425
Governor and Company of Connecticut, 2068
Governor of Plymouth Colony, 2457
Gowdy, Abiah, 2461, 2462
Gowdy, Alexander, 2266, 2638, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644
Gowdy, Almira, 2405, 2632
Gowdy, Alonzo, 2299
Gowdy, Anna, 2258, 2405
Gowdy, Beri, 2631
Gowdy, Betsy, 2405
Gowdy, Charlotte, 2405
Gowdy, Clarissa, 2405, 2461
Gowdy, Content, 2299, 2302, 2462
Gowdy, Daniel, 2288, 2405, 2492, 2626, 2632

Digitized by Google

Gowdy, Elam, 2405
Gowdy, Eldridge, 2405
Gowdy, Eli, 2299, 2302
Gowdy, Ellen, 2405
Gowdy, Emily T., 2405
Gowdy, Gilbert, 2405
Gowdy, Hannah, 2266
Gowdy, Henry, 2299, 2405
Gowdy, Hill, 2266, 2461, 2462, 2629
Gowdy, James, 2238
Gowdy, James G., 2288
Gowdy, John C., 2405
Gowdy, Julia, 2405
Gowdy, Julia R., 2405
Gowdy, Leonard, 2405
Gowdy, Levi, 2254, 2258
Gowdy, Loran B., 2405
Gowdy, Loren, 2405, 2461, 2631
Gowdy, Maria, 2302
Gowdy, Mary, 2461
Gowdy, Mary Ann, 2299
Gowdy, Mehitable, 2260, 2461
Gowdy, Milinda, 2299, 2302
Gowdy, Norton, 2462
Gowdy, Oliver L., 2405
Gowdy, Polly, 2405, 2462
Gowdy, Ralph, 2288
Gowdy, Ransom S., 2405
Gowdy, Robert, 2260, 2266, 2299, 2302, 2405, 2462, 2630, 2631
Gowdy, Roxanna, 2299, 2461, 2462
Gowdy, Roxy, 2266
Gowdy, Ruben, 2462
Gowdy, Ruth, 2254
Gowdy, Samuel, 2237, 2238, 2246, 2260, 2461, 2462, 2496, 2637
Gowdy, Sophronia, 2302
Gowdy, Submit, 2266
Gowdy, Theodore, 2299
Gowdy, Tudor, 2299, 2302
Grafton, Sister, 2650
Graham, Is^{a}, 2038
Graham, Rev. John, 2644
Granger, Daniel, 2015, 2076
Granger, Hannah Terry, 2309
Granger, Harriet M., 2309
Granger, Mabel, 2309
Granger, Samuel, 2153, 2168
Granger, Terry E., 2309
Grant, Benjamin, 1943, 2190, 2195, 2198
Grant, Daniel, 2135
Grant, Joseph, 2138
Grantees & Grantors residences if not given are in Enfield, 1905
Graves, Daniel, 1965, 1986
Graves, Ebenezer, 1980, 2027
Graves, George, 1964
Graves, Moses, 2168
Graveyard Inscriptions, Enfield, 2310
Gray, Daniel, 2336, 2607
Gray, Marcella, 2336
Gray, William Henry H., 2336
Great Island, 2647, 2648
Great Pond, 1984
Green, Miss ——, 2626
Green, Daniel, 2235, 2257
Green, James, 2235, 2239, 2257, 2626, 2628
Green, John, 2235, 2506, 2507
Green, Mary, 2235, 2242, 2276, 2623, 2625
Green, Norman, 2235, 2637, 2639, 2641
Green, Oba^{r}, 2487
Green, Obadiah, 2257, 2486, 2497, 2622, 2628
Green, Obadiah, Jr., 2276
Green, Sybil, 2622
Green, Thomas, 2235, 2484, 2639, 2641
Green, Widow ——, 2616
Gridle, John, 1988, 2037
Griffin, Charles, 2305
Griffin, Sarah, 2305
Griffing, John, 2000
Griffis, Sarah, 2296
Griffiths, Roxana, 2285
Griggs, Elvira Fuller, 2462
Griggs, Joseph M., 2462
Grisel, see Griswold.
Griswold, Miss, 2627
Griswold, Abigail, 2336, 2625
Griswold, Addi, 2305
Griswold, Amariah, 2277
Griswold, Austin, 2274
Griswold, Benajah, 2494
Griswold, Betsey, 2277
Griswold, Celestia Maria, 2305
Griswold, Clarissa, 2274, 2335, 2336
Griswold, Dorcas, 2335
Griswold, George, 2277, 2626, 2628
Griswold, Hannah, 2305
Griswold, Harriet H., 2336
Griswold, Henry, 2274, 2283, 2405, 2406
Griswold, Hezekiah, 2277, 2284, 2515
Griswold, Horace, 2498, 2515, 2626
Griswold, Jane, 2628
Griswold, Jehiel, 2277, 2336, 2514, 2630
Griswold, Jehiel, Jr., 2514
Griswold, Jonah, 2274, 2335, 2336, 2573, 2586, 2625, 2627
Griswold, Lovice, 2277
Griswold, Lovisa, 2284, 2336, 2629
Griswold, Lydia, 2617
Griswold, Margaret, 2274, 2283
Griswold, Mary, 2244, 2254, 2277, 2284, 2336
Griswold, Melinda, 2406
Griswold, Melissa, 2305
Griswold, Nelson, 2336, 2627
Griswold, Omri S., 2335
Griswold, Randolph, 2406
Griswold, Roger, 1941, 1943, 2002, 2063, 2064, 2111, 2134, 2135, 2274, 2277, 2541, 2627, 2637
Griswold, Sarah, 2274, 2283, 2405, 2406

Digitized by Google

Griswold, Sheldon, 2274
Griswold, Shubael, 2335, 2486, 2618, 2639
Griswold, Simeon, 2277
Griswold, Solomon, 2237, 2496, 2637, 2641
Griswold, Sophia, 2336
Griswold, Warren, 2405
Griswold, Wells, 2405
Griswold, Wesley, 2632
Griswold, Willys, 2630
Grover, Content, 2299, 2302
Grover, Daniel, 2302

H. W., 2336
Hadley, 2222
Hadlock, James, 2640
Hadlock, Josiah, 1941, 1987, 2099, 2112
Hadlock, Reuben, 1915
Hadlock, Samuel, 2108, 2120, 2190, 2195, 2198
Hail, see Haile, Hale. Hall, Heal.
Hail, John, 1961, 2067
Hail, Joseph, 2481
Hail. Thomas, 1961, 1962, 2035, 2067, 2116
Hail, William, 2481
Haile, see Hail, Hale, Hall, Heal.
Haile, Deacon, 2120
Haile, John, 1961, 1975, 1987, 2012, 2061
Haile, Joseph, 1987, 2012
Haile, Priscilla, 1987
Haile, Samuel, 1987, 1988
Haile, Sarah, 2040
Haile, Thomas, 1975, 1987, 1988, 2053, 2061
Haile, Thomas, Sr., 1987, 2037, 2078
Hails, ——, 2013
Haiton, see Haidon, 2195
Hale, see Hail, Haile, Hall, Heal.
Hale, ——, 2033, 2054
Hale, Abigail, 1985, 1993, 2239
Hale, Abigail A., 2430
Hale, Alexander, 2292
Hale, Arvilla, 2284
Hale, Betsey, 2258, 2292
Hale, Calvin, 2268
Hale, Caroline, 2256
Hale, Chauncey, 2256, 2268, 2280, 2338, 2340
Hale, Clara, 2268, 2338
Hale, Clarissa, 2268, 2626
Hale, Daniel, 2261, 2495, 2639
Hale, David, 2247, 2256, 2267, 2292, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2482, 2501, 2595, 2618, 2619, 2622, 2636, 2641
Hale, Deacon, 2138
Hale, Dolly, 2625
Hale, Ebenezer, 2247, 2625
Hale, Eber, 2256, 2630
Hale, Eleanor, 2257, 2258
Hale, Eli, 2239, 2258, 2563
Hale, Elizabeth, 2337
Hale, Emile, 2338
Hale, Emily, 2620
Hale, Florinda, 2256
Hale, George, 2292
Hale, Gideon P., 2339
Hale, Hannah, 2226, 2247, 2337, 2628
Hale, Israel, 2495, 2641, 2642
Hale, Jared, 2292
Hale, Jemima, 2258
Hale, Jerusha, 2235, 2622
Hale, John, 1949, 1985, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 2017, 2024, 2026, 2037, 2042, 2044, 2050, 2056, 2058, 2073, 2077, 2081, 2113, 2122, 2124, 2126, 2127, 2138, 2268, 2336, 2338, 2340, 2626
Hale, John, Sr., 2037
Hale, Jonathan, 2235, 2338, 2341, 2485, 2488, 2535, 2620, 2621
Hale, Jonathan, 2d, 2256, 2493, 2621
Hale, Jonathan C., 2430
Hale, Joseph, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 2002, 2013, 2024, 2026, 2035, 2113, 2123, 2124, 2126, 2127
Hale, Julia, 2338, 2620
Hale, Lewis, 2339, 2514
Hale, Lucinda, 2256
Hale, Lucy, 2239
Hale, Luther, 2268
Hale, Mary, 1989, 1991, 2235, 2239, 2256, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2624
Hale, Nancy, 2256
Hale, Nathaniel, 2337
Hale, Norton, 2430
Hale, Obed, 2267
Hale, Orrin, 2292
Hale, Pamela, 2284, 2340
Hale, Phebe, 2622
Hale, Polly, 2256
Hale, Priscilla 1988
Hale, Rachel, 2239
Hale, Rebecca, 2239, 2337, 2338, 2616
Hale, Robert, 1927, 2073
Hale, Rosanna, 2630
Hale, Roxanna, 2301, 2341
Hale, Ruth, 2268, 2338
Hale, Samuel, 1971, 1989, 1991, 1992, 1993, 2015, 2031, 2067, 2070, 2072, 2111, 2124, 2127, 2138, 2239, 2337, 2482, 2489, 2542
Hale, Sarah, 2154, 2235, 2257
Hale (Hall), Sarah, 2213
Hale, Sophia C., 2280
Hale, Susannah, 2247, 2336
Hale, Sylvester Clark, 2338
Hale, Thomas, 1922, 1923, 1925, 1945, 1950, 1975, 1976, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1996, 2013, 2024, 2034, 2038, 2042, 2047, 2050, 2053, 2054, 2059, 2066, 2073, 2076, 2089, 2099,

Digitized by Google

2112, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2129, 2130, 2159, 2235, 2249, 2311, 2337, 2338, 2480, 2522, 2525, 2535, 2536, 2617, 2618
Hale, Thomas, Sr., 1982, 1988, 1989, 1990, 2028, 2060, 2077, 2078, 2116
Hale, Thomas, Jr., 1927, 1965, 1989, 1990, 1991, 2056, 2077, 2120, 2499
Hale, Warren, 2339, 2622
Hale, Widow, 2130
Hale, William, 1951, 1952, 1973, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1996, 2002, 2003, 2013, 2033, 2059, 2337
Hale, Zenas, 2268, 2340, 2487, 2624
Halkins, see Holkins.
Hall, see Hail, Haile, Hale, Heal.
Hall, Abigail, 2190, 2195, 2198, 2425
Hall, Alpheus Pease, 2626
Hall, Anna, 2249
Hall, Azariah, 2238, 2337, 2496
Hall, Benjamin, 2214, 2483, 2635
Hall, Calvin, 2429
Hall, Charity, 2189
Hall, Chauncey, 2429, 2430
Hall, Damaris, 2426
Hall, Damaris E., 2430
Hall, Daniel, 2238, 2638
Hall, Dorcas, 2249
Hall, Earl C., 2273
Hall, Ebenezer, 2483, 2505
Hall, Eli, 2249
Hall, Elizabeth, 1978, 2249, 2425, 2428, 2429
Hall, Enos Pease, 2626
Hall, Esther, 2427, 2428, 2430
Hall, Eunice, 2188, 2191, 2201
Hall, Hannah, 2202, 2204, 2238, 2427, 2428, 2429
Hall, Hiram, 2238
Hall, Horatio, 2430
Hall, Ichabod, 2067, 2154, 2483, 2499, 2640, 2641
Hall, Isaac, 2639
Hall, Israel, 2238, 2242, 2481, 2616
Hall, James, 2492, 2628
Hall, Jerusha, 2429
Hall, Joel, 2238
Hall, John, 1953, 1978, 2093, 2135, 2200, 2238, 2249, 2337, 2428, 2481, 2506
Hall, John, Jr., 2495
Hall, Joseph, 1978, 2135, 2185, 2189, 2207, 2430
Hall, Josiah, 2153, 2172, 2184, 2185, 2203, 2204, 2207, 2340, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430
Hall, Josiah, Jr., 2428
Hall, Josiah Lewis, 2428
Hall, Keziah, 2238
Hall, Levi, 2238
Hall, Levina, 2428
Hall, Lewis, 2427
Hall, Lois, 2233
Hall, Love, 2425, 2429
Hall, Luke, 2184, 2204, 2425, 2428, 2429
Hall, Marcia, 2429, 2430
Hall, Marcia T., 2429
Hall, Martha, 2249, 2428, 2429
Hall, Mary, 2236, 2239, 2337, 2425, 2426, 2429
Hall, Mehitable, 2275
Hall, Murzy, 2428
Hall, Nathaniel, 2038
Hall, Nicholas, 1983, 1986, 1993, 1994, 1995, 2025, 2031, 2043, 2044, 2079, 2103, 2130, 2154, 2189
Hall, Oliver, 2238, 2243, 2426
Hall, Olla, 2428
Hall, Phinehas, 2249
Hall, Rachel, 1993
Hall, Reuben, 2249
Hall, Ruth, 2340, 2626
Hall, Samuel, 1985, 1986, 2103, 2153, 2154, 2164, 2183, 2184, 2191, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2204, 2425, 2426, 2427
Hall, Sarah, 2204, 2207, 2427
Hall, Seth, 2428, 2429
Hall, Seth P., 2430
Hall, Thomas, 2497
Hall, Vashni, 2425, 2426, 2428, 2429
Hall, Widow, 2187
Hall, Zadock, 2429
Hallas, Alfred, 2341
Hallas, John, 2341
Hallas, Sarah, 2341
Hamilton, Dr. Asa, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2430
Hamilton, Aupha Charlotte, 2428
Hamilton, Betsey, 2272
Hamilton, Charlotte, 2426
Hamilton, Daniel, 2261
Hamilton, Elizabeth, 2280, 2282, 2340, 2341, 2428
Hamilton, H. A., 2276, 2279, 2280, 2283, 2284, 2291, 2299, 2301, 2305, 2603, 2607, 2629
Hamilton, Horatio, 2595
Hamilton, Horatio A., 2276, 2280, 2282, 2287, 2428, 2598, 2599
Hamilton, Huldah, 2427
Hamilton, Janet T., 2341
Hamilton, Dr. Joshua E., 2428
Hamilton, Josiah, 2427
Hamilton, Levi, 2340
Hamilton, Mary, 2276
Hamilton, Mary R., 2342
Hamilton, Rebecca, 2426, 2428, 2430
Hamilton, Reuben, 2261, 2340, 2342, 2588
Hamilton, Robert, 2294, 2341
Hamilton, William, 2342
Hamilton, William H., 2342
"Hampshire Sawmill." 1920
Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Court Records, where found, 2215

Digitized by Google

Hampshire County Land Records, where found, 1920
Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Probate Records, where found, 2215
Hancock, Freegrace, 2514
Hancock, Jabish, 1979
Hancock, John, Jr., 1934
Hancock, Margaret, 2223, 2253
Hancock, Margaret, Jr., 2253
Hancock, Moses, 2253
Hancock, Orra, 2253
Hancock, Roswell, 2253
Hancock, Tirzah, 2253
Hancock, William, 2223, 2253, 2620
Hanley, Ezekiel, 2040
Hanley, Thomas, 2040
——, Hannah, 2177
Hannum, Mary, 2633
Hantom (?), Nath[ll], 2225
Harden, Hannah, 2234
Harmon, John, 1918, 2647
Harmon, Joseph, 1918, 2647
Harmon, Samuel, 1918, 2647
Harper, Anna, 2256
Harper, James, 2492, 2494, 2498, 2573, 2576, 2579, 2595, 2626
Harris, Daniel, 1933, 1972
Harris, Robert, 1926, 1966, 2097, 2098, 2171
Hartford, Connecticut, Probate District Records where found, 2215
Hartford Probate Records, 2233
Hartford Insane Hospital, mention of, 2628
Hartranft, Rev. C. D., D. D., 2512
Harvard College, 2511
Harvey, Abial, 2406, 2630
Harvey, Elizabeth, 2340, 2341
Harvey, Horace, 2340, 2341
Harvey (?), Horace, 2582
Harvey, Jane E., 2340
Harvey, Leonidas, 2341
Harvey, Sarah, 2406
Hasard, see Hazard.
Hase, see Hayes.
Haskall, Herlehi, 2606
Haskell, Herleheigh, 2607
Hatch, Desire, 2429
Hatch, Dr. Jeduthun, 2429
Hatch, Nathaniel, 2429
Hatfield, 2222
Hathaway, Jacob, 1995, 2122
Hathaway, Samuel, 1956, 1995, 2021, 2122
Hauffler, Phillipp, 2406
Haul, see Hail, Haile, Hale, Hall.
Haull, see Hail, Haile, Hale, Hall.
Havana Expedition (1762), 2635, 2643, 2644, 2645
Havens, David, 2429
Havens, George, 2429
Havens, Sarah, 2429
Haverhill, Deed acknowledged in, 2145
Haward, see Hayward, Howard.
Haward, Benjamin, 1995
Haward, John, 1980, 1995
Haward, Nathaniel, 2136
Haward, Priscilla, 1995
Haward, Ruth, 1995
Haward, Thomas, 1995, 2004
Hawl, see Hail, Hale, Haile, Hall.
Hawley, Joseph, 2025
Hawley, Keziah, 2248
Hawley, Richard, 2495
Hawthorne, Major, 2650
Hawthorne, Mrs., 2650
Hayard, Eleazer, 2426
Hayard, Hannah, 2426
Hayard, Moses, 2426
Hayden, Clement, 2340
Hayden, Daniel, Jr., 2257
Hayden, Dolly, 2340, 2625
Hayes, Mr., 2533, 2534, 2542
Hayes, Daniel, 2341
Hayes, Joel, 2543
Hayes, Persis, 2341
Haynes, Sarah, 1954, 2011
Hayse, Eli, 2627, 2628
Hayse, Joseph, 2627, 2628
Hayse, Levi, 2629
Hayward, see Haward, Howard.
Hayward, Nathan, 1995, 2010
Hayward, Thomas, 1995, 2041, 2094, 2095, 2110, 2122
Hayward, Thomas, Jr., 1938
Hazard, A. G., 2601, 2603, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2612, 2614
Hazard, Ann, 2342
Hazard, Ann G., 2343
Hazard, Augustus, 2341
Hazard, Augustus G., 2342, 2601, 2607, 2608
Hazard, Cordelia, 2341
Hazard, Salome, 2341
Hazard, Santon B., 2342, 2343
Hazardville Cemetery, 2404
Heal, see Hale, Hail, Haile, Hall.
Heal, John, 1949, 1967, 1980, 2127
Heal, Phebe, 2217
Heal, Thomas, 1949, 1996, 2068, 2127
Heath, Abigail, 2178
Heath, Elizabeth, 2177, 2178
Heath, Isaac, 2177, 2178, 2187
Heath, Lucy, 2429, 2430
Heath, Russell, 2429, 2430
Heath, William, 2429
Heighway, Hannah, 2341
Heighway, John, 2341
Hellas, Elizabeth, 2342
Hellas, John, 2342
Hellas, Moses, 2342
Hemingway, Mary, 2339
Hemingway, Samuel, 2339, 2619
Hemmingway, Mrs., 2632

Digitized by Google

Henderson, Walter, 2088
Hendrick, Horace, 2463
Hendrick, Laurtis, 2463
Hendrick, Sarah, 2463
Henlet, Jonathan, 1943
Henley, Joseph, 2104
Henry, Anna, 2271
Henry, Annie, 2341
Henry, Biah, 2341
Henry, Carlos, 2627
Henry, Cynthia, 2271
Henry, Eleanor, 2271
Henry, Gager, 2271, 2341, 2616, 2624, 2627
Henry, James, R., 2628
Henry, John, 2271, 2307, 2341, 2486, 2494, 2548, 2622
Henry, John, Jr., 2618
Henry, Mary, 2341
Henry, Norman, 2341, 2624
Henry, Parsons, 2265, 2274, 2576, 2583, 2586, 2587, 2590, 2595, 2597
Henry, Polly, 2271
Henry, Rhoda, 2265, 2281
Henry, Samuel, 2271, 2514
Henry, Sarah, 2271
Henry, Simeon, 2271, 2281
Henry, William, 2271
Henry, Wm C., 2341
Herman, John, 2543
Herrick, Hannah, 2429
Herrington, Benjamin, 2431
Herrington, Hannah, 2431
Higbe, Edward, 2147
Higby, ——, 2164
Higby, Samuel, 2164
Highley, Abigail, 1996, 2077
Highley, John, 1996
Highley, Samuel, 1996, 2045
Highly, Samll 2218
Higley, see Highley.
Hildreth, Lotan, 2463
Hill, see Hills.
Hill, Jacob, 2428
Hill, James, 2342
Hill, Jedediah, 2559
Hill, Jeptha, 2248, 2406
Hill, John, 2406
Hill, Sarah, 2428
Hill, Sarah T., 2342
Hill, Thankfull, 2406
Hiller, Jos, 1927
Hillhouse, David, 2542
Hills, see Hill.
Hills, Corbin, 2340
Hills, Dolly, 2307, 2340, 2341, 2342
Hills, Dolly Amantha, 2307
Hills, Emeline, 2307
Hills, Erskine, 2307
Hills, Jacob, 2246
Hills, Jedediah, 2339, 2563
Hills, Leander, 2628
Hills, Mary, 2299, 2339
Hills, Moses, 2243
Hills, Polly, 2280
Hills, William, 2275, 2340, 2341, 2515, 2628, 2631
Hills, William L., 2341
Hinckley, Samuel, 2266
Hinkes, John, 2104
Hinkley, Amy Ann, 2292
Hitchcock, Daniel, 2043
Hitchcock, David, 1989, 1996, 2010, 2028, 2048, 2051, 2054, 2138
Hitchcock, Ebenezer, 2096
Hitchcock, Henry, 2607
Hitchcock, Hiram, 2607
Hitchcock, Jacob, 2098
Hitchcock, John, 2071
Hitchcock, Luke, 1931, 1956, 1957, 1968, 2003, 2047, 2096, 2109, 2138
Hitchcock, Luke 2d, 2096, 2145, 2148, 2152
Hitchcock, Mary, 1996
Hitchcock, Mary P., 2305
Hitchcock, Nathaniel, 1970
Hitchcock, Pelatiah, 1976
Hitchcok, Ethan Allen, 2653
Hodge, Ira, 2406, 2515, 2628
Hodge, Mary, 2406
Hodge, Sophronia M., 2406
Holkins, ——, 2627
Holkins, Aseneth, 2278
Holkins, Betsey, 2337
Holkins, Elijah, 2275, 2339, 2340, 2514, 2625, 2626
Holkins, Elijah, Jr., 2265
Holkins, Elizabeth, 2337
Holkins, Hannah, 2268, 2275, 2340
Holkins, Harvey, 2278
Holkins, Horace, 2275, 2341, 2629
Holkins, Huldah, 2278, 2338
Holkins, Joel, 2253, 2256, 2278, 2337, 2338, 2529, 2619
Holkins, Joel, Jr., 2498
Holkins, John, 2088, 2275
Holkins, Joseph, 2256, 2338, 2339, 2616
Holkins, Lydia, 2256
Holkins, Margaret, 2341
Holkins, Maria, 2338
Holkins, Mary, 2339
Holkins, Polly, 2271
Holkins, Samuel, 2256, 2552
Holkins, Sarah, 2275, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2623
Holmes, David, 2429
Holmes, Sophronia, 2429
Holt, Levi, M. D., 2462
Holton, Elisha, 2282, 2339, 2341, 2628
Holton, Lydia, 2282, 2308
Holton, Mary, 2339
Holton, Susanna, 2622
Holton, Susanna P., 2339
Holyoke, Edetha, 2041

Digitized by Google

Holyoke, John, 1922, 1927, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1967, 1979, 1988, 1995, 1998, 1999, 2011, 2022, 2027, 2036, 2037, 2041, 2048, 2049, 2094, 2095, 2117, 2136
Hooker, John, 1973, 2063, 2102, 2104, 2106
Hooker, Thomas, 1973
Horse neck, 2312
Horse sheds, 2610
Horton, ——, 1931, 1932, 1983, 2031, 2033, 2160
Horton, Aaron, 2179, 2426, 2427
Horton, David, 1918, 1978, 1991, 1997, 2013, 2016, 2079, 2089, 2149, 2150, 2153, 2154, 2161, 2167, 2171, 2172, 2176, 2181, 2195, 2196, 2222
Horton, Esther, 2425
Horton, Hannah, 2176, 2179, 2181, 2191, 2196, 2199, 2201
Horton, John, 2425
Horton, Mary, 2181, 2187, 2191, 2195, 2199, 2201, 2426
Horton, Mirium, 2181, 2196
Horton, Nathaniel, 1936, 1962, 1978, 1980, 1993, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 2006, 2010, 2013, 2027, 2036, 2048, 2053, 2054, 2072, 2084, 2117, 2128, 2129, 2148, 2154, 2163, 2176, 2179, 2181, 2186, 2196, 2209, 2224, 2425, 2426
Horton, Nathaniel, Sr., 1996, 1997, 1998, 2006, 2055
Horton, Nathaniel, Jr., 1918, 1983, 1991, 1993, 1997, 1998, 2014, 2043, 2044, 2046, 2077, 2080, 2089, 2129, 2154, 2158, 2166, 2167, 2170, 2186, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2210, 2212
Horton, Ruth, 2176, 2188, 2208
Horton, Sarah, 1996, 1997, 2176, 2188, 2191, 2201, 2202
Horton, Widow, 2172
Hoskins, Caleb, 2165
Hoskins, Emeline A., 2342
Hoskins, James C., 2342
Hoskins, Julia F., 2342
Hosmer, Chas, 2300
Hosmer, Joseph, 2257
Hostford, Timothy, 2134
Howard, see Haward, Hayward.
Howard, ——, 2022, 2164
Howard, Benjamin, 1998, 2000
Howard, Ebenezer, 2000, 2060, 2080, 2155
Howard, Elizabeth, 2426
Howard, Geer, 2029
Howard, John, 1956, 1987, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2044, 2048, 2136, 2155, 2156, 2224, 2426
Howard, Nathan, 1929, 1980, 1998, 1999, 2000
Howard, Priscilla, 1998, 1999, 2224
Howard, Ruth, 1998
Howard, Thomas, 1956, 1974, 2000, 2012, 2013, 2080
Howard (Hayward), Thomas, 2633
Howson, John, 2293
Hubbard, Abigail, 2463
Hubbard, Asahel, 2463
Hubbard, Elihu, 2288
Hubbard, Isaac, 2149, 2155
Hubbard, Willis, 2171
Huggins, John, 1963, 1976, 2121
Huguenots Routtes, 2444
Hulbard, see Hulberd, Hulbert, Hulburd, Hulburt, Hurlburt, Hurlbut.
Hulbard, Benjamin, 2504
Hulbard, Emely, 2462
Hulbard, Job, 2462
Hulbard, Lucinda, 2462
Hulbard, Obadiah, 1921, 1944, 1952, 1987, 2024, 2130
Hulbard, William, 1945
Hulberd, see Hulbard, Hulbert, Hulburd, Hulburt, Hurlburt, Hurlbut.
Hulberd, Dorothy, 2463
Hulberd, Elvira A., 2463
Hulberd, Job, 2463
Hulberd, Timothy, 2463
Hulbert, see Hulbard, Hulberd, Hulburd, Hulburt, Hurlburt, Hurlbut.
Hulbert, Ambrose, 2223
Hulbert, Augustin, 2255, 2463
Hulbert, Benjamin, 2223
Hulbert, Betsey, 2307
Hulbert, Daniel, 2308
Hulbert, Dorothy, 2255
Hulbert, Franklin C., 2308
Hulbert, Halsey, 2308
Hulbert, Obadiah, 2307, 2308
Hulbert, Ossian, 2307
Hulbert, Thankfull, 2240
Hulbert, William, 2149, 2308
Hulburd, see Hulbard, Hulberd, Hulbert, Hulburt, Hurlburt, Hurlbut.
Hulburd, Augustin, 2463
Hulburd, Benjamin, 2002
Hulburd, Chauncey, 2463
Hulburd, Daniel Burr, 2265
Hulburd, Dorcas, 2463
Hulburd, Dorothy, 2463
Hulburd, Eleanor, 2261, 2265
Hulburd, Elizabeth Ann, 2463
Hulburd, Emeline, 2463
Hulburd, Emily, 2463
Hulburd, Esther, 2617
Hulburd, George, 2463
Hulburd, Halsey, 2265
Hulburd, Hannah, 2001, 2261
Hulburd, Henry, 2463
Hulburd, Jane, 2261
Hulburd, Jennett, 2625
Hulburd, Job, 2463, 2497
Hulburd, Loren, 2463

Digitized by Google

Hulburd, Loren B., 2463
Hulburd, Lucinda, 2463
Hulburd, Mariah L., 2463
Hulburd, Mary, 2000
Hulburd, Nancy, 2261
Hulburd, Obadiah, 1916, 1941, 1942, 2001, 2002, 2089, 2116, 2261, 2265, 2339, 2625, 2632
Hulburd, Obadiah, Jr., 2261
Hulburd, Rachel, 2339
Hulburd, Ruby, 2463
Hulburd, Saloma A., 2463
Hulburd, Sybell, 2261
Hulburd, Thomas, 1968, 2001
Hulburd, Tryphena, 2261, 2265
Hulburd, William, 1916, 1968, 1971, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2027, 2036, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2134, 2265
Hulburt, see Hulbard, Hulberd, Hulbert, Hulburd, Hurlburt, Hurlbut.
Hulburt, ——, 2132
Hulburt, Esther, 2338
Hulburt, Jane Pease, 2340
Hulburt, Obadiah, 2249, 2338, 2340
Hulburt, Obadiah, Jr., 2249
Hulburt, Wm, 2223
Hulet, Jonathan, 1916, 2001, 2002
Hull, Mrs., 2629
Humphrey, Jno, 2165
Hun, see Hunn.
Hunn, Cyndona, 2427
Hunn, Ephraim, 2427
Hunn, Mitty, 2427
Hunt, Ann, 2176, 2186, 2190, 2195, 2198
Hunt, Bathsheba, 2427
Hunt, Joseph, 2140, 2176, 2186, 2190, 2427
Hunt, Marah, 2429
Hunt, Nathll, 2101
Hunt, Peter, 1926, 2154, 2155, 2164, 2174, 2429
Hunter, Jannett, 2342
Hunter, Jonathan, 2342
Hunter, Thomas, 2342
Huntington, Mrs., 2627
Huntington, Isaac, 2155
Hurlburt, see Hulbard, Hulberd, Hulbert, Hulburd, Hulburt, Hurlbut.
Hurlburt, Ann, 2633
Hurlburt, Ann Allen, 2311
Hurlburt, Obadiah, 2640, 2642
Hurlburt, Wm, 2633
Hurlbut, see Hulbard, Hulberd, Hulbert, Hulburd, Hulburt, Hurlburt.
Hurlbut, Benjamin, 2637
Hurlbut, Obadiah, 2638
Hurlbut, Samuel, 2148
Hutchinson, Edward, 2119
Hutchinson, Jonathan, 2136
Hutchinson, Thomas, 2119
Huxley, Jared, 2002, 2003
Huxley, William, 2002
Hyde, Daniel, 2430
Hyde, Edward J., 2277
Hyde, Eunice, 2427
Hyde, I. B., M. D., 2463
Hyde, Ichabod B., 2277
Hyde, Julia P., 2277
Hyde, Lydia, 2430
Hyde, Ruth, 2426
Hyde, Sarah, 2279
Hyde, Sophronia, 2277
Hyde, Sophronia C., 2277.

Indian Deed of Enfield Tract, 2133
Ingersole & Co., 2127
Ingersole, David, 1920, 1977, 2002, 2003, 2045, 2088, 2108, 2115, 2130, 2160, 2168, 2174
Ingersole, Lydia, 2003
Ingersole, Moses, 1956
Ingersole, Thomas, 2002, 2045, 2062, 2143
Ingerson, Thomas, 2030
Ingham, Samuel, 2343
Ingraham, Benjamin, 2514
Ingraham, Joseph, 2258, 2277, 2297, 2343
Ingraham, Nancy, 2277, 2297
Insane Hospital, Hartford, 2628
Iron Works, 2088
Isle of Wight, N. Y., 1982
IVNE I[ ], 1724, 2343

Jackson's farm, 2064, 2072
Jackson, Caleb, 1949, 1990, 1991, 1992, 2002, 2003, 2025, 2058, 2080, 2088
Jackson, Mary, 2002
James, see Jones.
James, Irving, 2465
James, Lucinda J. E., 2465
James, Nancy M., 2465
Jenckes, Jonathan, 2004
Jenkes, Jonathan, 2003
Jenks to Porter, 2088
Jenks, James, 2629
Jenks, James M., 2343
Jenks, Jonathan, 1975
Jenks, Mary C., 2343
Jennings, Joseph, 2100
Jepherson, Earl, 2273
Jepherson, Rebecca, 2624
Jobs hill, 1921, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1939, 1945, 1953, 1960, 1972, 2024, 2056, 2065, 2066, 2068, 2072, 2073, 2113, 2151
Johnson, ——, 2016, 2023
Johnson, Mr., 2600
Johnson, Aholiab, 2301, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603
Johnson, Anne, 2155
Johnson, Betsey S., 2406
Johnson, Cynthia, 2626

Digitized by Google

Johnson, Elisha, 2308, 2406, 2626
Johnson, Eliza P., 2306, 2307
Johnson, Francis, 2004
Johnson, Francis, Jr., 1931
Johnson, Hon. J. Warren, 2512
Johnson, Joel, 2629
Johnson, Joel C., 2308, 2406
Johnson, John, 2643
Johnson, Jonathan, 2498
Johnson, Mary, 2406
Johnson, Samuel, 1962, 2004, 2155, 2161
Johnson, Stephen, 1962, 2004
Johnson, Willmer S., 2406
Jones, see James.
Jones, ——, 1930, 1978, 2139, 2140
Jones, Mr., 2165
Jones, Abi, 2177, 2200, 2212
Jones, Abigail, 2180, 2195
Jones, Aby, 2191
Jones, Albert L., 2465
Jones, Alonzo D., 2464
Jones, Ame, 2176
Jones, Ann, 2107, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2186, 2190, 2194, 2195
Jones, Anna, 2005
Jones, Annah, 2206, 2209, 2212, 2284, 2343
Jones, Anne, 2005
Jones, Bathsheba, 2237
Jones, Benjamin, 1918, 1935, 1958, 2001, 2004, 2005, 2008, 2009, 2011, 2051, 2058, 2059, 2063, 2078, 2079, 2089, 2096, 2102, 2103, 2107, 2110, 2134, 2136, 2156, 2160, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2180, 2186, 2193, 2195, 2198, 2208, 2224, 2464, 2465, 2633, 2640
Jones, Benjamin, Sr., 1947, 1958, 2005, 2006, 2039
Jones, Benjamin, Jr., 1958, 2005, 2007, 2089, 2156, 2180, 2182, 2183, 2189, 2195, 2509
Jones, Bethuel, 2465
Jones, Charles H., 2344
Jones, Charles W., 2344
Jones, Caleb, 1917, 1964, 1985, 1987, 2083, 2112, 2261, 2269, 2284, 2343, 2500, 2508, 2551, 2559, 2560, 2562, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2579, 2581, 2629
Jones, Caleb, Jr., 2249, 2486, 2548, 2550, 2556, 2564
Jones, Cornelius, 1966, 2000, 2036, 2075, 2087, 2093, 2099, 2130, 2132, 2149, 2166, 2174
Jones, Corn^{s}, 1927, 1960, 2035, 2087, 2126, 2149, 2152, 2159, 2162, 2165
Jones, Daniel, 2183, 2464
Jones, Doct^{r}, 2617
Jones, Ebenezer, 1935, 1972, 1995, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2023, 2043, 2044, 2054, 2057, 2059, 2069, 2106, 2107, 2114, 2115, 2129, 2144, 2147, 2149, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2160, 2163, 2166, 2177, 2178, 2180, 2181, 2183, 2195, 2200, 2209, 2224, 2490, 2495
Jones, Ebenezer, Jr., 1958, 2184, 2212
Jones, Eleanor, 2465
Jones, Eleazer, 1993, 1998, 2006, 2007, 2107, 2146, 2152, 2154, 2158, 2172, 2174, 2177, 2179, 2183, 2189, 2195, 2224, 2464
Jones, Eleazer, Jr., 2167, 2175
Jones, Elezeiah, 2195
Jones, Elizabeth, 2005, 2006, 2009, 2062, 2175, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2187, 2189, 2195, 2198, 2200, 2206, 2208, 2209, 2224, 2237, 2464
Jones, Ephraim, 2177, 2211, 2213
Jones, Esther, 2261, 2343
Jones, Ezra, 2261, 2283
Jones, Gersham, 2212
Jones, Giles, 2182, 2198, 2464, 2640, 2641, 2644
Jones, Goodman, 1968
Jones, Hannah, 2177, 2182, 2197, 2200, 2211, 2213
Jones, Harriet, 2465
Jones, Irena, 2192, 2207
Jones, Irene, 2177, 2195
Jones, Irwing, 2465
Jones, Isaac, 2237, 2430
Jones, Israel, 2009, 2204, 2237, 2482, 2642
Jones, Issacher, 2195, 2208, 2465
Jones, Issacher, Jr., 2464
Jones, Izacher, 2183, 2184
Jones, Jeremiah, 2464
Jones, Jerusha, 2237
Jones, John, 2163, 2182, 2188, 2197, 2200
Jones, Jo^{s}, 2500
Jones, Joseph, 1933, 1934, 1972, 2024, 2026, 2180, 2182, 2183, 2188, 2190, 2192, 2193, 2224
Jones, Joseph, Jr., 2180
Jones, Levi, 2177, 2464
Jones, L^{t}., 2146
Jones, Lucretia, 2178, 2195
Jones, Lucy, 2430, 2464
Jones, Mary, 1934, 2007, 2028, 2045, 2083, 2089, 2237, 2343, 2344
Jones, Maryan, 2209
Jones, Mehitabel, 2175, 2183, 2189, 2195, 2210, 2213
Jones, Minerva, 2464
Jones, Nancy M., 2465
Jones, Nathan, 2181
Jones, North, 2177
Jones, Peletiah, 2634
Jones, Philip, 2343
Jones, Priscilla, 2178
Jones, Rebeckah, 2212
Jones, Sally, 2464, 2465

Digitized by Google

Jones, Sally Adaline, 2465
Jones, Samuel, 2519
Jones, Sarah, 2182, 2192, 2224
Jones, Sarah Tryphena, 2224
Jones, Silas, 2182, 2224
Jones, Stephen, 2464
Jones, Thomas, 1916, 1918, 1925, 1933, 1934, 1943, 1946, 1955, 1958, 1959, 1968, 1970, 1976, 1980, 1985, 1998, 1999, 2001, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2011, 2020, 2023, 2028, 2030, 2031, 2033, 2035, 2046, 2047, 2056, 2058, 2060, 2061, 2065, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2077, 2087, 2089, 2095, 2096, 2099, 2107, 2110, 2122, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2136, 2143, 2144, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2162, 2163, 2165, 2166, 2170, 2173, 2182, 2183, 2197, 2200, 2220, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2237, 2343, 2508, 2509, 2634, 2642, 2644
Jones, Thomas, Jr., 2063, 2224
Jones, Tryphena, 2224
Jones, William, 2634
Jones, Zebulon, 2154, 2156, 2177, 2192, 2204, 2206, 2209, 2212, 2236
Jones, Zenas, 2200
Jones, Zerviah, 2179, 2195
Joseph, ——, 2177
Joslyn, Clarence, 2434
Joslyn, Richard, 2434
Joslyn, Sarah R., 2434
Joynes, see Jones.
Judd, Thomas, 2103
Judson, Delafayette, 2284
Judson, James Carlos, 2284
Judson, Lucius B., 2277
Judson, Sally, 2278
Judson, Sally Salina, 2284

Kebbe, see Kibbe.
Kebbee, see Kibbe.
Keeler, Mary, 2256
Keeler, Sam^{ll}, 2159
Keep, John, 1919, 2646, 2647
Keep, Samuel, 1925, 1967, 1988, 2009, 2010, 2015, 2092
Keep, Sam^{ll}, Jr., 1962
Keep, Sarah, 1962, 2009
"Keeps Sprong," 1925
Kellogg, ——, 2607, 2608
Kellogg, Amos, 2431, 2434
Kellogg, Andrew, 2296
Kellogg, Ann, 2243
Kellogg, Charles, 2296, 2432
Kellogg, Daniel W., 2466
Kellogg, David, 2237
Kellogg, Elam Wells, 2433
Kellogg, Elijah N., 2295
Kellogg, Elizabeth, 2237, 2432
Kellogg, Enos, 2432
Kellogg, Harvey S., 2296
Kellogg, Hawley, 2296
Kellogg, Joanna, 2203
Kellogg, Jonathan, 2162
Kellogg, Joseph, 2073, 2465
Kellogg, Josiah, 2245
Kellogg, Luther, 2432
Kellogg, Mary, 2283, 2433
Kellogg, Michael, 2432
Kellogg, Otis, 2296
Kellogg, Polly, 2432
Kellogg, Ruth, 2295, 2296, 2432
Kellogg, Stephen, 1964, 2150
Kellogg, William, 2296
Kelsey, Hannah, 2233
Kendale, Joshua, 2133
Kent, Mr., 2606
Kent, Dolly, 2286
Kent, Dorothy, 2263
Kent, Joshua, 1950
Kent, Josiah, 1932
Kent, Mary, 2277
Kent, Samuel, 2013
Kent, Samuel, Jr., 1973, 2162
Kent, Sam^{ll}, 2nd, 1932
Keyes, Fran^{s}, 2157
Keyes, Gershom, 2157
Keys, Gershom, 2108
Keys, Samuel, 2128
Kibbe (?), 2177
Kibbe, Mr., 2556
Kibbe, Mrs^{s}, 2536, 2544, 2546
Kibbe's Sprong, 1945
Kibbe, Aaron, 2182, 2197
Kibbe, Aaron King, 2021
Kibbe, Abigail, 2180, 2189, 2194, 2208, 2210, 2240, 2247, 2345
Kibbe, Abner, 2185, 2207
Kibbe, Albert F., 2467
Kibbe, Alonzo F., 2433
Kibbe, Amariah, 2431, 2432, 2433
Kibbe, Amelia, 2466
Kibbe, Amelia P., 2434
Kibbe, Anna, 2189, 2199, 2204, 2206, 2465
Kibbe, Annah, 2176, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2187, 2190, 2192
Kibbe, Anne, 2197
Kibbe, Asa, 2177
Kibbe, Austin, 2433
Kibbe, Austin O., 2433
Kibbe, Bethesda, 2199
Kibbe, Bildad, 2185, 2206
Kibbe, Calvin, 2433
Kibbe, Carlos E., 2466
Kibbe, Caroline, 2466
Kibbe, Charity, 2432
Kibbe, Charles, 2196, 2465, 2466
Kibbe, Charles W., 2466
Kibbe, Charlotte, 2431, 2432
Kibbe, Clarissa, 2432, 2433
Kibbe, Daniel, 1925, 2026, 2185, 2189,

Digitized by Google

2191, 2200, 2201, 2207, 2211, 2431, 2483, 2640
Kibbe, David, 1946, 2503, 2504, 2507, 2643
Kibbe, Deborah, 2431, 2432
Kibbe, Dorcas, 2240, 2344
Kibbe, Dorothy, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2026, 2178, 2240, 2344, 2345
Kibbe, Edward, 1922, 1927, 1936, 1937, 1939, 1955, 1961, 1963, 1980, 1988, 1989, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2016, 2017, 2019, 2023, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2031, 2033, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2046, 2049, 2051, 2053, 2054, 2059, 2078, 2085, 2103, 2107, 2126, 2133, 2136, 2151, 2153, 2158, 2161, 2170, 2176, 2179, 2185, 2186, 2207, 2224, 2232, 2465
Kibbe, Edward, Sr., 1958, 2006, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2060, 2062, 2096, 2103, 2157, 2508
Kibbe, Edward, Jr., 1998, 2013, 2014, 2102, 2133, 2154, 2158, 2177, 2178, 2189, 2508
Kibbe, Edward, 2d, 2189
Kibbe, Edward, 3d, 2157, 2208, 2209
Kibbe, Eldad, 2182, 2199, 2643
Kibbe, Elizabeth, 2189
Kibbe, Elizabeth A., 2466
Kibbe, Elisha, 1944, 1947, 1960, 1962, 1963, 1968, 2010, 2011, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2021, 2030, 2041, 2069, 2084, 2117, 2133, 2136, 2157, 2158, 2161, 2164, 2167, 2172, 2174, 2178, 2179, 2182, 2184, 2187, 2190, 2193, 2196, 2198, 2202, 2216, 2224, 2232, 2248, 2255, 2257, 2465, 2466, 2498, 2619, 2621
Kibbe, Elisha, Sr., 2014, 2030
Kibbe, Elisha, Jr., 1976, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2077
Kibbe, Emeline, 2433
Kibbe, Erastus, 2434
Kibbe, Esther, 2177, 2251, 2263, 2466
Kibbe, Eunice, 2233, 2466
Kibbe, Frances L., 2432
Kibbe, Frederick, 2431, 2433, 2434
Kibbe, Frederick A., 2434
Kibbe, Gains, 2240, 2494
Kibbe, Gen. A., 2414
Kibbe, George, 2240
Kibbe, Gideon, 2179, 2192, 2432
Kibbe, Grace, 2176, 2186, 2189, 2192, 2205, 2207, 2465
Kibbe, Hannah, 2012, 2014, 2233, 2431, 2432, 2617
Kibbe, Harriet A., 2434
Kibbe, Harriet S., 2431
Kibbe, Henry A., 2434
Kibbe, Isaac, 1916, 1928, 1949, 1952, 1959, 1960, 1963, 1970, 1991, 1996, 2011, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2024, 2029, 2031, 2032, 2034, 2035, 2038, 2039, 2046, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2061, 2067, 2070, 2072, 2108, 2109, 2126, 2127, 2130, 2131, 2133, 2137, 2138, 2158, 2161, 2167, 2232, 2240, 2344, 2345, 2481, 2486, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2532, 2534, 2547, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2642
Kibbe, Isaac, Jr., 2020, 2483
Kibbe, Isaac, 1st, 2021
Kibbe, Isaac, 2d, 2021
Kibbe, Isaac, 3d, 2502, 2651
Kibbe, Israel, 2014, 2146, 2161, 2169, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2189, 2192, 2195, 2197, 2199, 2200, 2204, 2207, 2431, 2510
Kibbe, Jacob, 1998, 2014, 2025, 2168, 2172, 2175, 2176, 2180, 2182, 2183, 2186, 2189, 2194, 2196, 2199, 2202, 2203, 2208, 2210, 2465, 2642
Kibbe, Jacob, Jr., 2157, 2189, 2191, 2206
Kibbe, Jairus, 2432, 2433
Kibbe, James, 1929, 1931, 1932, 1935, 1954, 1967, 1968, 1973, 1989, 1992, 1996, 1998, 2002, 2003, 2010, 2011, 2013, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2027, 2029, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2037, 2038, 2076, 2084, 2089, 2101, 2118, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2129, 2136, 2137, 2145, 2148, 2149, 2157, 2161, 2164, 2173, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2184, 2185, 2187, 2190, 2197, 2199, 2206, 2232, 2430, 2466, 2507, 2509, 2510, 2638
Kibbe, James, Sr., 2014, 2015, 2017, 2133
Kibbe, James, Jr., 2017
Kibbe, James Allen, 1905, 2175, 2214, 2310, 2311, 2351, 2614, 2615
Kibbe, James Norris, 2432
Kibbe, Jane Elizabeth, 2467
Kibbe, Jane T., 2433
Kibbe, Jedediah, 2466
Kibbe, Joel, 2466
Kibbe, Jno, 1979
Kibbe, John, 1961, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1986, 2012, 2015, 2017, 2018, 2020, 2021, 2035, 2042, 2068, 2070, 2074, 2075, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2090, 2092, 2118, 2232, 2233, 2235
Kibbe, John, Sr., 2014, 2015
Kibbe, John, Jr., 2015, 2021, 2480, 2484, 2505
Kibbe, John R., 2466
Kibbe, Joseph, 2183, 2202
Kibbe, Julian C., 2431
Kibbe, Justus, 2432
Kibbe, Lemuel, 2432, 2433
Kibbe, Leveret, 2432

Digitized by Google

Kibbe, Levi, 2431
Kibbe, Lois, 2233
Kibbe, Loren, 2433
Kibbe, Louisa, 2433
Kibbe, Lobe, 2208
Kibbe, Love, 2433
Kibbe, Lovina, 2432
Kibbe, Lovisa, 2466
Kibbe, Lydia, 2432
Kibbe, Lyman, 2432, 2433
Kibbe, Margan, 2466
Kibbe, Margaret, 2240, 2544
Kibbe, Marinet N., 2433
Kibbe, Martha, 2628
Kibbe, Marvin, 2433
Kibbe, Mary, 2178, 2182, 2196, 2202, 2207, 2211, 2232, 2233, 2240, 2255, 2257, 2431, 2465
Kibbe, Mary, Jr., 2257
Kibbe, Mary C., 2433
Kibbe, Mehitabel, 2178, 2179, 2182, 2184, 2193, 2196, 2198, 2202
Kibbe, Merrick, 2433
Kibbe, Minerva, 2433
Kibbe, Miriam, 2184, 2204, 2233
Kibbe, Moses, 2195, 2199, 2208, 2432, 2433
Kibbe, Naomi, 2184, 2190, 2194
Kibbe, Naomi E., 2434
Kibbe, Noadiah, 2279, 2639
Kibbe, Noah, 2432
Kibbe, Noah Norris, 2432
Kibbe, Orrin, 2432
Kibbe, Orrin R., 2434
Kibbe, Paine D., 2466
Kibbe, Parley, 2431
Kibbe, Parley A., 2433
Kibbe, Paul, 2235, 2636
Kibbe, Persis, 2240
Kibbe, Peter, 2178, 2465
Kibbe, Polly, 2432, 2466
Kibbe, Rachel, 2010, 2011, 2183, 2200, 2232
Kibbe, Rebecca, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2186, 2190, 2192, 2206, 2207, 2465
Kibbe, Rodolphus, 2431, 2466
Kibbe, Sabrina, 2292
Kibbe, Sabrina M., 2433
Kibbe, Samantha A., 2434
Kibbe, Sarah, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2189, 2192, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2199, 2200, 2204, 2207, 2431, 2433
Kibbe, Sibbill, 2465
Kibbe, Silas, 2433, 2637
Kibbe, Silus Gustavus, 2433
Kibbe, Simeon, 2466
Kibbe, Sophia A., 2414
Kibbe, Stephen, 1946, 2017, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2127, 2239, 2481, 2507
Kibbe, Theodore W., 2432
Kibbe, Timothy, 2182, 2198
Kibbe, Valerus, 2466
Kibbe, Walter, Jr., 2432
Kibbe, Walter R., 2292, 2431, 2432, 2433
Kibbe, Warren, 2434
Kibbe, William, 2240, 2251, 2255
Kibbe, Zelinda, 2431, 2433
Kibbe, Zerah, 2179, 2193, 2636
Kibbee, see Kibbe.
Kibbey, see Kibbe.
Kibby, see Kibbe.
Kilburn, John, 1964
Killam, Abigail, 2349
Killam, Ebenezer Morris, 2023
Killam, Edward, 2348, 2625
Killam, Eleanor, 2238
Killam, Eliphalet, 2280, 2348, 2535, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2626
Killam, Elizabeth, 2238
Killam, Emily, 2282
Killam, Frances, 2282
Killam, George, 2280, 2349, 2595
Killam, George, Jr., 2308, 2594
Killam, Hannah, 2236, 2238
Killam, Henry, 2349, 2595, 2628, 2629
Killam, James, 1916, 1926, 1931, 1936, 1950, 1955, 1956, 1962, 1967, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1990, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 2001, 2004, 2006, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2018, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2034, 2035, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2050, 2065, 2068, 2077, 2084, 2097, 2101, 2104, 2105, 2116, 2117, 2126, 2127, 2142, 2149, 2151, 2159, 2160, 2170, 2176, 2186, 2221, 2236, 2628
Killam, James L., 2349
Killam, Jemima, 2238, 2344
Killam, Lot, 2021, 2024, 2035, 2076, 2171, 2219, 2230, 2236, 2238, 2267, 2272, 2277, 2280, 2282, 2344, 2347, 2348, 2350, 2493, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2571, 2573, 2574, 2576, 2577, 2586, 2595, 2625, 2626
Killam, Mary, 2236, 2282
Killam, Mary L., 2308
Killam, Patience, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2221, 2236, 2238
Killam, Ruth, 2190, 2236
Killam, Sarah, 2236
Killam, Submit, 2246, 2348, 2626
Killam, Tabitha, 2238, 2245, 2277, 2282, 2344, 2347, 2348, 2350
Killam, Tabitha Maria, 2347, 2350
Killam, Tabitha Potter, 2348
Killam, Thankfull, 2023, 2236
Killum, see Killam.
Kimball, Bettie, 2431
Kimball, Samuel, 2431, 2432
King's Island, 2647, 2648
King, A., 2610
King, Aaron, 1926, 2021

Digitized by Google

King, Abel, 2260, 2269, 2273, 2347
King, Adolphus, 2348, 2595, 2600, 2601, 2604, 2610
King, Albert, 2349, 2595, 2601
King, Alice, 2406
King, Amelia Taylor, 2348
King, Anna, 2260
King, Arnold P., 2348
King, Asaph, 2349, 2596, 2628
King, Aurelia, 2348
King, Austin, 2349
King, Benjamin, 2345, 2346, 2618, 2642
King, Calvin, 2292
King, Charlotte C., 2349
King, Clarissa, 2355
King, David, 1939
King (or Hills), Dolly Amantha, 2307
King, Dolly S., 2309, 2349
King, Dolphus, 2262
King, Edwin, 2349, 2631
King, Eleanor, 2258, 2347
King, Elizabeth, 2191, 2198, 2201
King, Esther, 2273, 2291
King George II., 2102
King, Hannah, 2205, 2213, 2262, 2431
King, Henry, 2262, 2273, 2291, 2347, 2348, 2625
King, Hepzibah, 2345
King, Horace, 2262
King, Huldah, 2345
King, Israel, 2349
King, J. O., 2289
King, Jabez, 2262, 2272, 2273, 2355, 2359, 2561, 2568, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2578, 2579, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2585, 2587, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2595, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2604, 2605, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2612, 2614, 2628
King, James, 2349
King, Joel, 2256, 2347, 2624
King, John, 2256, 2406, 2578, 2581, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2589, 2590, 2595
King, Jonah, 2247
King, Joseph, 1933, 2273, 2345
King, Joseph Lee, 2349
King, Lucy, 2347
King, Mabel, 2273
King, Mabel O., 2273
King, Mary, 2189, 2262, 2292, 2348, 2625
King, Mary Sabrina, 2349
King, Micah, 2292
King, Mindwell, 2346
King, Nahum, 2262, 2347, 2348, 2546, 2624, 2625
King, Nancy L., 2349
King, Oliver Thompson, 2406
King, Parmenas, 1922, 2129, 2482
King, Pease, 2628
King, Phebe, 2349
King Philip's War (1675), 2633
King, Radolphus, 2590
King, Rebeckah, 2259, 2266
King, Remembrance, 2190, 2194
King, Rhoda, 2346, 2619
King, Roxelany, 2406
King, Samanth L., 2349
King, Samuel, 1994, 2171, 2184, 2189, 2191, 2202, 2203, 2205, 2206, 2431
King, Samuel R., 2273
King, Sarah, 2262, 2307, 2347, 2349, 2624
King, Seth, 2262
King Street Cemetery, Enfield, 2398
King, Susan P., 2349
King, Susannah, 2247
King, Sylvia, 2349
King, Theron Cogswell, 2406
King, Zebulon, 1960
Kings, see King.
Kingsbery, see Kingsbury.
Kingsbury, Mr., 2540
Kingsbury, Abigail, 2345
Kingsbury, Alice, 2273, 2347, 2348
Kingsbury, Alice (?), 2299
Kingsbury, Bathsheba, 2258
Kingsbury, Bethiah, 2430
Kingsbury, Betsey, 2347, 2622
Kingsbury, Cornelia, 2299
Kingsbury, Daniel, 2517
Kingsbury, Desire, 2237
Kingsbury, Elieazer, 2248
Kingsbury, Elisha, 2467
Kingsbury, Harriet, 2296
Kingsbury, Henry, 2280, 2282, 2290, 2293, 2294, 2297, 2299, 2349, 2515, 2580
Kingsbury, Henry D., 2299
Kingsbury, Horace, 2280, 2348
Kingsbury, Huldah, 2348
Kingsbury, John, 2344, 2345, 2481, 2486, 2518, 2527, 2535, 2543, 2544
Kingsbury, John, Jr., 2535
Kingsbury, Jo^{s}, 2536
Kingsbury, Josep, 2489
Kingsbury, Joseph, 2237, 2256, 2280, 2299, 2304, 2346, 2481, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2523, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2531, 2532, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2538, 2539, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2619, 2621
Kingsbury, Joseph C., 2300
Kingsbury, Lemuel, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2258, 2266, 2268, 2269, 2273, 2274, 2280, 2304, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2494, 2531, 2535, 2548, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2560, 2564, 2568, 2576, 2579, 2622, 2626
Kingsbury, Lemuel, Jr., 2299, 2348, 2626
Kingsbury, Lovicy M., 2349
Kingsbury, M. C., 2349
Kingsbury, Mary, 2256, 2346
Kingsbury, Mary, 2nd, 2256

Digitized by Google

Kingsbury, Memnon, 2296, 2304, 2349, 2595, 2631
Kingsbury, Nathaniel, 2430
Kingsbury, Prudence, 2256
Kingsbury, Sarah, 2430
Kingsbury, Solomon, 2258, 2280, 2284, 2299, 2300
Kingsbury, Solomon O., 2299
Kingsbury, Steward, 2299
Kingsbury, Walbridge, 2300
Kinyon, Fergus, 2349
Knight, Agnes, 2260, 2347
Knight, Caroline Agnes, 2347, 2625
Knight, Charles P., 2595
Knight, Elizabeth, 2346
Knight, Hannah, 2346
Knight Joseph, 2242, 2246, 2253, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2537, 2617, 2620
Knight, Levi, 2246, 2269
Knight, Maronet, 2346
Knight, Mary, 2280
Knight, Nancy, 2347
Knight, Sarah, 2246, 2260, 2344, 2347
Knight, Stephanus, 2260, 2346, 2347, 2620, 2625
Knight, Thomas, 2253, 2260, 2269, 2280, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2621, 2622
Knight, Thomas, 2nd, 2622
Knowlton, Dennis, 2433
Knowlton, E. L., 2467
Knowlton, Joseph, 1964, 2096, 2509
Knowlton, Laurana, 2433
Knowlton, Margery, 2004
Knowlton, Roxanna M., 2467

Lamb, John, 2103
Lamb, Lydia, 1927
Lamb, Thomas, Jr., 2104
Lancton, John, 1973, 2132
Land Grants, Book of, Vol. I., 1918
Land Grant, Earliest in Enfield, 2646
Lanners, Mr., 2630
Larcom, John, 2106
Larkham, Job, 1950
Larkham, Mary, 1950
Larkin, William, 2157
"Lathrops Co.," 2311
Lathrop, Captain, 2633
Lathrop, Dorcas, 2240
Lathrop, Elijah, 2240
Lathrop, Sarah, 2278
Lathrop, Simon, 2088
Lawler, Mary Ann, 2286
Lawrence, John, 1929
Lawton, Chris., 2084
Lawton, Chris. Jacob, 2084
Lawton, Chr Jacob, 2129
Lawton, Jacob, 2084
Lawton, James, 2119
Leach, Clarissa, 2308
Leavis, Freegrace, 1927
Leavitt, Abiah, 2434
Leavitt, Freegrace, 2132, 2163, 2434
Lededle, Elizabeth, 1963
Leonard, Abel, 2507
Leonard, George, 1927, 2073
Leonard, John, 2507
Leonard, Margaret, 2272
Lewis, John, 1932
[ ]lgar, Abraham, 1961
Lightening rod for Meeting House, 2566
Lillie, John, 2151
Little, William G., 2306
Lloyd, see Loyd.
Lloyd, George W., 2326
Lloyd, Harriet, 2326
Lloyd, Harriet J. E. Bull, 2326
Lockwood, Abigail, 2247
Lockwood, Anna, 2247
Lockwood, James, 2246
Lockwood, John, 2246
Lockwood, Lydia, 2247
Lockwood, Martha, 2247
Lockwood, Mary, 2246
Lockwood, Moses, 2246
Lockwood, Widow, 2617
Lockwood, William, 2246
Lohnas, George, 2406
Lomiss, Joseph, Jr., 2173
Longfeaver, remarkable Mortality by, 2516
Loomis, Ann, 2161
Loomis, Briant D., 2350
Loomis, Earl, 2350
Loomis, Elijah, 2434
Loomis, Giles, 2257
Loomis, Janus T., 2467
Loomis, John T., 2467
Loomis, Joseph, 1969, 2164
Loomis, Joshua, 1969, 2090, 2691
Loomis, Louisa, 2350
Loomis, Martha B., 2467
Loomis, Peleg T., 2467
Loomis, Philip, 2434
Loomis, Russell, 2257
Loomis, Wolcott, 2628
Lord, Abigail, 2260
Lord, Dolly (or Dorothy), 2259
Lord, Elizabeth, 2260, 2622
Lord, George, 2256, 2259, 2619, 2622
Lord, Horace, 2400
Lord, Huldah, 2259, 2283
Lord, Huldah, Jr., 2259
Lord, Irene, 2259
Lord, Jere, 1998
Lord, Jeremiah, 1923, 1929, 1933, 1936, 1950, 1952, 1955, 1964, 1968, 1971, 1977, 1984, 1995, 1998, 2005, 2024, 2047, 2051, 2054, 2055, 2059, 2060, 2065, 2069, 2077, 2084, 2085, 2096, 2101, 2116, 2134, 2138, 2232, 2269, 2482
Lord, Joseph, 2055
Lord, Lydia, 2259

Digitized by Google

Lord, Lynde, 2144
Lord, Marron (or Merrit), 2259
Lord, Martha, 2234
Lord, Mary, 2260
Lord, Polly, 2259
Lord, Rebecca, 2400
Lord, Richard, 2144
Lord, Sarah, 2238
Lord, Thomas H., 2351, 2591, 2595, 2629
Lord, Thoᵉ M., 2283
Lord, Tryphena, 2248
Lord. William, 2259, 2260, 2505, 2630
Louisburgh, Cape Breton, was the Gibraltar of America, 2634
Louisburgh Expedition (1745), 2634
Lovett, Augusta, 2434
Lovett, Delia C., 2434
Lovett, John, 2434
Lovett, John G., 2434
Lovett, Juliana, 2434
Lovett, Roxolana, 2434
Lovette, James, 2434
Lowndesboro, Alabama, 2473
Loyd, see Lloyd.
Loyd, Mr., 2629
Luce, Mr. ——, 2623
Luce, Almon, 2467
Luce, Almond, 2285
Luce, Harriet Maria, 2467
Luce, Laura, 2406
Luce, Lovina, 2467
Luce, Luke, 2467
Luce, Mary, 2467
Luce, Polly, 2467
Luce, Polly H., 2285
Luce, William, 2406, 2467
Ludlow, Elizabeth, 2350
Ludlow, Peter, 2350
Ludlow, William Jackson, 2350
Lull, James, 2640
Lumbard, John, 1918, 2647
Lusk, Mr., 2627
Lusk, Abigail, 2627
Lusk, Hannah, 2350
Lusk, Harriet, 2351, 2630
Lusk, James, 2285, 2350, 2493, 2620, 2624
Lusk, Jerusha, 2350
Lusk, Sarah, 2262
Lusk, Sylvester, 2285, 2297, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2583, 2587, 2589, 2595, 2597, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2629, 2630
Lusk, Sylvester Graham, 2351
Lusk, William, 2351
Luvitt, John, 2063
Lyman, Edward J., 2297
Lyman, Edward Mason, 2296
Lyman, Elenor, 2025
Lyman, Eli D., 2297
Lyman, Harriet A., 2297
Lyman, Harvey, 2296, 2297, 2304
Lyman, Maj. Gen. Phinehas, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2643, 2644, 2645
Lyman, Phinᵉ, 1973
Lyman, Seth A., 2297
Lynde, Benjamin, 2120
Lyon, Thomas, Jr., 2162

M[ ], Mrs., 2353
M[ ]: V/D[ ], 2353
McArthur, Isabella Campbell, 2320
McArthur, John, 2320
McAuley, James A., 2355
McAuley, Margaret, 2355
McAuley, Samuel, 2355
McAuley, William G., 2355
McCarter, ——, 2149, 2155
McCarter, James, 2024, 2145, 2159
McCarter, Matthew, 2025, 2145
McCarter, William, 2113
McCarty, William, 1933
McChesney, Robert, 2291, 2406
McClester, Betsey, 2352
McClester, Eleanor, 2241, 2351
McClester, Eliza J., 2355
McClester, Elizabeth, 2241, 2351, 2352
McClester, James, 2240, 2241, 2289, 2293, 2300, 2351, 2352, 2353
McClester, James, Jr., 2240
McClester, Jane, 2241
McClester, Jennie, 2240
McClester, John, 2241, 2300
McClester, Margaret, 2355
McClester, Mary Ann, 2355
McClester, Nancy, 2268
McClester, Nelson, 2300, 2354, 2355
McClester, Ralph, 2289, 2355
McClester, Robert, 2268
McClester, Salina, 2300
McClester, Selina C., 2355
McCluer, Almina, 2467
McCluer, David, 2467, 2468
McCluer, Lucy, 2467, 2468
McCluer, Sopha, 2467
McClure, see McCluer.
McCray, Roxalanah, 2254
McCrone, Robert, 2306
McCurdy, Lydia, 2247
McDaniels, James, 2252
McDaniels, Martin, 2252
McGraw, Francis, 2354
McGraw, Jenet, 2354
McGraw, Margaret, 2354
McGregory, Mrs. ——, 2619
McGregory, Abel, 2266
McGregory, Bathsheba, 2245, 2260
McGregory, Ebenezer, 2025, 2266, 2351, 2369
McGregory, Eli, 2250, 2487
McGregory, Hannah, 2025
McGregory, John, 1934, 1994, 2019, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2032, 2034, 2053, 2072, 2080, 2112, 2489, 2617

Digitized by Google

McGregory, John, Sr., 2025
McGregory, John, Jr., 2025, 2074, 2076
McGregory, Penelope, 2369
McGregry, McGrigory, McGrigry, see McGregory.
McIntire, Dougall, 2242
McIntire, Elbridge, 2468
McIntire, Freeman, 2468
McIntire, Sarah, 2468
McKinney, Alexander, 2435
McKinney, Chauncey, 2435
McKinney, Nancy, 2435
McKinney, Rachel, 2435
McKinney, Roxcey, 2435
McKnight, Alexander, 2628
McKnight, Andrew, 2293, 2354
McKnight, Aseneth, 2353
McKnight, David, 2293
McKnight, Gibert, 2291
McKnight, Horace, 2278, 2353, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591
McKnight, Horace K., 2353
McKnight, Sophronia, 2293
McKnight, Thomas, 2293
McKnight, William, 2293
McLean, Alexander, 2355
McLean, Alexander, Jr., 2355
McLean, Allen, 2150
McLean, Ann, 2355
McLean, James, 2355
McLester, James, 2620, 2622
McLester, Widow, 2619
McNeese, Samuel, 2294
MacCoy, see Maynoy, Mannoy, Macoy, Maccoy, Mackceoy, Coy, 2213
Maccoy, Abigail, 2213
Macgrigery, Macgrigory, see McGregory.
(Mack), Sarah, 2244, 2254
Mackceoy, Abraham, 2213
Macknall, Alexander, 2153
Macoy, Abigail, 2213
Macoy, Abraham, 2213
Macoy, Elizabeth, 2213
Maggrigery, Maggrigory, Maggrigry, Magregrie, Magregry, Magrigory, see McGregory.
Maleni & Allign (?), Messrs., 2612
Mannoy, Elijah, 2213
Manufacturing Company, Directors of, 2073
Maple Swamp, 2024, 2127
Marcy, John, 2025
Marcy, John, Sr., 2113
Marick, see Merick, Mirick.
Marick, Thomas, Sr., 1971
Markham, ——, 2025, 2032, 2072
Markham, Abigail, 2237, 2244, 2269, 2400, 2616
Markham, Alden, 2245
Markham, Anna, 2269
Markham, Barzilla, 2245, 2490, 2496
Markham, Caroline, 2275, 2406
Markham, Caroline, Jr., 2275
Markham, Clarissa E., 2275
Markham, Cynthia, 2245, 2270
Markham, Daniel, 1925, 1982, 1992, 2015, 2026, 2028, 2030, 2071, 2090, 2137, 2188, 2508
Markham, Daniel, Jr., 1921, 2026
Markham, Darius, 2245, 2251, 2267, 2275, 2406, 2617
Markham, Deborah, 1947, 2028, 2029
Markham, Franklin H., 2275
Markham, Horace, 2406
Markham, Irenia, 2245
Markham, Isaac, 1952, 1987, 1994, 2027, 2034, 2237, 2498, 2634
Markham, Isr[l], 1987, 2118
Markham, Israel, 2027, 2071, 2075, 2099, 2245, 2636
Markham, Jehiel, 2287, 2489, 2530, 2617
Markham, Jeremiah, 2032
Markham, John, 2027
Markham, Joseph, 2026, 2231, 2235, 2237, 2400, 2484
Markham, Joshua, 2517
Markham, Justus, 2237, 2242
Markham, Lorenda, 2275
Markham, Lucy, 2245
Markham, Luther, 2245, 2251, 2270
Markham, Nabby, 2269
Markham, Nathan, 2244, 2269, 2400, 2496
Markham, Noah A., 2275, 2303
Markham, Polly, 2623
Markham, Rosetta J., 2303
Markham, Samuel B., 2275
Markham, Sarah, 2616
Markham, Simeon, 2245
Markham, Stephen, 2636, 2638
Markham, Widow, 2616
Markham, William, 2633
Markham, Zalmuna, 2273
Marsh, Anna, 2465
Marsh, Daniel, 2465
Marsh, Eliza D., 2300, 2303, 2354
Marsh, Eliza T., 2293
Marsh, Elizabeth T., 2300
Marsh, Rev. Ezekiel, 2293, 2300, 2354
Marsh, Jonathan, 2129, 2435
Marsh, John, 1929
Marsh, Mary Ann, 2435
Marsh, Mary R. Dixon, 2354
Marsh, William D., 2300
Marshall, Hannah, 2407
Marshall, Harmony H., 2407
Marshall, James, 2303, 2407
Marshall, Lydia, 1955, 2028
Marshall, Thomas, 1973
Marshfield, Sam[ll], 1920, 2095, 2165, 2168
Martin, George W., 2293
Mason, Achsah, 2296, 2353
Mason, Henry T., 2306, 2355

Digitized by Google

Mason, John, 2256, 2268, 2288, 2296, 2353, 2354
Mason, John F., 2296
Mason, Miron M., 2353
Mason, Myron L., 2306
Mass., Commissioners for the Issue of Bills of Credit, 1956, 2109, 2120
Mass., Commissioners of, Deeds to, 1929, 1939, 1981, 2003, 2012, 2029, 2043, 2047, 2054, 2081, 2101, 2105, 2120
Masters, George, 2097
Mather, Atherton, 1923
Mather, Nathaniel, 2140
Mather, Richard, 2159, 2162
Mather, Samuel, 1934
Mather, Samuel 3d, 2140
Mather, Timothy, 1944
Maxwell, Alexander, 2019
May, Sidney, 2437, 2631
Mayflower, mention of, 2457, 2511
Maynoy (MacCoy), Abigail, 2213
Maynoy (MacCoy), Abraham, 2213
Meacham, ——, 1946, 1949, 1960, 1963, 1965, 1983, 1986, 2013, 2020, 2022, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2046, 2071, 2073, 2074, 2090, 2120, 2121, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2128, 2139
Meacham, Mrs., 2615
Meacham, Aaron, 2252, 2255, 2618, 2621, 2622
Meachim, Abigail, 2178, 2196, 2251, 2252, 2255
Meacham, Abner, 2239, 2290, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2546, 2636
Meacham, Abner 2d, 2290
Meacham, Asa, 2624
Meacham, Barnabas, 2235
Meacham, Benjamin, 1916, 1936, 1949, 1983, 2003, 2008, 2032, 2033, 2044, 2058, 2059, 2066, 2071, 2076, 2079, 2123, 2124, 2130, 2157, 2160, 2162, 2167, 2171, 2225, 2230, 2233, 2237, 2239, 2351, 2352, 2481, 2501, 2616, 2634, 2651
Meacham, Betsey, 2260
Meacham, Bette, 2239
Meacham, Calvin, 2255
Meacham, Captain, 1936, 1954, 1967, 1976, 1999, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2029, 2033, 2036, 2049, 2067, 2078, 2079, 2118, 2122, 2160, 2651
Meacham, Daniel, 2032
Meacham, David, 2436, 2529, 2553, 2615
Meacham, Deborah, 2027, 2077, 2212, 2224
Meacham, Desire, 2237, 2239
Meacham, Dorcas, 2183, 2201, 2249
Meacham, Earl, 2290
Meacham, Earl L., 2305
Meacham, Ebenezer, 1992, 2019, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2063, 2224, 2225, 2235, 2481, 2642
Meacham, Elder, 2536
Meacham, Eleazer, 2184, 2212
Meacham, Electa H., 2436
Meacham, Elizabeth, 2028, 2029, 2237, 2239, 2352
Meacham, Elvira, 2354
Meacham, Emily N., 2436
Meacham, Enos, 2182, 2199, 2212
Meacham, Eunice, 2185, 2212, 2437
Meacham, Flavia B., 2412
Meacham, Francis R., 2436
Meacham, George, 2290, 2305, 2354, 2595
Meacham, George A., 2305
Meacham, Hannah, 2181, 2183, 2185, 2189, 2196, 2201, 2203, 2207, 2211, 2617
Meacham, Harris, 2290, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2595
Meacham, Harvey, 2353
Meacham, Henry, 2290, 2354
Meacham, Hermonie, 2353, 2354
Meacham, Horace, 2436
Meacham, Ichabod, 1925, 1957, 1962, 1964, 1974, 1977, 1991, 1996, 1999, 2006, 2016, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2054, 2061, 2118, 2120, 2123, 2125, 2160, 2224, 2535
Meacham, Ichabod, Jr., 1946
Meacham, Isaac, 1925, 1927, 1961, 1966, 1968, 1975, 1979, 1981, 1997, 2004, 2006, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2015, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2042, 2050, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2094, 2095, 2119, 2158, 2160, 2212, 2222, 2224, 2225, 2237, 2353, 2634
Meacham, Isaac, Sr., 1961, 1972, 1996, 1998, 2005, 2010, 2027, 2028, 2036, 2039, 2041, 2042, 2077, 2078, 2084, 2224
Meacham, Isaac, Jr., 1993, 1994, 2020, 2027, 2028, 2078, 2084, 2131, 2225
Meacham, Israel, 1929, 1948, 1968, 1972, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1985, 2005, 2006, 2011, 2017, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2032, 2033, 2035, 2049, 2053, 2078, 2098, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2224, 2225, 2238, 2502
Meacham, Jabin, 2290
Meacham, James, 2237
Meacham, Jared, 2216
Meacham, Jeremiah, 1988, 1991, 2009, 2016, 2018, 2021, 2028, 2030, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2120, 2129, 2160, 2224, 2651
Meacham, Jeremy, 1989, 1990
Meacham, Jesse, 2412, 2435, 2436, 2437
Meacham, Joel, 2237
Meacham, John, 1916, 1926, 1927, 1943, 1948, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1970, 1972, 1977, 1981, 1992, 1993, 1999,

Digitized by Google

2004, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2019, 2026, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2054, 2062, 2063, 2073, 2078, 2079, 2084, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2099, 2101, 2105, 2111, 2115, 2120, 2122, 2124, 2125, 2160, 2181, 2196, 2224, 2225, 2238, 2351, 2553
Meacham, Joseph, 1960, 1967, 1974, 1996, 2021, 2028, 2029, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2125, 2157, 2158, 2167, 2183, 2185, 2189, 2191, 2199, 2201, 2203, 2207, 2224, 2225, 2351, 2435, 2482, 2499, 2505, 2540, 2617
Meacham, Josiah, 2211
Meacham, Keziah, 2087
Meacham, Lemuel, 2258
Meacham, Levi, 2595, 2631
Meacham, Love, 2615
Meacham, Lovicy, 2352, 2353
Meacham, Lurana, 2373, 2625
Meacham, Luther, 2255
Meacham, Mabel A., 2305
Meacham, Mary, 2028, 2031, 2179, 2196, 2224, 2225, 2258, 2618, 2622
Meacham, Mehitable, 2352
Meacham, Moses, 2255, 2620
Meacham, Moses, Jr., 2615
Meacham, Naomi, 2412, 2436, 2437
Meacham, Oliver, 2435
Meacham, Polly, 2255, 2352, 2624
Meacham, Prisca, 2177, 2196, 2351
Meacham, Rachel, 2352
Meacham, Ruth, 2618
Meacham, Sally, 2255
Meacham, Sally, Jr., 2258
Meacham, Samuel, 1926, 1972, 2008, 2023, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2043, 2045, 2077, 2142, 2144, 2151, 2156, 2170, 2175, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2184, 2185, 2188, 2196, 2199, 2212, 2225
Meacham, Sarah, 2045, 2144, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2188, 2196, 2199, 2212, 2258, 2351, 2435, 2436
Meacham, Susan, 2436
Meacham, Susanna, 2211
Meacham, Tabatha, 2203
Meacham, Thankfull, 2236
Meachom, see Meacham.
Means, Alice L., 2512
Means, Rev. O. W., Ph. D., 2512
Meeting House, Bell given for, 2545
Meeting House Bond, 2522, 2523
Meeting House, building of, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612
Meeting House, Lightning rod for, 2566
Meeting House, payment for building of, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2527, 2528
Meeting House, protection against depredations, trespass, etc., 2613
Meeting House, repairing of, 2552, 2553, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2580, 2582, 2593, 2594, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599
Meeting House, seating of, 2527, 2528, 2542, 2543, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2558, 2560, 2562, 2564, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2573, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2581, 2583, 2585, 2586, 2596, 2597
Meeting House, sweeping of, 2532, 2546, 2592, 2651
Megee, Cartruen (Catharine), 2467
Megee, John, 2467
Meggs, James, 1963
Mensell, see Munsell.
Merchants and Landed Interests, General Meeting of, 2516
Merick, see Marick, Mirick.
Merick, David, 2114
Merick, Eben^{r}, 2114
Merick, James, 1956
Merick, Tilly, 1956
Merr, Denniss, 2239
(Merrits), Sarah, 2271
Merritt, Lydia, 2436
Merritt, William, 2435, 2436
Messenger, Adaline, 2295
Messenger, Caroline, 2295
Messenger, Catharine, 2295
Messenger, Emeline, 2295
Messenger, Henry, 2295
Messenger, Huldah, 2295
Messenger, Warren, 2295
Metcalf, Mr., 2629
Metcalf, Azubah, 2353
Metcalf, Azubah C., 2353
Metcalf, Eben^{r}, 2353, 2727
Metcalf, Eliza D., 2353
Metcalf, Elizabeth, 2468
Metcalf, Elmira, 2468
Metcalf, Henry E., 2353
Metcalf, Horace, 2279, 2288, 2579
Metcalf, James, 2288
Metcalf, John, 2353
Metcalf, Joseph B., 2468
Metcalf, Mary, 2353, 2625
Metcalf, Sybil, 2279, 2288
Methodist Episcopal Society, 2294
Mials, Ezekiel, 2184
Mials, Nath:, 2184
Middletown, first minister at, 2457
Miels, Nathaniel, 2195
Migals, Daniel, 2207
Migals, Ezekiel, 2204
Migals, Nathaniel, 2204, 2207
Migals, Sarah, 2204, 2207
Mighals, Dan^{ll}, 2185
Mighals, John, 2202
Mighals, Nathaniel, 2185, 2198, 2202, 2210
Mighals, Sarah, 2202, 2210
Mighells, Nathaniel, 2174, 2467

Digitized by Google

Mighil, Dorothy, 2223
Mighil, Elizabeth, 2222
Mighill, Dorothy, 1974, 2235
Mighill, Nath[ll], 2235
Mighill, Nicholas, 1974
Mighill, Sarah, 2235
Mighill, Widow, 1922, 1954
Mighills, Nathaniel, 2155
Miles, Nath[ll], 2191
Miles, Sarah, 2235
Miller, ——, 2023
Miller farm, 2040
Miller, Andrew, 1922, 1925, 1980, 1988, 2225, 2226
Miller, Ann, 2226
Miller, David, 1925, 1928, 2035, 2051, 2134, 2161, 2225, 2226, 2509
Miller, Experience, 2178
Miller, Hannah, 2035, 2069, 2161, 2191, 2198, 2226
Miller, Joseph, 1959, 1970, 2162
Miller, Margaret, 2035, 2225
Miller, Mary, 2178
Miller, Moses, 2112
Miller, Nathaniel, 1955, 2038, 2039
Miller, Obadiah, 1958, 2152, 2155, 2160, 2165, 2173, 2178, 2188, 2193
Miller, Rhoda, 2264, 2265
Miller, Sarah, 2193
Miller, Stuard, 2193
Miller, William, 2264
Mills, Peter, 1960
Mills, Peter, Jr., 2036, 2087, 2160
Mills, Stone, 2161
Miner place, 2601, 2603, 2605, 2607, 2608
Miner, Adam, 2353, 2354, 2605
Miner, Emily Alden, 2354
Miner, Marilda E., 2353, 2354
(Miner), Sarah, 2252
Ministry Land Rent, 2516, 2518
Minor, Mr., 2617
Minotte, Timothy, 2041
Mirick, see Marick, Merick.
Mirick, David, 2123, 2124
Mirick, Thomas, Jr., 2115
Mirick, Tilly, 1971
Mix, Abigail, 2080
Mix, Sam[ll], 2080
Mixer, John, 2017
"Moade of Equality in the Society," 2651
Moffitt, John T., 2302, 2400
Moffitt, Sarah, Maria, 2400
Montague, Peter, 1926
Montreal, Capture of, 2635, 2640
Moody, Candace, 2467
Moody, Henry, 2467
Moody, Jane Isabella, 2355
Moody, Josiah, 2434
Moody, Margaret, 2355
Moody, Martha, 2434
Moody, Willard, 2467
Moody, William, 2355
Moor, Samuel, 2100
Moore, Chauncey, 2400
Moore, James, 2354
Moore, Laura S., 2407
Moore, Margaret, 2354
Moore, Maria, 2354
Moore, Minerva, 2288
Moore, Peter W., 2407
Moore, Rob[t], 2354
Moore, Thomas, 2354
Moore, William, 2354
Morehouse, Eunice, 2436, 2437
Morehouse, Harriet, 2437
Morehouse, Thomas, 2436, 2437
Morgan's Ordinary, 2021
Morgan, Abigail, 1961, 1988, 2036, 2037, 2226, 2437
Morgan, Charles, 2436, 2437
Morgan, Charles W., 2437
Morgan, David, 1979, 1980, 2036
Morgan, Delia Catharine, 2437
Morgan, Eb[en[r], 2096
Morgan, Gideon, 1970
Morgan, Isaac, 1935, 1955, 2005, 2011, 2036, 2037, 2041, 2047, 2048, 2058, 2065, 2084, 2094, 2095, 2117, 2154, 2216, 2223, 2226, 2227, 2232, 2311, 2351, 2633
Morgan, Jonathan, 2010, 2036, 2037, 2048, 2117
Morgan, Nancy, 2436
Morgan, Nathan, 2436, 2437
Morgan, Sarah, 2211
Morgan, Sophia, 2436, 2437
Morgin, see Morgan.
Morrason, see Morrison.
Morreson, see Morrison.
Morrice, see Morris.
Morris, Anna, 2185, 2208
Morris, Ebenezer, 2015, 2016, 2023, 2040, 2142, 2145, 2151, 2156, 2158, 2161, 2164, 2166, 2167, 2170, 2177, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2189, 2195, 2196, 2199, 2203, 2208, 2230
Morris, Huldah, 2183, 2199
Morris, James, 2189
Morris, Joseph, 2181, 2196, 2199
Morris, Joseph Merros, 2199
Morris, Joshua, 2178, 2179
Morris, Judge, Esq., 2606
Morris, Mary, 2180, 2195
Morris, Oliver B., 2607
Morris, Rhodah, 2184, 2203
Morris, Sarah, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2183, 2195, 2196, 2199, 2203, 2208, 2236
Morrison, Anna, 2250, 2352, 2619
Morrison, Aurelia, 2250
Morrison, Clarissa K., 2355
Morrison, Elizabeth, 2353
Morrison, Elizabeth T., 2353

Digitized by Google

Morrison, Revd Giffin, 2617
Morrison, John, 2246, 2250, 2334, 2352, 2353, 2488, 2498, 2619
Morrison, John, Jr., 2250, 2352, 2617
Morrison, John Giffin, 2250
Morrison, Robert, 2250, 2355, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2571, 2573, 2630
Morrison, Robert B., 2355
Morrison, Sally, 2334
Morrison, Rev. Simeon, 2352
Morrison, Simon G., 2246
Morrison, Tamar, 2353, 2354
Morrison, William, 2353
Morrison, William T., 2354, 2607
Morton, Anna, 2038
Morton, Charity, 2003
Morton, John, 2038
Morton, Jonathan, 1982, 1985, 2037
Morton, Robert, 2003, 2159
——, Moses, 2176
Moses, Newton, 2612
Moss, Mrs., 2631
"Muddy Gutter," 1982, 1985
Muddy slow lot, 2032, 2033
Mudg, Ebenezer, 1970, 1971
Mudge, Mr., 2630
Mudge, Henry S., 2436
Mudge, Ichabod, 2437
Mudge, Marvin, 2436
Mudge, Mary Sophronia, 2299
Mudge, Micah, 1971
Mudge, Miriam, 2436
Mudge, Sophronia, 2299
Mudge, Sophronia Gowdy, 2467
Mudge, William C., 2299, 2467
Muller, John Christian, 1996
Mumford, Abel, 2247, 2276, 2353, 2407, 2494, 2623
Mumford, Betsey, 2353
Mumford, Deborah, 2276, 2407
Mumford, Harrison, 2353
Mumford, Mary, 2276
Mumford, Matthew, 2276
Mumford, Miranda, 2276
Mumford, Roswell, 2276
Mumford, Thompson, 2276
Mumford, William, 2276
Mun, John, 2018, 2073, 2115
Munn, Thomas, 2038
Munsell, Agnes, 2246
Munsell, Alpheus, 2246
(Munsell), Hannah, 2246
Munsell, Jacob, 2145, 2234
Munsell, Levi, 2246
Munsell, Mittey, 2246
Munsell, Submit, 2246
Munsell, Susannah, 2246
Munsell, Zacheus, 2246, 2617
Munson, Lieutenant, 2161, 2191, 2199, 2201
Munson, Mary, 2161
Munster, Susan, 2286
Muster and Pay Rolls, State Library, Hartford, Connecticut, 2635, 2642
Mygatt, Zebulon, 1973, 1984, 1986, 2018, 2038, 2127, 2135

Nash, Timothy, 1962, 2172
[ ]. Nath^ll, 1977
Negro, Ben, 2617
Nelson, Mr., 2627
Nevers, Clarissa, 2437
Nevers, Joshua W., 2437
Newcomb, Betse, 2438
Newcomb, Louisa, 2437
Newcomb, Salla, 2413
Newcomb, Silas, 2413, 2437, 2438
Newcomb, Susa, 2413
Newcomb, Suse, 2437, 2438
Newell, Amanda, 2355
Newell, Lucy Ann, 2355
Newell, Theodore, 2355
"New England Historical Genealogical Register," mention of, 2634
New Haven, President of the College of, 2144
New London Society for Trade and Commerce, 1970, 1971, 2062, 2066
Newton, Dr. Benjamin F., 2437
Newton, Harriet, 2437
Newton, John, 2468
Newton, Dr. Jotham, 2437
Newton, Sarah, 2468
Newton, Sybil, 2622
New York, 2516
Nichols, Bathshua, 2356
Nichols, Edward L., 2356
Nichols, Hosea, 2356
Noble, ——, 2014
Noble, Abigail, 2038, 2039
Noble, Matthew, 1939
Noble, Stephen, 2035, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2042
Non-Importation agreement, 2516
Noone, Hezekiah, 2275
Noone, Sarah, 2275
Nooney, James, 2239, 2518, 2639, 2640
Nooney, James, Jr., 2489, 2496
Norcott, Mr., 2630
Northampton Probate Records, 2217
North Cemetery—Somers, 2411
Norris, Mrs., 2650
Norris, Joseph, 2632
Notification for Annual Town Meeting, 2526, 2534
Notifications for Special Meetings, 2517
Nottatuck, see Totaps.

——, Obadiah, 2266
Olcot, James, 2506
Olcott, ——, 2035
Olcott, Mr., 2537

Digitized by Google

Olcott, James, 2021
"Ye Old Farm," 2154
Old John Booth farm, 2399
Old, Handford, 1936
Old, Jonathan, 2102
Old, Robert, 1986
Oliver, Elizabeth, 2115
Olmstead, see Olmsted.
Olmsted, Abigail, 2283
Olmsted, Albert, 2283
Olmsted, Arnold, 2283
Olmsted, Asa, 2239, 2240, 2248, 2274, 2356, 2524, 2526, 2618
Olmsted, Aurelia, 2294
Olmsted, Charlotte, 2248
Olmsted, Clarissa M., 2285
Olmsted, David, 2237, 2239, 2240, 2248, 2260, 2274, 2356, 2535
Olmsted, Dolly, 2291, 2356, 2358
Olmsted, Dorothy, 2273
Olmsted, Ebenezer, 2254, 2259, 2357, 2621
Olmsted, Elijah, 2239, 2356
Olmsted, Elizabeth Thompson, 2358
Olmsted, Erastus, 2283, 2294, 2303, 2305, 2306, 2307
Olmsted, George, 2254, 2259, 2274, 2283, 2407, 2499
Olmsted, Hannah, 2239, 2268, 2385
Olmsted, Joanna, 2248
Olmsted, John, 2268, 2278, 2285, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2492, 2516, 2553, 2572, 2575, 2581, 2583, 2625
Olmsted, Jo^{n}, 2^{d}, 2254
Olmsted, Joseph, 1937, 1970, 2076, 2131, 2132, 2139, 2220, 2227, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2262, 2268, 2271, 2273, 2283, 2291, 2292, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2385, 2481, 2505, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2535, 2543, 2548, 2552, 2554, 2560, 2563, 2580, 2581, 2591, 2594, 2596, 2597, 2624, 2631, 2632
Olmsted, Joseph, Jr., 2495, 2517
Olmsted, Joseph, 2^{d}, 2259, 2262, 2267, 2562
Olmsted, Joseph, 3^{d}, 2248
Olmsted, Lathrop, 2276, 2283
Olmsted, Louisa, 2407
Olmsted, Mabel, 2268, 2357, 2624
Olmsted, Martha, 2237, 2239, 2356, 2385
Olmsted, Mary, 2276, 2282, 2283
Olmsted, Miranda, 2283
Olmsted, Obadiah, 2259, 2276, 2283, 2357
Olmsted, Polly, 2272
Olmsted, Rocilina, 2246
Olmsted, Roxa A., 2276, 2357
Olmsted, Roxalenah, 2254
Olmsted, Roxelina, 2356, 2357
Olmsted, Sabra, 2276, 2357
Olmsted, Sabra A., 2276
Olmsted, Sarah, 2254, 2259, 2356, 2407
Olmsted, Sarah L., 2407
Olmsted, Simeon, 2237, 2239, 2243, 2247, 2251, 2254, 2259, 2276, 2283, 2356, 2357, 2496, 2515, 2530, 2539, 2551, 2561, 2620, 2621
Olmsted, Submit, 2357
Olmsted, Sylvanus, 2254, 2259, 2276, 2357, 2573, 2576
Olmsted, Sylvia, 2274, 2283
Olmsted, Timothy, 2254, 2259
Olmsted, Widow, 2616
Olmsted, William, 2276, 2630
Olmsteds, see Olmsted.
Orcut, William, 2210, 2213
Orr, James, 2357
Orr, Jane G., 2357
Orsborn, see Osborn.
Orsborne, see Osborn.
Osborn, Elizabeth, 2206, 2207
Osborn, Esther, 2039, 2040, 2226
Osborn, Ethan, 2308
Osborn, Hannah, 2226
Osborn, Isaac, 2040, 2161, 2162, 2171, 2173, 2192, 2196
Osborn, Jaac, 2468
Osborn, Jacob, 2040, 2056, 2090
Osborn, John, 2040, 2196, 2638, 2642, 2644
Osborn, Jonath, 2203
Osborn, Jonath^{n}, 2191
Osborn, Mary, 2047, 2192, 2196, 2226, 2468
Osborn, Patience, 2023, 2040, 2236
Osborn, Samuel, 1921, 1922, 1935, 1941, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1952, 1969, 1974, 1975, 1986, 1997, 1999, 2008, 2022, 2039, 2040, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2072, 2077, 2081, 2082, 2093, 2103, 2107, 2111, 2139, 2226, 2231
Osborn, Sarah, 2226
Osborn, Sybil W., 2308
Osborn, William, 2204
Osborne, see Osborn.
Osbourn, Elizabeth, 2192
Oshorn, Mary, 2233
Oswego, reduction at, 2635
Owen, Caroline, 2357
Owen, Frederick, 2357
Owen, George C., 2293, 2294, 2297
Owen, Gilbert, 2357
Owen, John, Jr., 1943
Owen, Katharine, 2357
Owen, Nath^{ll}, Jr., 1943
Owen, Sam^{ll}, 1943

Packard, Freelov, 2443
Packard, Salmon, 2441, 2443
Page, Henry, 2629
Pain, Bethiah, 2191, 2203
Palmer or "ye Elbows," 1986, 2158, 2182
Palmer, Elizabeth, 2162

Digitized by Google

Palmer, Samuel, 2159, 2160, 2162, 2166
Palmer, Sim°, 2523
Parce, Hannah, 2358
Parce, John, 2358
Parker, Cecelia, 2375
Parker, Clarissa, 2375
Parker, Cynthia, 2375
Parker, Elisha, 2232
Parker, Elizabeth, 2623
Parker, Else, 2280
Parker, Elsey L., 2375
Parker, Helen Caroline, 2375
Parker, James, 2151
Parker, John, 2232, 2280, 2473, 2630
Parker, John, Jr., 2375
Parker, Joseph, 2617, 2629
Parker, Love, 2473
Parker, Lovey, 2280
Parker, Lynus, 2375
Parker, Mary, 2232
Parker, Orrin, 2280, 2375
Parker, Orrin N., 2375
Parker, Peter, 2629
Parker, Solinda, 2280
Parker, Stoddard, 2280
Parker, Wilder, 2280
Parlin, David, 2041
Parlin, Sarah, 2041
Parmer, Hannah, 2107
Parse, Elizabeth, 2359
Parse, Joseph, 2359
Parson, see Parsons.
Parsons, see Persons.
Parsons, ——, 2010, 2031, 2034, 2106, 2107, 2132, 2162
Parsons, Aaron, 2152, 2208, 2471
Parsons, Abel, 2196, 2470, 2472, 2473
Parsons, Abel, Jr., 2472
Parsons, Abigail, 2062, 2152, 2263, 2286, 2295, 2361, 2364, 2365, 2375, 2376, 2471, 2630
Parsons, Abigail (Kingsbury), 2615
Parsons, Achsa, 2261, 2262
Parsons, Albert, 2300, 2308, 2595, 2605, 2609, 2613
Parsons, Alonzo, 2270, 2271
Parsons, Amelia, 2305
Parsons, Angeline, 2631
Parsons, Ann, 2369
Parsons, Ann Maria, 2374
Parsons, Anna, 2046, 2227, 2261, 2262, 2264, 2265, 2358, 2363, 2367, 2370, 2371, 2372
Parsons, Anna Lovina, 2300
Parsons, Anson K., 2595
Parsons, Anson M., 2270
Parsons, Asa, 2272, 2622, 2627, 2631
Parsons, Asa S., 2298
Parsons, Asael, 2361, 2486, 2535
Parsons, Asahel, 2269, 2270, 2291, 2365, 2375, 2583, 2586, 2595, 2615, 2619
Parsons, Asahel, Jr., 2256
Parsons, Ashur, 2362
Parsons, Benjamin, 1918, 1920, 1928, 1938, 1939, 1948, 1979, 1988, 2010, 2013, 2036, 2037, 2041, 2042, 2046, 2053, 2054, 2056, 2061, 2078, 2095, 2096, 2105, 2136, 2220, 2226, 2242, 2247, 2261, 2262, 2264, 2360, 2368, 2618, 2640, 2647
Parsons, Benjamin B., 2515
Parsons, Benjamin Bement, 2262
Parsons, Bethiah, 2471
Parsons, Betsey, 2258, 2262, 2270
Parsons, C., 2634
Parsons, Calvin, 2265
Parsons, Caroline, 2293, 2371
Parsons, Caroline A., 2378
Parsons, Chadwell, 2211, 2213
Parsons, Charles, 2227, 2371, 2373, 2374, 2640, 2642
Parsons, Chattwel, 2176
Parsons, Christian, 2291
Parsons, Christopher, 1916, 1933, 1949, 1954, 1963, 1969, 1978, 1989, 1990, 1992, 1994, 2024, 2026, 2034, 2042, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2059, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2070, 2072, 2076, 2077, 2087, 2104, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2133, 2135, 2138, 2155, 2159, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2240, 2251, 2257, 2358, 2359, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2373, 2483, 2503, 2616, 2619, 2625, 2634
Parsons, Christopher, Jr., 2035, 2076, 2240, 2530
Parsons, Clara, 2472
Parsons, Clarissa, 2262, 2627
Parsons, Corporal, 1963
Parsons, Cynthia, 2249, 2270, 2271, 2618
Parsons, Cyrus, 2625
Parsons, Daniel, 1937, 1959, 1969, 1970, 1987, 2046, 2098, 2099, 2110, 2131, 2518, 2620, 2623
Parsons, Daniel Kellogg, 2372
Parsons, Daniel Russell, 2294, 2304
Parsons, David, 2227, 2253, 2374, 2488, 2514, 2620, 2622, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2631, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2639, 2640
Parsons, Deacon, 1936
Parsons, Dennis, 2249, 2364
Parsons, Dimmis, 2367, 2372
Parsons, Dorcas, 2178, 2307, 2364, 2624
Parsons, Dorothy, 2441
Parsons, Eben, 2269, 2278, 2284, 2300, 2302, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2377, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2589, 2595, 2597, 2624
Parsons, Ebenezer, 2041, 2045, 2117, 2281, 2358, 2634
Parsons, Edward, 2489
Parsons, Dr. Edward F., 2512
Parsons, Edward Field, 2300, 2302
Parsons, Edwin, 2293

Digitized by Google

Parsons, Elam, 2265, 2281
Parsons, Eldad, 2227, 2235, 2496, 2516, 2520, 2559, 2621, 2635, 2637
Parsons, Electa, 2625
Parsons, Eli, 2261, 2264, 2361, 2497
Parsons, Elijah, 2244, 2249, 2261, 2262, 2270, 2360, 2364, 2372, 2618, 2625
Parsons, Elijah Winthrop, 2249
Parsons, Elisha, 2261, 2264, 2283, 2305, 2377, 2579, 2583, 2586, 2588, 2594, 2601
Parsons, Elisha T., 2305
Parsons, Eliza, 2302, 2627
Parsons, Elizabeth, 2189, 2249, 2262, 2295
Parsons, Elizabeth Lucretia, 2376
Parsons, Elvira W., 2376
Parsons, Emeline, 2373, 2374
Parsons, Ensign, 2011
Parsons, Eudora Raynolds, 2300, 2302
Parsons, Esther, 2253, 2261, 2262, 2374, 2438, 2442, 2626
Parsons, Ezra, 2204, 2471, 2642
Parsons, Fitch, 2281
Parsons, Fluria, 2624
Parsons, Francis, 2300
Parsons, Frederick, 2302
Parsons, Frederick S., 2378
Parsons, Gemima, 2189
Parsons, George, 2263, 2368, 2371
Parsons, Gilbert, 2293
Parsons, Hadah (Huldah), 2261
Parsons, Hannah, 2042, 2181, 2200, 2201, 2262, 2269, 2270, 2375, 2628
Parsons, Harriet, 2305
Parsons, Harriet E., 2376
Parsons, Harvey, 2442
Parsons, Henry, 2361
Parsons, Hezekiah, 1917, 1949, 1970, 1992, 1993, 2007, 2009, 2014, 2033, 2044, 2045, 2073, 2074, 2076, 2082, 2103, 2106, 2107, 2114, 2129, 2130, 2138, 2146, 2162, 2169, 2227, 2235, 2240, 2258, 2265, 2281, 2362, 2369, 2624, 2635, 2636
Parsons, Hezekiah, Jr., 2258, 2367, 2486, 2544, 2622
Parsons, Horace, 2249, 2271, 2376, 2629
Parsons, Horace Kellogg, 2294, 2304
Parsons, Israel, 2302
Parsons, Israel M., 2302
Parsons, J. N., 2376
Parsons, Jabez, 2227, 2249, 2256, 2258, 2271, 2359, 2364, 2367, 2376, 2595, 2615, 2621, 2622
Parsons, Jemima, 2261, 2373
Parsons, Jeremiah N., 2595
Parsons, Jerome B., 2305
Parsons, Jerusha, 2249, 2271, 2372, 2625
Parsons, John, 1936, 1959, 1988, 2008, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2047, 2050, 2057, 2080, 2107, 2114, 2156, 2160, 2166, 2167, 2252, 2265, 2281, 2361, 2369, 2371, 2483, 2485, 2491, 2508, 2558, 2564, 2641
Parsons, John, Sr., 1956
Parsons, John, Jr., 2495
Parsons, John Nichols, 2360
Parsons, John Winthrop, 2303
Parsons, Jonathan, 2227, 2235, 2236, 2244, 2249, 2250, 2636, 2638, 2640, 2642, 2643
Parsons, Jonathan, Jr., 2249, 2275
Parsons, Joseph, 1988, 2011, 2043, 2078, 2119, 2227, 2233, 2266, 2268, 2270, 2271, 2278, 2363, 2367, 2371, 2374, 2375, 2378, 2438, 2483, 2492, 2502, 2506, 2507, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2632, 2637, 2639
Parsons, Joseph, Sr., 2042
Parsons, Josiah, 2367, 2372
Parsons, Josiah, Jr., 2294, 2304, 2376
Parsons, Kellogg, 2625
Parsons, Laura, 2302
Parsons, Lemuel, 2473, 2618
Parsons, Levi, 2261, 2264, 2283, 2514
Parsons, Lieut., 1997, 2011, 2044, 2122, 2651
Parsons, Louisa, 2305
Parsons, Lovicy, 2305
Parsons, Lovisa, 2260
Parsons, Lucina, 2281, 2374
Parsons, Lucinda, 2268, 2278
Parsons, Lucretia, 2371
Parsons, Lucy, 2248, 2294, 2304, 2371, 2373, 2378
Parsons, Lucy Ann, 2300, 2374
Parsons, Lucy Fidelia, 2294, 2304
Parsons, Lucy S., 2373
Parsons, Luke, 2025, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2065, 2068, 2144, 2156, 2162, 2163, 2177, 2178, 2181, 2189, 2195, 2198, 2205, 2376, 2438, 2638
Parsons, Luke, Jr., 2162, 2188, 2192, 2206, 2210
Parsons, Lurana, 2373
Parsons, Lurena, 2625
Parsons, Lurenia, 2251
Parsons, Luther, 2265, 2273, 2372, 2374, 2576, 2624, 2625
Parsons, Lydia, 2244, 2261, 2262, 2272, 2293, 2308, 2361, 2377, 2632
Parsons, Lydia L., 2378
Parsons, Lydia S., 2298
Parsons, Mabel, 2256, 2268, 2364, 2371, 2374
Parsons, Margaret, 2041, 2240, 2258
Parsons, Maria, 2300, 2374
Parsons, Maria C., 2366
Parsons, Martha, 2304
Parsons, Martha B., 2442
Parsons, Martha P., 2304
Parsons, Martin, 2514

Digitized by Google

Parsons, Mary, 1992, 2045, 2046, 2073, 2163, 2167, 2176, 2180, 2192, 2194, 2196, 2204, 2206, 2210, 2247, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2271, 2295, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2365, 2375, 2438, 2469, 2471, 2473, 2628
Parsons, Mary C., 2473
Parsons, Mary Gleason, 2270
Parsons, Mary H., 2376
Parsons, Mercy, 2208, 2209
Parsons, Merrick, 2622
Parsons, Minerva, 2262
Parsons, Miriam, 2007, 2177
Parsons, Moses, 2007, 2014, 2063, 2111, 2227, 2484
Parsons, Nancy, 2378
Parsons, Nath., Jr., 2189
Parsons, Nathaniel, 2002, 2019, 2031, 2034, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2069, 2100, 2106, 2114, 2130, 2156, 2167, 2176, 2180, 2194, 2196, 2204, 2378, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2637, 2641, 2642
Parsons, Nath^ll Jr., 2245, 2491
Parsons, Noah, 2227, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639
Parsons, Oliver, 2265, 2373, 2374, 2626, 2627
Parsons, Orrin, 2374, 2378
Parsons, P., 2634
Parsons, P. Barnard, 2607
Parsons, Philena, 2370
Parsons, Philip, 1928, 1934, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1960, 1968, 1969, 1981, 2012, 2022, 2028, 2039, 2043, 2045, 2046, 2059, 2065, 2069, 2071, 2081, 2099, 2106, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2127, 2157, 2162, 2276, 2292, 2358, 2371, 2375, 2508, 2624
Parsons, Philip, Jr., 1942, 2002, 2073
Parsons, Pliny, 2371, 2624
Parsons, Pliny B., 2602
Parsons, Plyn, 2368
Parsons, Polly, 2249, 2270, 2271
Parsons, Prudence, 2227, 2619
Parsons, Rebecca, 2227, 2361, 2371, 2376
Parsons, Rhoda, 2265
Parsons, Rollin P., 2376
Parsons, Roswell, 2263, 2267, 2564
Parsons, Ruby, 2378
Parsons, Rufus, 2371, 2376, 2587, 2594, 2599, 2606, 2624, 2629, 2630
Parsons, Russel, 2372
Parsons, Ruth, 2180, 2194, 2473
Parsons, Sally Ann, 2625
Parsons, Samantha, 2293
Parsons, Samuel, 1916, 1946, 1961, 1962, 1988, 1995, 2002, 2008, 2009, 2011, 2012, 2037, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2060, 2077, 2078, 2081, 2087, 2090, 2100, 2101, 2107, 2115, 2116, 2123, 2152, 2159, 2169, 2174, 2195
Parsons, Samuel, Sr., 2031, 2042, 2222, 2651
Parsons, Samuel, Jr., 2007, 2045, 2062, 2100
Parsons, Samuel 3^d, 2062
Parsons, Sarah, 1948, 2177, 2178, 2195, 2198, 2220, 2227, 2235, 2249, 2271, 2291, 2293, 2305, 2359, 2360, 2362, 2366, 2470, 2472
Parsons, Sarah M., 2298
Parsons, Seth, 2181, 2198, 2281, 2367, 2440, 2441
Parsons, Sheldon, 2293
Parsons, Shubael, 2293, 2371, 2373, 2378, 2618, 2626, 2641
Parsons, Sibel, 2210
Parsons, Simeon, 2247, 2295, 2304, 2362, 2365, 2375, 2376, 2514, 2544, 2628
Parsons, Simeon 2nd, 2367
Parsons, Sophia, 2247, 2360, 2618
Parsons, Susan M., 2378
Parsons, Susanna, 2295, 2362
Parsons, Thomas, 2099, 2130, 2244, 2261, 2262, 2264, 2358, 2360, 2361, 2368, 2373, 2482, 2626, 2638
Parsons, Thomas W., 2305, 2377, 2601
Parsons, Tryphena, 2244, 2250
Parsons, Tryphosa, 2278, 2283, 2368
Parsons, Tryphosa Maria, 2368
Parsons, Urbane, 2470
Parsons, Viney, 2373
Parsons, Warham, 2365, 2530, 2532, 2543, 2619, 2637, 2640
Parsons, Widow, 2026
Parsons, Winthrop, 2271, 2291, 2366, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2594
Parsons, Zebulon, 2367
Partridge, John, 2047, 2085
Partridge, Samuel, 1922, 2042
Partridge, Samuel, Jr., 1939
Pasco, Achsa, 2261, 2262, 2264
Pasco, John, 1929, 1930, 1958, 1974, 1980, 2005, 2007, 2029, 2047, 2049, 2050, 2054, 2088, 2100, 2116, 2119
Pasco, Jonathan, 1932, 1968, 1983, 1993, 2080
Pasco, Mary, 2005, 2089
Pasco, Nelson, 2400
Pasco, Rebecca, 2047, 2195
Pascowe, see Pasco.
Pasko, see Pasco.
Paterson, John, 1970, 1971
Patrick, Agnes, 2377
Patrick, Isabella E., 2377
Patrick, William, 2377
Patten, Eunice, 2442
Patten, Huldah, 2263, 2286
Patten, Nathaniel, 2441, 2442
Payne, Amy, 2305
Payne, Damaris, 2436
Payne, Eunice, 2436
Payne, Eunice L., 2472
Payne, Ezra, 2374
Payne, John, 2436, 2472

Digitized by Google

Payne. Mary P., 2374
Pearce, see Pierce.
Pearson, see Pierson, Person.
Pease, ——, 1978, 2035, 2106, 2107, 2128, 2130, 2173
Pease, Miss, 2628, 2632
Pease, Aaron, 2241, 2359, 2483, 2541, 2617, 2620, 2621, 2626
Pease, Aaron, Jr., 2489, 2533
Pease, Abe, 2407
Pease, Abel, 2274
Pease, Abi, 2276, 2407, 2471
Pease, Abi Selina, 2407
Pease, Abiel, 2180, 2195, 2241, 2242, 2279, 2298, 2401, 2441, 2442, 2469, 2470, 2626, 2635, 2642
Pease, Abiel J., 2472
Pease, Abigail, 2020, 2050, 2055, 2176, 2183, 2184, 2191, 2197, 2199, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2211, 2213, 2229, 2234, 2251, 2256, 2266, 2270, 2275, 2363, 2441, 2471, 2473, 2482, 2507, 2615, 2618
Pease, Abigail 2nd, 2249
Pease, Abner, 2635, 2636, 2640, 2641
Pease, Abraham, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1930, 1935, 1949, 1952, 1965, 1969, 1986, 1999, 2011, 2016, 2033, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2051, 2052, 2059, 2061, 2063, 2065, 2067, 2072, 2081, 2085, 2094, 2095, 2111, 2130, 2132, 2163, 2164, 2228, 2229, 2234, 2358, 2361, 2481, 2505, 2506
Pease, Abraham, Sr,, 2082
Pease, Abraham, Jr., 2056, 2058, 2059, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2091
Pease, Abram, 2090, 2101, 2227
Pease, Achsah, 2361
Pease, Agnes, 2252
Pease, Albert, 2627
Pease, Alfonso, 2374
Pease, Alfred, 2295, 2307
Pease, Alice, 2238, 2244, 2254
Pease, Allen, 2630
Pease, Almira, 2290, 2375
Pease, Almitte, 2408
Pease, Alpheus, 2246, 2258, 2369, 2372, 2375, 2470, 2472, 2473, 2595, 2626, 2628
Pease, Alpheus 2nd, 2498
Pease, Alvah, 2368
Pease, Amanda, 2632
Pease, Amelia P., 2278, 2289
Pease, Amelia S., 2472
Pease, Amersha Arnold, 2473
Pease, Amos S., 2472
Pease, Andrew J., 2402
Pease, Ann, 2177, 2212
Pease, Anna, 2134, 2261, 2266, 2269, 2281, 2291, 2359, 2361, 2371, 2469, 2472
Pease, Anne, 2443
Pease, Anson, 2487
Pease, Arvin, 2408
Pease, Asa, 2183, 2246, 2257, 2363, 2370, 2617
Pease, Asa W., 2443
Pease, Asher, 2272
Pease, Ashman, 2408, 2632
Pease, Augustus, 2241, 2575, 2629
Pease, Austin, 2472, 2473
Pease, Azariah, 2473
Pease, Azel, 2442
Pease, Azubah, 2358
Pease, Barnabas, 2289
Pease, Bathsheba, 2178, 2238, 2246, 2260, 2442
Pease, Bathsheba W., 2442
Pease, Bathshebe A., 2291
Pease, Bathshua, 2370, 2623
Pease, Beman (?), 2515
Pease, Benjamin, 1921, 1925, 2064, 2067, 2069, 2092, 2096, 2157, 2163, 2216, 2229, 2246, 2254, 2258, 2275, 2292, 2362, 2402, 2480, 2507, 2621, 2627
Pease, Benjamin, Jr., 2618
Pease, Benjamin Hall, 2214
Pease, Betsey, 2274, 2292, 2407, 2408
Pease, Beulah, 2272, 2372, 2624
Pease, Calvin, 2274, 2441, 2492
Pease, Captain, 2052, 2229, 2527, 2531, 2534, 2619, 2651
Pease, Carlos A., 2377
Pease, Catharine, 2407
Pease, Chandler, 2487, 2514
Pease, Chandler and Anson, 2487
Pease, Charity, 2243, 2340, 2376
Pease, Charity Q., 2298
Pease, Charles, 2441, 2443, 2452
Pease, Chauncey, 2443
Pease, Chester, 2241
Pease, Chloe, 2368
Pease, Chloe A., 2368
Pease, Clarissa, 2252, 2303, 2444
Pease, Clarissa T., 2472
Pease, Comings, 1965
Pease, Commings, 2217
Pease, Commins, 2163, 2620
Pease, Cordelia, 2372
Pease, Cummings, 2072, 2228, 2229, 2481, 2490, 2491, 2505
Pease, Cynthia, 2259, 2266, 2366, 2368, 2374
Pease, Cyrus, 2289, 2295, 2402, 2628
Pease, Daniel, 1931, 1958, 1998, 2053, 2060, 2077, 2084, 2093, 2183, 2188, 2203, 2211, 2213, 2274, 2281, 2631, 2641
Pease, David, 1990, 2020, 2086, 2228, 2249, 2255, 2266, 2305, 2490
Pease, David, 2nd, 2255
Pease, Da^a, 2613
Pease, Deacon, 2507, 2603
Pease, Deacon Noah, 2300

Digitized by Google

Pease, Deborah. 2267, 2270, 2363, 2366
Pease, Dellson C., 2443
Pease, Dennis, 2287
Pease, Desire, 2234
Pease, Diadema, 2266
Pease, Diana, 2408
Pease, Dolly, 2340, 2625
Pease, Dorcas, 2442
Pease, Dorothy, 2298
Pease, Ebenezer, 1915, 1916, 1921, 1932, 1933, 1942, 1946, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1953, 1964, 1966, 1970, 1994, 1995, 2023, 2031, 2035, 2040, 2055, 2060, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2069, 2070, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2083, 2091, 2092, 2106, 2128, 2132, 2149, 2155, 2229, 2230, 2247, 2250, 2358, 2502, 2507
Pease, Ebenezer, Jr., 2358
Pease, Edward, 2248, 2270, 2278, 2363, 2371, 2496, 2630
Pease, Edward, 2d, 2248
Pease, Elam, 2246, 2257, 2285, 2291, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2568, 2573, 2595
Pease, Elam L., 2291
Pease, Electa, 2254
Pease, Electy, 2244
Pease, Eli, 2248, 2254, 2366, 2368, 2372, 2374, 2377, 2562, 2594, 2625, 2627
Pease, Eli, Jr., 2256
Pease, Elias, 2248, 2281, 2623
Pease, Elias, Jr., 2615
Pease, Elihu, 2615
Pease, Eliza, 2374, 2376, 2401, 2472
Pease, Eliza B., 2408
Pease, Elizabeth, 2016, 2050, 2054, 2090, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2183, 2188, 2191, 2192, 2195, 2197, 2203, 2228, 2244, 2254, 2260, 2268, 2275, 2362, 2369, 2374, 2468, 2469
Pease, Ellen, 2408
Pease, Ellen Jane, 2402
Pease, Elvira, 2377
Pease, Emeris, 2176
Pease, Emery, 2468, 2471, 2472
Pease, Emory, 2639, 2640
Pease, Emry, 2252
Pease, Enoch, 2361
Pease, Enos, 2408, 2498, 2626, 2632
Pease, Ephraim, 2040, 2047, 2074, 2075, 2093, 2252, 2359, 2360, 2362, 2365, 2366, 2372, 2481, 2487, 2505, 2516, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2525, 2526, 2532, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2542, 2543, 2545, 2548, 2549, 2551, 2561, 2619
Pease, Ephraim, Jr., 2359
Pease, Erastus, 2289, 2295, 2444
Pease, Esther, 2469
Pease, Eunice, 2368, 2372, 2625
Pease, Experience, 2121
Pease, Ezekiel, 1916, 1921, 1925, 1933, 1934, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1950, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1965, 1966, 1995, 2019, 2020, 2033, 2034, 2040, 2047, 2063, 2067, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2075, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2107, 2146, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2163, 2166, 2217, 2228, 2229, 2238, 2359, 2362, 2364, 2407, 2480, 2502, 2618
Pease, Ezekiel, Jr., 2497
Pease, Fidelia M., 2408
Pease, Flavia, 2271
Pease, Flavior, 2244, 2254
Pease, Francis, 2271, 2515
Pease, Gad Chapin, 2212
Pease, Gains, 2246, 2257, 2258, 2374, 2376, 2472, 2473, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2561
Pease, Gains W., 2472
Pease, Geer C., 2290, 2375, 2628
Pease, George, 2251, 2252, 2292, 2295, 2626
Pease, George Arnold, 2376
Pease, George S., 2408
Pease, Gideon, 2234, 2255, 2260, 2267, 2366, 2368, 2370, 2484, 2619
Pease, Giles, 2470, 2472
Pease, H. A., 2408
Pease, Hancy A., 2408
Pease, Hannah, 1966, 1981, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2056, 2063, 2158, 2159, 2191, 2198, 2212, 2229, 2244, 2254, 2268, 2271, 2276, 2305, 2359, 2362, 2368, 2371, 2401, 2443, 2444, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2624, 2628
Pease, Harriet, 2265, 2303, 2305, 2408
Pease, Harriet P., 2278, 2284
Pease, Harvey, 2402
Pease, Heber, 2270, 2278, 2279, 2377, 2586, 2630
Pease, Heman, 2246, 2492, 2493
Pease, Henry, 2372, 2375
Pease, Henry B., 2473
Pease, Henry Chandler, 2499
Pease, Henry P., 2274, 2377
Pease, Henry Sidney, 2301
Pease, Hezekiah, 2238, 2244, 2254, 2367, 2371, 2481, 2490, 2620, 2624, 2642
Pease, Hibbard, 2305
Pease, Horace, 2275, 2276, 2278, 2373, 2579
Pease, Horace B., 2374
Pease, Horace C., 2442
Pease, Huldah, 2275, 2376, 2401
Pease, Isaa, 2535
Pease, Isaac, 1922, 1925, 1934, 1940, 1941, 1945, 1949, 1955, 1967, 1982, 1992, 1993, 1998, 2000, 2006, 2011, 2013, 2015, 2030, 2037, 2039, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2058, 2061, 2062, 2064, 2066, 2067, 2069, 2070, 2072, 2085, 2096, 2100, 2118, 2136, 2153, 2164,

Digitized by Google

2223, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2231, 2232, 2251, 2272, 2274, 2290, 2292, 2358, 2359, 2407, 2408, 2418, 2469, 2501, 2505, 2527, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2543, 2619, 2621, 2626
Pease, Isaac, Sr., 1971, 1987, 1990, 1999, 2003, 2016, 2022, 2031, 2039, 2052, 2054, 2055, 2063, 2064, 2067, 2081, 2085
Pease, Isaac, Jr., 2003, 2052, 2058, 2064, 2068, 2136
Pease, Isaac, 2d, 2514
Pease, Isaac, 3d, 2407, 2498
Pease, Isaac T., 2274
Pease, Israel, 1941, 1942, 1944, 1953, 1972, 1997, 2040, 2058, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2075, 2091, 2094, 2098, 2106, 2116, 2163, 2226, 2228, 2229, 2238, 2358, 2360, 2490, 2501, 2505, 2507, 2616
Pease, Israel, Jr., 2484, 2490, 2499, 2501
Pease, Israel 1st (?), 2500
Pease, J. Henry, 2378
Pease, Jabez, 2626, 2627
Pease, Jacob, 2243, 2252, 2255, 2264, 2265, 2615
Pease, James, 1917, 1920, 1926, 1928, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1939, 1968, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1977, 1986, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1995, 1997, 2004, 2010, 2011, 2016, 2035, 2040, 2041, 2043, 2044, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2051, 2056, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2067, 2068, 2071, 2073, 2074, 2076, 2077, 2080, 2084, 2085, 2095, 2096, 2098, 2101, 2102, 2105, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2124, 2125, 2127, 2129, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2145, 2147, 2156, 2159, 2163, 2164, 2168, 2176, 2183, 2199, 2204, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2231, 2232, 2247, 2252, 2255, 2261, 2264, 2265, 2292, 2358, 2366, 2369, 2373, 2439, 2497, 2619, 2622, 2634, 2641
Pease, James, Sr., 1930, 1931, 1981, 1983, 1987, 1994, 1995, 2014, 2033, 2037, 2042, 2047, 2049, 2052, 2053, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2062, 2065, 2066, 2069, 2070, 2101, 2108, 2116, 2121, 2122, 2223, 2230, 2265, 2508
Pease, James, Jr., 1920, 1926, 1928, 1929, 1931, 1968, 1974, 1979, 1980, 1989, 2000, 2002, 2005, 2008, 2014, 2015, 2047, 2050, 2052, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2062, 2069, 2086, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2107, 2108, 2114, 2119, 2123, 2164, 2183, 2184, 2195, 2197, 2199, 2201, 2224, 2264
Pease, James, 1st, 2066
Pease, James, 2d, 2228
Pease, James, 3d, 1956, 1990, 1991, 2211
Pease, James E., 2291, 2595
Pease, James S., 2443
Pease, Jane, 2052, 2061, 2213, 2257 2287, 2295, 2376, 2607, 2608
Pease, Jane A., 2473
Pease, Jehiel, 2251
Pease, Jemima, 2073, 2244, 2275, 2360, 2401
Pease, Jennet, 2402
Pease, Jerusha, 2255, 2444, 2470
Pease, Jesse, 2238, 2244, 2496, 2638, 2641
Pease, Jesse, Jr., 2494
Pease, Job, 2165
Pease, Joel, 2234, 2400, 2401, 2636, 2637, 2643
Pease, Joel, Jr., 2401
Pease, Jno, 2223
Pease, John, 1928, 1929, 1940, 1941, 1947, 1956, 1970, 1974, 1977, 1994, 2006, 2025, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2054, 2057, 2061, 2063, 2067, 2070, 2071, 2072 2083, 2085, 2094, 2097, 2098, 2100, 2101, 2105, 2138, 2143, 2154, 2164, 2183, 2201, 2223, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2234, 2238, 2243, 2260, 2272, 2286, 2298, 2340, 2369, 2371, 2372, 2376, 2377, 2483, 2485, 2508, 2529, 2544, 2595, 2600, 2624, 2625, 2629, 2643
Pease, John, Sr., 1936, 1950, 2016, 2027, 2037, 2048, 2050, 2051, 2053, 2055, 2056, 2061, 2069, 2070, 2078, 2080, 2084, 2085, 2094, 2095, 2108, 2120, 2137, 2218, 2219, 2227, 2230, 2377
Pease, John, Jr., 1922, 1930, 1946, 1948, 1956, 1957, 1971, 1983, 1996, 1999, 2044, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2068, 2082, 2103, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2217
Pease, John, 2d, 2496, 2515
Pease, John, 3d, 2486, 2487
Pease, John C., 2298, 2377, 2514, 2634
Pease, Jonathan, 1922, 1927, 1936, 1954, 1974, 1983, 2011, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2054, 2085, 2094, 2095, 2116, 2121, 2219, 2227, 2228, 2242, 2243, 2265, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2275, 2291, 2294, 2298, 2307, 2308, 2563, 2573, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2584, 2585, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2609, 2610, 2613, 2641
Pease, Jonathan, Sr., 1931
Pease, Jonathan, Jr., 2378
Pease, Jonathan S., 2443, 2444
Pease, Jonth, 2583, 2585, 2586
Pease, Joseph, 1917, 1921, 1926, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1944, 1946, 1956, 1958, 1959, 1963, 1966, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1975, 1993, 1996, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2015, 2017, 2022, 2023, 2024,

Digitized by Google

2045, 2046, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2064, 2065, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2086, 2088, 2091, 2093, 2094, 2097, 2104, 2107, 2114, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2124, 2129, 2132. 2141, 2148, 2149, 2154, 2155, 2157, 2164, 2228, 2231, 2234, 2359, 2364, 2481, 2506, 2508, 2619, 2639
Pease, Joseph, Sr., 2063
Pease, Joseph, Jr., 1916, 1955, 2047, 2061, 2062, 2063. 2083, 2086, 2111
Pease, Joseph, 1st, 2066
Pease, Joseph, 2d, 2063, 2064, 2072, 2111, 2128, 2483
Pease, Joseph, 3d, 2017, 2018, 2063
Pease, Joseph R., 2378
Pease, Josiah, 1942, 2014, 2062, 2067, 2070, 2116, 2234, 2241
Pease, Julia A., 2377, 2473
Pease, Julius, 2289
Pease, Justin, 2242, 2243
Pease, Kate, 2408
Pease, Katharine, 2229
Pease, Kellog, 2376
Pease, L. E., 2292
Pease, L. T., 2275, 2287, 2372
Pease, Laura, 2402
Pease, Laura S., 2303, 2305
Pease, Laurinda O., 2408
Pease, Lavina M., 2408
Pease, Ledori Ann, 2443
Pease, Lemuel, 2252, 2275, 2289, 2402, 2621, 2625
Pease, Levi, 2242, 2243, 2266, 2469
Pease, Lieutenant, 1935, 2036, 2056
Pease, Linus, 2407
Pease, Lois, 2369, 2372, 2400
Pease, Lorain T., 2263, 2266, 2298, 2369, 2514, 2579, 2580
Pease, Lorain T., Jr., 2375
Pease, Lorain Thompson, 2375
Pease, Lorenda, 2401
Pease, Lorenzo, 2442
Pease, Lorenzo E., 2444
Pease, Lorin, 2408
Pease, Lot, 2623, 2643
Pease, Louisa A., 2301
Pease, Love, 2244, 2254, 2401
Pease, Lovicy, 2295
Pease, Lovina, 2279
Pease, Lovisa, 2265, 2401
Pease, Lucinda, 2374, 2627
Pease, Lucinda Bush, 2378
Pease, Lucy, 2248, 2408
Pease, Luke, 2472
Pease, Luther, 2252, 2255, 2264, 2265
Pease, Lydia B., 2374
Pease, Lydia C., 2402
Pease, M. Henry, 2628
Pease, Mabel, 2301
Pease, Mandana Sarah, 2301
Pease, Margaret, 1980, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2189, 2211, 2258, 2301, 2401
Pease, Margaret, Jr., 2137
Pease, Maria, 2303
Pease, Maria Annunciade Caroline, 2372
Pease, Marietta, 2402
Pease, Martha, 2229, 2234, 2252, 2285, 2286, 2295, 2298, 2359, 2402
Pease, Mary, 1980, 2015, 2052, 2055, 2057, 2062, 2164, 2179, 2183, 2192, 2227, 2228, 2231, 2241, 2243, 2244, 2247, 2252, 2254, 2255, 2261, 2262, 2264, 2265, 2273, 2281, 2298, 2305, 2358, 2363, 2439, 2441, 2468, 2470, 2471, 2473, 2620, 2623
Pease, Mary Adams, 2279
Pease, Mary M., 2375
Pease, Mary Panthea, 2443
Pease, Mary T., 2291
Pease, Maryett, 2441
Pease, Mehitable, 1955, 2248, 2266, 2271, 2275
Pease, Mercy Ann, 2305
Pease, Mervin, 2366
Pease, Mindwell, 1966, 2075, 2076, 2079, 2229. 2238, 2358
Pease, Mindwell, 2d, 2228
Pease, Minerva, 2377
Pease, Miriam, 2073, 2266
Pease, Morris, 2368
Pease, Moses, 2234, 2244, 2275, 2289, 2401, 2482, 2625, 2635, 2636
Pease, Moses, Jr., 2401
Pease, Nancy, 2292, 2295, 2298, 2401, 2402, 2472
Pease, Nancy G., 2308
Pease, Nancy S., 2443
Pease, Nathan, 2234, 2238, 2243, 2247, 2361, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2515, 2638
Pease, Nathaniel, 1916, 1917, 1927, 1934, 1948, 1950, 1960, 1963, 1970, 1994, 1997, 2009, 2014, 2018, 2040, 2061, 2063, 2064, 2066, 2068, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2099, 2107, 2111, 2118, 2128, 2129
Pease, Neely, 2275
Pease, Nellie, 2241
Pease, Nelson C., 2408
Pease, Newton, 2401
Pease, Noadiah, 2616
Pease, Noah, 2182, 2197, 2300, 2442, 2470, 2471, 2606, 2617, 2639
Pease, Obadias, 2359
Pease, Olive, 2183, 2203, 2266, 2470, 2472, 2473
Pease, Oliver, 2274, 2407, 2472
Pease, Oliver, Jr., 2473
Pease, Olivia, 2402
Pease, Orin, 2368
Pease, Orlando T., 2408

Digitized by Google

Paase, Panthea, 2452
Pease, Patty, 2370
Pease, Peggy, 2472
Pease, Pelatiah, 1945, 2065, 2073, 2234, 2281, 2360, 2481
Pease, Penelope, 2244, 2254, 2260, 2266, 2369
Pease, Persis, 2265, 2268, 2298, 2373, 2626
Pease, Peter, 2248, 2273, 2373, 2376, 2628, 2638
Pease, Petrum, 2359
Pease, Polly, 2368, 2408, 2441, 2443
Pease, Polly, Jr., 2441
Pease, Priscilla, 2622
Pease, Prudence, 2280, 2299
Pease, R. A., 2306, 2408
Pease, Rachel, 2251
Pease, Ralph, 2298
Pease, Rebecca, 2052, 2209, 2252, 2270, 2278, 2284, 2308, 2366, 2373, 2626
Pease, Reuben, 2272, 2274, 2276, 2407
Pease, Rhoda, 2252, 2265, 2281, 2292, 2303, 2304, 2369, 2373
Pease, Richard, 2468, 2469, 2471, 2472
Pease, Robert, 1917, 1923, 1932, 1950, 1958, 1968, 1972, 1982, 1983, 1986, 1997, 2000, 2006, 2008, 2011, 2013, 2022, 2034, 2039, 2041, 2043, 2044, 2046, 2048, 2049, 2051, 2053, 2058, 2059, 2062, 2064, 2065, 2067, 2070, 2072, 2074, 2076, 2092, 2094, 2100, 2103, 2108, 2114, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2157, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2170, 2173, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2186, 2192, 2195, 2197, 2207, 2212, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2232, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2472, 2473
Pease, Robert, Sr., 1921, 1943, 1967, 1969, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2055, 2058, 2060, 2066, 2081, 2118
Pease, Robert, Jr., 1917, 1927, 1935, 1937, 1955, 1967, 1972, 2027, 2044, 2056, 2118, 2189, 2192, 2212
Pease, Robert, 2nd, 1925, 1949, 1958, 1959, 1970, 1976, 1997, 2006, 2012, 2034, 2046, 2050, 2055, 2061, 2067, 2071, 2091, 2093, 2124, 2125, 2129, 2137
Pease, Robert, 3rd, 1930, 1931, 1956, 1971, 1972, 1983, 2007, 2016, 2023, 2024, 2046, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2058, 2065, 2068, 2069, 2077, 2084, 2137, 2170
Pease, Rosetta J., 2303
Pease, Roxa, 2439
Pease, Roxalana, 2442
Pease, Rubie, 2468
Pease, Ruby, 2442
Pease, Rufus, 2251, 2252, 2365, 2442, 2492, 2494, 2515, 2546, 2619
Pease, Ruth, 2242, 2251, 2303, 2305, 2408, 2418, 2620, 2626
Pease, Ruth A., 2305
Pease, Ruth Amonds, 2303
Pease, S. M., 2372
Pease, S. R., 2472
Pease, Sabra, 2268
Pease, Salucia C., 2291
Pease, Samantha, 2274, 2408, 2626
Pease, Samuel, 1921, 1922, 1933, 1942, 1947, 1954, 1956, 1986, 1999, 2004, 2050, 2056, 2058, 2060, 2067, 2070, 2072, 2075, 2086, 2092, 2132, 2226, 2234, 2241, 2248, 2268, 2272, 2278, 2360, 2362, 2369, 2370, 2442, 2443, 2471, 2507, 2548, 2594, 2618
Pease, Samuel, Jr., 1949, 2007, 2024, 2034, 2057, 2482
Pease, Samuel, 1st, 1943
Pease, Samuel, 2nd, 2040, 2362, 2524, 2559
Pease, Samuel K., 2378
Pease, Samuel R., 2308, 2594, 2604
Pease, Sanford, 2472
Pease, Sarah, 2230, 2238, 2244, 2254, 2358, 2362, 2439, 2441, 2443, 2444, 2469, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2631
Pease, Sarah Ann, 2369
Pease, Sarah E., 2473
Pease, Sarah M., 2369, 2442
Pease, Selina, 2408
Pease, Seth, 2244, 2254, 2370, 2378, 2443, 2492, 2493, 2623
Pease, Sharon, 2495, 2621
Pease, Sharon, Jr., 2493, 2514, 2620
Pease, Sibyl, 2251, 2252, 2257, 2267, 2287, 2304, 2372, 2408, 2471
Pease, Sibyl Chandler, 2375
Pease, Simeon, 2260, 2266, 2304, 2408, 2620, 2630, 2631
Pease, Simeon E., 2408
Pease, Simon, 2230
Pease, Solomon, 2251, 2252, 2274, 2407, 2626
Pease, Sophronia, 2401
Pease, Sophronia R., 2278
Pease, Soviah, 2471, 2472
Pease, Stephen, 2439, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2637, 2641
Pease, Stone, 2248, 2275, 2372, 2374, 2615, 2627, 2630
Pease, Submit, 2407, 2469
Pease, Susanna, 2266, 2622
Pease, Sylvenus, 2471
Pease, T., 2472
Pease, Tabitha, 2235, 2359, 2360, 2362, 2372, 2616
Pease, Tabitha, Jr., 2239
Pease, Theodore, 2274, 2290, 2377, 2471
Pease, Thomas, 2260, 2303, 2305, 2408, 2631, 2632
Pease, Thomas C., 2303, 2305, 2408

Digitized by Google

Pease, Timothy, 1916, 1937, 2071, 2072, 2096, 2164, 2228, 2229, 2238, 2270, 2278, 2359, 2363, 2368, 2481, 2576, 2579, 2615, 2637, 2640, 2641, 2642
Pease, Timothy, Jr., 1946, 2242, 2243, 2490
Pease, Timothy W., 2279, 2301, 2309
Pease, Tirza, 2617
Pease, Tryphena, 2241, 2248, 2372
Pease, Tudor, 2630
Pease, Uriah, 2639
Pease, Walter, 2247, 2292, 2298, 2401
Pease, Wealthy, 2472
Pease, Wells, 2408
Pease, William, 2060, 2175, 2183, 2234, 2305, 2627
Pease, Wills, 2304
Pease, Wilson B., 2402
Pease, Zebulon, 2234, 2368, 2375, 2628
Pease, Zebulon, Jr., 2257, 2367
Pease, Zephiah, 2618
Pease, Zerviah, 2248
Peckham, Robert, 2092, 2104
Pees, see Pease.
Peese, see Pease.
Peirce, see Pierce.
Peirce, John, 1927, 2358
Peirce, Lucy, 2445
Peirce, Moses, 2445
Peirce, Nathaniel, 2502, 2505
Peirce, Thankful, 2445
Pell, Edward, Jr., 2018
Pelton, Hannah, 2211
Pelton, Mary, 2211
Pelton, Moses, 2211
Pengilly, John, 1925, 2077, 2084, 2129, 2164, 2165, 2168
Pengilly, John, Jr., 1925, 1931, 1932, 1973, 1996, 2015, 2043, 2047, 2073, 2076, 2077, 2101, 2125, 2168
Pepperill, Sir William, 2634
Pequitt Path, 1919, 2646, 2647
Perce, Joseph, 2502
Percival, Francis, 2472
Percival, Mariam, 2473
Percival, Miriam, 2472
Perkins, ——, 2003, 2009, 2033, 2157
Perkins, Mrs., 2615
Perkins, Capt., 2527, 2533
Perkins, Cynthia, 2328
Perkins, Daniel, 2238, 2253, 2328, 2366, 2489, 2495, 2516, 2519, 2520, 2526, 2528, 2531, 2535, 2536, 2542, 2548, 2549, 2552, 2553, 2617, 2620, 2642
Perkins, Elias, 2238, 2637, 2639, 2643
Perkins, Elizabeth, 2080
Perkins, Ezra, 2238
Perkins, George, 2251, 2253, 2487
Perkins, George, Jr., 2621
Perkins, Hannah, 2079, 2253
Perkins, Israel, 2236, 2238
Perkins, John, 2080, 2234, 2238
Perkins, Joseph, 2238
Perkins, Lieut., 2651
Perkins, Mary, 2079, 2080, 2238
Perkins, Rebecca, 2328
Perkins, Reuben, 2638, 2643
Perkins, Samuel, 2004
Perkins, Sarah, 1993, 2077, 2078, 2079
Perkins, Thomas, 1953, 1957, 1962, 1974, 1975, 1982, 1990, 1993, 1994, 1995, 2004, 2005, 2027, 2028, 2030, 2071, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2091, 2121, 2124, 2137, 2163, 2225, 2234, 2238, 2481
Perkins, Tryphena, 2238
Perry, Abigail, 2361
Perry, Daniel, 2361
Person, see Pierson.
Person (Pierson), Daniel, 2081
Persons, see Parsons.
Persons, ——, 1930
Persons, Abel, 2181
Persons, Abigail, 2176
Persons, Asahel, 2496
Persons, Elizabeth, 2237
Persons, Ezra, 2184
Persons, Hannah, 2187, 2191
Persons, John, 2176, 2179, 2186
Persons, John Mercy, 2176
Persons, Joseph, 2234
Persons, Luke, 2180, 2186
Persons, Mary, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2181, 2188
Persons, Mercy, 2176
Persons, Nath[ll], 2176, 2177, 2178, 2181, 2184, 2187
Persons, Sam[ll], 2180, 2187
Persons, Sarah, 2187, 2190
Persons, Stephen, 2177
Persons, Thankful, 2176, 2179, 2187
Persons, Thomas, 2179
Pese, see Pease.
Pestor, Samuel, 2623
Peters, Andrew, 1976, 2004
Peters, John, 2165
"Petition Grant" land, 2112
Petition of Second Society for Ministry Lands, 2517
Pettibone, Jonathan, 2642
Petty, John, 1961, 2010
Pews numbered, 2564
Phe[ ], Iserl, 2508
Phelps, Miss ——, 2625
Phelps, Abigail, 2210, 2441
Phelps, Alice, 2623
Phelps, Almaria, 2442
Phelps, Ann, 2449
Phelps, Anna, 2375
Phelps, Austin, 2441
Phelps, Benjamin, 2152, 2208, 2210, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2443, 2449
Phelps, Clarissa, 2307, 2402
Phelps, Cornelius, 1958, 2155, 2160, 2165

Digitized by Google

Phelps, Daniel, 2245 .
Phelps, David. 1987, 2131, 2366, 2375, 2538, 2627, 2628, 2642
Phelps, Elam, 2439
Phelps, Eldad, 2441, 2637, 2639, 2642
Phelps, Esther, 1940
Phelps, Ezra, 2439
Phelps, Gilbert, 2402
Phelps, Hannah, 1940, 2235
Phelps, Harriet N., 2444
Phelps, Henri N., 2444
Phelps, Horace, 2591, 2594
Phelps, Isaac, 2165
Phelps, Israel, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1920, 1924, 1929, 1930, 1933, 1939, 1944, 1946, 1948, 1956, 1968, 1969, 1975, 1981, 1983, 1989, 1997, 1999, 2002, 2005, 2007, 2023, 2029, 2031, 2045, 2052, 2053, 2055, 2070, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2104, 2108, 2112, 2113, 2116, 2120, 2129, 2134, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2159, 2229, 2239, 2510
Phelps, Israel, Sr., 2480
Phelps, Israel, Jr., 1986, 2229
Phelps, Jedediah, 1946
Phelps, John, 2165, 2442
Phelps, Joseph, 2165, 2190, 2194, 2210, 2211
Phelps, Joseph S., 2444
Phelps, Josiah, 2440
Phelps, Margaret, 2366, 2622
Phelps, Maronette, 2307
Phelps, Martha, 2301
Phelps, Mary, 2239
Phelps, Moses, 2157, 2165, 2210, 2211, 2438
Phelps, Noah, 2245
Phelps, Obadiah, 2245
Phelps, Osee, 2307, 2402
Phelps, Peletiah, 2377, 2623, 2625, 2630
Phelps, Rachel, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2442
Phelps, Roxcena, 2440
Phelps, Ruth, 2210
Phelps, Sarah, 2210, 2211, 2377, 2438, 2439
Phelps, Selina, 2402
Phelps, Seth, 2586, 2594
Phelps, Susan, 2630
Phelps, Susanah, 2440
Phelps, Timothy, 2165
Phelps, Willis, 2591, 2594
Philden, Charles, 2009
Philips, George, 2084
Philips, George, Jr., 1952, 2084, 2092
Philips, Richard, 2070
Phillips, Gideon, 2472
Phillips, John, 2170, 2470, 2472
Phillips, Jonathan, 2471, 2472, 2473
Phillips, Lucy, 2473
Phillips, Mary, 2473
Phillips, Mercy, 2470
Pierce, see Peirce.
Pierce, ——, 1968
Pierce, Asirema Saville, 2289
Pierce, Aurelia, 2291
Pierce, Calvin, 2262, 2264, 2369, 2373, 2625
Pierce, Caroline, 2628
Pierce, Clarissa, 2368, 2372, 2375
Pierce, David, 2638
Pierce, Deacon, 2603
Pierce, Ebenezer, 2603
Pierce, Eli, Jr., 2594
Pierce, Elijah, 2288, 2627
Pierce, Francis R., 2596
Pierce, Hiram, 2289, 2406
Pierce, Jno., 2019
Pierce, John, 1920, 1947, 1948, 1959, 1971, 1974, 1984, 1987, 1989, 1990, 1999, 2005, 2006, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2022, 2025, 2030, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2042, 2050, 2051, 2054, 2067, 2081, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2094, 2105, 2119, 2125, 2131, 2132, 2147, 2164, 2166, 2225, 2229, 2288, 2289
Pierce, John, Jr., 1973, 2087, 2113, 2128, 2165
Pierce, John Hervey, 2368
Pierce, Jouathan, 1932, 1941, 1947, 1948, 1968, 1984, 1989, 1990, 1992, 2003, 2006, 2014, 2015, 2031, 2034, 2042, 2060, 2084, 2086, 2087, 2100, 2130, 2131, 2163, 2229
Pierce, Joseph, 2254, 2288, 2617
Pierce, L., 2603
Pierce, Lucy C., 2375
Pierce, Luther, 2291, 2368, 2372, 2375, 2565, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2583, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2594, 2596, 2597, 2601, 2602, 2604, 2605, 2628
Pierce, Lydia, 2087
Pierce (Peirce), Lydia, 2229
Pierce, Mary, 1981, 2084, 2240
Pieree, Nathan, 2246
Pierce, Nathaniel, 1920, 1928, 1934, 1935, 1948, 1954, 1955, 1981, 1983, 1999, 2015, 2029, 2037, 2058, 2062, 2063, 2069, 2076, 2084, 2086, 2087, 2100, 2112, 2113, 2119, 2128, 2130, 2137, 2147, 2149, 2155, 2156, 2166, 2171, 2229, 2359, 2507, 2581
Pierce, Nathaniel, Sr., 2086
Pierce, Nathaniel, Jr., 1940, 2061, 2086, 2100
Pierce (Peirce), Pelatiah, 2229
Pierce, Rebeccah, 2nd, 1959
Pierce, Sophronia, 2262, 2264, 2373, 2625
Pierce, Timothy, 2087
Pierce, Timothy, Jr., 2087
Pierson, see Person.
Pierson, Daniel, 2047
Pierson, Ephm, 2115, 2189
Pine Plain, 1940, 1941, 1944, 1945, 1949,

Digitized by Google

1956, 1979, 1987, 2011, 2022, 2029, 2039, 2041, 2048, 2053, 2058, 2067, 2070, 2072, 2075, 2081, 2092, 2095, 2116, 2122, 2159, 2160
Pinney, Abigail, 2234
Pinney, Asahel, 2305
Pinney, Francis, 2471
Pinney, Mercy Ann, 2305
Pinney, Oliver F., 2471
Pinny, Nathaniel, Jr., 1985, 2139
Pirkins, see Perkins.
Pitkin, Amelia, 2442
Pitkin, Austin, 2442
Pitkin, Calvin, 2441, 2442
Pitkin, Hannah, 2441
Pitkin, John, 2519
Pitkin, Martha, 2438, 2440
Pitkin, Rebecca, 2438
Pitkin, Thomas, 2438, 2440, 2441
Pleymut, Amelia A., 2267
Plumbe, Jn°, 2000
Plumer, Elizabeth, 2197
Plymouth Colony, Gov. of, 2457
Poison, James, 2086, 2088
Poisson, James, 1929
Pomeroy, Adrian M., 2443
Pomeroy, Carlos E., 2442
Pomeroy, Charles B., 2473
Pomeroy, Elizabeth, 2438
Pomeroy, Ellen, 2444
Pomeroy, Emily A., 2443
Pomeroy, Esther, 2440
Pomeroy, George, 2441
Pomeroy, Hiram, 2441, 2443
Pomeroy, John, 2439, 2440, 2441
Pomeroy, Joshua, 2441, 2442, 2637
Pomeroy, Jude, 2443
Pomeroy, Julius S., 2443
Pomeroy, Katharine, 2443
Pomeroy, Laura A., 2443
Pomeroy, L de, 2438
Pomeroy, Lucetta, 2442, 2443
Pomeroy, Lucinda, 2442, 2444
Pomeroy, Martin, 2444
Pomeroy, Mary, 2441
Pomeroy, Mary Ann, 2439
Pomeroy, Noah, 2438, 2636
Pomeroy, Oren, 2442, 2444
Pomeroy, Oren D., 2442
Pomeroy, Oshea, 2444
Pomeroy, Ruby, 2441
Pomeroy, Sabra M., 2443
Pomeroy, Samuel, 2443, 2444, 2642, 2644
Pomeroy, Sybil, 2444
Pomeroy, Warren, 2442, 2443
Pompey, 2176
Pomry, Ebenezer, 2085
Poon (Poor?), David, 2146
Poon, Tamsen, 2146
Poor, Temzen, 2069
Pope, Mary, 2030
Porter, ——, 2088
Porter, Mr., 2159
Porter, Eleazer, 1975, 2003
Porter, Hannah, 2003, 2088, 2090, 2142
Porter, I. W., 2285
Porter, John, 2143
Porter, Samuel, 1957, 1975, 1976, 2001, 2089, 2116, 2145, 2166
Porter, Sergeant, 2650
Porter, Tabitha, 2263, 2286
Pot brook, 1952
Potter, Mr., 2517, 2544
Potter, Rev. Mr., 2518, 2520, 2524, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2534, 2535
Potter, Rev. Mr., dismission of, 2528, 2529
Potter, Abigail, 2304, 2372
Potter, Daniel, 2245
Potter, Elam, 2245, 2366, 2372, 2518, 2535, 2561, 2617
Potter, Elam O., 2245, 2260, 2263, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2280, 2373, 2376, 2515, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2630
Potter, Elam P., 2561
Potter, Eliphalet Terry, 2304
Potter, Elizabeth, 2304, 2368
Potter, Emeline, 2307
Potter, Ephraim, 2301, 2304, 2595, 2600, 2604, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2614
Potter, Ephraim P., 2245, 2277, 2304, 2367, 2372, 2377, 2595
Potter, Hannah, 2630
Potter, Hannah R., 2277
Potter, Hannah W., 2277, 2377
Potter, Harriet, 2304
Potter, Henry, 2304
Potter, James, 2376
Potter, Lucy, 2372
Potter, Lyman, 2245
Potter, Maria E., 2277
Potter, Martha, 2304, 2366, 2620
Potter, Mary, 2245, 2262, 2304
Potter, Nancy, 2245
Potter, Peter, 2630
Potter, Peter P., 2245, 2269, 2277, 2377
Potter, Peter R., 2277
Potter, Phebe, 2374
Potter, Sarah, 2272, 2275, 2277, 2297, 2376
Potter, Serill, 2627
Potter, Sibyl, 2245, 2252, 2366, 2372
Potter, Simeon T., 2304
Potter, Syria, 2307, 2374
Potter, Tabitha, 2245
Potter, Theodore, 2372
Potwine Thomas, 2265
Powdermill Pond, 2632
Powell, Truman, 1995, 2122
Pratt, 1978, 2031, 2156, 2173

Digitized by Google

Pratt, Abner, 2179, 2202, 2438
Pratt, Daniel, 2637, 2639
Pratt, Ebenezer, 1926, 1973, 2064, 2089, 2140, 2141, 2163, 2166, 2176, 2177, 2179, 2202, 2438, 2440
Pratt, Elisha S., 2644
Pratt, Elizabeth, 2212, 2439
Pratt, Gideon, 2065
Pratt, Jacob, 2206, 2212, 2439, 2440
Pratt, Lemuel, 2440
(Pratt), Lydia, 2252
Pratt, Mary, 2089, 2176, 2177, 2179, 2191, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2438
Pratt, Robert, 2166
Pratt, Sarah, 2176, 2208
Pratt, Zilpha, 2438, 2440
Preaching Tour of Mr. Potter affirmed, 2518
Prentice, Aaron, 2207
Prentice, Dorothy, 2438
Prentice, Elizabeth, 2200
Prentice, Eunice, 2200, 2205, 2207, 2211, 2233
Prentice, James, 2200, 2205, 2207, 2211, 2624
Prentice, John, 1995, 2000, 2428
Prentice, John Watson, 2304
Prentice, Moses, 2205
Prentice, Stephen, 1995, 2000
Prentis, see Prentice.
Prentise, see Prentice.
"President of ye Colledge in New Haven," 2144
Prestis, James, 2439
Price, Mrs., 2650
Price, Walter, 2120
Prickett, Adaline, 2303
Prickett, Ashmun Pease, 2303
Prickett, Edward, 2303
Priekett, Eliza, 2303
Prickett, Elizabeth, 2409
Prickett, George, 2409
Prickett, James, 2409
Prickett, Mary Ann, 2409
Prickett (?), Milton, 2409
Prickett, Thomas, 2303, 2409
Prickett, William, 2300, 2409
Prickett, William Arnold, 2303
Prier, see Prior.
Prince sister, 2650
Prior, see Pryor.
Prior, ——, 2132
Prior, Abigail, 2616
Prior, Abner, 2639
Prior, Albert, 2377
(Prior), Alice, 2244, 2254
Prior, Allen S., 2473
Prior, Anna, 2067, 2260, 2269
Prior, Azariah, 2362, 2487, 2515, 2615
Prior, Betsey, 2260
Prior, Bulah, 2260, 2363, 2369
Prior, Charlotte Elizabeth, 2321
Prior, Daniel, 1950, 1952, 1953, 1964, 1966, 1985, 2080, 2084, 2086, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2211, 2277, 2361, 2484, 2509, 2634
Prior, Ebenezer, 2026, 2072, 2073, 2092, 2093, 2130, 2243, 2247, 2363, 2376, 2377, 2484, 2498
Prior, Ebenezer, Jr., 2486
Prior, Eber, 2631
Prior, Elizabeth, 2365, 2376
Prior, Emily, 2304
Prior, Emma, 2402
Prior, Ezekiel, 2021, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2243, 2507, 2618, 2638, 2642
Prior, George, 2304
Prior, Hannah, 2627
Prior, Harriet, 2304, 2378, 2632
Prior, Horace, 2363, 2374, 2616
Prior, Isaac, 2242, 2260, 2285, 2302, 2363, 2368, 2369, 2616, 2623, 2628, 2631
Prior, Isaac T., 2302
Prior, Jabez, 2515
Prior, James, 2302
Prior, Jane L., 2402
Prior, John, 1929, 1953, 1955, 1966, 1995, 2000, 2002, 2007, 2008, 2021, 2067, 2070, 2072, 2075, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2130, 2132, 2142, 2166, 2488
Prior, John, Jr., 2072, 2509
Prior, Julia A., 2473
Prior, Lovisa, 2260
Prior, Mabel, 2473
Prior, Mary, 2243, 2260, 2304, 2363, 2377, 2631
Prior, Mary K., 2304
Prior, Mindwell, 2362
Prior, Nathaniel, 1915, 2062, 2067, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2107, 2242, 2260, 2279, 2304, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2481, 2502, 2505, 2629
Prior, Olive, 2374
Prior, Rebeckah, 2376
Prior, Sarah, 2005, 2089
Prior, Simeon, 2473
Prior, Simeon, Jr., 2472
Prior, Sophia, 2374
Prior, Susan, 2365
Prior, Thompson, 2247, 2363, 2618
Prior, Zacheus, 2376, 2486, 2519, 2630
Prior, Zacheus, Jr., 2365
Probate Records of Enfield, 2215
Proprietors of Enfield, 1977, 2082
Property in Cuba mentioned, 2257
Prudden, Mr., 2544, 2622
Prudden, Rev. Mr., 2546, 2547, 2548, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2562
Prudden, Agnes, 2252, 2364, 2618
Prudden, Anna, 2367
Prudden, E. P., 2284, 2285, 2578, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587

Digitized by Google

Prudden, Ephraim, 2587
Prudden, Ephraim P., 2262, 2271, 2284, 2285, 2288, 2289, 2375, 2376, 2572, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2584, 2629
Prudden, Ephraim Pease, 2267
Prudden, Fletcher N., 2278, 2367
Prudden, Henry N., 2376, 2629
Prudden, Laura, 2289, 2294, 2376
Prudden, Laura P., 2376
Prudden, Nehemiah, 2245, 2246, 2248, 2250, 2252, 2256, 2262, 2267, 2364, 2370, 2372, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2550, 2555, 2556, 2560, 2561, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2618, 2623
Prudden, Persis, 2278
Prudden, Sybil, 2245, 2372
Pruden, see Prudden.
Pryer, see Prior, Pryor.
Pryor, see Prior.
Pryor, ——, 1947
Pryor (?), Benjamin Jones, 2089
Pryor, Damaris, 2409
Pryor, Daniel, 1983, 1984, 2091, 2092, 2096
Pryor, Ebenezer, 2091, 2094
Pryor, Ezekiel, 1953, 2020, 2021
Pryor, Isaac T., 2409
Pryor, John, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1943, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1953, 1984, 1991, 1998, 2005, 2082, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2094, 2111, 2117, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2131
Pryor, John, Sr., 1940, 1976, 1983, 1985, 2040, 2057, 2090
Pryor, John, Jr., 2022, 2058, 2081, 2082, 2090
Pryor, Mary, 2089, 2090
Pryor, Nathaniel, 1930, 1943, 1984, 2106
Psalm setting and tuning, 2517, 2522, 2530, 2544
Pulpit supply, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2570, 2571
Pumar, Elizabeth, 2174
Pumry, Joseph, 2133
Purce, Daniel, 2640
Purchase, Editha, 2183, 2201
Purchase, Elizabeth, 2190
Purchase, Hannah, 2176, 2209
Purchase, Jonathan, 2038, 2162, 2173, 2176, 2180, 2186, 2188, 2190, 2193, 2194
Purchase, Lydia, 2176
Purchase, Margaret, 2173, 2180, 2188, 2193
Purchase, Mary, 2176
Purchase, Sarah, 2182, 2183, 2199, 2201, 2209, 2438
Purchase, Submit, 2180, 2193
Purchase, Thomas, 1921, 1971, 1982, 1991, 2003, 2012, 2059, 2088, 2143, 2147, 2166, 2167, 2176, 2182, 2183, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2190, 2198, 2199, 2201, 2209, 2438
Purchase, Thomas, Jr., 2153, 2158
Purchise, see Purchase.
Purchis, see Purchase.
Pynchon, ——, 2026, 2074, 2112, 2130
Pynchon, Mr., 1918, 1920, 2047, 2646, 2647
Pynchon's Island, 2647, 2648
Pynchon, Capt., 1920, 1972, 2134, 2138, 2647
Pynchon, Charles, 1965, 2074, 2092, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2146, 2148, 2168
Pynchon, Col., 1924, 1944, 1951, 1958, 1961, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1986, 1990, 2004, 2013, 2019, 2027, 2029, 2030, 2034, 2046, 2066, 2068, 2069, 2071, 2091, 2156, 2216
Pynchon, Edward, 1937, 1954, 2018, 2019, 2034, 2036, 2046, 2063, 2087, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2131, 2132, 2146, 2149, 2152, 2160, 2168, 2172, 2173
Pynchon, George, 1926, 1960, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2144, 2147, 2148, 2168
Pynchon, Jn°, 2048
Pynchon, John, 1919, 1920, 1926, 1930, 1931, 1941, 1949, 1953, 1958, 1959, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1972, 1983, 1984, 1991, 1993, 2002, 2014, 2023, 2028, 2035, 2041, 2058, 2059, 2063, 2065, 2069, 2071, 2074, 2080, 2083, 2086, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2102, 2106, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2117, 2119, 2121, 2123, 2124, 2134, 2138, 2141, 2167, 2168, 2646, 2647, 2648
Pynchon, John, Sr., 1980, 2048, 2095
Pynchon, John, Jr., 1925, 1931, 1953, 1956, 1957, 1959, 1969, 1972, 1976, 1991, 2000, 2003, 2029, 2030, 2047, 2048, 2062, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2086, 2094, 2096, 2102, 2103, 2105, 2109, 2117, 2121, 2141, 2153
Pynchon, John, 2nd, 1938
Pynchon, John, 3rd, 1922
Pynchon, Jon, 1979
Pynchon, Joseph, 1922, 1926, 1937, 1965, 2020, 2026, 2046, 2086, 2092, 2097, 2098, 2220
Pynchon, Major, 1995, 2043, 2648
Pynchon, Margaret, 2095
Pynchon, Sarah, 1954
Pynchon, William, 1920, 1928, 1934, 1937, 1958, 1965, 1968, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1979, 2001, 2017, 2019, 2024, 2029, 2034, 2057, 2065, 2069, 2073, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2102, 2103, 2111, 2115, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2131,

Digitized by Google

2132, 2146, 2149, 2164, 2167, 2168, 2173
Pynchon, William, Jr., 1928, 1931, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1957, 1959, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1984, 1987, 1991, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2008, 2023, 2046, 2060, 2067, 2069, 2079, 2083, 2086, 2089, 2096, 2102, 2108, 2109, 2111, 2116, 2117, 2126, 2130, 2145, 2146, 2148, 2152, 2154, 2163, 2165, 2167, 2168, 2170, 2172, 2173

R., Mr. J., 2445
Ramsdell, see Randall.
Randal, see Randall.
Randall, Almira, 2292
Randall, Amy Ann, 2292
Randall, Anna, 2269, 2292, 2402
Randall, Austin, 2292
Randall, Eliza, 2292, 2298
Randall, Enos, 2027
Randall, Ephraim, 2292, 2297, 2380, 2381, 2402, 2515
Randall, George, 2289, 2292, 2381, 2402, 2629
Randall, George Henry, 2380
Randall, Henry, 2292
Randall, Ichabod, 2380, 2492, 2499, 2515, 2623, 2630
Randall, Jeholiab, 2494
Randall, Mahitabel, 2380
Randall, Mary, 2100
Randall, Sarah, 2292, 2297, 2298, 2380, 2381
Randall, William, 1916, 1922, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1939, 1955, 1971, 2022, 2042, 2043, 2045, 2052, 2053, 2062, 2086, 2088, 2100, 2101, 2108, 2117, 2119, 2120, 2122, 2167, 2225, 2229, 2508
Randall (Ramsdell), William, 2633
Randall, William Henry, 2380
Randol, see Randall.
Ray, James, 2381, 2631
Ray, Mary O., 2381
Raynold, see Raynolds.
Raynolds, Mr., 2071
Raynolds, Abigail, 2445, 2627
Raynolds, Abigail B., 2381
Raynolds, Clarissa, 2620
Raynolds, Edward, 2378
Raynolds, Elizabeth, 2237, 2350, 2378, 2379
Raynolds, Hannah, 2241, 2379, 2380
Raynolds, Hannah Willard, 2380
Raynolds, Horace, 2380
Raynolds, James L., 2380, 2381
Raynolds, John, 2237, 2240, 2247, 2258, 2350, 2380, 2484, 2529, 2532, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2620
Raynolds, Lucy, 2445
Raynolds, Mabel, 2374, 2380
Raynolds, Margaret, 2237
Raynolds, Martha, 2445
Raynolds, Mary, 2240, 2247, 2350, 2378, 2380
Raynolds, Patty, 2268, 2280
Raynolds, Peter, 1955, 1960, 1970, 2043, 2062, 2100, 2130, 2208, 2236, 2237, 2240, 2241, 2273, 2277, 2284, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2531, 2532, 2534, 2577, 2581, 2595
Raynolds, Peter, Jr., 2236, 2484
Raynolds, Samuel, 2237, 2241, 2245, 2254, 2270, 2277, 2302, 2374, 2380, 2444, 2445, 2551, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2620
Read, see Reed.
Record of Deaths, 2615
Reddington, Willm, 1962, 2004
Reed, Mr., 2629
Reed, Daniel, 2151, 2152, 2154, 2158, 2164, 2184, 2189, 2191, 2203, 2205
Reed, Elizabeth, 2184, 2205
Rees, Bathsheba, 2237
Rees, John, 2237
Remington, Mrs., 2632
Remington, Thomas, 2094
Rendall, see Randall.
Residences of Grantees and Grantors if not given are in Enfield, 1905
Reynolds, see Raynolds.
Rice, Caleb, 2302
Rich, Thomas, 2010
Richards, A il, 2445
Richards, Abigail, 2100, 2101
Richards, John, 1923, 1935, 1938, 1998, 2005, 2078, 2100, 2101, 2229, 2230
Richardson, Avaline, 2446
Richardson, Danforth, 2447
Richardson, Daniel, 2445
Richardson, David, 2445
Richardson, David, Jr., 2445
Richardson, Eunice, 2445, 2446, 2447
Richardson, George L., 2447
Richardson, Lucius T., 2446
Richardson, Mary M., 2447
Richardson, Rachel, 2445
Richardson, Rodolpha, 2447
Richardson, Salona, 2446, 2447
Richardson, Sophronia, 2447
Richardson, Stevens, 2446, 2447
Richardson, William, 2446, 2447
Richason, Juda, 2234
Ripley, William W., 2296, 2381
Risby, Eunice, 2473
Risby, George, 2473
Risley, Chester W., 2473

Digitized by Google

Risley, Rebecca H., 2473
Risley, Timothy, 2473
Roads, Sam[ll], 1959, 2127
Robbins, Mr., 2598, 2604
Robbins, Mrs., 2631
Robbins, Rev. Mr., 2602
Robbins, Rev. A. R., 2381
Robbins, Daniel Gardner, 2258
Robbins, Rev. F. L., 2596, 2611
Robbins, Francis L., 2278
Robbins, Rev. Francis L., 2381, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2591, 2610, 2614
Robbins, Gidion Alden, 2631
Robbins, Hannah, 2258
Robbins, Priscilla A., 2381
Robbins, Rev. Thomas, D. D., 2611
Roberts, Ezra, 2144
Robilyer (?), Andrew, 2122
Robinson, Eber, 2445
Robinson, John C., 2381
Robinson, Lorrain Tracy, 2381
Robinson, Lucy, 2445
Robinson, Sarah M., 2381
Robinson, Sarah Marshall, 2381
Rockwell, David, 2214
Rockwell, Jerusha, 2209
Rockwell, Jonathan, 2185, 2192, 2206, 2214
Rockwell, Margaret, 2214
Rockwood, ——, 1978, 2173
Rockwood, Cloe, 2179
Rockwood, Edward M., 2409
Rockwood, Elizabeth, 2101, 2140, 2176, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2197, 2210
Rockwood, Emily, 2409
Rockwood, Josiah, 2176, 2210, 2409
Rockwood, Olive, 2181
Rockwood, Ruth, 2444
Rockwood, Samuel, 1926, 2089, 2101, 2140, 2141, 2144, 2147, 2150, 2176, 2178, 2179, 2181, 2182, 2186, 2197, 2210, 2444
Roe, Thomas, 2190
Rogers, Amos, 2409
Rogers, Daniel, 2120
Rogers, Dorcas, 2632
Rogers, Elizabeth, 2015
Rogers, Sally, 2253, 2623
Rogers, Theophilus, 2015
Roggers, Sam[l], 2162
Ronde (?), Michel, 2114
Rood, Azariah, 2188
Root, Adreon Adelbert, 2447
Root, Alice, 2238
Root, Anna Colton, 2447
Root, Benjamin, 1915, 1924, 1954, 2083, 2103, 2499
Root, Benjamin, Jr., 1954
Root, Caroline, 2381, 2627
Root, Cynthia, 2326, 2343, 2381
Root, Cynthia, Jr., 2253
Root, Elizabeth, 1926, 2190, 2446
Root, Emeline, 2381
Root, Hannah, 2176
Root, Jemima Wood, 2446
Root, Jemimay, 2213
Root, John, 2444
Root, Joseph, 2446
Root, Lucy P., 2326
Root, Margaret, 2188
Root, Mary, 2191, 2198, 2447
Root, Mary C., 2343
Root, Mary Russell, 2444
Root, Mary Spencer, 2444
Root, Mary Kilbourn, 2444
Root, Sam[l], 2111
Root, Sarah, 2008, 2057, 2176, 2235
Root, Sarah Pease, 2444
Root, Sophronia P., 2447
Root, Stephen, 2326, 2343, 2381, 2627, 2628
Root, Stephen, Jr., 2272
Root, Sumner, 2447
Root, Thomas, 2157, 2444, 2502
Root, Timothy, 1920, 1926, 1958, 1999, 2006, 2008, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2023, 2050, 2052, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2059, 2060, 2062, 2069, 2084, 2096, 2097, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2107, 2114, 2116, 2156, 2160, 2163, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2174, 2176, 2204, 2210, 2213, 2444, 2445, 2446
Root, Timothy, Jr., 2189
Roote, see Root.
Roott, see Root.
Rose, ——, 2621
Rose, David, 2190, 2194
Rose, Jonathan, 1985, 2103
Routtes, see Root.
Rowley, Ruth, 2268
Rudd, Esther, 2261
Rudd, Mary, 2284
Rumarell, Simon, 1948
Rumerall, Simon, 2105
Rumerel, Ebenezer, 2118
Rumerel, John, 1979
Rumerell, Ebenezer, 2169
Rumerell, John, 2243
Rumerell, Simon, 2014
Rumeriel, Ebenezer, 1947
Rumeriel, Sarah, 1947
Rumeriel, Simon, 1948
Rumeril, John, 1948
Rumeril, Sarah, 2222
Rumerill, Ebenezer, 2162, 2167, 2169
Rumerill, John, 2636
Rumery, Ebenezer, 2147, 2156, 2169
Rumil, John, 2104
Rummare, Simon, 2048
Rummary (Rummerel), Simon, 2104
Rummerel, Ebenezer, 2106, 2118
Rummerel, Samuel, 2042

Digitized by Google

Rummerel, Simon, 1983, 2036, 2118
Rummerell, Simon, 2083
Rummeril, Ebenezer, 2086
Rummeril, Jo^{n}, 2509
Rummeril, Simon, 1929, 2051, 2105
Rummerill, Ebenezer, 1976, 2060, 2091, 2103, 2114, 2116
Rummerill, John, 2103
Rummerill, Simon, 1974, 2096
Rummery, John, 2048
Rummery, Sarah, 2230
Rummery, Simon, 2104
Rummery (Rummerel), Simon, 2230
Rummerys, Simon, 1930
Rummrel, Ebenezer, 2082
Rummrel, Sarah, 1999
Rummrell, Simon, 2083
Rummril, Widow, 1999
Rumrall, Simon, 1948
Rumrel, Ebenezer, 2128
Rumrel, John, 2482
Rumrell, Ebenezer, 2067
Rumrell, John, 2638
Rumrell, Nehemiah, 2638, 2639, 2643
Rumreil, Ebenezer, 1917
Rumreil, Simon, 1917
Rumriel, John, 1947, 1948
Rumriell, Eben^{r}, 2104
Rumril, John, 2104, 2501, 2527
Rumril, John, Jr., 2500
Rumril, John, 2nd, 2500
Rumrill, Dorothy, 2243
Rumrill, Ebenezer, 2104
Rumrill, John, 2104, 2535, 2616, 2641
Rumrill, John, Jr., 2243
Rumrill, Martha, 2622
Rumrill, Simon, 2008, 2066
Rusel, see Russell.
Russ, Erasmus S., 2473
Russ, Issachar J., 2473
Russel, see Russell.
Russell, Angeline, 2273
Russell, Cyrus, 2446
Russell, Dolly, 2446
Russell, Elizabeth, 2185, 2206
Russell, Emery, 2212, 2445, 2446
Russell, George, 2274
Russell, James Brainard, 2381
Russell, John, 2445, 2446, 2447
Russell, John, Jr., 2446, 2447
Russell, John Flavel, 2446
Russell, Lovise, 2445, 2446, 2447
Russell, Mary, 2202, 2446
Russell, Rebecca, 2381, 2446, 2447
Russell, Rodney, 2381, 2630
Russell, Sarah, 2150, 2202, 2206, 2212, 2446
Russell, William, 2150, 2185, 2202, 2206, 2212, 2445, 2446, 2639
Rust, Celinda, 2381
Rust, Charles, 2381
S. A., 2473
Saba, Island, 2352
Sabin, David, 1978, 2104, 2313, 2382, 2621
Sabin, Lydia, 2382
Sabin, Mary, 2313
Sabin, Thomas, 2235, 2259, 2382
Sadd, Thomas, 2135
Sage, David, 2147
Salem Record of Seating the Meeting House, 2650
Salisbury, Abigail, 2476
Salisbury, John, 2476
Salisbury, Rhoda, 2476
Salsbury, Burgess, 2292, 2295
Salsbury, Charles W., 2298
Salsbury, Esther, 2292
Saltonstall's farm, 1947, 2030, 2039, 2051, 2056, 2058, 2069, 2070, 2101
"Saltonstall's land," 1922
Sanbourne, Nancy, 2280, 2299
——, Sarah, 2177
——, Saul, 2626
Saul, Capt., 2624
Saul, Chloe, 2624
Saunders, Charles, 2409
Saunders, Clarissa, 2303, 2409
Savage, Habijah, 2104, 2105
Savage, Hannah, 2104
Saxton, see Sexton.
School land, 1928, 1930
Schools for singing, 2553
Schoonmaker, Henry, 2383
Schoonmaker, Julia Elizabeth Thompson, 2383
Scoonmakers, Mr., 2631
Scott, Abigail, 2021
Scott, Andrew W., 2296
Scott, John, 1964, 2132, 2240, 2497, 2529
Scott, William, 1964, 1986, 2240
Scott, William, Jr., 2021, 2158
Scoville, Amherst, 2287
Scully, Mary, 2449
Scully, Michael, 2449
Scully, Michael F., 2449
Searles, Ambrose, 2118
Seating of Meeting House, 2527, 2528, 2542, 2543, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2558, 2560, 2562, 2564, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2573, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2581, 2583, 2585, 2586, 2596, 2597, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652
Seating the Meeting House, last mention in Church Records, 2652
Seating the Meeting House, first mention in Enfield Records, 2651
Seating the Meeting House, last mention of in Town Records, 2651
Seaver, Peter, 2170
Second Baptist Church of Providence, R. I., 2350

Digitized by Google

Second Ecclesiastical Society, organized 1727, 2175
Second Ecclesiastical Society, 2513, 2651
Seers, Polly, 2261
Separatists or Second Ecclesiastical Society, 2517, 2651
Setting of Psalms, 2517, 2522, 2530, 2544
Sexton, ——, 2088, 2192
Sexton, Abel, 2474, 2475, 2477
Sexton, Abigail, 2178, 2196
Sexton, Al[s], 2222
Sexton, Amelia, 2477
Sexton, Amos, 2008, 2023, 2045, 2152, 2153, 2158, 2161, 2167, 2174, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2184, 2189, 2194, 2197, 2202, 2205, 2208, 2211
Sexton, Anna, 2218, 2475, 2477
Sexton, Asael, 2536
Sexton, Asahel, 2635
Sexton, B., 2289
Sexton, Bathsheba, 2204, 2207, 2210
Sexton, Catharine, 2477
Sexton, Charles, 1915, 1917, 1958, 1993, 2008, 2031, 2044, 2045, 2066, 2069, 2091, 2106, 2107, 2110, 2163, 2167, 2182, 2198, 2204, 2207, 2210, 2640, 2641, 2643, 2644
Sexton, Charles, Jr., 2644
Sexton, Chauncey, 2477
Sexton, Chauncey C., 2477
Sexton, Claudius A., 2477
Sexton, Daniel, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1920, 1923, 1936, 1939, 1940, 1946, 1947, 1957, 1972, 1977, 1996, 1997, 2022, 2035, 2039, 2042, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2066, 2068, 2069, 2072, 2086, 2087, 2093, 2097, 2106, 2107, 2122, 2130, 2131, 2134, 2136, 2151, 2158, 2162, 2176, 2222, 2229, 2230, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2481, 2483, 2638, 2640
Sexton, D(an?)[ll], 2178
Sexton, David, 2179, 2502
Sexton, Dexter M., 2477
Sexton, Dorothy, 2182, 2202
Sexton, Elener, 2207
Sexton, Eliza, 2475
Sexton, Elizabeth, 2167, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2194, 2197, 2202, 2205, 2208, 2211
Sexton, Ellen Loretta, 2477
Sexton, Emily, 2477
Sexton, Ezekiel, 1915, 1917, 1947, 1957, 1958, 1984, 2013, 2015, 2080, 2106, 2107, 2114, 2122, 2156, 2175, 2181, 2182, 2199, 2201
Sexton, Ezra, 2473
Sexton, Florella, 2477
Sexton, Frances A., 2477
Sexton, George, 2204
Sexton, Gershom, 1984, 1999, 2017, 2022, 2055, 2080, 2107, 2124, 2196, 2480
Sexton, Gershom, Jr., 2172
Sexton, Grace, 2181, 2182, 2194, 2199, 2201
Sexton, Hannah, 1918, 1922, 1998, 2105, 2107, 2137, 2156, 2178, 2181, 2188, 2192, 2207, 2210, 2256, 2382, 2474, 2615
Sexton, Harlin, 2475
Sexton, Henrietta, 2477
Sexton, Huldah O., 2477
Sexton, J., Jr., 1997
Sexton, James, 2167, 2218
Sexton, Jemima S., 2477
Sexton, Jesse, 2638
Sexton, John, 2183, 2200
Sexton, Jos., 2119
Sexton, Jo[s], Jr., 2156
Sexton, Joseph, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1932, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1953, 1957, 1963, 1964, 1968, 1974, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1988, 1993, 1994, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2012, 2014, 2015, 2022, 2025, 2026, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2035, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2047, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2069, 2074, 2078, 2081, 2082, 2086, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2100, 2101, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2108, 2110, 2117, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2134, 2136, 2137, 2143, 2147, 2154, 2156, 2158, 2162, 2165, 2167, 2168, 2176, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2186, 2187, 2192, 2195, 2196, 2198, 2200, 2204, 2208, 2209, 2217, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2225, 2226, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2382, 2473, 2475, 2476, 2651
Sexton, Joseph, Sr., 1936, 1939, 1940, 1947, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1982, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2031, 2035, 2052, 2057, 2105, 2106, 2110, 2122, 2137
Sexton, Joseph, Jr., 1926, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1936, 1939, 1942, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1958, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1968, 1990, 1993, 2007, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2016, 2023, 2035, 2038, 2044, 2047, 2052, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2062, 2079, 2086, 2090, 2101, 2103, 2106, 2107, 2110, 2121, 2134, 2137, 2211, 2474
Sexton, Josiah, Jr., 2088
Sexton, Kellogg, 2477
Sexton, Levi W., 2475
Sexton, Lieutenant, 2090, 2120, 2121
Sexton, Luce, 2179, 2180
Sexton, Lucy, 2194

Digitized by Google

Sexton, Lucy Amelia, 2477
Sexton, Lyman, 2476
Sexton, Margaret, 2184, 2205
Sexton, Mary, 1915, 2154, 2176, 2182, 2202, 2221, 2474, 2475, 2476
Sexton, Mary A., 2476
Sexton, Mehitabel, 2181, 2197, 2476
Sexton, Mindwell, 2011, 2012, 2039, 2052, 2053, 2134
Sexton, Miraam, 2196
Sexton, Miriuna, 2181
Sexton, Noah, 2475
Sexton, Rachel, 2475
Sexton, Rebecca, 2473, 2474
Sexton, Ruth, 2475, 2477
Sexton, Sam[l], 2176
Sexton, Sarah, 2044, 2156, 2162, 2176, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2192, 2195, 2196, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2204, 2208
Sexton, Simeon, 2196
Sexton, Stephen, 2474, 2476
Sexton, Thomas, 2181, 2194, 2638
Sexton, William, 2201
Sexton, Zerviah, 2211
Sextone, see Sexton.
Seymore, Tho[s], Jr., 1970
"Shakers," 2258, 2629
Shaker Society, 2287
Sharer, John, 2097
— , Sharp (?), 2178
Shaw, Ann, 2384
Shaw, James, 2384
Shearman, George, 2026
Sheffield, George, 2287
Shelden, see Sheldon.
Sheldin, see Sheldon.
Sheldon, Achsah, 2449
Sheldon, Anna, 2449
Sheldon, Anne, 2168
Sheldon, Benj[s], 2153, 2168
Sheldon, Charles, 2153, 2161, 2172, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2188, 2196, 2197, 2201, 2203, 2207, 2210, 2447, 2448, 2449
Sheldon, Charles, Jr., 2262
Sheldon, Cordelia, 2449
Sheldon, Dan[ll], 2184, 2203
Sheldon, Dorcas, 2449
Sheldon, Elias, 2448
Sheldon, Ephraim, 2210, 2447, 2448
Sheldon, Hannah, 2190
Sheldon, Ira, 2448
Sheldon, Josiah, 1931, 2002, 2003, 2108, 2126, 2153, 2157, 2168, 2170
Sheldon, Lydia, 2182, 2183, 2188, 2197, 2201, 2203, 2207, 2210, 2447, 2448
Sheldon, Miriam, 2448
Sheldon, Sarah, 2448, 2449
Sheldon, Spencer H., 2449
Sheldon, Thomas, 1927
Sheldon, Timothy, 2182, 2197, 2448, 2449
Shepard, Jacob, Jr., 2475
Shephard, Adolphus, 2382
Shephard, Hannah, 2382
Shephard, Jacob, 2382
Shephard, Samuel, 2382
Shepherd, Ann, 2449
Shepherd, Anson, 2280
Shepherd, Benoni, 2449
Shepherd, Isaac, 2475
Shepherd, Lydia, 2449
Shepherd, Noah, 2500
Sherman, Enoch M., 2302
Sherman, Hannah, 2422
Sherman, John, 1939, 1969, 1975, 2001, 2055, 2081, 2082, 2102, 2106, 2107, 2111, 2121
Sherman, Orson, 2422
Sickness and mortality, by Longfeaver, 2516
Sigourney, Mrs., 2611
Sikes, Abel, 2449
Sikes, Abigail D., 2449
Sikes, Asa, 2449
Sikes, Charlotte, 2275, 2449
Sikes, Chauncey, 2449
Sikes, Damaris, 2426
Sikes, Hannah, 2476
Sikes, Horace, 2476, 2477
Sikes, Increase, 1956, 1997, 2013, 2056, 2138
Sikes, John, 2474
Sikes, Lois, 2449
Sikes, Mary, 2474
Sikes, Nancy, 2477
Sikes, Nath[ll], 1952, 1962, 2053, 2072
Sikes, Nathaniel, Jr., 2043
Sikes, Reuben, 2426, 2474, 2475
Sikes, Richard, 1918, 2647
Sikes, Salmon, 2449
Sikes, Synthia, 2449
Sikes, Thankful, 2474
Sikes, Victory, 2168, 2170
Sikes, William D., 2477
Simmons, see Simons.
Simons, ——, 2001, 2059, 2121
Simons, Mr., 2632
Simons, Aaron, 2640
Simons, Alvah, 2284, 2287, 2291, 2295, 2298, 2300, 2301, 2410, 2629, 2632
Simons, Ama, 2255, 2409
Simons, Anna, 2620
Simons, Anson, 2409
Simons, Asael, 2637
Simons, Asahel, 2486
Simons, Bathshebe, 2382
Simons, Benjamin, 2231, 2255, 2382, 2409, 2489, 2620, 2621, 2643
Simons, Benjamin, Jr., 2409
Simons, Cynthia, 2632
Simons, Ebenezer, 2382
Simons, Edith, 2238, 2255, 2409
Simons, Eli, 2638, 2642
Simons, Eliza, 2410

Digitized by Google

Simons, Hannah, 2231, 2410
Simons, Huldah, 2409, 2624
Simons, Isaac, 2255
Simons, James, 1921, 2061, 2082, 2090, 2098, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2636, 2637, 2642
Simons, James, Jr., 2234
Simons, John, 1917, 1924, 1932, 1943, 2002, 2025, 2040, 2043, 2047, 2063, 2064, 2072, 2082, 2083, 2092, 2098, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2116, 2134, 2135, 2231, 2382, 2506, 2527
Simons, John, Jr., 2490, 2520
Simons, John, 2d, 2526
Simons, Joseph, 2231
Simons, Margaret, 2108, 2111, 2231
Simons, Martha, 2409
Simons, Martin, 2301, 2410
Simons, Mary, 2410
Simons, Parsons, 2632
Simons, Philip, 1915, 1918, 1943, 1944, 1957, 1984, 1987, 2002, 2015, 2056, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2134, 2509, 2634, 2635, 2636
Simons, Sarah, 1943, 2108, 2382
Simons, Sibbel, 2409
Simons, Silas, 2255, 2409, 2410, 2620, 2624, 2630
Simons, Stephen, 2231
Simons, Timothy, 2103, 2231
Simons, Widow, 2619
Simons, William, 1918, 1920, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1940, 1941, 1943, 1968, 1974, 1980, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2002, 2009, 2049, 2051, 2054, 2070, 2081, 2084, 2087, 2091, 2112, 2213, 2134, 2230, 2231
Simons, William, Sr., 1974, 1980, 1999, 2001, 2039, 2043, 2055, 2108, 2109
Simons, William, Jr., 1923, 2035, 2053, 2056, 2069, 2070, 2108, 2111, 2137
Simons, William S., 2805
Sims, Mr., 2628
Singing, Incouragement of, 2553, 2556, 2558, 2559, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2565, 2568, 2570, 2573, 2577, 2581
Singing, Instruction in, 2585, 2589, 2594, 2598, 2601, 2610
Sitton, Benjamin, 1948, 1963, 1976, 1977, 1989, 2057, 2059, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2146, 2157, 2162, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2202, 2230
Sitton, Benjamin, Sr., 1963, 2002, 2114
Sitton, Benjamin, Jr., 1983, 1993, 2064, 2080, 2086, 2103, 2114, 2115, 2168, 2230
Sitton, Christopher, 1990, 2013, 2014, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2168, 2177, 2230
Sitton, Daniel, 2230
Sitton, Elizabeth, 2230
Sitton, John, 2122, 2176, 2230
Sitton, Mary, 2190
Sitton, Rachel, 2168
Sitton, Sarah, 2114, 2176, 2177, 2191, 2195, 2198, 2230
Sizer, Ella H., 2383
Sizer, Henry, 2383
Skeele, Amos, 2449
Skeele, Daniel Cone, 2417
Skeele, Daniel G., 2449
Skeele, Delina Cone, 2417
Skeele, Marcey, 2417
Skeele, Mary, 2449
Skinner, John W., 2300
Skinner, Thomas, 1960
Slade, John, 2484
Slate, Eleizer, 2258
Slate, Ezekiel, 2619
Slate, Moses, 2624
Slater, Jerome P., 2294
Slips for Minister's Salary, selling of, 2652
Smith, Abigail, 2115
Smith, Abraham, 2179
Smith, Alfred, 2424
Smith, Ben, 1965
Smith, Benajah, 2046, 2070, 2116
Smith, Chester N., 2477
Smith, Comfort, 2515
Smith, David, 2129
Smith, Eliza Burpee, 2477
Smith, Ellen C., 2477
Smith, Gordon, 2383
Smith, Hannah, 2383, 2384
Smith, Harvey, 2383
Smith, Heman, 2298
Smith, Herman, 2627
Smith, Isabella, 2384
Smith, James, 2383
Smith, Jane B., 2384
Smith, John, 2179, 2187, 2218, 2384
Smith, Jonathan, 2067, 2069
Smith, Joseph, 2383
Smith, Joshua, 1975
Smith, Julia M., 2477
Smith, Margaret, 2384
Smith, Martha, 2383, 2424
Smith, Mary, 2187, 2273, 2383
Smith, Oril, 2631
Smith, Orril, 2383
Smith, Peter S., 2477
Smith, Rachel, 2511
Smith, Ruth, 2626
Smith, Ruth B., 2410
Smith, Samll, 2162, 2511
Smith, Simeon, 2179
Smith, Thankful, 2179
Smith, Thomas, 2384
Smith, Thomas M., 2384
Smith, Wareham, 2223
Smith, Wm, 1977, 2115
Snow, Deborah Dairs, 2452

Digitized by Google

Snow, Sepheniah, 2452
Soley, Ruth, 1955
Somers, Church and Town Records of, "1727 to 1750," 2175
Somers Deeds, abstracts from, 1905, 2143
Somers first minister, 2411
Somers—North Cemetery, 2411
Somers' Soldiers in the Colonial Wars (1675–1762), 2633
Somers—South Cemetery, 2454
Somers' Town Record, 2643
[ ]son, Ephraim, 2115
South bounds of Springfield, 1920
South Cemetery—Somers, 2454
South Family Shakers, 2287
Spalding, A. L., 2592, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2609, 2610, 2613, 2614
Spalding, A. S., 2610
Spalding, Asa L., 2293, 2297, 2383, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2595, 2597, 2602, 2604, 2605, 2608, 2609, 2610
Spalding, Deacon, 2631
Spalding, Mary, 2384
Spalding, Mary R., 2293, 2296, 2383
Spalding, Stephen, 2384
Sparhawk, Jonathan H., 2271, 2272
Sparks, Lucinda, 2255
Spaulding, see Spalding.
Speer, Robert, 2162
Spencer, Abby, 2478
Spencer, Abby M., 2477
Spencer, Ann, 2477
Spencer, Anne, 2209
Spencer, Asa H., 2476
Spencer, Chester, 2476, 2477
Spencer, Daniel, 2477
Spencer, Ebenezer, 1931, 1942, 2001, 2013, 2047, 2058, 2060, 2067, 2089, 2116, 2117, 2121, 2169, 2180, 2185, 2190, 2197, 2202, 2210, 2219, 2474, 2509, 2637
Spencer, Ebenezer, Jr., 2187
Spencer, Elizabeth, 2180, 2185, 2197, 2202, 2210, 2476
Spencer, Experience, 2474
Spencer, Ezekiel, 2210, 2476
Spencer, Grace, 2266, 2477
Spencer, Hannah, 2476
Spencer, Harvey, 2276, 2383
Spencer, Hezekiah, 2169, 2170, 2175, 2182, 2184, 2191, 2198, 2205, 2209, 2224, 2474, 2475, 2478, 2638, 2639, 2642
Spencer, Hezekiah, Jr., 2474, 2475
Spencer, Irena, 2182
Spencer, Isaac, 2448
Spencer, Israel, 2201, 2210, 2449
Spencer, James, 2476, 2477
Spencer, Jehiel, 2210
Spencer, Jerusha, 2179, 2187, 2196, 2201, 2210, 2237
Spencer, John H., 2383
Spencer, Jonathan, 2008, 2147, 2156, 2175, 2179, 2196, 2201, 2210, 2475, 2476
Spencer, Lucy, 2205, 2448
Spencer, Lurene, 2618
Spencer, Mandana R., 2476, 2477
Spencer, Mary, 1923, 2182, 2188, 2205, 2209, 2474, 2476
Spencer, Mehitable, 2475
Spencer, Morton, 2477, 2478
Spencer, Obadiah, 2196
Spencer, Patience, 2116
Spencer, Rebecca, 2476, 2477
Spencer, Ruth, 2196, 2448, 2449
Spencer, Samuel, 1938, 2266, 2476, 2477
Spencer, Sarah, 2202, 2383, 2477
Spencer, Thomas, 2150
Spencer, Timothy, 2209, 2475
Spencer, Zechariah, 2201, 2640, 2641, 2643, 2644
Sperry, Japheth, 2490
Spooner, Elizabeth S Wilcox, 2403
Spooner, Thomas, 2403, 2631
Sprage, Abigail, 2176, 2186
Springfield Book of Possessions, 2646
Springfield boundary lines, 1918, 1919, 1920
Springfield County Court Records, 2216
Springfield Land Grants, 2646
Springfield line, 1951, 1952, 1962, 1963, 1965, 1966, 2037, 2039, 2054, 2057, 2117, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2130, 2140, 2145, 2159, 2166
Springfield "new line," 1957
Springfield Old Line, 1928, 1950, 1962, 2017, 2097, 2105, 2106, 2114, 2144, 2162, 2163, 2172
Spruce Swamp, 1994
Squire, Calvin, 2247, 2383, 2514, 2629
Stanley, Caleb, Jr., 1938, 2117
Stanley, Sarah, 1945
Stanley, Anna, 1973
Staples, Mary, 2183, 2447
State Library, Hartford, Conn., 2635, 2642
Stearns, George Randall, 2292
Stearns, Theodore, 2292
Stebbens, see Stebbins.
Stebbing, see Stebbins.
Stebbins' Right, 2131, 2132
Stebbins, Aaron, 2192, 2204, 2206
Stebbins, Benjamin, 2045, 2117
Stebbins, Charles, 2449
Stebbins, Ebenezer, 1925, 2030, 2100, 2167
Stebbins, Ebenezer, 2d, 1922, 1957, 2110
Stebbins, Edward, 1961, 2010
Stebbins, Hannah, 2247
Stebbins, Jonathan, 1953, 1966, 2144, 2150, 2161, 2172
Stebbins, Joseph, 1963, 2054, 2057, 2096, 2117, 2143

Digitized by Google

Stebbins, Laban H., 2449
Stebbins, Lieutenant, 1920, 1963
Stebbins, Lydia, 2629
Stebbins, Margaret, 2172
Stebbins, Mary, 1999
Stebbins, Moses, 2247
Stebbins, Samuel, 1918, 1961, 2647
Stebbins, Samuel, Jr., 2448
Stebbins, Susan, 2449
Stebbins, Thomas, 1980, 2045, 2117
Stebbins, William, 1922, 1939, 2104
Steder, Sam[ll], 2486
Steel, Mr., 2631
Steel, John, 2150
Steel, Mary, 2238
Steel, Samuel T., 2287
Steele, Ann, 2383
Steele, James Huntington, 2295
Steele, Oliver W., 2295
Steele, Oliver Wolcott, 2295
Steele, Sophia, 2305
Steele, William, 2383
Stephanus, Mr., 2625
Sternes, Levi, 2493
Stevenson, Benajah, 2096
Stewart, Esther, 2383
Stewart, John, 1918
Stewart, Walter, 2383
Stibbins, see Stebbins.
Stiles, Henry, 2113
Stiles, Hylas, 2266
Stiles, John, 2118, 2222
Stiles, Noah, 2087
Stiles, Ruth, 2218
Stiles, Sarah, 1947
Stillman, Allen, 2253, 2382, 2383, 2631
Stillman, Jane E., 2383
Stillman, Lucy, 2307
Stillman, Lucy A., 2308
Stillman, Mabel, 2266
Stillman, Mabel Elizabeth, 2631
Stillman, Mary, 2253, 2307, 2308
Stillman, Prudence, 2253, 2256, 2383, 2629
Stillman, Samuel A., 2253, 2307, 2308, 2383, 2565, 2594
Stillman, Samuel Allen, 2253, 2493, 2627
Stocking, Fanny, 2274
Stocking, George, 2274, 2383
Stockwell, Abel, 1926
Stockwell, Abigail, 2382
Stockwell, Esther, 2247
Stockwell, Hewett, 2621
Stockwell, Reuben, 2382, 2497, 2518
Stoddard, John, 1956
Stoddard, William, 1927, 2073
Storrs, Tho[s], 2143
Story, Henry, 2449
Stoughton, Elizabeth, 2190
Stoughton, John, 1931, 1983
Strean, Ebenezer, 2106
Strickland, Samuel, Jr., 2075
Strong, Caleb, 2045
Strong, Elizabeth, 2231
Strong, John, 1936, 1947, 1964, 1981, 2040, 2090, 2100, 2106, 2107, 2231, 2641
Strong, John Warham, 1960
Strong, Mary, 2040, 2231
Strong, Jonathan, 2117
Strong, Susannah, 2231
Strong, Thomas, 2118, 2231
Summersby, Henry, 2120
Sumner, ——, 1921
Sumner, Edward, 1957, 2118, 2170
Sumner, Samuel, 2129
Sunderland, Joseph, 2383
Sunderland, William, 2383
Supply of Pulpit, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539
Supply for Pulpit, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2570, 2571
Sweeping of Meeting House, 2532, 2546, 2592, 2651
Swetland, Abi, 2448
Swetland, Elizabeth, 2448
Swetland, John, 2448
Swetland, Samuel, 2448
Swift, Anna, 2256
Swine, corne eate up the, 1919
Sykes, see Sikes.
Symons, see Simons.

T. M., 2385
Tafft, Lydia, 2196
Taft, Daniel, 2172
Tainter, Jonathan, 2450
Talcott, Eliazer, 2617
Talcott, Elizur, Jr., 2494
Talcott, Esther, 1946
Talcott, James, 2387
Talcott, James W., 2387, 2388
Talcott, Joseph, 1946, 2088
Talcott, Mary, 2387
Talcott, Mary Edson, 2450
Talcott, Polly, 2387, 2388
Talcott, Samuel, 2129, 2133
Talcott, Seth, 2388
Talcott, Wm. F., 2450
Taylor, Abigail, 2450
Taylor, Alonzo D., 2450
Taylor, Amelia, 2348
Taylor, Betsey, 2292
Taylor, Edward W., 2622
Taylor, Edw[d] Wyllys, 2388
Taylor, Eliza, 2388
Taylor, Elizabeth, 2245, 2450
Taylor, Esther A., 2307, 2394
Taylor, Gilbert A., 2594, 2595
Taylor, Henry, 2260
Taylor, Jabez T., 2260, 2286, 2290, 2293, 2301, 2307, 2348, 2394, 2587, 2588, 2590, 2593, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600

Digitized by Google

Taylor, James, Jr., 1929
Taylor, John, 2245, 2262, 2263, 2267, 2269, 2388, 2563, 2567, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2622, 2642
Taylor, Joseph, 2076
Taylor, Lewis, 2450
Taylor, Lucy Ann, 2478
Taylor, Mary, 2139
Taylor, Mercey, 2478
Taylor, Olcott Allen, 2394
Taylor, Orrin N., 2450
Taylor, Pe[ ], 2237
Taylor, William, 2138, 2478
Tebo, Enis, 2495
Terryde, Christopher, 2051
Templeton, William, 2394
Tennant, Daniel, 2493
Tennant, Martha, 2249
Terry, ——, 2044
Terry's Island, 2647, 2648
Terry, Abel, 2250, 2384
Terry, Abiah, 2239, 2245, 2269, 2386, 2390, 2392
Terry, Abial, 2299, 2393, 2629
Terry, Abigail, 2260, 2263
Terry, Alice, 2384
Terry, Amanda M., 2410
Terry, Angeline, 2392
Terry, Angeline Louisa, 2393
Terry, Ann, 1917, 1921, 2006, 2046, 2126, 2233, 2243, 2384, 2385, 2387
Terry, Anna, 2243, 2291
Terry, Arthur O., 2308
Terry, Arthur Orlando, 2306
Terry, Asaph, 2261, 2266, 2291, 2292, 2303, 2384, 2391, 2497, 2556, 2558, 2560, 2568, 2573, 2576, 2615, 2623
Terry, Ashbel, 2393, 2587, 2589, 2594, 2631
Terry, Aurelia, 2291, 2390, 2394, 2622, 2632
Terry, Azubah, 2393
Terry, Belinda, 2391, 2626
Terry, Benjamin, 1916, 1933, 1936, 1949, 1962, 1963, 1970, 1975, 1981, 1983, 1990, 2009, 2014, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2021, 2023, 2029, 2032, 2038, 2046, 2056, 2059, 2061, 2067, 2069, 2071, 2074, 2079, 2083, 2104, 2118, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2526, 2129, 2131, 2132, 2135, 2139, 2144, 2148, 2154, 2159, 2163, 2166, 2171, 2231, 2240, 2384, 2385, 2387, 2388, 2617, 2619, 2621
Terry, Benjamin, Jr., 2239, 2385, 2481
Terry, Benjamin, 2d, 2385
Terry, Betsey, 2292, 2393, 2630
Terry, Boaz, 2289, 2389, 2392, 2579, 2581, 2583
Terry, Calvin, 2292, 2301, 2596
Terry, Captain, 1926, 1934, 1949, 1957, 1961, 1973, 1983, 1987, 1991, 2002, 2003, 2006, 2612, 2029, 2030, 2059, 2079, 2089, 2105, 2106, 2120, 2152, 2155, 2651
Terry, Caroline, 2390
Terry, Chloe, 2289, 2386, 2389
Terry, Chloe, 2nd, 2386
Terry, Christian, 2273, 2291, 2392
Terry, Christopher H., 2385, 2386, 2389, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395
Terry, Christopher Helms, Jr., 2309
Terry, Col., 2531
Terry, Cynthia, 2259, 2289
Terry, Daniel, 2241, 2259, 2273, 2274, 2291, 2297, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2486, 2492, 2551, 2594, 2595
Terry, Daniel, 2nd, 2266
Terry, David, 2384, 2494, 2497, 2624
Terry, Desire, 2393
Terry, Doctor, 1946, 2088
Terry, Dolly, 2291, 2390
Terry, Dorcas, 2391, 2394
Terry, Ebenezer, 1926, 1932, 1936, 1941, 1942, 1948, 1959, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1985, 1993, 1997, 2001, 2007, 2008, 2016, 2020, 2023, 2032, 2033, 2038, 2043, 2045, 2052, 2055, 2059, 2061, 2067, 2073, 2076, 2080, 2082, 2083, 2087, 2092, 2093, 2098, 2099, 2104, 2120, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2137, 2147, 2168, 2170, 2171, 2224, 2227, 2229, 2231, 2241, 2242, 2291, 2385, 2386, 2388, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2486, 2489, 2491, 2496, 2620
Terry, Ebenezer, Jr., 2488
Terry, Ebenezer, 2d, 2259
Terry, Ebenezer P., 2595
Terry, Elias, 2240, 2393
Terry, Elijah, 2243, 2386, 2482, 2621, 2623
Terry, Eliphalet, 2240, 2241, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2255, 2257, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2269, 2273, 2275, 2387, 2389, 2392, 2497, 2525, 2528, 2531, 2532, 2534, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2540, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2618, 2627
Terry, Eliphalet, Jr., 2249, 2252, 2261
Terry, Eliza, 2306
Terry, Eliza B., 2308
Terry, Elizabeth, 2245, 2247, 2266, 2385, 2389, 2391, 2619, 2622
Terry, Emeline, 2393
Terry, Ensign, 1969, 2053, 2651
Terry, Ephraim, 1916, 1925, 1933, 1935, 1945, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1952, 1955, 1959, 1960, 1969, 1973, 1978, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1993, 1998,

Digitized by Google

2013, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2021, 2022, 2025, 2029, 2034, 2038, 2041, 2046, 2055, 2065, 2068, 2071, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2083, 2084, 2094, 2095, 2099, 2101, 2104, 2112, 2118, 2120, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2143, 2148, 2149, 2153, 2155, 2157, 2158, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2166, 2168, 2170, 2171, 2220, 2223, 2227, 2229, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2243, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2390, 2482, 2494, 2521, 2528, 2535, 2548, 2549, 2622, 2623
Terry, Ephraim, Jr., 2233, 2240, 2482, 2499, 2528, 2532
Terry, Esqr, 2529
Terry, Esther, 2244, 2245, 2248, 2263, 2291
Terry, Eunice, 2387
Terry, Ezekiel, 2249
Terry, Frederick, 2393
Terry, Gains, 2259, 2266, 2274, 2391
Terry, Geer, 2275, 2281, 2287, 2289, 2298, 2300, 2394
Terry, Gen., 2304
Terry, George, 2306, 2388, 2393, 2394, 2498, 2594, 2632
Terry, Gideon, 2388, 2620
Terry, Hannah, 2118, 2131, 2231, 2239, 2240, 2244, 2246, 2254, 2292, 2309, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2392, 2393
Terry, Hannah Betsey, 2292
Terry, Harlow, 2289
Terry, Harmon, 2290, 2292, 2304, 2393, 2585
Terry, Harriot, 2292
Terry, Harvey, 2292, 2305, 2392, 2393
Terry, Helms, 2627, 2629, 2638
Terry, Henry, 2223, 2245, 2248, 2253, 2269, 2271, 2390, 2392, 2552, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2568, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2578, 2595
Terry, Herman, 2581
Terry, Hiram, 2387, 2389, 2393, 2394, 2494, 2619, 2622
Terry, Hiram A., 2299
Terry, Irving A., 2393
Terry, Isaac, 1915, 1922, 1933, 1934, 1937, 1960, 1970, 1978, 2016, 2024, 2063, 2073, 2092, 2103, 2104, 2112, 2123, 2126, 2128, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2242, 2386, 2389, 2546
Terry, Isaac, Jr., 2538
Terry, Jabez, 2279, 2386, 2392
Terry, Jacob, 1963, 1978, 1988, 2003, 2017, 2018, 2034, 2066, 2122, 2123, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2130, 2131, 2135, 2231, 2241, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2480, 2496, 2543, 2548, 2638
Terry, Jacob, Jr., 2516, 2518, 2636
Terry, James Howard, 2301
Terry, Jane C., 2393
Terry, Janus E., 2594
Terry, Jeduthan, 2391, 2623
Terry, Jeremiah C., 2289, 2306
Terry, Jerusha M., 2393, 2394
Terry, Joel, 2292, 2393, 2628
Terry, Jonathan, 1921, 1925, 1932, 1934, 1948, 1949, 1953, 1954, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1970, 1982, 2008, 2009, 2017, 2019, 2021, 2023, 2034, 2045, 2067, 2068, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2083, 2094, 2113, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2135, 2144, 2148, 2151, 2159, 2163, 2166, 2167, 2169, 2170, 2231, 2236, 2287, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2384, 2486, 2501, 2617, 2637, 2639, 2642
Terry, John, 2309, 2390, 2394, 2622
Terry, Joseph, 2241, 2259, 2266, 2389, 2392, 2398, 2496, 2500, 2627
Terry, Joseph, Jr., 2259
Terry, Judge, 2568
Terry, Julia, 2390
Terry, Julia M., 2390
Terry, Laura, 2398
Terry, Lemuel, 2259, 2266, 2390, 2391
Terry, Levi, 2390, 2391, 2394, 2573, 2583, 2586, 2589, 2595, 2624, 2625
Terry, Lewis, 2394, 2632
Terry, Lois, 2297
Terry, Loren, 2392, 2627
Terry, Lorenzo, 2594
Terry, Louisa, 2305, 2394
Terry, Lovisa, 2393
Terro, Lucy, 2243, 2252, 2259, 2261, 2387, 2391, 2392, 2398, 2618, 2627
Terry, Lucy Ann, 2292, 2303
Terry, Luther, 2388
Terry, Lyman, 2297, 2391, 2594
Terry, M., 2391
Terry, Mabel, 2248, 2259, 2263
Terry, Major, 2527
Terry, Margaret, 2242
Terry, Maria, 2309, 2391
Terry, Martha, 1914, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2231, 2240, 2384, 2387, 2388, 2619
Terry, Mary, 1948, 1963, 2007, 2241, 2243, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2252, 2260, 2262, 2263, 2292, 2384, 2385, 2387, 2388, 2391, 2392, 2626, 2627
Terry, Mary E., 2303
Terry, Mehitabel, 2307, 2394
Terry, Melinda, 2279
Terry, Michal, 2385, 2386, 2389
Terry, Mindwell, 2238, 2393
Terry, Moses, 2643
Terry, N., 2391
Terry, Nancy, 2292, 2303

Digitized by Google

Terry, Nancy D., 2303
Terry, Naomi, 2390, 2391
Terry, Nath, 2529, 2534
Terry, Nathan, 2388, 2391, 2494, 2495, 2623, 2626
Terry, Nathaniel, 2238, 2239, 2243, 2245, 2386, 2387, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2494, 2517, 2520, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2530, 2533, 2537, 2540, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2548, 2549, 2551, 2552, 2616, 2637, 2639
Terry, Olive, 2390, 2623
Terry, Orlando, 2289, 2306, 2308, 2394, 2595
Terry, Orson, 2301, 2394, 2594
Terry, Parsons, 2299
Terry, Penelope, 2266, 2385, 2391
Terry, Peter, 2389, 2390, 2622, 2623, 2627
Terry, Polly, 2246, 2247, 2249, 2273, 2275
Terry, Rebecka, 2231, 2259
Terry, Rhoda, 2292
Terry, Roderick, 2263
Terry, Rollin, 2303
Terry, Roswell, 2292, 2306
Terry, Roswell, 2nd, 2290
Terry, Roxey, 2393
Terry, Ruth, 2240
Terry, Sabra, 2393
Terry, Samuel, 1914, 1916, 1918, 1922, 1926, 1929, 1933, 1935, 1938, 1939, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1955, 1957, 1961, 1966, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1975, 1978, 1981, 1986, 1990, 1991, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2006, 2007, 2010, 2013, 2015, 2017, 2019, 2021, 2025, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2036, 2039, 2042, 2044, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2059, 2062, 2074, 2076, 2077, 2081, 2085, 2086, 2088, 2095, 2097, 2098, 2105, 2108, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2134, 2135, 2137, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2148, 2150, 2152, 2171, 2173, 2222, 2223, 2225, 2227, 2231, 2243, 2249, 2384, 2387, 2483, 2488, 2506, 2507, 2647
Terry, Samuel, Sr., 1927
Terry, Sarah, 2291, 2292, 2384, 2386, 2388, 2392, 2393, 2620, 2630, 2631
Terry, Selah, 2385, 2386, 2388, 2389, 2391, 2393, 2488, 2517, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2534, 2535, 2537, 2543, 2548, 2573, 2576, 2620, 2625, 2628
Terry, Selah, Jr., 2391, 2530, 2544
Terry, Seth, 2263, 2270, 2393
Terry, Shadrack, 2250, 2488, 2490, 2538, 2619
Terry, Sibbel, 2243
Terry, Sidney, 2387, 2619
Terry, Simeon, 2244, 2246, 2387, 2616, 2628
Terry, Solomon, 2271, 2292, 2389, 2393, 2630
Terry, Solomon, Jr., 2303
Terry, Sophia, 2389
Terry, Sophronia B., 2393
Terry, Tabitha, 2246
Terry, Theodore, 2410
Terry, Thomas, 2036, 2095, 2638, 2639, 2642, 2643
Terry, Tirzah, 2390
Terry, Trifene, 2240
Terry, Tryphena, 2273, 2388, 2393
Terry, Warren T., 2410
Terry, William, 2386
Terry, Zeno, 2530
Thatcher, John, 2015, 2076
Thomas, Azubah, 2185
Thomas, Benjamin, 1926, 2008, 2012, 2016, 2031, 2033, 2039, 2057, 2063, 2133, 2150, 2171, 2186, 2188, 2190, 2194, 2198, 2200, 2201
Thomas, Benjamin, Jr., 2171, 2184, 2185, 2191
Thomas, Dan^{ll}, 2184
Thomas, Dorothy, 2133, 2189, 2202
Thomas, Elizabeth, 2200
Thomas, Levi, 2200
Thomas, Moses, 2152, 2184, 2189, 2191, 2201, 2202, 2204
Thomas, Roland, 2057
Thomas, Samuel, 1995
Thomas, Sarah, 2184, 2204
Thompson, ——, 1954
Thompson, Betsey, 2278, 2389
Thompson, Candice N., 2392
Thompson, Charity, 2243
Thompson, David, 2393
Thompson, Deborah, 2243
Thompson, Edward, 2122
Thompson, Fanny E., 2393
Thompson, George, 2308, 2603, 2604
Thompson, Harvey, 2583
Thompson, Henry, 2293, 2306, 2392, 2583, 2586, 2587, 2589
Thompson, Jane, 2618
Thompson, John, 2624
Thompson, John Collins, 2391
Thompson, Judah, 1955
Thompson, Laura, 2389, 2622
Thompson, Love, 2297, 2391, 2394
Thompson, Martha, 2243, 2392
Thompson, Mary, 2243, 2250, 2393, 2618
Thompson, Matthew, 2243, 2247, 2278, 2386, 2389, 2392, 2494, 2514, 2515, 2615, 2617, 2622
Thompson, Matthew, Jr., 2387
Thompson, Orrin, 2278, 2297, 2391, 2394, 2595, 2599, 2600, 2624, 2631
Thompson, Roxana, 2288
Thompson, Samuel, 1953, 2073

Digitized by Google

Thrall, ——, 2130, 2154, 2168, 2170
Thrall, Mr., 2151
Thrall, Timothy, 1930, 1960, 1983, 2050, 2134, 2138, 2145, 2171
Thrall, William, 1983, 2060, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2068, 2134, 2138, 2163
Thrasher, Agnes, 2392
Thrasher, Henry W., 2392
Thrasher, Rufus A., 2392
Throope, Dorcas, 2385
Throope, Macy, 2385
Throope, Selah, 2385
Throw, David, 2000
Ticonderoga, 2635, 2637, 2639
[Tiffany], 2410
Tiffany, Betsey, 2478
Tiffany, Celestia, 2410
Tiffany, Eleanor, 2478
Tiffany, Eleazer, 2153, 2163, 2172, 2191, 2200, 2643
Tiffany, John, 2183, 2204, 2205, 2209, 2478
Tiffany, Keziah, 2188, 2204, 2205, 2209
Tiffany, Levi, 2478
Tiffany, Lucy, 2478
Tiffany, Martha A., 2478
Tiffany, Mary, 2184, 2205
Tiffany, Nathan, 2254, 2294, 2574, 2616, 2629
Tiffany, Nath[ll], 2165, 2172, 2183, 2184, 2189, 2204, 2205, 2209, 2478
Tiffany, Otis F., 2478
Tiffany, Sybil, 2189
Tiffany, Thomas, 2153, 2163
Tiffany, Ursula E., 2478
Tiffony, see Tiffany.
Tilley, George, 2136
Ting, see Tyng.
Totaps, alias Nottatuck, 2133
Town Book A., 1915
Town Clock, 2551
Town Records, Book I, Part 2, 2480
Town Records, Book II, Estrays, etc., 2485
Town Records of Enfield, Conn., Book II, 2493
Town Record of Somers, 2643
Townsend, James, 2174
Townsend, John, 2161, 2172
Townsend, John, Jr., 2172
Townsley, Alfred L., 2450
Townsley, Elizabeth C., 2450
Townsley, Jane E., 2450
Tracy, Simon, 2155
Tracy, Stephen, 2287
Trask, Capt., 2650
Treat, Roxy, 2259
Tree, Beriah, 2213
Tree, Hannah, 2213
Tree, Margaret, 2213
Trumble's right, 1915
Trumble, Elizabeth, 2133
Trumble, Jn[o], 1979
Trumble, John, 1937, 2041, 2043, 2048, 2076, 2128, 2133, 2236
Trumble, Joseph, 2132, 2236
Trumble, Obedience, 2236
Trumble, Jane, 2273
Trustees of General Assembly, 1914, 2119
Trustees of General Court of Mass., 1928, 2119
Tucker, Almira, 2410
Tucker, Tho[s], 2070, 2170
Tulley, W[m], 2277
Tully, Mary, 2277
Turner, Anna, 2262
Turner, Caleb, 2038, 2133
Turner, John, 2120
Twiss, Eliza, 2392
Twiss, Elizabeth, 2392
Twiss, Francis, 2392
Twiss, Harriet P., 2392, 2393
Twiss, James H., 2392, 2393, 2595
Tyley, Samuel, 2061
Tyng, Edward, 1977, 2126, 2135
Tyng, John, 2135

Upham, Edward, 2507
Usher, Hezekiah, 1950
Utley, Abigail, 2403
Utley, Joseph, 2403

Vail, Dr., 2512
Van Horne, Christian, 1927
Vassall, Leonard, Esq[r], 2061
Vining, Elizabeth, 2134
Vining, Hannah, 2234
Vining, Mary, 1984, 2135, 2234
Vining, Milton L., 2304
Vining, Samuel, 2035, 2040, 2110, 2134, 2135, 2208, 2234
Vining, Samuel, Jr., 1982, 1984, 1986, 2134, 2135
Vining, Sarah, 2234

W. E., 2478
Wade, Thomas, 2004
Wait, Benj[a], 2073
Wakefield, Boadice, 2479
Wakefield, David, 2479
Wakefield, Lovey, 2479
Wakefield Mehitable, 2478, 2479
Wakefield, Mersylvae, 2479
Wakefield, Rhodica, 2621
Wakefield, Thomas, 2478 2479
Wakefield, Walter, 2478
Waldo & Co., 2018, 2127
Waldo, Jonathan, 2120, 2126, 2135
Wales, Diadama, 2479
Wales, Diana, 2479
Wales, Dolly, 2479
Wales, Elisha, 2479
Walker, Frederick M., 2303
Wallace, Eunice, 2479

Digitized by Google

Wallace, Grace, 2478
Wallace, James, 2293
Wallace, Loren, 2479
Wallace, William, 2478
Walley, Abial, 2087
Walley, Jn°, 2118
Wallis, Chapman, 2452
Wallis, Lorin, 2453
Wallis, Lydia, 2452
Walters, Lovee, 2452
Walters, Oliver, 2452
Waraner, see Warriner.
Ward, ——, 2080
Ward, Ame, 2212
Ward, Amos, 2165, 2479
Ward, Benjamin, 2479
Ward, Betsey, 2479
Ward, Damaris, 2208
Ward, Deborah Davis, 2452
Ward, Ebenezer, 1994
Ward, Gamiel, 2208
Ward, Giles, 2165, 2183, 2201, 2643, 2644
Ward, Hannah, 2165, 2201, 2213
Ward, Irena, 2209, 2212
Ward, Irene (?), 2478
Ward, Jacob, 2156, 2163, 2165, 2183, 2201, 2207, 2209, 2212, 2213, 2478, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2643
Ward, Jacob, Jr., 2192, 2209
Ward, James, 2165, 2452
Ward, John, 1994
Ward, Joshua, 2136
Ward, Josh., Jr., 2136
Ward, Maria, 2284, 2286
Ward, Mary, 2165, 2260, 2284
Ward, Peter, 2165, 2643, 2644
Ward, Poley, 2479
Ward, Ruth, 2208
Ward, Sally Maria, 2286
Ward, Samuel, 2403
Ward, Thomas, 2623
Ward, William, 2165, 2213
Wardwell, Miss, 2630
Wardwell, Amos, 2626
Wardwell, Orfaxed, 2629, 2630
Wardwell, Benjamin, 2208
Wardwell, Clarissa, 2264
Wardwell, Eliakim, 2212
Wardwell, Elizabeth, 2208, 2212, 2478
Wardwell, Lydia, 2479
Wardwell, Marrit, 2479
Wardwell, Mary, 2191, 2198
Wardwell, Norman, 2479
Wardwell, Ralph, 2640, 2641, 2643, 2644
Wardwell, Reuben, 2174
Wardwell, Samuel, 2142, 2173, 2174, 2188, 2192, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2212, 2264, 2478, 2643, 2644
Wardwell, Samuel, Jr., 2208, 2643
Wardwell, Violitta, 2479
Ware, Daniel, 2250, 2497, 2618
(Ware), Patty, 2250
(Ware), Tabitha, 2249, 2250
Warner, Aaron, 2214
Warner, Abigail, 2191, 2203, 2206, 2263
Warner, Anna, 2263
Warner, Chloe, 2271, 2286
Warner, Daniel, 2154, 2188, 2263, 2286, 2630
Warner, David, 2173
Warner, Dinah, 2173
Warner, Dorothy, 2263
Warner, Ebenezer, 2110, 2263, 2286, 2394
Warner, Eliphalet, 2263, 2286, 2498
Warner, Ezekiel, 2266
Warner, George, 2263, 2403, 2626
Warner, Hannah, 2244, 2263, 2394, 2618
Warner, Horton, 2263
Warner, Huldah, 2263
Warner, Israel, 1985
Warner, Jerusha, 2214, 2450
Warner, John, 1932, 1939, 1971, 1983, 1989, 1997, 2004, 2035, 2037, 2042, 2055, 2082, 2084, 2108, 2118, 2136, 2157, 2162, 2164, 2226, 2230, 2244, 2263, 2271, 2286, 2395, 2493
Warner, Jos., 1926
Warner, Locissa, 2286
Warner, Maria, 2403
Warner, Mary, 2263, 2394
Warner, Moses, 2214
Warner, Nath^{ll}, 2214, 2450, 2643
Warner, Phebe, 2191
Warner, Philip, 2162
Warner, Priscilla, 2036
Warner, Roxiana, 2406
Warner, Roxina, 2271
Warner, Samuel, 1964, 1997
Warner, Sam^{ll}, 2^{d}, 2102
Warner, Tabitha, 2136, 2217, 2263
Warner, Zarviah, 2450
Warren, Widow, 2632
Warrener, see Warriner.
Warrin, Moses, 2097
Warriner, ——, 2074, 2078, 2079
Warriner, Daniel, 2126, 2138, 2158
Warriner, Deacon, 2019, 2020, 2507
Warriner, Dinah, 2158
Warriner, Eben, 1975
Warriner, Ebenezer, 1925, 1939, 1961, 1968, 1969, 1971, 1975, 1976, 1980, 1983, 1987, 1996, 1997, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2027, 2029, 2030, 2043, 2049, 2050, 2055, 2063, 2064, 2073, 2080, 2085, 2087, 2089, 2101, 2107, 2117, 2120, 2121, 2125, 2128, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2217, 2232, 2233, 2615
Warriner, Elizabeth, 2136, 2137
Warriner, Hannah, 2233
Warriner, James, 2^{d}, 2106
Warriner, Joseph, 1918, 1961, 2220, 2230, 2232, 2633, 2634, 2647
Warriner, Martha, 2244, 2395
Warriner, Mary, 2233

Digitized by Google

Warriner, Nathaniel, 2644
Warriner, Samuel, 2050, 2233, 2244, 2394, 2395, 2483, 2500, 2532, 2537
Warriner, Sarah, 2232
Washburn, Rev. Mr., 2611
Waters, Bulkley, 2271
Waters, Esther, 2271
Watts, Samuel, Esq., 1927, 2073
Weakes, Widow, 2216
Webster, Mr., 2603
Webster, Amos A., 2595, 2597, 2605, 2606
Webster, Daniel, 2479
Webster, George, 2139
Weeks, Wm, 2216
Weight, Mr., 2204
Welch, David, 2161, 2173
Weld, see Wells.
Weld, see Wels.
Weld, Daniel, 1944, 1945, 1969, 1985, 2032, 2055, 2081, 2086, 2128, 2138, 2147, 2219
Weld, Daniel. Jr., 1945, 2219
Weld, Mary, 2138
Wells [Weld], Daniel, 2050
Wells, Gideon, 2168
Wells, Josiah, 2d, 2155
Wells, Martha, 2451
Wells, Thomas, 2451
Wels (Wild?), Daniel, 2057
Welsh, see Welch.
Welton, Asa, 2396
Welton, George, 2630
Welton, Mary, 2396
West, Angeline C., 2289, 2396
West, Benjamin, 1924, 1935, 1938, 2048, 2051, 2058, 2096, 2105, 2106, 2111, 2139
West, Hannah, 2139
West, Joseph, 1917, 1937, 1971, 2004, 2013, 2061, 2094, 2095, 2139
West, Wm, 2396
West, Wm. Flint, 2396
Weston, John, 2479
Weymouth District School House road, 2400
Wheeler, Ebenr, 2041
Wheeler, Ellen, 2632
Wheelock, Anna S., 2397
Wheelock, Benjamin, 2254, 2621
Wheelock, John M., 2397
Wheelock, Lucy S., 2396
Wheelock, Manning, 2396, 2397
Wheelock, Marbra, 2396, 2397
Whidden, see Widdin.
Whidden, Hannah, 2410
Whidden, Harriet, 2410
Whidden, James H., 2410
Whidden, Lucy, 2410
Whidden, Simeon, 2410
Whipple, Abigail, 2192, 2208, 2212
Whipple, Abraham, 2175, 2194, 2198, 2204, 2211, 2213, 2237
Whipple, Amos, 2201
Whipple, Ann, 2193, 2212
Whipple, Anna, 2204
Whipple, Calvin, 2211, 2644
Whipple, Daniel, 2213
Whipple, Debborah, 2211
Whipple, Elizabeth, 2198
Whipple, John, 1975, 2003
Whipple, Joseph, 2198, 2642
Whipple, Luther, 2204
Whipple, Mary, 2107, 2175, 2183, 2187, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2198, 2201, 2204, 2211, 2213, 2237
Whipple, Nathan, 2192, 2640, 2641
Whipple, Noah, 2208
Whipple, Rachel, 2192
Whipple, Samuel, 2198, 2644
Whipple, Thomas, 2107, 2192, 2193, 2198, 2201
Whipple, Thomas Jr., 2192, 2206, 2208, 2212
White, Mrs., 2623
White, C. N., 2302
White, Daniel, 1923, 1956, 2079
White, Delight, 2272, 2282
White, Ebenezer, 2451, 2623
White, Rev. Mr. Jabez, 2204
White, Jane, 2451
White, Jefferson, 2304
White, John, 2119
White, Martha, 2440
White, Robert, Jr., 1985
White, Rhoderick, 2276, 2283, 2565, 2579, 2580, 2581
White, Rev. Thomas, 2440
White, William, 2621
Whitecar, James, 2615
Whiting, Samuel, 2394
Whitman, Elnathan, 1970, 1971
Whitmon, John, 2155
Whitmore, Hannah, 2461
Whitmore, Jacob, 2461
Whitmore, John, 2147
Whitmore, Mary Ann, 2303
Whitmore, Ruth, 2147
Whitney, L. Collins, 2457
Whittelsey, Ambrose, 2147
Whittelsey, Jabez, 1945
Whittemore, Mary W., 2309
Whittington, Mr., 2650
Whittington, Edward, 1929, 1938, 1973
Widden, see Whidden.
Widden, James M., 2631
"Widow Woe man." 1976
Wigwam Meadow, 1960
Wilbraham, George, 2396
Wilbraham, Janet O., 2396
Wilbraham, Mary Ann, 2396
Wilbraham, Wm, 2396
Wilcox, David, 2284
Wild, see Weld.
Wild, see Wels.

Digitized by Google

Wilkins, Mary, 2293
Wilkins, William, 2293, 2396
Wilkinson, Thomas, 2498
Willard, Cato, 2395
Willard, James, 2284, 2395
Williams, Rev. Mr., 2185
Williams, Charles, 2216
Williams, Elijah, 2021, 2132, 2165, 2220, 2395
Williams, Eph^m, 2099
Williams, Eunice, 2166
Williams, Is^l., 2168
Williams, Joseph, 1927
Williams, Lydia, 2395
Williams, Stephen, 2144, 2148, 2149, 2166
Willis, Samuel, 2094, 2095
Willistone, Joseph, Sr., 2139
Wills, Dorcas, 2309
Wills, Peter, Jr., 2046
Wilson, Bathsheba, 2238
Wilson, Daniel, Jr., 2493
Wilson, David, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2492, 2500, 2561, 2568, 2592, 2595, 2621, 2627
Wilson, Elizabeth H., 2297
Wilson, Hugh, 2396
Wilson, James, 2287, 2396
Wilson, Jean, 2396
Wilson, John, 2288
Wilson, Joseph, 2297
Wilson, Lucy, 2394
Wilson, Noony, 2492
Wilson, Orrin P., 2479
Wilson, Samuel, 2297
Wilson, Shubael P., 2395
Wilson, Zerviah, 2394, 2395, 2396
Winch, Rev. George W., 2512
Winchell, Joseph, 2063, 2133
Winchell, Lemuel, 2038
Winchell, Robert, 1984, 2139
Windham Church, 2394
Windsor bounds, 2017
"Windsor corne fields," 2646
Windsor corne eate up the swine, 1919
Windsor line, 1915, 1924, 1931, 1942, 1944, 1954, 1960, 1964, 1987, 2002, 2051, 2073, 2091, 2109, 2145, 2165
Winshell, Benjamin, 1920
Wolcott, see Woolcott.
Wood, ——, 2006, 2031, 2146, 2453
Wood, Aaron, 2294, 2395, 2396
Wood, Abi, 2452
Wood, Abigail, 2177, 2192, 2206, 2283, 2294, 2395
Wood, Almania, 2453
Wood, Amelia A., 2453
Wood, Ann, 2140, 2177, 2190
Wood, Arethusa, 2453
Wood, Asa, 2178, 2453, 2638
Wood, Bridget, 2140, 2153, 2167, 2174, 2178, 2179, 2182, 2193
Wood, Charles, 2181, 2214, 2452
Wood, Daniel, 1978, 2141, 2142, 2144, 2149, 2150, 2153, 2155, 2163, 2173, 2174, 2181, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2190, 2193, 2197, 2205, 2209, 2211, 2235, 2243, 2246, 2254, 2258
Wood, Daniel, Jr., 2242
Wood, Deacon, 1994
Wood, Diadema, 2185, 2478
Wood, Ebenezer, 2145, 2147, 2149, 2161, 2167, 2169, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2184, 2188, 2194, 2196, 2199, 2451
Wood, Ebenezer, Jr., 2173
Wood, Edmond B., 2453
Wood, Edward, 2243
Wood, Elizabeth, 2182, 2184, 2189, 2197, 2203, 2207, 2208, 2450, 2451
Wood, Erastus O., 2395
Wood, Esther, 2178, 2452
Wood, George, 1973, 2016, 2089, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2155, 2173, 2174, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2185, 2186, 2214
Wood, George, Jr., 2211
Wood, Hannah, 2142, 2152, 2176, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2183, 2186, 2188, 2192, 2194, 2197, 2200, 2203, 2236, 2263, 2286, 2453, 2616
Wood, Harber H., 2452
Wood, Harbour Howard, 2181, 2196
Wood, Isadore Mary, 2453
Wood, James, 1972, 1973, 1976, 1977, 1978, 2007, 2041, 2089, 2093, 2101, 2103, 2114, 2115, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2144, 2145, 2148, 2150, 2152, 2153, 2161, 2167, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2182, 2186, 2189, 2190, 2193, 2230, 2450, 2451
Wood, James, Jr., 2188
Wood, Jane M., 2453
Wood, Jemima, 2210
Wood, John, 2177, 2451, 2452
Wood, John, 2nd, 2453
Wood, Joseph, 2183, 2200, 2634
Wood, Josiah, 1921, 1972, 1973, 2007, 2041, 2089, 2101, 2122, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2144, 2147, 2149, 2150, 2152, 2173, 2174, 2176, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2186, 2192, 2194, 2197, 2200, 2203, 2478
Wood, Josiah, Jr., 2140, 2186
Wood, Lois, 2179, 2183, 2193, 2200, 2450
Wood, Lydia, 2181, 2184, 2197, 2205, 2209, 2211
Wood, Mamie, 2181
Wood, Mamre, 2197, 2209
Wood, Marah, 2192
Wood, Martha, 2192, 2205, 2206
Wood, Martin, 2453, 2622
Wood, Mary, 1973, 2041, 2089, 2101, 2139, 2141, 2179, 2180, 2188, 2192, 2194, 2204, 2206, 2210 2212, 2452

Digitized by Google

Wood, Mehitabel, 2194, 2196, 2199, 2451
Wood, Mercy, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2186, 2214
Wood, Minerva, 2452
Wood, Moses, 2144, 2157, 2168, 2173
Wood, Nathan, 2179, 2193, 2634
Wood, Nath[ll], 2189, 2207
Wood, Orson, 2453
Wood, Orson H., 2453
Wood, Orvill, 2452
Wood, Phebe, 2211
Wood, Reuben, 2451
Wood, Ruth, 2176, 2188, 2211, 2213
Wood, Sam[l], 2184
Wood, Sarah, 2182, 2190, 2193, 2214
Wood, Siepha, 2214
Wood, Siloah, 2178
Wood, Sybil, 2185, 2214
Wood, Thankful, 2451
Wood, William, 2180, 2194, 2450, 2451
Woodbridge, J. Lamb, 2074
Woodruff, David, 2396, 2627
Woodruff, Sarah, 2249, 2271
Woods, Asa Barr, 2452
Woods, George, 2172
Woods, Panthea Pease, 2452
Woodward, Anna, 2395
Woodward, Henry, 2119
Woodward, Henry Harris, 2396
Woodward, Hezekiah, 2396
Woodward, Jehiel, 2395
Woodward, Lucinda, 2396
Woodworth, Phebe, 2479
Woodworth, Almira, 2624
Woodworth, Sarah, 2287
Woolcott, Mrs. ——, 2616
Woolcott, Erastus, 2519
Woolcott, Gideon, 2142
Woolcott, Hannah, 2142
Woolcott, Henry, 2142
Woolcott, Mara, 1928
Woolcott, Mary, 2276
Woolcott, Oliver, 2276
Woolcott, Rachel, 2142
Woolcott, Roger, Jr., 1928
Woolcott, Samuel, 1923
Woolcott, Sarah, 1953, 2090, 2091
Woolcott, Sarah, Jr., 1953
Woolcott, William, 2088, 2519
Woolcott, W[m], Jr., 2151
Worthington, John, 1935, 1950, 1955, 1964, 1967, 2001, 2024, 2102, 2103, 2126, 2132, 2144, 2166, 2167, 2170, 2174, 2509
Worthington, John, Jr., 2131, 2170
Worthington, Jonathan, 2102, 2142
Worthington, Jon[th], 2167
Worthington, Margaret, 2190, 2194
Worthington, Samuel, 2131, 2149, 2167
Wright, Monument, 2410
Wright, Mr., 2622
Wright, Aaron, 2616
Wright, Abigail, 2396 2397
Wright, Ebenezer, 1939
Wright, Eleazer, 2099
Wright, Elizabeth, 1935
Wright, Elizer, 2618
Wright, Frederick L., 2479
Wright, Frederick M., 2396
Wright, George W., 2397
Wright, Isaac, 2395
Wright, Jotham, 2395
Wright, Lucy, 2616
Wright, Olcot M., 2396
Wright, Rev. Richard, 2512
Wright, Rosetta J., 2397
Wright, Samuel J., 2397, 2632
Wright, Sarah, 2045, 2395
Wright, Seth A., 2396
Wright, W[m], 2396, 2397
Wright, William O., 2397
Wright, Willie H., 2410
Wulcute, John, 2000

"Yale Biographies and Annals" (1701–1745), 2635
Young, Mrs. ——, 2629
Young, Ebenezer, 2155
Young, James, 2396
Young, Margaret, 2281
Young, Sarah, 2396

Digitized by Google

INDEX—VOL. I.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Abbe, 160, 181. 235
Abbe, Abbad; doubtless *Abbe, Obadiah.*
Abbe's brook, 145, 210. 216, 249. 888; omit 887
Abbe, John, 361, 363
Abbe, Jonathan; should be *Abbe, Jo*^{n} [*John*].
Abbe, Obadiah, 295, 308, 891
Abbe's plain, 160; omit 159
Abbe, Richard, 33
Abbe, Thomas, 150, 162; omit 149, 160
Agawam, Mass., x; omit 10
Allen; see *Allyn* and *Alling.*
Aller, Peter; should be *Allen, Peter.*
Allexander, Richard, 573, 586
Allis; see Allys.
Alvin, Hunn; should be *Hunn, Alvin.*
Ammunition for the town, 347, 360, 365, 400, 408
Andros, Benjamin, 438; omit 430
Arms, State Quota not accepted, 559
Asbons, Samuel; same as *Osbone, Samuel.*
Ashley, Captain, 768
"Asnuntuck, 15, 55;" omit all; see next entry.
Asnuntuck alias Freshwater Rivor, 15, 56
Assembly; see also *General Assembly* and *General Court.*

Baker, Daniel S.; should be *Baker, Daniel P.*
Bald Mountain, 161, 213, 219, 888; omit 160, 887
Bancroft, 222
"Bancroft 1st Grant, 222;" misleading, should be omitted.
Bancroft, George, x; omit 10
Bancroft, Thomas, 736
Bancroft, Thomas, S^{r}; omit 165
Bancroft, Thomas, Junr, 85; omit 84
Bancroft, W^{d}, 142
Bancroft, W^{m}; should be *Bancroft, W^{d},* which see.
Bank Money, 339, 340, 345, 347, 349, 350, 356, 358, 359, 366, 367, 370, 373, 374, 389, 392
Baptists, 21
Berrs, Shilo; should be *Beers, Philo,* 638
Bement, 151, 213, 266, 281; omit 150
Bement, Bissell; should be *Bennett, Bissell,* which see.
Bement, Captain, 431
Bement, Davis; should be *Bement, David,* 654
Bement, Edmond, 333; omit 332
Bement, Edward; error for *Bement, Edmond.*
Bement, John 159; omit 158
Bement, Jonathan 348
Bement, Widow, 155
Bement, William; omit 155
Bennett, Bissell, 670
Biographical Sketches, 39 to 48
Bishop, Daniel; should be *Bishop, David.*
Bishop, Thomas, 715
Blacksmith, the first recorded, 282, 288
Bless, Ebenezer; see *Bliss, Ebenezer.*
Blesters, M^{r}; should be *McClester,* which see.
Bliss, 144, 154, 311
Bliss, Ebenezer, 351
Bliss, John, Senr, 155: omit 154
Bliss, John, Junr, 155; omit 154
Bliss' Sprong, 255
Bliss, Thomas, 154, 158; omit 153, 157
Book of Records, 320, 343
Booth, 221, 277
Booth, John, 423
Booth, Sergeant, 362
Booth, Simeon, 118, 181, 683
Booth, Simon; should be *Booth, Simeon.*
Booth, William, 157, 160; omit 159
Booth, Zachariah, 146, 154, 155, 368; omit 145, 152, 156
Boston, 305, 306, 311, 312, 386
Bowers, Philip, 572; omit 872
Bradley, Thomas, 567
Braud Brook } [Broad Brook], 174, 175,
Bread Brook } 195
Bridge, 358, 359, 417
Brook Meadow, 206, 277, 849
Brown, 244
Brown, Jo^{n}; should be *Brown, Jo*^{n} [*John*].
Brush Cutting, 66, 99, 102, 332, 376

Digitized by Google

Buckhorn, 297; many entries indexed under the following.
Buckhorn Brook, 170; many entries indexed under the foregoing.
Buckhorn Meadow, 162; many entries indexed under *Buckhorn Brook.*
Buckhorn Meadow Brook alias Spring Brook, 159; omit 158
Bughes, Jon[n]; should be *Bush, Jonathan,* which see.
Burroughs, 234
Burroughs, John, 155, 161; omit 160
Burt Deacon, 153; omit 152
Burt, Jonathan, 149, 165; omit 152
Burt, Nathaniel, 165; omit 164
Bush, 235, 238, 879

Cabbage Tree Hill, 324
Calkins, see also *Colkins.*
Calton, Samuel; should be *Colton, Samuel,* which see.
Care of families during war; should be *Care of Continental Soldiers' families.*
Chandler, Nathaniel, 26
Chapin, Nathaniel, 357
Charcoal making, 696, 697, 699, 705
Charge for Measuring in 1729; should be *Charge for re-measuring all lands in 1729.*
Charles II, ix
Chestnut Hill, 220
Civil Rights; should be *Civil Rights in 1774.*
Claim of Enfield; should add *to lands of 2[d] Eccl. Society.*
Clark, Charles, 678
Classing the people to get Continental Soldiers, 460
Coald Meadow, 178, 184; same as *Cold Meadow* and *Cole Meadow,* which see.
Coffin makers for the town in 1715, 322
Cold Meadow, 724
Coley, Joseph; same as *Cooley, Joseph,* which see.
Colkins, see also *Calkins.*
Colling, Edward; should be *Collins, Edward,* which see.
Collins, Daniel, 159; omit 158, 164
Collins, M.; should be *Collins, M[r],* which see.
Collins, M[r], 159, 244, 288, 300, 327, 336, 341, 715, 729, 737, 802, 803, 820; same as *Collins, Rev. Nathaniel.*
Collins, Nathaniel; should be *Collins, Rev. Nathaniel,* 852, 853
Collins, Rev. Nath[l], controversy with the town, 318, 320, 326, 327, 330, 331, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346
Collins, Rev. Nath[l], salary, 285, 288, 294, 297, 300, 301, 304, 313, 328, 331, 335, 339, 345, 346
Collins, Rev. Nath[l], vote to pay his debts, 452, 453
Colly; same as *Cooley,* which see.
Colton, 318; see *Coulton.*
Colton, Ann, 33
Colton, Ebenezer, 813
Colton, Job, 33
Colton, Job's Hill, 297, 298, 308, 318; see also Job's Hill.
Colton, Jonah, 33
Colton, Josiah, 336
Colton, Josias, omit 336
Colton's Meadows, 203
Colton, Samuel, 665
Colton, Thomas, 750
Committee Book, 60 to 135
Committee of Inspection, 448, 452, 453
Committee to Consider Articles of Confederation, 454
Committee to settle Enfield appointed by Springfield, 60
Committee to settle Enfield, their work, 60 to 133
Commoners' Book } 680 to 912, 689,
Commoners' Book A } 698, 721, 724
Commoners, List of, 683, 684, 715, 730
Commoners or Proprietors' first meeting (1711), 315, 680, 681, 682
Commons, All to be divided (1728), 713
Commons divided by Lot, 715, 730, 734, 736
Commons east and south of Town [Street], 281, 282, 287, 288, 310
Commons, Inward, 352, 706, 711, 712, 802 to 847
Commons, Survey of (1710), 312
Confederation, Insert *Articles of, considered.*
Congress, Members of, Insert *Continental.*
Connecticut, vii, ix, x, 19, 20, 346, 451, 544, 620; omit 7, 9, 10
Connecticut Government for the town; should read *Connecticut, Votes to join,* 306, 346, 392, 402, 406, 412
Continental Soldiers, Pay and Bounty, 450, 452, 457, 458, 459
Continental Soldiers' wives and families cared for, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 458, 459
Controverted Rights; should be *Controverted Land Rights.*
Cooley (see Colly), 333, 384
Cooley, Daniel, 314, 316, 318, 319
Cooley, Eliacam, 154, 300; omit 153
Cooley, Good[m], 310
Cooley, Joseph, 228
Cooley, William, 244, 263, 370, 381
Coolly } see Cooley.
Cooly }
Copy of Records of Commissioners settlement, Insert *Vote to purchase.*
Corn Land, Insert *M[r] Pynchon's.*
Corn Mill, 117, 165, 189
Coronation Brook, same as *Crownation,* which see.

Digitized by Google

Coulton, see Colton.
Coulton, Ephraim, 161; omit 160
Coulton, George, 164; omit 163
Country Rates, Refusal to pay, 301, 302, 303, 305
Country Road, 139 *et sq.* Several hundred entries not indexed. See also *Highways.*
Country Road at south end of Town [street], 281, 282, 286, 290, 308, 337, 338
County Court, 541, 544
Court of Quarter Sessions, 687
Courant, omit 613
"Court, 691," should all be omitted.
"Court at Boston, 290," should be omitted. See General Court.
"Court Book 81," should be omitted. See General Court.
Creelman, James, 659
Crownation Brook, same as *Coronation Brook.*
Cuvier, x; omit 10

David, John; probably should be *Davis, John.*
Davison, Davidson, Davinson, Daveson.
—— M., should be M^r, 92, 93, 105, 154, 155, 165
—— Farm, 14, 39, 92, 93, 104, 105, 155, 165, 200
Davinson, Davisson, Davison } or *Saltonstall Farm*, 39, 92, 104
Davis, 276
Davis, John, 338, 363, 367
"Davis, Jonathan, 363, 367," omit all, should be *Davis, Jo^n* [*John*].
Day, 231
Day, Samuel, 697
Day, Thomas, 736
Deeds of Book A., 801, 853 to 866
Deep Hole, 346
Deer Killing, 390, 394, 396, 398, 407, 409
Denslow, 192, 194, 715
Devedend Line, see *Windsor Line.*
Dickinson, Pepper, should be *Pepper, Dickinson.*
Division of Lands, The Last, 867 to 912
Dixon, James, 587
Dobe, Alexander, 142; omit 141
Dounton, William, 135; omit 133
Durell, John, 742
Dwight, Captain, 403, 406, 407
"Dwight, Cor^m Timothy, 866," omit all. See *Dwight, Timothy.*

"Eastery Rlange, 144," omit all.
East Precinct, 220, 221, 237, 239, 242, 245, 246, 247, 269, 270, 275, 339, 340, 341, 344, 345, 346, 349, 350, 354, 355, 357, 364
Ecclesiastical Council, add, *to install Rev. Elam Potter.*
Ellsworth, Henry L., ix; omit 9
Ellsworth, Oliver, ix; omit 9
Ellsworth, Wm W., ix; omit 9
Ely, Stiles, ix; omit 9
End Brook, 236, 324
"Established Church, 437," omit all.
Exchange Land, should be *Exchanging Land, Vote on.*
Exports previous to the Revolution, 50

Fairman, same as Ferman, which see.
Fairweather, Waldo, should be Fairwether, Waldo, & Tyng.
Farmington, ix; omit 9
Farm Products in 1738 and 1740, 386, 389
Felt, 275, 343, see Phelt.
Ferman, see Fairman.
Ferman, James, 151; omit 150
"Ferman, W., 145, 159, 160," omit all, should be *Ferman, W^d.*
Ferman, W^d, 146, 159, 162, 165, 166, 179
"Ferman, W^m, 165," omit all, should be *Ferman, W^d.*
"Ferres, Thomas. Rights, 726;" omit all, should be *Thomas brothers rights.*
Ferry, see also *Ferry at Freshwater*, 455, 486
Ferry, Charles, 65, 88, 98, 102, 190
Ferry Lane, 86
Ferry at Freshwater, see also *Ferry.*
Field, 221
"Field, D, 41;" omit all. Not found on 41.
Fine for non-attendance at Town Meetings, 127, 282, 330
Fine for not working on Highways, 281, 282, 284, 287
"First Bank, 359;" omit all, see *Bank Money.*
"First Building erected, 15, 55," not true; omit all.
"First Congregational Society, 596," misleading; omit all.
"First Contractor for Army 44;" not so stated; omit all.
First Ecclesiastical Society; add *mentioned*, 575, 601, 604, 613, 620
First Grants, 65; omit 94.
First Grant measurements; should be *First Grant re-measurements*, 707, 709, 713
"First Highway, 142, 144, 151;" misleading, omit all, see 69.
First Justice of the Peace; misleading; insert *native born.*
First Land Grants, Plan of, 60
First meeting house, 79, 306
First meetings for worship, 79, 80

Digitized by Google

"First minister, 209, 260, 261"
"First minister Mr. Alles. 17"
"First minister Nathaniel Welch, 15"
"First minister's land, 260, 261, 283"
} Omit all, see following entries.
First minister's house, 79, 103
First minister's land, 209, 285
First minister's land, Somers, 260, 261
First minister, Rev. Nath[l] Welch, 15, 120
"First religious society, 18;" not true; omit all.
"First Representative, 40;" not so stated; omit all.
"First settled minister, 25, 40, 42;" omit, see below.
First settled minister, 1st Society, 25, 40, 209, 288
First settled minister, 2[d] Society, 42
First settled minister, Somers 17, 734
First settlers, List of, 83 to 88
First settlers, List of, alive in 1760, 48
First schoolmaster, 15
First select men, 100
"First settler, King street 27;" not as stated; omit all.
First settler, Somers; omit 31
"First Society, 488, 550;" misleading; insert *mentioned*, also see 530, 535, and many other places.
First town meeting 1688; should be *1683*.
Fishing Rights, 368, 409, 464
Fooley, Michael, 615
Foskill, Howard; should be *Foskitt, Howard*.
French, Ephraim, 161; omit 160
French, John, 407
French, Richard, 150, 206, 207; omit 149
French War, 26
Freshwater, 148, 196, 322, 334, 338, 848
Freshwater Brook, 153, 154, 156, 165, 168, 221, 723, 782; omit 162
Freshwater Brook Plantation; many entries indexed under *Freshwater*.
Freshwater, 117, 708
Freshwater falls, 324
Freshwater Great Meadow, 140, 183, 260, 322, 849; omit 269
Freshwater Meadows, 146, 161, 221, 230, 279
Freshwater Pond, 230
Freshwater river, 68, 104, 709
Fulling Mill; add *The first*, 117

Gafnay, Felix, 547
Gains, 2, 8, 276
Gains, Benoni, 700
Gains, John, 364
Gains, Jonathan; should be *Gains, Jo[n] [John]*.
Gains, Sergeant, 362, 384
Galt, see Gault.
Gaxon, Caleb; should be *Jackson, Caleb*, which see.
Geary, Nathaniel; same as *Gary, Nath[l]*, which see.
Geer, Thomas, 159; omit 158
General Assembly, 440; see also *Assembly*.
Gilly, John Pen. J[r]; should be *Pengilly, John, Jr.*, which see.
Gleason, Goodman, 162; omit 160
Gleason, Joseph, 424
Glover (Mr.), 124, 129
Glover, M, 124, 129; should be *Glover, Mr.*, which see.
Gonse Israel; should be *Jones, Israel*, which see.
Graham, Moses, 547
Grape Brook, 152 153, 156
Grave Diggers for the town (1715), 332
Great Brook, 161, 219, 226, 227, 237, 258, 739
Great Meadow, 153, 155, 156, 221, 884; omit 152
Great River, 67, 68 and hundreds of other places.
Green, 129
Growth of the town (1690 to 1830), 50, 51, 52

Haden, Sam[l], 165; omit 164
Hale, 276, 828, 837; see Hail, Heal, Hals.
Hale, Deacon, 188, 840
Hale's first grant, 123; omit 222
Hale, John, 343, 351, 363
Hale, Jonathan; omit 363; should be *Hale, Jo[n] [John]*, which see.
Hale, Thomas, 343, 351
Hale, Thomas, Sen[r], 150, 156, 161; omit 155, 160
Hall, 373
Hampshire Mill, 270
Hartford, 392, 587
Harwood, James, 110
Haverstraw, Rockland Co., 27
Haward; same as *Hayward* and *Howard*, which see.
Hebee, James; should be, *Kibbe, James*, which see.
Helms, Christopher; should be *Terry, Christopher Helms*.
Henry, Buel M., 606
High School, 649
Highways, 14, 66 to 157, 163, 515, 688, 689, 693, 700, 701, 714, 742, 791 to 813, 815 to 841, 843 to 853, 867, 870 to 879, 881 to 885, 887, 889 to 892, 894, 895, 897 to 899, 901 to 905, 907; omit 681
Hinman, Royal R., x; omit 10
Home Lots, List of, 83 to 88
Horton, 221, 269, 757

Digitized by Google

Horton, Nathaniel, 684; omit 384
Howard, 157, 284; see also *Hayward, Haward.*
Howard, Goodman, 162; omit 160
Howard, Nathan, 126
Howard, Thomas, Senr, 159, 169; omit 158
Howard, Thomas, J^{r}, 156, 160; omit 155, 159
Hulbard, Elihu; should be *Hubbard, Elihu.*
Hubbard, W^{m}; should be *Hulburd, W^{m}*, which see.
Hulbert. Hulburd, Hurlburd. etc., 454, 684, 705, 715, 730, 736, 743, 752, 845, 852, 869, 874, 880, 881, 903, 904
Hulbert, Hulburd, Hurlburd, etc., Obadiah, 26, 29, 33, 36, 219, 361, 364, 368, 370, 376, 381, 387, 388, 389, 392, 395, 396, 399, 400, 500, 527, 609, 615, 776, 809, 826, 835, 840, 845, 857, 861, 876, 904
Hulbert, Hulburd, Hurlburd, etc., William, 29, 159, 181, 198, 199, 203, 218, 219, 238, 250, 278, 692, 694, 705, 706, 749, 754, 755, 780, 787, 809, 821, 857, 861, 897
Hunn, Alvin, 547

Incorporation of the Town, 81
"Indian Deed, 133;" omit all.
"Indian Deed of Land March 6th, 1688, 135;" omit all.
Indian Deed of Enfield, 16 March, 1688, 133 to 135.
Indians' reserved right to fish and hunt, 15, 135
Indian rights, Purchase of, 55, 56, 76, 133 to 135
"Instalment of minister;" omit *minister;* insert *Rev. Elam Potter.*

Jabbock, 464
Jobes hill, see Job Colton's hill, 158, 259
Jones, 205, 211, 223, 226, 247, 318, 852
Jones, Benjamin, 161, 281, 282; omit 160
Jones' Brook, 309
Jones' Hole, 198
Jones, Israel, 791
Jones, Lieutenant, 362
Jones, Sergeant, 807
Jones, Thomas, 337, 399

Keep's Meadow, 269
Keep's Sprong Meadow, 813, 816
Kellogg, 417
Kelly, James, 606
Kibbe, 144, 227, 288, 318
Kibbe, Edward 3^{d}, 880
Kibbe, Elisha, 146, 162, 249, omit 145, 160, 165
Kibbe, James, 237
Kibbe, John, J^{r}, 364
Kibbe, Jonathan, J^{r}; should be *Kibbe, Jo^{n}, J^{r} [John].*
Kilkenny, 29
Killam, James, 109, 150, 232, 291, 375; omit 152, 231
King, Col., 28
King street, 27, 290, 291, 537

Lancaster, Massachusetts; should be *Lancaster, Worcester Co., Mass.*
Lands all re-measured (1729), 713
Land Controversy, 721 to 737
Land Grants, 60 to 135
Land Grants confirmed, 96 to 99
Land Grants of non-residents, 281, 282, 286, 287, 342
Laws for impounding creatures, 526, 620
Liquor Traffic, 397, 494, 501; see *Liquor license.*
List of first settlers; should be *List of aged settlers.*
Lots reserved, 64, 72, 82

Malt House, The first, 282, 288
Manufacturing, 51
Markham, 391
Markham's Mills, 358
Marshfield, Samuel, 66, 164; omit 65, 163
Massachusetts, 19, 20
Massachusetts Bay, 406
Meacham, 221, 225, 241, 243, 245, 246, 247, 253, 264, 313, 744, 833
Meachem, Benjamin, 405
Meacham, Captain, 185, 313
Meacham's Iron Works, 221, 236, 315, 687
Meacham, Isaac, 157, 165, 221, 261, 738; omit 156, 164
Meacham, Isaac, Senr, 157; omit 156
Meacham, Isaac, Ju^{r}, 158, 161; omit 157
Meacham, John, 366, 371; omit 160
"Meacham Jonathan, 356, 360, 366, 371;" should be *Meacham, Jo^{n} [John]*; omit all; see *Meacham, John.*
"Measurer out of town, 1729, 713;" omit all and see, *Surveyor to be a non-resident.*
Meckel, Frederick; should be *Meckee, Frederick.*
Meeting House, 79, 297, 328, 379, 383, 446, 530, 550, 648, 680
Meeting House Hill; add *Somers.*
Meeting House, New (1775), 448
Meeting House, repairs and alterations, 405, 406, 410; see also *Pew building.*
Meeting House, Sweeping of, 377, 628
"Meycham, Captain, 185;" omit all; see *Meacham, Captain.*
Militia company divided, 20
Miller, 244

Digitized by Google

Miller, Daniel; no doubt should be *Miller, David.*
Minister, East part; add, *of town* (*Somers*).
Minister's Grant, 64, 105, 106, 167, 300, 684, 702, 706, 730, 734, 737
Minister's House, 103, 299
Minister, Instalment of; insert (*Rev. Elam Potter*).
Minister's Lot, Clearing of, 281 282, 283
Minister's Wood, 386, 397, 398, 399, 402, 424, 425
Minister's Wood, List of contributors in 1736, 378
Ministry Land, Ministry Land relinquished, Ministry Lot, Ministry Meadow: 105, 106, 171, 209, 215, 223, 258, 331, 333, 344, 385, 394, 408, 430, 596, 601, 696, 699, 701, 702, 820
Mintie, Alexander, 606
Morgan's Brook, 307, 324
Mosis, Graham; should be *Graham, Moses.*

Newton, Arlaze; should be *Newton, Aralza*, 615
"Newton, Eraka, 615;" omit all; see *Newton, Aralza.*
New York, x; omit 10
Northfield, 73, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 146, 147, 153, 161, 163, 174, 179, 183, 186, 196, 202; omit 16
Northfield [Mass.], 16
Northfield, Plan of Grants in, 144
Norton, Erabsa; should be *Norton* [*Newton?*], *Eralza.*

O'Harra, Martin, 659
Oldest Houses (1829), 49
Old Line; same as *Springfield Old Line*, 166, 225, 238, 255, 258, 274, 276
Olmsted, Captain, 431, 434
Olmsted, Sergeant, 407
Original First Grant Rights; add *resurveyed.*
Original Settlers; add *Character and Condition of.*
Osborne, Orsbone, Osband, etc., 154
Osborne, Orsbone, Orband, etc., Samuel, 155, 310; omit 154
Overplus Land, 107, 847 to 853

Parce, see Pierce.
Parsons, 184, 225, 277, 295, 852
Parsons, Benjamin, 158, 164; omit 157, 163
Parsons, Benjamin, Senr, 153
Parsons, Ensign, 289
Parsons, Job, 33
Parsons, Jonah, 33
Parsons, Lieutenant, 350, 682; omit 582
Parsons' Meadow, 810
Parsons, Philip's Tan Yard, 152
Parsons, Samuel, 161, 783; omit 160
Patriotic Resolutions of 1774, 445
Pearce, see also Pierce.
Pease, 147, 167, 168, 221, 778, 828, 832
Pease, Abraham, 163
Pease, Captain, 154, 210; omit 153
Pease, Deacon, 230
Pease, Dennis, 549
Pease, Isaac, 291, 351
Pease, Isah; same as Pease, Isaac.
Pease, Israel, J^{r}, 276
Pease, James, 184, 724; omit 692
Pease, James, Senr, 182, 692
"Pease, Job, 33;" omit all; should be *Colton* or *Parsons.*
Pease, John, 158; omit 149, 165
Pease, John, S^{r}, 149, 162, 195; omit 160, 165
Pease, John, J^{r}, 14, 363; omit 159
Pease, Jonah; omit 33, 193
Pease, Jonathan, 158, 160, 163; omit 157, 159
Pease, Jonathan, Jr; omit 363; should be *Pease, Jo^{n}* [*John*], *J^{r}.*
Pease, Lieutenant, 196, 201
Pease's Meadow, 178
Pease, Richard; omit 33; should be *Abbe, Richard.*
Pease, Robert, 138, 154, 158, 214, 314, 317, 789; omit 152, 157, 788
Pease, Robert, S^{r}, 153, 169, 692
Pease, Robert, J^{r}, 215, 232; omit 231
Pease, Robert, 2^{d}, 314
Pease, Robert's Dam, 900
Peirce; misplaced between Pearce and Pease; see also *Pierce.*
Pengilly, John, J^{r}, 267
Pepper, Dickinson, see *Dickinson, Pepper.*
Perkins, 249
Perkins, Thomas, 157, 161
Perse, see Pierce.
Petition Grant, 695, 707
Petition for Incorporation, 80, 106
Petitions to General Court; should be *Petitioners to General Court.*
Pew building, 328, 367, 383, 384, 385, 388, 389, 395, 428, 429
Phelt, see Felt.
Philo, Berrs, should be Beers, Philo.
Pierce, 150; see also, Parce, Pearce, Peirce, Perse, Pirce.
Pierce, John, 232; omit 231
Pierce, Nathaniel, 151, 160; omit 150, 159, 165
Pine Plain, 184, 185, 188, 190; omit 162
Pinhon, John; same as *Pynchon, John.*
Pole tax; should be Poll tax, 127
Pomeroy, see *Pumry.*
Porter's Land, 275, 793
Potter, Elam; add *Rev.*

Digitized by Google

Potter, Ephraim P., 545
Pounds for animals, 476, 478, 596; omit 376
Powder Company, 657
Powder Company's Works; 657; omit 655
Powder for the town, see *Ammunition.*
Pratt, 249, 275
Precinct, 702 } same as East Precinct
Precinct Line } [Somers].
Prior, 157, 263, 272
Prior, John, 162
Prior, Nathaniel, 346, 352
Prior, Nathel; same as Prior, Nathaniel.
Proprietors; see *Commoners.*
Pumery, see Pomeroy.
Pynchon, 164, 197, 201, 266
Pynchon, John, 126, 159, 299; omit 61, 125, 158
Pynchon, M.; should be *Mr*, 129, 141, 145, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 165, 176
Pynchon, Major, 61, 68

Randall, William, 162; omit 160
Records, Book of, 412
Reed, George, 565
Revolutionary pensioner, 27
Revolutionary Soldier's Clothing, 452, 453, 456, 459
Revolutionary War Loan Funds, 564, 575, 576, 584
Revolutionary War Votes, 445, 446, 452 to 460
Reynolds, Rev. Mr, 431
"Richard, Alexander, 573, 586;" omit all; should be *Alexander, Richard.*
River Division, 159, and many other places.
Robert's Dam; same as *Pease, Robert's Dam.*
Rowland, Thomas; should be Thomas, Rowland.
Rumarel, Ebenezer; same as Rumrill, Ebenezer.
Rumares, Simon; same as Rumrill, Simon.
Rumrill, 162, 763
Rumrill, Ebenezer, 338
Rumrill, John, 355
"Rumrill, Jonathan, 355;" omit all; should be *Rumrill, Jon [John].*
Rumrill, Simeon; same as Rumrill, Simon.
Rumrill, Simon, 142, 152, 683, 684; omit 151
Rumril, Wd, 151, 159, 160
"Rumrill, William, 150, 159;" omit all; should be *Rumril, Widow.*
Sabbath Day Houses, 350, 387, 392, 415, 416, 423
Saltenstall Farm, 18, 92, 104, 162; omit 160
Saltenstall, M.; should be *Saltenstall, Mr.*
Saw Mill, 128, 149, 165, 189, 197, 200, 216, 248, 251, 270, 274, 350, 903
Saxton; same as *Sexton*, which see.
Scantic, 146, 149, 156, 162, 179, 180, 194, 196, 197, 199, 200, 205, 228, 266, 281, 285, 288, 298, 330, 334, 719, 720, 722, 741, 742, 781, 819, 820, 830, 844, 845
Scantic Falls, 148, 198, 689
Scantic Great Meadow, 168, 171, 180, 334
Scantic Highways; add *Work on, in 1736.*
Scantic Hill, 264, 269, 401
Scantic Lot, 150, 168, 179, 181, 184, 200, 215, 238, 248, 724, 733, 781, 809
Scantic Meadow, 103, 105, 133, 168, 268, 724, 733, 781, 809
Scantic River, 139, 144, 153, 167, 171, 172, 188, 190, 191, 201, 204, 208, 216, 232, 233, 240, 241, 248, 253, 263, 264, 265, 271, 273, 322, 657, 703, 726, 784, 846; omit 152, 165
Schools, 295, 296, 297, 306, 307, 311, 315, 320, 323, 324, 325, 341, 342, 401, 504
School allotment; see *School Land* and *School Lot.*
School Dame, Somers, in 1727, 349
School Districts, 370, 417, 426, 472
School Grammar, 363, 394
School House, 320, 350, 374, 394, and many other places.
School land, } see School allotment, 74,
School lot, } 408, 409
School Master, } 331, 334, 336, 339, 342,
School Master voted for, } 345, 348, 349, 351, 360, 383, 389, 401
School Money, } 350, 353, 355, 362, 367,
School Support, } 377, 389, 400, 404, 424, 435, 558
School Wood, 317, 320, 348, 349, 350, 372
Seating the Meetinghouse; omit 383, 385, 428, 429; see these pages under *Pew* building.
Second Congregational Society or "Separates," same as the *Second Ecclesiastical Society;* omit 18, which refers to the East Precinct or Somers Society.
Second Division of Lands (1697), 137, 138, 145, 150, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159 to 280, 281, 282, 285, 289, 309, 331, 681, 685, 687, 690, 691, 693, 694, 695, 696, 698, 700, 702, 703, 707, 709, 710, 711, 712, 716, 727, 729, 734, 736, 737, 738
Second Ecclesiastical Society or "Separates," 440, 449, 601
Second Ecclesiastical Society, East Precinct or Somers, 18
"Second Highway, 151, 165;" misleading and unimportant, should be omitted.
"Second Meeting house erected, 16;" not true; should be omitted.

Digitized by Google

Seteron, Benjamin; same as Sitton, Benjamin.
Settler Belv^{d}, 646
"Settler Belg, 646;" omit all.
Sexton, 245, 297; see *Saxton.*
Sexton, David, 20
Sexton, Ensign, 768
Sexton, Joseph, 356
Sexton, Lieutenant, 231, 232
Shipman, William, 547
Sign Post, 517
Simeons, John; same as *Simons, John.*
Simmons, Priscilla; same as *Simons, Priscilla.*
Simons, 218, 226
Simons, Goodman, 162; omit 160
Simons, John, 357, 363; omit 441
Simons, John, J^{r}, 441
"Simons, Jonathan, 357, 363;" omit all; should be *Simons, Jo^{n}* [*John*].
Simons, Priscilla, 31
Simons, Stephen, 411
Simons, William, 307
Singing in meeting, 296, 322, 339, 411, 413
Sitton, see Citron, Seteron, Sittern.
Sitton boy, 363
Smith, Benajah, 376, 382
"Smith, Benjamin, 382;" } omit all; should be
Smith, Benjamin, 2^{d}, 376 } *Smith, Benajah.*
Soldiers' wives; see *Continental soldiers' wives and families cared for.*
Somers, 249, 277
Somers Line, 394, 657, 658; see *Somers Town Line.*
Somers Road, 15, and many other places.
Somers Township, 146; many entries under *Somers.*
South Field, 72, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 147, 149, 157, 162, 190, 191, 892; omit 148, 346
South field [Suffield], 346
South Field, Plan of grants in, 72, 95
South-Kold; should be *Southold* [*L. I.*]
Springfield, 107, 289, 335, 358; omit x, 165
Springfield Bounds, 182, 324; see *Springfield Line, Old Line, Springfield New Line* and *Springfield Old Line.*
Springfield Committee, 11, 12, 56, 60 to 133, etc.
Springfield Line, 89, 232, 226, 240, 255, 258, 275, 320, 336
Springfield New Line, 210, 241, 246, 253, 318, 319, 326, 330, 335, 724, 779
Springfield Old Line, 227, 237, 239, 242, 243, 255, 271, 319, 326, 724, 732, 772, 774, 779, 842
Spring Meadow, 178, 179, 185, 213, 261, 287
Spruce Swamp, 193, 204, 268
Stafford Line, 213, 243, 688, 740, 870
Stebbins, 228
Stebbins, Joseph, 236
Stebbins, Samuel, 164; omit 163
Stebbins, Thomas, 66, 727
Stebbins, Thomas, Senr, 60
Street Incumbrances, 337, 338, 341, 399, 401, 462, 480, 481, 521, 628
Streeter, Stephen, 253
Suffield, 39, 303, 313, 346, 393
Surveyor to be a non-resident [1729], 713
"Swag of chain" in surveying land, 797, 799, 800, 902

Taxes, the first, 63, 64, 76, 77
Terry, 222, 246, 749, 837
Terry, Captain, 161, 405, 416, 464, 694, 814, 865
Terry, Charles; omit 65, 85, 98, 102; should be *Ferry, Charles.*
Terry, Ebenezer, J^{r}, 413
"Terry, Ens^{d}, 166;" omit all; should be *Terry, Ensign.*
Terry, Ensign, 166, 226, 295, 323, 386, 398
Terry, Ephraim, 417
Terry, Jonathan, 827
Terry, Samuel, 155, 162, 247, 289; omit 279
Terry, Samuel, J^{r}, 97
Terry, Thomas, 163; omit 162
Thomas, 767; omit 868, 887
Thomas' Rights, 687, 719, 849, 868, 887
Thomas, Rowland, 13
Thrall, } 266, 276, 277
Thrall's Land, }
Thatcher; misplaced; should follow *Tetlow.*
Town Bounds, 92, 118, 293
Town Debts, 374, 375
Town Expenses, First recorded List, 374 to 383
Town house, 624, 657, 658, 661, 662, 677
Town line, 226, 255, 688
Town meeting held Aug. 14, 1679; insert *Springfield.*
Town meetings held 2^{d} Monday in March; insert *Annual.*
Town meetings, Quorum, 127, 128; Compulsory, 127
Town Plot, 163; omit 162
Town street, 180, 284 to 417
Transcribers of Land Records, } 413
Transcription of Land Records, }
Treasury Department, x; omit 10
Trees in street, cutting forbidden, 63
Turpentine. } 284, 298, 307,
Turpentine industry, } 308, 309, 311,
Turpentine protection, } 312, 313, 317
Turpentine town rights. }
Tyng, 853

Digitized by Google

Van Goraen, John; should be *Van Gorden, John.*

Waldo, 853
Ward, 755
Warehouse [place], } 14, 60, 291, 429
Warehouse Point, }
Warrener, 162
Warrener, Joseph, 161
Watchoage, } 170, 180, 242, 253,
Watchoage brook, } 724
Watchoage Meadow, 888; omit 887
Welch, Mrs, 126; omit 125
Wells, 691; insert *of water.*
Wells, Daniel; same *Weld, Daniel.*
West, 830
West, Benjamin, 156, 162; omit 160
"West, Purchase, 774;" omit all; West here is not a name but a direction.
Western, Mass.; insert *Worcester Co.*
West Springfield, x
Whittington, Mr, 144; omit 143
Whittington, Edward, 126; omit 125
Wigwam Meadows, 356
Wild Animals of Enfield, 49
Wilcock, 308
Windsor, 231; omit 269
Windsor Bounds, } 216, 219, 231, 269, 295, 306, 310, 317, 318, 744
Windsor Claim, }
Windsor Line, }
Windsor Range, }
Wonchoage; same as *Watchoage.*
Wood, Mr, 343, 798
Wood cutting, 697, 698, 699, 703, 705, 729
Wood, Deacon, 391
Wood's Plat line, 799
Woodstock; omit 216, 218, 220, 224, 232, 245, 264, 358
Woodstock road, 216, 218, 220, 224, 232, 245, 264, 358
Wright, 305

Digitized by Google

CORRECTIONS—VOL. II.

PAGE. LINE.	
989—42.	Isaac ——; should be Isaac Pease.
1087— 2.	Tim^{n} Abbe; should be Sim^{n} Abbe.
1100—26.	John C——ne; should be John Comes.
1123—19.	Chief Parsons; should be Chris Parsons.
1318—15.	Easten Parsons; should be Easter Parsons.
1336—23.	Widow Chot; should be Widow Chob [Chub].
1500—1 *et sq.*	The first four marriages on this page (1500) are misplaced. They were "solemnized" by Rev. F. L. Robbins in 1849 and should immediately precede the heading ENFIELD MARRIAGES. This transposition would place this heading and the seven introductory lines by which it is followed, next to the first marriage by Rev. Nehemiah Prudden where they belong.
1598—35.	Ennis Kibbe; should be Eunis Kibbe.
1608— 9.	Ebenezer Jones; should be Eleazer Jones.
1612— 9.	Ebenezer Jones; should be Eleazer Jones.
1612—11.	Ebenezer Jones; should be Eleazer Jones.
1636—30.	Bebe Parsons; should be Betse Parsons.
1696—30.	Ieree Parsons; should be Jeree Parsons.
1760—35.	W^{m} M^{tt}macarte; should be W^{m} M^{cc}macarte.
1765—22.	Thomas Pease; should be James Pease.
1808—30.	George C. Orom; should be George C. Owen.

Digitized by Google

INDEX—VOL. II.

CORRECTIONS.

Alexander, Germet; should be Alexander, Gennet, 1401
Allen, D^{e}; should be Allen, D^{r}, 1283
Ashbel & Anderson; should be Anderson, Ashbel, 1035

Cart House; should be Court House, 921
Cats; should be Wild Cats, 915
Collins, Kibbe; should be Kibbe, Collins & Pease, 990
Continental Court; should be County Court, 1330
Cready, Mary Alexander M.; should be McCready, Mary Alexander, 1366

First Rate Bill, 969; error, see 917
First Society Clerk, *i. e.*, Clerk First Society, 1339
First Society; change to 1st & 2^{d} Societies' Controversies, 1158, 1557

Geary, Gery, see Gary.
Gill, M.; should be McGill, 1395
Glosing; same as Gleason.
Groaten; same as Groton.

Hale, see also Hail, Hael, Heal.
Halmager; should always be Halmagee.
Halmager, Lucy Wright; error, change so as to read John Halmagee and Lucy Wright.
Hamilton, see also Hambleton.
Hayes, see also Hase.
Hulbert, see Holbord, Hulbard, Hulbert, Hulbord, Hulbud, Hulburd, Hulburt, Hurlburt, Hurlbut. See also Hubbard.

Larcom, see Larkham.
Lowry and Lowrie, same as Laurie.
Lottie; should be Latta.
Luck, Love; should be Lusk, Love, 1356

Mials and Miles; same as Mighill.

Parsons, Samuel; add to index 1587
Parsons, Triphosa Marcia; change Marcia to Maria, 1410
Pastcho, Huw; same as Pasco, Hugh, 1863
Pease, Dyman; should be Pease, Lyman, 1375
Perce, Leadrah; should be Perce, Leadiah [Lydia], 1766
Pierce, see also Pers.
Penory Rate; should be Penny Rate, 967
Phelps, David; omit 1601, insert 1600

Raynolds, Mabel; omit 1707, insert 1700

Revolutionary War,
- Lead collected in 1776, 1189
- Militia Service—names, 1011
- Six months' men—names, 1192, 1193
- Short Levies of 1780—names, 1014

Seating the Meetinghouse; omit 1557
Slade, Trials and Warning Hathaway; change so as to show that Slade, Trials and Hathaway were warned to leave the town, 1156
Spring, Samuel; should be Spring, Rev. Samuel, 1407
Spooner, Abnabel; omit 1893, insert 1898

Terry, Christopher Helms; insert 992. See also Terry, Helms.
Terry, Kibbe; error, omit 971
Terry, Salah; should be Terry, Selah, 1643
Torrance, Rebecca Sammy; should be Torrance, Rebecca Lammy, 1396
Treasurer's Book—earliest amounts, 105[illegible], *et seq.*

Wild cats, birds and squirrels, 915

Digitized by Google

CORRECTIONS, ETC.—VOL. III.

PAGE. LINE.	
1906 *et sq.*	Corrections in Deeds refer to deeds beginning on page 1915, and can be used by referring from any Deed to same book and page in the Corrections.
2311 *et sq.*	In the Graveyard Inscriptions the initial number shows the order in which the gravestones stand.
2399 } 2400 }	Martha Booth and Jeremiah Markham are not buried in King Street Cemetery, though found under that heading in this volume.
2404—	Also Dr. David Allen's tomb is not in the Hazardville Cemetery.
1919—10.	Nathaniel Eby should be Nathaniel *Ely*.
1926—37.	Noah Ashby should be Noah *Ashley*.
1927— 3.	Freegrace Leavis should be Freegrace *Leavitt*.
1943— 1.	Jonathan Henlet should be Jonathan Heulet.
1949—28.	Richard Funk should be Richard *French*.
1950—17.	John Funck should be John *French*.
1950—17.	Rachel Funck should be Rachel *French*.
1996— 1.	Abigail Highley should be Abigail *Higley*.
1996— 1.	Samuel Highley should be Samuel *Higley*.
1996— 6.	John Highley should be John *Higley*.
2029—36.	A comma belongs before and after "Howard."
2042— 8.	Samuel Rummerel should be *Simon* Rummerel.
2046—17.	John Barbee should be John *Barber*.
2050—20.	Daniel Wills; same as Daniel *Weld*.
2057—12.	Daniel Wels; same as Daniel *Weld*.
2164—35.	Abigail Higby should be Abigail *Higley*.
2164—36.	Samuel Higby should be Samuel *Higley*.
2176—24.	A comma belongs between "John" and "Mercy" [Persons].
2177— 5.	"Felt" is the Somers Recorder's error for *Kibbe*.
2181— 6.	Mamie Wood should be *Mamre* Wood.
2182—18.	Miriuna Sexton should be *Mirium* Sexton.
2199—37.	Joseph Merras should be Joseph *Morris*.
2211— 1.	Jane Bare should be Jane *Bond*.
2214— 5.	Siepha Wood should be *Silpha* Wood.
2218—24.	Samuel Highly should be Samuel *Higley*.
2219—34.	May should be *Mary* [Booth].
2233—22.	Mary Oshorn should be Mary *Osborn*.
2234—19.	Should be grand *daughters*, Samuel Vining's children, etc.
2240, etc.	Gains Kibbe should be *Gaius* Kibbe.
2241— 8.	Omit *dec*^{d}.
2246, etc.	Gains Pease should be *Gaius* Pease.

Digitized by Google

PAGE.	LINE.	
2259, etc.		Gains Terry should be *Gaius* Terry.
2269—	5.	[Colonel] should be [*Colored*].
2298—	11.	Intrusted should be *interested.*
2312—	12.	Elizabeth Gardner Allen should be Elizabeth *Ponder* Allen.
2404—	10.	Billows should be *Bellows.*
2407—	35.	Abe Pease should be *Abi* Pease.
2465—	12.	James should be *Janes.*
2466—	20.	Margan Kibbe should be *Maryan* Kibbe.
2473—	29.	Risby should be *Risley.*
2590—	6.	Radolphus King should be *Rodolphus* King.
2631—	38.	Braw; same as *Brough.*
2633—	19.	Omit "was an early settler in Enfield," and insert *his sons were early settlers in Enfield.*
2633—	24.	After Uncle Thomas insert *Allen.*
2633—	29.	Omit "to escape Indians."

Digitized by Google

INDEX—VOL. III.

CORRECTIONS.

Allen, Elizabeth Gardner; omit. See Corrections, Vol. III.
Allen, Elizabeth Ponder, 2312. See Corrections.
Ashby, Noah; omit; should be Ashley, Noah.
Ashley, Noah, 1926

Barbee, John; omit; should be Barber, John.
Barber, John, 2046
Bare, Jane; omit; should be Bond, Jane.
Bellows, Alonzo, 2404
Bellows, Clarissa Ann, 2404
Bement, Edmond, 2004
Billing, see Belling.
Billows; omit all; should be Bellows.
Bixby, see Bigsby.
Bliss, Rubil; omit; should be Bliss, Rubie.
Bliss, Rubie, 2298
Bond, Jane, 2211. See Corrections, Vol. III.
Booth, Mary, 2219
Booth, May; omit; should be Booth, Mary.
Braintree, 2486
Brooks, Serah; same as Brooks, Zerah.
Brooks, Zerah, 2498
Buch, Ebenezer; omit; same as Buck, Ebenezer.
Buck, Ebenezer, 2152
Buel, see Bewel and Bowell.
Bullin, see Boleyn.

Church, Samuel, 2187
Cord, Thomas; omit; not found on page 2309
Curtis, see Cortis.

Davis, Deborah, 2452

Eby, Nathaniel; omit; should be Ely, Nathaniel.
Ely, Nathaniel, 1919
Enfield boundaries, 1918, 1919, 1920

Felt, Elisha; omit; see Corrections, Vol. III.
Felt, Mehitabel Kibbe; omit; see Corrections, Vol. III.
Ferre, see Ferry.
Ferry, see Ferre.
First settlers of Enfield, 2379; should be 2377
Flucker, probably should be Tucker, 1946, 2151
Fowler, William Scott; omit; should be Scott, William, Esq.
French, Miriam, 1950
French, Rachel, 1950
French, Richard, 1949
French, Richard, Jr., 1950
Funk (and Funck); omit all; should be French.

Gary, see Gerry.
Geer, ——, 2029
Girle, Hannah; same as Guile or Guild, 2200
Glastonbury, not Glostonbury, 2511
Gleason, Mary, 2457
Gristmill on Bement's Brook, 1922

Hall, Alpheus Pease; omit.; should be Pease, Alpheus.
Hall, Enos Pease; omit; should be Pease, Enos.
Harmon, see Hermon.
Henlet, Jonathan; omit; should be Hulet, Jonathan.
Higby and Highley; omit all; should be Higley.
Higley, Abigail, 1996, 2164
Higley, John, 1996
Higley, Samuel, 1996, 2164, 2218
Howard, ——, 2029
Howard, Geer; omit; error for Howard *and* Geer.
Hulet or Heulet, not Henlet, 1943

James; omit all; should be Janes.
Janes, Irving, 2465

Digitized by Google

Janes, Lucinda J. E., 2465
Janes, Nancy M., 2465

Kibbe, Elisha, 2177
Kibbe, Gains; omit all; should be Kibbe, Gaius.
Kibbe, Gaius, 2240, 2494
Kibbe, Lobe; omit; should be Kibbe, Love.
Kibbe, Love, 2208
Kibbe, Margan; omit; should be Kibbe, Maryan.
Kibbe, Maryan, 2466
Kibbe, Mehitabel, 2177
Killam, Ebenezer Morris; omit; should be Morris, Ebenezer.
King, Radolphus; omit; should be King, Rodolphus.
King, Rodolphus, 2590

Leavis, Freegrace; omit; should be Leavit, Freegrace.
Leavitt, Freegrace, 1927

Miles; same name as Miels, Mighil, etc., which see.
Morris, Joseph Merras; omit; should be Morris, Joseph, 2199

Osborn, Mary, 2233
Oshorn, Mary; omit; should be Osborn, Mary.

Palmer, see Parmer.
Parsons, Jemima, 2189
Pease, Abe; omit; should be Pease, Abi, 2407
Pease, Deacon, 2613; Da[a] should be De[a].
Pease, Gains; omit all; should be Pease, Gaius.
Pease, Gaius, 2246, 2257, 2258, 2374, 2376, 2472, 2473, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2561
Pease, Gains W.; omit; should be Pease, Gaius W.
Pease, Gaius W., 2472
Persons, John Mercy; omit; should be Parsons, John, 2176
Pierce, see Parce, Parse, Peirce and Purce.
Ponder, Elizabeth, 2312. See Corrections Vol. III.
Prior, see Pryor.
Pryor, Benjamin James; omit; should be Jones, Benjamin, 2089

Risby; omit all; should be Risley.
Risley, Eunice, 2473
Risley, George, 2473
Rummerel, Samuel; should be Simon, 2042

Sawmills, Ancient, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1926
Scott, William, Esq., 2448
Sexton, Miriuna; omit; should be Sexton, Miriam.
Sexton, Miriam, 2181
Sitton, see Citron and Citton.
Snow, Zephaniah; not Sephaniah, 2452
Snow, Deborah Dairs; change Dairs to Davis, 2452
Stearnes, see Sternes.

Temple, Christopher, 2051
Terry, Gains; omit all; should be Terry, Gaius.
Terry, Gaius, 2259, 2266, 2274, 2391
Terryde, Christopher; omit; should be Temple, Christopher, 2051

Wallace, see Wallis.
Wardwell, Arfaxad; not Orfaxad, 2629
Warehouse, Mr. Pynchon's [Warehouse Point], 1918, 1920
Weeks, see Weakes.
Wells and Wels, Daniel; omit; his name was Weld.
Weld, Daniel, 2050, 2057
Wood, Mamre; not Mamie, 2181
Wood, Silpha; not Siepha, 2214

THE END.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google